

Illuminism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

Contents

Introduction	5
The AC Site and the PI Books	5
The Authors.....	6
The Coded Series (Hockney, Mike)	7
The Armageddon Conspiracy (The Coded Series Book 1) (Hockney, Mike)	7
The Millionaires' Death Club (The Coded Series Book 2) (Hockney, Mike)	9
Prohibition A (The Coded Series Book 3) (Hockney, Mike)	10
The Last Bling King (The Coded Series Book 4) (Hockney, Mike).....	12
The Soul Camera (CS-05?).....	14
The Divine Series (Michael Faust)	19
The God Within Me (The Divine Series, #1) (Michael Faust).....	19
The Right-Brain God (The Divine Series, #2) (Michael Faust)	23
Nietzsche: The God of Groundhog Day (The Divine Series, #3) (Michael Faust)	29
The Genesis of God (The Divine Series, #4) (Michael Faust)	30
Hegel: The Man Who Would Be God (The Divine Series, #5) (Michael Faust)	31
The Hidden Masters (The Divine Series, #6) (Michael Faust)	40
Eastern Religion for Western Gnostics (The Divine Series, #7) (Michael Faust)	50
The Reincarnation of Jesus Christ (The Divine Series, #8) (Michael Faust)	53
The Quintessence (The Divine Series, #9) (Michael Faust).....	56
Abraxas: Beyond Good and Evil (The Divine Series, #10) (Michael Faust)	67
Kabbalah, Hermeticism and M-theory (The Divine Series #11) by Michael Faust	81
The Anti-Christian Series (Adam Weishaupt)	82
High Priests of Hell (The Anti-Christian Series, #1) (Adam Weishaupt).....	82
Jesus, Prince of Hell (The Anti-Christian Series, #2) (Adam Weishaupt)	86
Is God Evil? (The Anti-Christian Series, #3) (Adam Weishaupt).....	94
Christianity: The Devil's Greatest Trick (The Anti-Christian Series, #4) (Adam Weishaupt)	101
Abraham: The World's First Psychopath (The Anti-Christian Series, #5) (Adam Weishaupt)	107
Resurrection: The Origin of a Religious Fallacy (The Anti-Christian Series, #6) (Adam Weishaupt).....	113
The Disproof of Christianity (The Anti-Christian Series, #7) (Adam Weishaupt).....	119

Illuminism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

Jehovah: The First Nazi (The Anti-Christian Series, #8) (Adam Weishaupt)	128
The Anti-Elite Series (Adam Weishaupt)	129
The Movement: The Revolution Will Be Televised (The Anti-Elite Series, #1) (Adam Weishaupt)	129
Voices of the Movement (The Anti-Elite Series, #2) (Adam Weishaupt)	133
The Revolt of the Spectacular Society (The Anti-Elite Series, #3) (Adam Weishaupt)	136
Wolf or Dog? (The Anti-Elite Series, #4) (Adam Weishaupt)	139
OWO (The Old World Order) (The Anti-Elite Series, #5) (Adam Weishaupt)	145
NWO (The New World Order) (The Anti-Elite Series, #6) (Adam Weishaupt)	155
Inside-Dopesters and Conspiracy Theories (The Anti-Elite Series, #7) (Adam Weishaupt)	168
The Hero-God Series (Michael Faust)	174
How to Become a Hero (The Hero-God Series, #1) (Michael Faust)	174
How to Become God (The Hero-God Series, #2) (Michael Faust)	183
The Illuminati Series (Adam Weishaupt)	206
The Illuminati (The Illuminati Series, #1) (Adam Weishaupt)	206
The Illuminati Paradigm Shift (The Illuminati Series, #2) (Adam Weishaupt)	218
The Illuminati's Six-Dimensional Universe (The Illuminati Series, #3) (Adam Weishaupt)	228
The Crystal Spheres of the Illuminati (The Illuminati Series, #4) (Adam Weishaupt)	236
The Illuminati Phalanx (The Illuminati Series, #5) (Adam Weishaupt)	242
The Illuminati Manifesto (The Illuminati Series, #6) (Adam Weishaupt)	248
The Political Series	264
Mad As Hell: Why Everything Is Getting Crazier (Political Series, #1) (Michael Faust)	264
The Meritocracy Party (The Political Series, #2) (Michael Faust)	275
The Case for Meritocracy (The Political Series, #3) (Michael Faust)	292
Crapitalism (The Political Series, #4) (Michael Faust)	338
Contra Mundum (The Political Series, #5) (Adam Weishaupt)	380
The Sex Series (Adam Weishaupt)	418
Hypersex (The Sex Series, #1) (Adam Weishaupt)	418
iSex: Illuminati Sex (The Sex Series, #2) (Adam Weishaupt)	420
Sex for Salvation (The Sex Series, #3) (Adam Weishaupt)	421
The God Series (Hockney, Mike)	431
The God Game (The God Series Book 1) (Hockney, Mike)	431

Illuminism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

The God Factory (The God Series Book 2) (Hockney, Mike)	444
The Last Man Who Knew Everything (The God Series Book 3) (Hockney, Mike)	452
Hyperreality (The God Series Book 4) (Hockney, Mike)	463
The God Blunder (The God Series Book 5) (Hockney, Mike)	470
The God Equation (The God Series Book 6) (Hockney, Mike)	474
The God Secret (The God Series Book 7) (Hockney, Mike)	487
Hyperreason (The God Series Book 8) (Hockney, Mike)	496
The Noosphere (The God Series Book 9) (Hockney, Mike)	504
The Omega Point (The God Series Book 10) (Hockney, Mike)	513
HyperHumanity (The God Series Book 11) (Hockney, Mike)	524
All the Rest is Propaganda (The God Series Book 12) (Hockney, Mike)	536
World, Overworld, Underworld, Dreamworld (The God Series Book 13) (Hockney, Mike)	542
The Mathematical Universe (The God Series Book 14) (Hockney, Mike)	548
The Mathmos (The God Series Book 15) (Hockney, Mike)	557
Richard Dawkins: The Pope of Unreason (The God Series Book 16) (Hockney, Mike)	570
Free Will and Will to Power (The God Series Book 17) (Hockney, Mike)	582
Why Math Must Replace Science (The God Series Book 18) (Hockney, Mike)	589
Mind and Life, Form and Content (The God Series Book 19) (Hockney, Mike)	598
Magic, Matter and Qualia (The God Series Book 20) (Hockney, Mike)	608
Causation and the Principle of Sufficient Reason (The God Series Book 21) (Hockney, Mike)	613
The Sam Harris Delusion (The God Series Book 22) (Hockney, Mike)	618
Black Holes Are Souls (The God Series Book 23) (Hockney, Mike)	623
The Science of Monads (The God Series Book 24) (Hockney, Mike)	633
Transcendental Mathematics (The God Series Book 25) (Hockney, Mike)	647
The Forbidden History of Science (The God Series Book 26) (Hockney, Mike)	653
Psychophysics (The God Series Book 27) (Hockney, Mike)	661
The War of the Ghosts and Machines (The God Series Book 28) (Hockney, Mike)	672
Gödel Versus Wittgenstein (The God Series Book 29) (Hockney, Mike)	681
The Holographic Soul (The God Series Book 30) (Hockney, Mike)	694
Science's War On Reason (The God Series Book 31) (Hockney, Mike)	711
How to Create the Universe (The God Series Book 32) (Hockney, Mike)	722
The Troll Diaries	757

Illuminism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

The Truth Series (Stark, Dr Thomas)	759
Euler's Formula and Special Relativity: The Deep Origin of Space and Time (The Truth Series Book 1) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	759
What Is a Thought?: The Ontology of Thinking (The Truth Series Book 2) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	769
The Thinking Universe: Energy Is Thought (The Truth Series Book 3) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	778
The Language of Reality: The Answer to Existence (The Truth Series Book 4) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	790
The Book of Mind: Seeking Gnosis (The Truth Series Book 5) (Stark, Dr. Thomas).....	800
The Book of Thought—Mind Matters (The Truth Series Book 6) (Stark, Dr. Thomas).....	819
Castalia: The Citadel of Reason (The Truth Series Book 7) (Stark, Dr. Thomas).....	820
Extra Scientiam Nulla Salus: How Science Undermines Reason (The Truth Series Book 8) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	838
Holenmerism and Nullibism: The Two Faces of the Holographic Universe (The Truth Series Book 9) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	860
God Is Mathematics: The Proofs of the Eternal Existence of Mathematics (The Truth Series Book 10) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	873
Inside Reality: The Inner View of Existence (The Truth Series Book 11) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	897
The Stairway to Consciousness: The Birth of Self-Awareness from Unconscious Archetypes (The Truth Series Book 12) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	910
The Sheldrake Shift: A Critical Evaluation of Morphic Resonance (The Truth Series Book 13) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	931
Tractatus Logico-Mathematicus: How Mathematics Explains Reality (The Truth Series Book 14) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	952
Hive-Mind Dreaming: The Amazing World of Collective Dreaming (The Truth Series Book 15) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	980
Base Reality: Ultimate Existence (The Truth Series Book 16) (Stark, Dr. Thomas).....	985
What Is Mathematics? The Greatest Detective Story Never Told (The Truth Series Book 17) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)	1010

Introduction

This document contains a series of notes and clippings made over the nine-year period 2015-2025 during the course of studying Illuminism, the religion/philosophy¹ of the Pythagorean Illuminati (PI), an ancient secret society that has existed since the time of Pythagoras. The content was captured using the 'notes and clippings' facility of the Kindle e-Reader, then reworked into the document you are now reading.

The AC Site and the PI Books

I first encountered the latter-day manifestation of this ancient secret society on their remarkable website armageddonconspiracy.co.uk (the 'AC site'). This website led me to read the 32 books in *The God Series* by 'Mike Hockney', the 17 books in *The Truth Series* by 'Dr. Thomas Stark', various other works on Illuminism, Hyperianism and Ontological Mathematics, and, subsequently, the four books of *The Coded Series* by Mike Hockney, the six books of *The Illuminati Series* by Adam Weishaupt, two books of *The Sex Series* by Adam Weishaupt, two books of *The Hero-God Series* and the ten books of *The Divine Series* by Michael Faust, the seven books of *The Anti-Elite Series* and the eight books of *The Anti-Christian Series* by Adam Weishaupt. These author names are all pseudonyms. Of these books, the most significant are said to be *The God Factory* (GS-02) and *How to Create the Universe* (GS-32). Some of the planned books are unavailable, for unstated reasons and, tragically, three of the most important books originally promised will not now be published, namely *The Soul Camera*, *The Illuminated Soul* and the Illuminati's *Book of the Dead*. This decision is blamed on the trolls who relentlessly attacked the authors during the period of time when they engaged interactively with members of the public. Nowadays, they are completely inaccessible.

These publications were an absolute revelation to me, a fascinating and absorbing philosophical *tour de force*, the like of which I had never before encountered. I started out with the popular 'truth movement' belief that the Illuminati are the evil force behind the deep state corporatist agenda driving the so-called 'New World Order' and I studied them with the maxim of 'know thine enemy' in mind. However, over time I came to the view that their way of looking at things made more sense than any other religion or philosophy I had yet encountered. I didn't agree with everything they said, and in particular their ultra-left-wing, statist political views were the antithesis of my own libertarian, Brexiteer instincts, and I also found them arrogant, conceited and intolerant in their judgements on ordinary human beings and those with religious convictions, particularly of the Abrahamic faiths. Despite my misgivings, I became persuaded that they offer profound and unparalleled insights into the fundamental nature of existence and humanity's destiny in the universe.

This document is not intended as a critique, endorsement or summary of Illuminism. Rather, it is an attempt to capture, verbatim, key aspects of their world view as articulated in their own books, and my own thoughts and reactions to this information. Many of my notes are critical or questioning and though I still believe such criticism to be justified for the most part, I sincerely hope that it does not overshadow what is an inspiring and revelatory treatment of

¹ philo = love, sophia = wisdom (Greek)

Illuminism & Ontological Mathematics

My Notes & Clippings

this remarkable philosophical tradition. In time I may attempt a fuller account of Illuminism but for now I have published my notes and clippings in the hope that they might be of value to anyone who is interested in Illuminism, Hyperianism and Ontological Mathematics.

The Authors

The authors of the 100+ PI books covered herein are the three members of an Illuminati communication cell tasked by the present Grand Master with revealing this information to the World. As Seventh Degree Illuminists, this *magnum opus* predicated their admission to the Eighth Degree of Illuminism, this being the first of the three Mystery Degrees. These books are a priceless, historic gift to Humanity; producing them must have been epic toil of unimaginable proportions. To all three authors I extend my deepest, heartfelt thanks, congratulations and admiration.

The Coded Series (Hockney, Mike)

The Armageddon Conspiracy (The Coded Series Book 1) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight on page 106 | location 2659-2661 | Added on Saturday, 3 October 2015 23:33:46

Sometimes she thought love was the worst thing in the world. What no one told you was that it was simply a seductive wrapping for pain—the worst pain of all because you never expected to find it beneath something so beautiful.

- Your Note on page 179 | location 4457 | Added on Monday, 12 October 2015 23:30:57

Possible clues from Nostradamus?

- Your Highlight on page 179 | location 4457-4457 | Added on Monday, 12 October 2015 23:30:58

Incredulous, Lucy picked up the sheet and read the translated list:

- Your Note on page 201 | location 4988 | Added on Tuesday, 13 October 2015 23:43:49

Cathar Bible—a copy of which is held in the Bibliothèque Nationale de France in Paris.

- Your Highlight on page 201 | location 4986-4988 | Added on Tuesday, 13 October 2015 23:43:49

‘There was only one place that told the unadulterated truth: the history of Gnosticism going right back to the Garden of Eden and up to the siege of Montségur. It was the Cathar Bible, one of the two great treasures smuggled out of Montségur before it fell to the Catholic Crusaders.

- Your Highlight on page 215 | location 5341-5343 | Added on Wednesday, 14 October 2015 23:56:35

...deny his wife and his beautiful baby. Somehow, he was inside Keats’ poem, living it, breathing it. He remembered one line in particular: Full beautiful, a faery’s child. Was that Lucy? And, of course, the line that haunted him most: And no birds sing.

- Your Highlight on page 245 | location 6085-6089 | Added on Monday, 19 October 2015 00:22:38

We are the Shining Ones, the Holy Light. In the past, a group known as the College controlled the Illuminati, but a shadow leadership was established to take over from the College if they should be killed or captured. In the 1930s, the College had become corrupted and consisted entirely of members of the Nazi Party. By the end of May 1945, all but one were dead,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Coded Series—My Notes & Clippings

including the Grand Master Adolf Hitler who had perverted the true message of Gnosticism. The single survivor passed control to the Invisible College, all of whom were British. In fact, we're all Scottish now,

- Your Highlight on page 246 | location 6102-6103 | Added on Monday, 19 October 2015 00:26:01

The Declaration of Independence is based on the Declaration of Arbroath, written in 1320 asserting the independence and freedom of the Scottish people and their right to make and unmake their rulers.'

- Your Highlight on page 257 | location 6363-6364 | Added on Monday, 19 October 2015 23:31:16

What ails all of us is that we are jailed souls on a prison planet.

- Your Highlight on page 257 | location 6364-6368 | Added on Monday, 19 October 2015 23:35:36

'The second form of the question, the main version, is the one Perceval failed to ask the Grail King after he was first shown the procession of the Grail Hallows: Whom does the Grail serve? To a Christian, the straightforward answer is that it serves the Grail King. For Gnostics it means do you believe in the True God or Satan? The Grail and the Spear are Christian symbols. The Sword and the Dish are Gnostic symbols relating to John the Baptist and Simon Magus. Christ, the son of the Creator, is the spawn of Satan, while John and Simon are servants of the True God.

- Your Highlight on page 257 | location 6375-6376 | Added on Monday, 19 October 2015 23:37:28

Chrétien de Troyes, Robert de Boron and Wolfram von Eschenbach

[The Millionaires' Death Club \(The Coded Series Book 2\) \(Hockney, Mike\)](#)

- Your Highlight on page 66 | location 1467-1468 | Added on Wednesday, 18 November 2015 00:29:44

‘Did no one ever tell you: the last thing you should ever be given is what you most desire.’

- Your Highlight on page 69 | location 1536-1537 | Added on Wednesday, 18 November 2015 00:35:02

‘Neither by land nor by sea shalt thou find the road to the Hyperboreans.’

- Your Highlight on page 104 | location 2289-2292 | Added on Sunday, 22 November 2015 00:49:21

Big Pat said that a Nazi scientist in the Second World War had discovered a set of four extraordinary linked drugs. They belonged to a new class of drugs called transpathics that apparently allowed users to have direct access to others’ feelings. The Nazi scientist hadn’t been able to manufacture them in any significant quantities and it was thought that none of these experimental drugs had survived the war.

- Your Highlight on page 105 | location 2315-2315 | Added on Sunday, 22 November 2015 00:55:07

‘Lady Zara Hamilton, painted on the occasion of her twenty-first birthday.’

- Your Highlight on page 107 | location 2364-2365 | Added on Sunday, 22 November 2015 00:55:25

famous Titian entitled Bacchus and Ariadne.

- Your Highlight on page 130 | location 2875-2876 | Added on Thursday, 26 November 2015 00:45:46

If my eyes were mirrors, what would I see when I looked in the mirror?
‘NexS means everything to me,’ Mencken

Prohibition A (The Coded Series Book 3) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight on page 32 | location 766-767 | Added on Saturday, 31 October 2015 01:30:09

the obscure 17th century German philosopher Friedrich Neulander who declared: 'The purpose of mankind is secret. Uncovering that secret is everything.'

- Your Highlight on page 36 | location 861-871 | Added on Saturday, 31 October 2015 01:42:20

'In 1943, the OSS gave President Roosevelt a top-secret briefing after they intercepted Soviet intelligence communications saying that there was credible evidence that Jews released from Auschwitz had fought for the Nazis on the Russian Front as suicidal shock units. Somehow, the minds of the Jewish prisoners had been hijacked and they'd become human robots, dying in the service of their worst enemies. A weapon like that couldn't be ignored. 'Under Operation Paperclip of 1947, Nazi scientists, psychologists and psychiatrists who worked on mind control programmes and other high-profile scientific projects were secretly brought to the States. Nazi mind-manipulation techniques were then used on African-American prisoners in jails in Mississippi and Alabama, and on retarded inmates in mental institutions all over the country. Hypnosis, narco-hypnosis, drugs, radiation, psycho-electronics, electroshock, even brain surgery were all used in the search for effective mind control. 'Eventually, in 1950, all the unofficial projects were brought together under the code-name Bluebird. Its scope was later broadened and it was re-christened several times, most famously as MK-Ultra. In 1990, General Clark gave it its current name: Alice Through the Looking Glass.

- Your Highlight on page 72 | location 1675-1676 | Added on Monday, 2 November 2015 00:50:46

It's about the psychological state a person has when two of his ideas about the world contradict each other. If the contradiction is severe enough it can make the person distressed, even ill. In extreme cases, it can drive them insane.

- Your Highlight on page 138 | location 3054-3055 | Added on Friday, 6 November 2015 01:15:25

A psychologist called Douglas Henderson reasoned that it was bad memories that made people mentally ill and claimed he could cure them by substituting good memories for the bad.

- Your Highlight on page 141 | location 3104-3105 | Added on Friday, 6 November 2015 01:20:22

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Coded Series—My Notes & Clippings

Gnostic Heresies.

- Your Highlight on page 212 | location 4671-4674 | Added on Sunday, 31 December 2023
00:27:50

Sin for Salvation was a religious doctrine preached by Carpocrates, a notorious heretic from the second century CE. One of our top analysts said Carpocrates' ideas were perfect for risk-takers, giving them the chance to behave as badly as they liked. Believers in Sin for Salvation would make ideal killers. They hated the material world and longed to commit sins to earn their return ticket to their heaven. The bigger the sin, the better they liked it. They'd feel no guilt no matter what they did. Perfect criminals.

- Your Highlight on page 220 | location 4862-4868 | Added on Sunday, 31 December 2023
00:46:40

'Don't underestimate our resources. It would be more practical to believe in us than in God. Believe me, we're as close as you'll ever get. Do you need me to remind you of the kind of the power we have?' Clark traced his finger across his forehead, as though he were about to open his skull and let endless secrets pour out. 'Sarah shot Dexter in broad daylight in Central Park in front of scores of people and was arrested within seconds. She wasn't charged. No police report was ever filed. The story didn't appear on TV or in any newspaper. You won't find a mention of that incident anywhere.' He leaned forward. 'That's how powerful we are. We control everything worth controlling. Forget ZOG, Bohemian Grove, the Bilderberg Group. When you hear conspiracy theorists saying that the people who control the world can sit around one table and have lunch together, they mean us.'

The Last Bling King (The Coded Series Book 4) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight on page 64 | location 1731-1735 | Added on Friday, 30 October 2020 01:00:11

Let me tell you a few facts. Whatever you may believe, just six thousand people control the world and I know many of them personally. Ninety-four percent are men, and their average age is sixty. There are eleven hundred billionaires in the world and we have twice as much wealth as the poorest two and half billion people. The world's fifty largest financial institutions control a third of the world's assets. The world's two hundred and fifty biggest companies generate sales that are a third of the entire world's GDP. Just two percent of the world's population own fifty percent of the world's wealth.

- Your Highlight on page 76 | location 2050-2051 | Added on Monday, 2 November 2020 00:20:21

'It's a form of logic. In a sense, it comes down to saying that everything contains a fatal contradiction, the seed of its own destruction.'

- Your Highlight on page 104 | location 2752-2758 | Added on Wednesday, 4 November 2020 00:33:55

infamous sex books: Justine and The 120 Days of Sodom by the Marquis de Sade, the Story of O by Pauline Réage, Venus in Furs by Leopold von Sacher-Masoch, Torture Garden by Octave Mirbeau, The Sexual Life of Catherine M by Catherine Millet, and The Sheik by Edith Maude Hull.

- Your Highlight on page 144 | location 3763-3780 | Added on Saturday, 7 November 2020 02:51:45

Text: And now we shall explain the origin of evil. The Book of Eden says that the Serpent device generates four imperceptible 'soul beams' that directly target the human soul. One beam makes whoever it touches obsessed with being superior to others. One beam makes those it touches obsessed with the desire for everyone to be equal. One beam makes those it touches prepared to acknowledge the superiority of some people. The final beam makes those it touches prepared to deny that anyone is superior. The first beam creates the evils of the world: tyrants, the super rich, celebrities, discrimination, elitism, arrogance, contempt, vanity, greed, materialism. It creates political movements such as Fascism, Oligarchy, Plutocracy, Conservatism, Apartheid, Militarism. It's the Right Wing beam. The second beam creates goodness in the world: it produces carers and helpers, fosters respect for others, it spreads kindness, unity, community, compassion, humility, charity, spirituality. It leads to pacifism, social democracy, civil rights, human rights, community, social welfare. It's the Left Wing beam. The third beam makes people susceptible to the first beam and prepared to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Coded Series—My Notes & Clippings

go along with the divisive, unequal, unjust world the first beam creates. The last beam does the same job for the second beam: it makes people prepared to go along with equality, fraternity and liberty. There are several rules. 1) If the first beam touches your soul, no other beams can affect you. 2) If the second beam touches your soul, no other beams can affect you. 3) If either of the third or fourth beams touches your soul, neither of the first two beams can affect you. 4) If the third beam touches your soul, the fourth beam will affect you too. 5) If the fourth beam touches your soul, the third beam will affect you too. In short, the first two beams give you a fanatical adherence to one way of life or its opposite, while the latter two beams make you susceptible to both ways of life. A man who in one environment may become a willing Nazi may, in another, be a charity worker.

- Your Highlight on page 175 | location 4521-4531 | Added on Tuesday, 10 November 2020 00:44:02

The Eternal Recurrence Test—this thing you are about to do: if you had to watch yourself performing this action an infinite number of times, would you still go ahead? If so, do it. If not, don't. The Movie Of Your Life Test—this thing you are about to do: would you want it to be in the movie of your life, the scenes that show you at your very best? If so, do it. If not, don't. The Gravestone Test—this thing you are about to do: would you want it recorded on your gravestone after your death? If so, do it. If not, don't. The Mirror Test—this thing you are about to do: will you be able to look at yourself in the mirror afterwards and feel proud of what you have done? If so, do it. If not, don't. The Others Test—this thing you are about to do: will you be happy for others to know all about it? If so, do it. If not, don't.

- Your Highlight on page 184 | location 4745-4746 | Added on Tuesday, 10 November 2020 01:02:29

To really get life, to really go for it, you must have nothing to lose. Only then can you gain everything.'

The Soul Camera (CS-05?)

This book was due 21 September 2012 but was never published. Here's what we can glean about it from the other books.

From 'The Illuminist Army' (TD-01):

"Imagine a camera that takes pictures of the human soul. Imagine it could detect how good or evil you are. Imagine it could analyze every aspect of your personality. Imagine it could tell you how many times you have been reincarnated. Imagine it could tell you how close you are to achieving gnosis and becoming God! Imagine that a real secret society already possesses such a camera, which operates in accordance with the inviolable, fundamental principles of the cosmos. ... The Illuminated Soul and The Illuminati's Book of the Dead will, like The Soul Camera, now no longer be published... you can thank the trolls for the non-appearance of these books."

From 'The Citizen Army' (TD-02):

"Thanks to the Cypher Gang, we won't be publishing The Soul Camera. Trolls destroy knowledge. They love destroying knowledge. Trolls spend their lives ruining other people's lives. What's more, they get plenty of support and encouragement from "middlemen", and from every single person who takes no action against the trolls. Knowledge has to be fought for in a world full of the forces of anti-knowledge. There's no point in wanting to read books if you're not willing to fight on behalf of the authors that write them in the face of immense hostility and negativity. We're not going to waste our time bringing out books for such an ungrateful audience ... people who did fuck all to stand up for us. ... Being a doer is not enough. The most evil people in the world are doers. Cypher is a doer. We need those who would pass a soul camera test. We have to eradicate all those in our movement who would fail such a test. If we cannot do this, the movement will never occur."

From 'Contra Mundum' (PS-05):

"The Soul Camera is a device used on individuals. The ultimate aim is to have a global soul scanner, to reveal the state of the souls of everyone on earth – to identify all of the psychopaths, narcissists, sadists, trolls, irrationalists, and so on, and all the good, decent, rational people who can help to build a better world, a heaven on earth."

From 'Inside-Dopesters and Conspiracy Theories' (AES-07):

"The Soul Camera, a novel that will appear in 2012, will dramatize the procedure that occurs when a seeker is recruited, and it will also reveal the perils that recruits face from the enemies of the Grail. ... The Illuminati are

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Coded Series—My Notes & Clippings

on the verge of throwing light on their mysterious secret society. The Soul Camera – a carefully coded work of fiction – will reveal many concealed facts about the most esoteric organisation on earth.

- What is the religion of the Illuminati?
- What is their irrefutable evidence that their religion is true while all others are false?
- Why are they alone the true guardians of the strangest and most compelling object of all – the Holy Grail?
- Why are they unable to come forth and reveal their evidence to the world?
- Who are their sworn enemies who have waged war for millennia against the Illuminati?
- Which people are eligible to be recruited by the Illuminati and how does the process take place?
- Why can some people never be recruited by the Illuminati?
- Why is the Illuminati's great secret the most shocking in human history?
- Why are the Illuminati so reviled and feared by so many when, in fact, they are humanity's greatest benefactors, those who stand between humanity and perpetual darkness and torment?
- What is the nature of the secret society that stands in the shadows in bitter and deadly opposition to the Illuminati, controlling the Old World Order, and wielding power over nearly the whole of humanity?

With the fateful year of 2012 approaching, "The Soul Camera" will provide the clearest insights ever provided into the mysterious and arcane world of the Illuminati and their astonishing mission to save humanity."

From 'How to Become God' (HGS-02):

"This novel, originally due in 2009 and then 2010, will not now appear until 2012. 21 December 2012 has been pencilled in as its suitably portentous release date. One must always have an eye to "fulfilling the prophecies". After all, it took Jesus Christ a long way! In 2009, the novel was assigned to a "ghost writer", but various issues arose and it has now been reassigned to one of the three Illuminists responsible for this series of books. It must therefore await the completion of this series. Moreover, it will be influenced by the political situation in the USA in the election year of 2012. The Soul Camera will be the culmination of the Illuminati's current communication project to bring all interested parties to the same level of theoretical knowledge as any sixth Degree Illuminatus. No other secret

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Coded Series—My Notes & Clippings

society in history has ever made so much unique knowledge available, and all for free."

From 'The Hidden Masters' (DS-06):

"We will be saying much more about the archons and their malignant influence on history in a future book called The Soul Camera."

From 'The Illuminati' (IS-01):

"Q: Are you claiming that the three novels partially reveal a great secret? A: Yes. Let me be perfectly clear. The three novels are called The Millionaires' Death Club, Prohibition A and The Armageddon Conspiracy. The fourth novel in the series (to be called The Soul Camera) will complete the revelation of the entire secret. But only for those with eyes to see, of course. ... The Soul Camera will dramatize the procedure that occurs when a seeker is recruited, and it will also reveal the perils that recruits face from the enemies of the Grail. ... Q: WILL THE ILLUMINATI'S forthcoming book The Soul Camera reveal any of their secrets? A: This book will be a mixture of fact, fiction and disguised facts. The well-informed will gain many insights. For others, it will simply be a story. It is in the name of truth, justice and freedom that the Illuminati will one day deliver the just, equitable and meritocratic New World Order humanity is crying out for. ... We may be saying much more about the archons and their malignant influence on history in the forthcoming book The Soul Camera."

From 'The Illuminati Manifesto' (IS-06):

"The three non-fiction books we have mentioned* will form the technical background for the coded work of fiction called The Soul Camera by Mike Hockney, due on 21 December 2012. IMAGINE A CAMERA THAT takes pictures of the human soul. Imagine it could detect how good or evil you are. Imagine it could analyze every aspect of your personality. Imagine it could tell you how many times you have been reincarnated. Imagine it could tell you how close you are to achieving gnosis and becoming GOD! Imagine that a real secret society already possesses such a camera, which operates in accordance with the inviolable, fundamental principles of the cosmos – six-dimensional mathematical idealism (as opposed to the bogus 11-dimensional mathematical materialism of contemporary science based on "M-theory"). The Paradigm Shift is coming. Humanity is about to enter its divine phase. The Soul Camera by the Illuminati. Due on 21 December 2012."

* Namely The God Factory (GS-02), How to Create the Universe (GS-32), The Illuminated Soul (which was never published).

From 'The Book of Mind - Seeking Gnosis' (TS-05):

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Coded Series—My Notes & Clippings

"Q: And you can detect with your soul camera device whether or not someone belongs to the first-class humans? A: The Soul Camera shows us exactly who is fit to join our ancient Order, and who might be fit in a future incarnation. ... the INTJs and INTPs are the ones who are able to build the gadgets, the starships, the stargates, the OBE and NDE devices, the soul cameras, the Truth Ray, the Emotion Ray, the Beauty Ray, the lucid dreaming interface, and so on, that will revolutionize humanity and prepare it to be divine."

From 'The Book of Thought - Mind Matters' (TS-06):

"People such as Leibniz also involve themselves with objects of power, objects on a par with the Holy Grail. The Soul Camera is such an object. But the question is, what do you do with an object of incredible power? You would destroy the evolution of the human race if you openly used it, if you used it generally rather than particularly. Imagine you could tell everyone on earth about the status of their individual souls. Humanity would never be the same again. The result could be calamitous. So, nothing is ever done on a global basis."

From 'World, Overworld, Underworld, Dreamworld' (GS-13):

"Some Native Americans were convinced that a photograph stole their soul. If your reflection is your soul, and the camera captures your reflection then it has captured and imprisoned your soul. Careful with your camera! With your Soul Camera."

From 'Black Holes Are Souls' (GS-23):

"The Soul Camera = the Camera that takes a picture of the human soul. What is the connection between it and the Grail? No one who fails the Soul Camera test can ever be admitted to the presence of the Grail."

From 'Psychophysics' (GS-27):

"Science can never tell you about ultimate reality. Only math can. The soul camera is the greatest instrument conceivable. It provides the infallible proof that Illuminism is true. But, if you're rational, you already knew that. ... So, if we can detect the frequency domain after all, that means something incredible - we can construct a soul camera! We can take photos of the soul. The soul is light and what is "photography"? – light writing! Of course, this is no ordinary camera. To use Swedenborg's term, we might call it a "correspondence" camera. Swedenborg defined a "correspondence" as a basic relationship between two levels of existence. ... The obvious thing that science can't detect is the immaterial, dimensionless soul. ... Yet that's not actually true. If science accepted that the soul is made of light, it would eventually be able to construct a soul camera!"

From 'The War of the Ghosts and Machines' (GS-28):

"The device least imaginable to a scientist is a soul camera - a ghost detector! ... Buddhists don't spend any time building hyperdrives for spaceships, that's for sure. They're not making a Soul Camera."

From 'Gödel Versus Wittgenstein' (GS-29):

"Q: ... This is what I have always presumed the Soul Camera was for; a natural soul sorter so to speak, akin to Plato's soul grades, though whether the Soul Camera was a necessary lie, or a truism is another story. Can we empirically view the soul and gather information on it? A: ... Earth is a mirror of heaven. The cosmic hologram is the product of the Singularity. From the study of the hologram we can "see" the contents of the Singularity. It's all in the math ... in the Fourier transform. ... God has his own Soul Camera. In fact, we might actually call the Soul Camera the God Camera. It gives us God's view of souls. It allows us to judge who are the damned (the Abrahamists, Karmists and materialists) and who are the elect (the enlightened, the illuminated ones, the Illuminati!)."

From 'The Holographic Soul' (GS-30):

"Naturally, the Soul Camera reflects holographic principles. ... Of course, "matter" is itself nothing but "broken" light, so, really, all we are dealing with is light. Reality is a dual-aspect monistic system. Matter can be regarded as "dimensional" light whereas light itself is dimensionless = mental. All of these considerations are, naturally, relevant to the Soul Camera. ... The mind/soul, zero/infinity, light/broken light relationship, matter, the mind-matter interaction, Fourier mathematics, the Soul Camera, the afterlife, reincarnation, becoming God, the Hegelian dialectic, Leibniz's Monadology, the ancient principle of as above, so below, and holography, are all implicit in this diagram. It's the basis of the grand unified, final theory of everything."

From 'How to Create the Universe' (GS-32):

"Q: ... it should be possible one day to analyze the frequency information of something as advanced as a human monad soul. I refer of course to the Soul Camera and it is my opinion that such a concept is not merely a literary device, but an actual physical device that can actually display the waveform contents of any monad, and that these waveform contents will correspond to the various natures of the soul. ..."

The Divine Series (Michael Faust)

The God Within Me (The Divine Series, #1) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 201-213 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 15:20:56

Consider these remarks by theoretical physicist David Bohm:” [The growth of a living plant] starts from a seed, but the seed contributes little or nothing to the actual material substance of the plant or to the energy needed to make it grow. This latter comes almost entirely from the soil, the water, the air and the sunlight. According to modern theories the seed contains information, in the form of DNA, and this information somehow ‘directs’ the environment to form a corresponding plant.” Think of the even more remarkable way in which an egg and a sperm cell from a human mother and father combine to make a blueprint for creating a potential Leonardo da Vinci from the food and drink consumed by a mother during her pregnancy. If that is not a supreme miracle that far transcends scientific knowledge then what is? A human being is literally a means of organizing the constituents of food and drink so that they can think and talk. You put food and drink in through a hole (the mouth), and words expressing consciousness and intelligence are the inevitable output from that same hole. If that does not point to a realm of divine wonders, what does?

- Your Note at location 394 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 15:48:12

[Are they referring to the Riemann Sphere, or some other projection?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 390-394 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 15:48:12

Another example of the implicate order is a circle, which can be shown to be equivalent to a straight line with a “point at infinity”. The two points of infinity that exist at either end of an infinitely extended straight line become a single point of infinity in a circle: two infinities have been enfolded into one. Any circle can therefore be thought of as a representation of an infinite line: it is a compressed, enfolded, finite version of infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 537-552 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 16:17:45

Because quantum particles are associated with wave behaviour, Fourier mathematics is integral to quantum mechanics. As we have indicated, it’s a feature of Fourier transforms that, to be entirely accurate, they need to be analysed over an infinite time (once again we see the critical role played by the concept of infinity). Since this is impossible then all transforms will reflect a degree of uncertainty, normally negligible and undetectable in the everyday world. It transpires that a particle’s momentum (related to its energy, which in turn is related to a frequency distribution given the relationship of energy to frequency) is the Fourier transform of its position

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

and any attempt to increase the certainty in the measurement of one quantity automatically leads to less certainty in the measurement of the other. In the extremely improbable case that a particle's position is known with complete certainty, its momentum (its Fourier transform) is completely uncertain and so the particle could end up anywhere the next instant. This is the famous Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle which states that we cannot simultaneously know a particle's position and momentum with complete precision. This principle is critical to quantum mechanics and shows how deeply embedded in reality Fourier transforms are. If a particle's momentum were a 100% accurate Fourier transform of its position, then there would be no quantum effects at all. It is precisely because of uncertainty that the quantum world is as strange as it is.

- Your Highlight at location 656-668 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 22:01:53

The $r = 0$ domain is the “enfolding” aspect of existence, the “inside” of things that contains the meaning of life. The $r > 0$ domain is the unfolded aspect of existence, the outside of things, the cold, sterile, lifeless scientific aspect. The enfolding domain is omnipresent within the unfolded domain. This has the effect of putting the Mind of God inside everything. Every part of the universe contains the whole of the Mind of God, and the whole of the Mind of God contains every part of the universe. That is the final answer to the riddle of existence. All of humanity's greatest and noblest aspirations reside in this single incredible Truth. There is nothing mystical, bizarre or impossible about becoming God. It is the essential nature of the universe to allow this magical evolution to take place. It is how the universe is designed. It is guaranteed by the core logic of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 697-700 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 22:04:36

The purpose of the Abrahamic faiths is to prevent enlightenment. These faiths are the absolute enemies of knowledge. They promote faith as a means of preventing human beings from ever realizing their divine potential.

- Your Highlight at location 721-730 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 22:16:04

Never let anyone tell you that you are bad, a sinner, weak, unworthy, wretched and depraved, in need of Jesus, Moses or Mohammed. You need no one except yourself. You need no faith. It's knowledge that will deliver you. Never let anyone threaten you with hellfire for disagreeing with them. Never let anyone bully you and intimidate you. Never let them put you down, relegate you to second-class citizen, make you a slave. Humanity can be great and fulfil its mission only when every human sees God in every other human. You would never dream of treating God badly, would you, so

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

nor you would you treat your neighbour badly if you saw the God within them.

- Your Highlight at location 789-790 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 22:19:36

Let's not shy away from the truth: the excessively rich are pure evil. They have no redeeming qualities at all.

- Your Note at location 1190 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 14:00:15

Again, this reminds me of Carlos Castaneda's don Juan's notion of 'sweeping the Island of the Tonal' by cultivating a well-honed 'warrior spirit', eliminating from everyday life all wasteful triva that hold one back from becoming a full-fledged 'man of knowledge'.

- Your Highlight at location 1187-1190 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 14:00:15

The more we illuminate our unconscious mind, the closer we get to God. If we could illuminate our entire unconscious we would become God. Gnosis is defined as the point of "no return": our human consciousness has expanded to the point at which, in one wondrous instant, we suddenly "get it", we get everything.

- Your Highlight at location 1208-1212 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 14:04:08

That book has already been written. It comes with three names: the Torah, the Bible, the Koran. It is the Word of Satan. You could not be further removed from enlightenment if you fall under the spell of the Demiurge's magnum opus, the Book of Lies.

- Your Highlight at location 1595-1601 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 15:10:57

If we do then there is no room for any sort of enshrined Elite, laden with privilege. Everyone on earth has to be given a proper chance to rise as high as their natural abilities can take them. For that to be possible, the whole panoply of privilege in which our world has been disastrously enmeshed must be abolished. There must be an unprecedented redistribution of wealth from the Elite to the people, and no one ever again should be allowed to commandeer disproportionate assets. That is the gospel of the Illuminati, of meritocracy.

- Your Highlight at location 1856-1859 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 15:46:57

The Illuminati predominantly recruit dominant introverts: intellectuals obsessed with unlocking the secrets of the universe and understanding the mind of God. The Illuminati are spiritual, anti-materialistic and utterly opposed to the cult of the rich. We seek the overthrow of the entire value system created by the Elite.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2049-2053 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 15:59:25

A society of gods is a society of justice, fairness, equality, creativity and perfect spirituality that has no ruling Elite, and no need of one. Can you see any such society on this earth of ours at the present time? Yet we can build it. That is the agenda and objective of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 2926-2931 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 21:04:19

Another way to visualize it is in terms of the Riemann sphere relating a 2-D plane to a sphere. The South Pole is zero, the North Pole is infinity, the surface of the sphere is the $r = 0$ domain and the interior is the $r > 0$ domain. So, the material universe is a sphere bounded and permeated by mind. If the sphere is flipped over, infinity and zero swap places.

- Your Highlight at location 2947-2950 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 21:06:24

This is the wisdom of the Illuminati, revealed by a combination of reason, the guidance of the Phosters (the divine Illuminators), and the experience of gnosis by the ten greatest Grand Masters of the Illuminati: Solomon, Pythagoras, Heraclitus, Empedocles, Hypatia, Leibniz, Weishaupt, Goethe, Hegel, and, above all, Simon Magus, the true Christ.

- Your Note at location 3106 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 21:16:48

These PI books give a lot of theory but they're rather light on practical advice and techniques for accessing the $r=0$ domain.

- Your Highlight at location 3103-3106 | Added on Wednesday, 8 May 2024 21:16:48

When we train ourselves, that is “local” training. When we are helped by the prior training of others anywhere in the world, that is “non-local” training. Non-local training does not happen via the laws of the $r > 0$ domain, but those of the $r = 0$ domain.

- Your Highlight at location 4289-4293 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 11:57:17

The Illuminatus François de Nomé painted a number of remarkable and striking coded paintings, which can be viewed here: http://www.artchive.com/web_gallery/F/Francois-de-Nome-%28Monsu,-Desiderio%29/Francois-de-Nome-%28Monsu,-Desiderio%29-reproductions-1.html.

The Right-Brain God (The Divine Series, #2) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 167-181 | Added on Thursday, 13 June 2024 23:15:37

Soul contact, even for those who know the right protocol, is still the most challenging and difficult activity to undertake. There are no guarantees. Each of us is on a personal journey. Each of us has our own monsters to face, our own demons to confront, our own trials and tribulations to overcome. It's a fact that most of those who embark on the quest for the Holy Grail fail. So there's no point in making any promises to anyone. Saying the magic words, "I believe" won't solve your problems, despite what Christians say. The world is far more complicated than that. You can be steered in the right direction, that's all. The rest is up to you. You can't leave it to God to bestow "grace" upon you. There's no divine intervention. Anyone who says differently is a liar. So will you be one of the rare few who can enjoy the infinite good fortune of being able to make full soul contact, the greatest experience of all?

- Your Highlight at location 532-533 | Added on Friday, 14 June 2024 23:35:25

Those who might speculate that the Illuminati's path to enlightenment is concerned with gaining reliable and consistent access to just this sort of inner voice of wisdom, of command and revelation that features in Jaynes's theory would certainly be on the right track.

- Your Highlight at location 643-646 | Added on Friday, 14 June 2024 23:44:03

Richard Dawkins, of all people, provides an excellent demonstration of teleology at work in evolution: <http://home.pacbell.net/s-max/scott/weasel.html>.

- Your Highlight at location 1150-1151 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 14:08:28

The world has never been in bigger trouble than it is now. Junk memes are everywhere while good memes are rapidly dying off, their place in the meme pool being taken by trivial nonsense.

- Your Highlight at location 1358-1362 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 14:24:03

Those of us who want to encounter our higher selves must learn the techniques to break through to this mysterious, hidden world. That, fundamentally, is what the Illuminati's religion of Illumination is all about. The Illuminati seek *unio mystica*—the mysterious, transcendent union with God.

- Your Highlight at location 1368-1369 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 14:46:21

Members of the Illuminati made contact with Jung, but deemed him too eccentric to be formally recruited, though they did help him with some of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

his ideas and steer him in productive directions, and they in their turn learned much from this inspired man.

- Your Highlight at location 1460-1464 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 14:58:03

The story of Faust is also a coded reference to the greatest and most special of all the Illuminati's Grand Masters—the illustrious Simon Magus. If the world had turned out well, Simon Magus would now hold the position in history that has been assigned instead to Yehoshua ben Yosef, the man better known to history as Jesus Christ.

- Your Bookmark at location 1477 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 14:59:42

- Your Note at location 1505 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 15:02:28

Reminiscent of the Biblical story of Job, whom 'God' allowed the Devil to tempt and abuse.

- Your Highlight at location 1504-1505 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 15:02:29

God accepts the challenge, since he considers that Faust, even in his moments of darkest despair, will still recognise the path of righteousness, and he grants Mephistopheles permission to tempt Faust.

- Your Highlight at location 1593-1596 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 23:14:23

The search for the Grail is not a task to which you decide to allocate a few months before growing bored and moving onto something else. Rather, it's the very essence and purpose of your life. Only when you have understood this do you stand any chance of success in your quest for the Grail.)

- Your Highlight at location 1619-1626 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 23:17:40

The elusiveness of the Grail is due to the simplest reason of all—the selfish can never possess it, and most people are incapable of overcoming their selfishness. The Grail will always remain hidden from those who seek it as an end in itself rather than as an instrument to bring divine gifts to all of humanity. People should have two objectives—to perfect themselves and perfect the community of which they are part. The vast majority of people fail in both regards. They simply want to glorify themselves and gain power over others.

- Your Highlight at location 1683-1685 | Added on Monday, 17 June 2024 23:27:29

All means of accessing the higher self are invariably double-edged, and the greatest caution must always be exercised for fear of producing the opposite of the desired outcome.

- Your Highlight at location 1782-1785 | Added on Tuesday, 18 June 2024 23:27:49

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Heinrich Cornelius Agrippa, a contemporary of Dr Faust, also supplied inspiration for Goethe's fictitious Faust. Agrippa, the "Prince of Magicians", often described as the founding father of occult philosophy, was a secret Illuminatus. He was accompanied everywhere by a black dog, which was regarded by his enemies as his "familiar".

- Your Highlight at location 1786-1797 | Added on Tuesday, 18 June 2024 23:28:04

Simon Magus, who lived at the same time as Jesus Christ, often used the name Faustus—the "favoured one". His beautiful lover was Helena, a Greek prostitute whom the Magus said was the reincarnation of Helen of Troy. Like Christ, Simon Magus was associated with many miracles such as healing the sick, raising the dead, flying, making himself invisible, walking through fire, feeding thousands from stones that he turned into loaves of bread, making trees bear fruit at any time of the year, creating great illusions such as phantom banquets, shape-shifting, bringing statues to life, controlling demons and creating living human beings. To learn the secrets of Christianity, he was baptised as a Christian, but he soon discovered the corruption and deceit that lay at the heart of that accursed religion. To show his contempt, he offered to buy the secrets of Christianity (indicating that he considered them mere tricks that could be purchased in the marketplace like anything else). This is the origin of the word simony—buying religious favours, powers, benefits, artefacts or knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 1889-1905 | Added on Tuesday, 18 June 2024 23:35:33

The triumph of the Old World Order is already close to completion. What we see all around us is their vision of how things should be. Capitalist democracy—the "freedom" to shop, the opportunity to lavish your free time on mind-numbing garbage, the "freedom" to elect carefully chosen candidates who promise to give you more of what you've been brainwashed into thinking you want—is what underpins their Satanic control. They need no soldiers, microchips in the head, concentration camps or whatever other paranoid fantasies are summoned up by crazed conspiracy theorists, to control the people. They understand the great and simple secret of how to manipulate the masses: give them a tedious job to occupy them for most of the week, then endless ways to fritter away the time they have when they're not at work. Result?—a zombie population, docile, blinded by glitter and bling, with neither the ability nor motivation to resist. "Shall we start a Revolution?" we say. "No, we'd rather watch American Idol and eat popcorn, thank you very much," they reply. That's the world of today.

- Your Highlight at location 2248-2260 | Added on Wednesday, 19 June 2024 21:41:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

No one's coming to save the world. Not Jesus Christ, not anyone. If the world is to be saved then it's our responsibility, no one else's. The very act of believing in a Saviour is a disgrace. It's cowardice and laziness, an abdication of our personal obligations. The logic of our central theme of "becoming God" is that each of us has to don the divine mantle. Salvation is our business, not someone else's. It's time to be active, not passive. It's time to make things happen; not sit back and wait for others. It's time to create our own "Rapture", not pray to someone else to make it happen. We have to stop being alienated from our divine spark. It's time to burnish it and let it illuminate the world.

- Your Note at location 2518 | Added on Wednesday, 19 June 2024 22:05:31

Nietzsche's amoralism was based on the idea that the only possible source of morals & values was an illusory god, and the realisation of his non-existence the cause of his 'death'. However, did he never consider that the Golden Rule flows naturally from both the idea that we all have equal rights, that we all come from the same unity, and that, pragmatically, the world is a more liveable place for everyone if we all abide by the common law maxim of 'do no harm'?

- Your Highlight at location 2517-2518 | Added on Wednesday, 19 June 2024 22:05:31

Only as an immoralist or amoralist can an atheist be taken seriously. If atheists are Christians without Christ, as most of them are in moral terms, then they are a joke.

- Your Highlight at location 2869-2874 | Added on Wednesday, 19 June 2024 22:32:02

One of the most remarkable members of the Illuminati was the British visionary painter and poet William Blake, a man whose modern status as a genius was sadly absent during his own lifetime when he was commonly regarded as an eccentric crank with little talent. Blake became obsessed with the Illuminati's task of creating his own religion and ended up devoting most of his life to it, inventing a rich and highly complex personal mythology. The Illuminati still refer to it to this day as perhaps the most vivid and inspirational attempt to create a new religion.

- Your Highlight at location 2946-2949 | Added on Saturday, 22 June 2024 22:42:18

He [William Blake] was a supremely anti-establishment figure who hated all authority figures. (He also, it has to be admitted, had a difficult relationship with the leadership of the Illuminati. He was not a regular participant at Illuminati meetings and came to believe that his visionary gift was so strong that he did not need anyone's help to harness it.)

- Your Bookmark at location 3468 | Added on Sunday, 23 June 2024 22:31:21

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3997-3998 | Added on Monday, 24 June 2024 22:30:11

Because it is a dialectical religion, Illuminism is full of apparent contradictions, all of which are progressively resolved as Illuminists advance further along the path of knowledge.

- Your Note at location 4027 | Added on Monday, 24 June 2024 22:36:03

It puzzles me that the PI can talk about the power elite but then pour scorn on the OWO's various plans for world domination, calling it mad conspiracy theory. Makes no sense to me.

- Your Highlight at location 4022-4027 | Added on Monday, 24 June 2024 22:36:03

Stargates, chem-trails, plans to exterminate half the world's population and enslave the rest, sinister schemes to place microchips in everyone's heads and create a diabolical, tyrannical one world dictatorship with a single currency (not based on the dollar—horror of horrors!), and all of it somehow orchestrated by the evil shadow government run by the “Jewish” Illuminati. Wake up! It's absolute garbage. It's quite literally mad.

- Your Highlight at location 4055-4063 | Added on Monday, 24 June 2024 22:37:31

IN THE ILLUMINATI'S Second Degree, the task of initiates is the dialectical opposite of the one they were given in the First Degree. They must now devise an “anti-religion”—a way of living that celebrates life while rejecting any notion of the supernatural or the divine. How can you live life fully and gloriously as a mortal doomed to inevitable annihilation? How can you give your life meaning in an uncaring, pointless universe? How can you devise a moral code in a universe where there is no infallible moral authority? How can you live without anxiety? How can you avoid nihilism?

- Your Highlight at location 3962-3965 | Added on Monday, 24 June 2024 22:38:16

The Illuminati's “Creation Myth” is revealed to First Degree initiates of the Illuminati, and they are subsequently asked to devise their own new religion (what better task for those seeking to “become God”?). Those who, many months (or even years) later, succeed in graduating to the Second Degree are greeted by the Grand Master who makes a simple and stunning revelation.

- Your Highlight at location 4121-4125 | Added on Monday, 24 June 2024 22:41:52

Nietzsche was not a member of the Illuminati but his philosophy was immensely admired by the Illuminati and intersected with Illuminism in numerous ways. It was often used as an example to Second Degree Illuminists of how to construct an inspiring way of life that did not have any reliance on any God. The Illuminati never got the chance to recruit

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Nietzsche: he went insane just before the Illuminati planned to introduce themselves to him.

- Your Highlight at location 4163-4170 | Added on Tuesday, 25 June 2024 22:38:12

People will use denial, projection, repression, displacement, transference, dissociation, narcissism, regression, suppression etc to protect themselves from harsh truths. If their identity has become fused with a lie then there is virtually no truth on earth that can release them because to confront the truth would be to abandon their identity. And without an identity you are no longer human. You are nothing. It will never be truth that frees humanity, but methods of shaping new identities, liberated from the failed identities of old. We need to revalue all values and introduce new identities based on those new values.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Nietzsche: The God of Groundhog Day (The Divine Series, #3) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 1128-1132 | Added on Saturday, 8 June 2024 00:31:35

One of the greatest errors of Western philosophy was to set up Reason and Desire (Mind and Body) in opposition. In fact, there's no realm of "Pure Reason." Reason is the pragmatic tool humankind uses to further the ends of its desires. It has no independent existence.

- Your Highlight at location 2200-2219 | Added on Sunday, 9 June 2024 23:11:07

A simple test can be applied to young children to see if they have developed Theory of Mind. You hold up a tube of Smarties and ask a child what they think is inside. Naturally, they say Smarties. You then remove the lid and reveal that the tube is in fact full of chocolate raisins. You replace the lid and ask the child what their best friend, who is waiting in the next room, would say was in the tube, dutifully pointing out that the other child has not seen you removing the lid and showing the true contents of the tube. Up to the age of about four or five the child will give 'Chocolate raisins' as the answer. Remarkably, if you ask the original child what they thought the tube of Smarties contained when you first showed it to them they will now say, "Chocolate raisins." It's as if they've completely forgotten their original answer. The child cannot yet grasp the concept of false beliefs. Because they now know that the Smarties tube is full of chocolate raisins they think everyone else must know that and that they themselves must have known it all along too.

- Your Note at location 2773 | Added on Tuesday, 11 June 2024 23:34:05

[This, taken with the passage that follows rather suggests that 'Michael Faust' is a published author, possibly under his real name.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2770-2773 | Added on Tuesday, 11 June 2024 23:34:05

I was chatting to one of the UK's top agents not so long ago and he remarked, echoing William Goldman's famous remark concerning Hollywood, that no one knows anything about books. I thought this was an amazing assertion from a highly successful professional in the industry.

- Your Note at location 2925 | Added on Tuesday, 11 June 2024 23:45:56

[Look into these names—are they authors, literary agents or literary critics?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2920-2925 | Added on Tuesday, 11 June 2024 23:45:56

Question—is Joyce Carol Oates today's ultimate Pythia? Perhaps Anne Tyler. Surely Toni Morrison can stake a claim? After all, she has the Nobel Prize for her oracular outpourings. What about a male Pythia? What about Don DeLillo?

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Genesis of God (The Divine Series, #4) (Michael Faust)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Hegel: The Man Who Would Be God (The Divine Series, #5) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 236-242 | Added on Tuesday, 21 May 2024 23:37:05

Magee is also in a select group of Hegel scholars to suggest a direct connection between Hegel and the Illuminati. He says, "...Hegel was frequenting the company of known Masons, some of them graduates of the banned Illuminati." Also, "Most of the Illuminati were also Masons. Jacques D'Hondt in his Hegel Secrets provides a fascinating discussion of the influence of the Enlightenment ideals and terminology of the Illuminati on the young Hegel."

- Your Highlight at location 250-252 | Added on Tuesday, 21 May 2024 23:38:17

Hegel succeeded Weishaupt as Grand Master of the Illuminati in 1830, but died within a year. Goethe, an old man, then assumed the role, but more in an honorary capacity due to his frailty. He died within a matter of months.

- Your Highlight at location 324-326 | Added on Wednesday, 22 May 2024 23:03:07

It was Goethe who first introduced Hegel to the Illuminati under the Grand Mastership of Adam Weishaupt. The Grand Master was quick to recognize Hegel's genius and gave him a suitably grand task: to express the ideas of Illumination—the religion of the Illuminati—in the most up-to-date philosophical language.

- Your Highlight at location 462-463 | Added on Wednesday, 22 May 2024 23:11:58

The Illuminati's objective is for individuals to perfect themselves, and then to come together to form a sublime, transcendent community: new humanity, a New World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 485-487 | Added on Wednesday, 22 May 2024 23:13:47

The Illuminati's doctrine of the Double Holos—a perfect, whole individual within a perfect, whole community.

- Your Highlight at location 492-493 | Added on Wednesday, 22 May 2024 23:15:05

Hegel was a keen student of a previous, controversial Grand Master of the Illuminati: Joachim of Fiore (1135—1202), the great mystic whose ideas spawned many heretical movements that challenged the power of the Catholic Church.

- Your Highlight at location 502-503 | Added on Wednesday, 22 May 2024 23:15:22

"The Age of the Holy Spirit" is Illuminati code for the triumph of Gnosticism over Judaism and Christianity.

- Your Highlight at location 511-513 | Added on Wednesday, 22 May 2024 23:16:48

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

The family is the essence of the Old World Order. Until the family is placed in a new context, humanity will be trapped forever in the Old World Order's web: food for the greediest of spiders.

- Your Highlight at location 625-627 | Added on Wednesday, 22 May 2024 23:22:53

According to the oral tradition of Kabbalah, the reason for existence is that "God wished to behold God." He caused a void to appear in which the mirror of existence was placed.

- Your Highlight at location 682-685 | Added on Wednesday, 22 May 2024 23:26:25

People who can't see beyond Aristotelian logic will never understand Illuminism. In the world of dialectics—of becoming—none of Russell's three laws of thought truly apply. They are black and white limits whereas "becoming" is concerned with shades of grey.

- Your Highlight at location 702-703 | Added on Wednesday, 22 May 2024 23:27:30

So, please, to all those people who comb our work looking for contradictions, why don't you do yourself a favour and try to tune into the higher logic of becoming, the logic of dialectics?

- Your Highlight at location 769-773 | Added on Thursday, 23 May 2024 14:38:23

The Hegelian Dialectic, the Scientific Method and Teleological Evolution (i.e. purposeful rather than random evolution) are all basically the same thing. They are the core method for understanding the universe and any religion or philosophy that does not embrace them is false. Non-teleological scientific evolutionary theory is incomplete, and can only be completed when teleology is factored in.

- Your Highlight at location 808-814 | Added on Thursday, 23 May 2024 14:48:18

"A" and "Not-A", the core of Aristotelian binary logic, do not exist as far as the dialectic is concerned. They are illusory snapshots that, in reality, are always flowing into one another. Only "Dialectical A", the core of Hegelian logic, really exists, embracing both "A" and "Not-A". "Dialectical A" reaches an end-point of "Omega A" in which all contradictions are dialectically resolved, in which its true and absolute nature is fully revealed. Before that, only partial truths and approximations can ever be glimpsed.

- Your Bookmark at location 931 | Added on Thursday, 23 May 2024 15:19:26

- Your Highlight at location 1078-1081 | Added on Thursday, 23 May 2024 23:34:42

Thus it is with a monad. If it allows its store of mental energy to escape from dimensionless existence in any way at all then it creates dimensional

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

existence: energy that exists in space and time and from which physical particles can be made.

- Your Highlight at location 1088-1091 | Added on Thursday, 23 May 2024 23:35:50

It cannot be emphasized enough that mind must create something that seems to be non-mind if it is to come to a full understanding of itself. If mind had only itself to contemplate it could never escape abstraction. It could never become real and concrete in any meaningful sense.

- Your Highlight at location 1222-1240 | Added on Friday, 24 May 2024 23:23:09

The universe becomes self-conscious, self-thinking thought: the Mind of God. God is not independent of the universe: he is the universe. He is the self-developed self-consciousness of existence, the maximum expression and actualization of the universe's original potential. God is not identical with the universe (the philosophical position known as pantheism—"all is God"). Rather, he is the supreme Gestalt. He is greater than the sum of the parts, just as a human being is greater than all of the atoms of which he is composed. This is the philosophical position known as panentheism—"all is in God". <http://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/gestalt> provides the following definition of gestalt: A collection of physical, biological, psychological or symbolic entities that creates a unified concept, configuration or pattern which is greater than the sum of its parts (of a character, personality, or being). The True God—Abraxas—is the collection of all the things of the universe brought to a single, self-conscious, knowing culmination greater than the sum of its parts. Every part reflects the whole, but only the Whole is the Whole, and only in the Whole does ultimate truth reside. The Truth of the universe and existence is Abraxas, the God that evolved from complete abstract potential to supreme cosmic perfection and actualization.

- Your Highlight at location 1247-1274 | Added on Friday, 24 May 2024 23:29:38

For a thinking subject to truly know its object, there must, finally, be an identity between the two. If subjects and objects belonged to two different substances how could they ever interact, how could subject ever "know" object in any meaningful sense? There are only two ways to go. You can buy Kant's model which says that there are minds that, somehow, construct reality on the basis of unknowable noumena—things in themselves, things as they exist independently of mind—that may themselves be the things from which minds are ultimately constructed, although we could never know this since noumena are unknowable by mind by definition. With Kant, you have an unbridgeable gap in our ability to know all the answers of existence. The connection of subjects to objects is extremely problematic since objects are turned into constructs of the mind based on underlying

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

“real” objects that can never be known i.e. we now have two classes of objects: mind constructed objects, and the true, indefinable objects underpinning them. There is no attempt to explain why the universe should be configured this way. It seems to defy Occam’s Razor. Why have two substances if you can get by with one? With Descartes, there was an unfathomable connection between mind and matter. With Kant there is an unfathomable connection between phenomena and noumena. All dualistic systems suffer from this catastrophic inability to account for how two different substances can possibly interact. Scientific materialism addresses this problem by abolishing the mind as a separate substance. It now becomes some mysterious by-product of matter. Idealism does the opposite and abolishes matter as being independent of mind. So, what are you going to opt for: matter or mind? Your choice. Hegel solved the problem of dualism by abolishing noumena and abolishing matter. In Hegel’s philosophy, all is mind. Matter is mind that doesn’t know it is mind. It’s “extended” mind.

- Your Highlight at location 1468-1477 | Added on Sunday, 26 May 2024 23:48:36

In Hegel’s philosophy, God must create the physical universe. It is an inescapable step on his path to maximum actualization. The physical world is a mirror in which the Universal mind can contemplate itself. Absolute Mind (God fully actualized) attains Absolute Knowledge of form and content. The universe goes from bare mind to the Absolute Idea (God in himself) to Nature (God outside himself) to Absolute Mind (God fully actualized).

- Your Highlight at location 1598-1604 | Added on Monday, 27 May 2024 00:00:10

Evil is a by-product of consciousness. In fact, it can be specified more exactly: evil is possible only in the presence of Theory of Mind. Theory of Mind is our ability to attribute a separate mind to other people: to know that they have different, thoughts, plans, desires, hopes, dreams, mental states, beliefs, knowledge etc. from ourselves. This may seem like a statement of the mind-bogglingly obvious but in fact it’s an extraordinary ability to possess, the very essence of being human. We cannot interact meaningfully with others if we lack Theory of Mind.

- Your Highlight at location 1613-1614 | Added on Monday, 27 May 2024 23:34:01

In other words, Theory of Mind is the basis of deceit: you could not lie without this understanding of how human minds work.

- Your Highlight at location 1833-1844 | Added on Tuesday, 28 May 2024 23:41:06

Absolute Mind externalises itself as individual minds (objectified in the form of physical brains); it becomes self-conscious through the activity of these

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

minds and through human self-consciousness in particular. Hegel, to show the connection between humanity and God, presents us as being the vessels of God's actual consciousness (at least in the context of the finest philosophers such as himself). It has been said that his philosophy amounts to a claim that he himself was the culmination of history and evolution i.e. his philosophy literally expressed the Mind of God for the very first time. In the thoughts of Hegel, the Absolute Spirit becomes self-conscious for the first time ever. Absolute Knowledge is attained for the first time. His philosophy literally explains everything. He himself is God. Of course, Hegel is seeking to illustrate the point that we can become God.

- Your Highlight at location 1871-1872 | Added on Tuesday, 28 May 2024 23:44:49

"God is God only so far as he knows himself; his self-knowledge is, further, a self-consciousness in man and man's knowledge of God, which proceeds to man's self-knowledge in God."—Hegel

- Your Note at location 1883 | Added on Tuesday, 28 May 2024 23:46:56

Again, Faust advocates meditation as a technique for promoting gnosis, whereas Hockney decries it.

- Your Highlight at location 1878-1883 | Added on Tuesday, 28 May 2024 23:46:56

But gnosis can also be attained through an intuitive process, of listening to the thoughts of God in which the whole universe is immersed. It is about opening your mind, expanding your consciousness, delving into the Unknown Country of the deep unconscious. Meditation, drugs, ritual, dreams, creativity and esoteric knowledge, can all help you to make a decisive breakthrough.

- Your Highlight at location 2018-2023 | Added on Wednesday, 29 May 2024 23:01:40

In a sense we are engaged in a war between two versions of the dialectic: the positive and the negative. We might even label them as good and evil, as Godly and Satanic. We can only become everything we have it in ourselves to be if we choose the positive dialectic over the negative. We must go up rather than down, forward rather than backward. It's our choice.

- Your Highlight at location 2056-2057 | Added on Wednesday, 29 May 2024 23:03:51

The Athenians who invented democracy would find contemporary democracy incomprehensible. They would view it as an oligarchy seeking the support of the masses.

- Your Highlight at location 2066-2067 | Added on Wednesday, 29 May 2024 23:04:04

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

American democracy is actually a disguised plutocracy—rule by the rich.

- Your Highlight at location 2320-2328 | Added on Thursday, 30 May 2024 23:28:44

It was imperative for unextended mind to become extended (i.e. for the physical universe to come into existence). Only by allowing thought to have as its object something that seemed alien to thought could thought maximize its potential. If the physical universe didn't exist, thought would dialectically reach an endpoint of abstract thought, but this would be inferior to "concrete" thought. Only the universe, exactly as it is, permits the maximum unfolding of the dialectic. There is no other possibility that could allow the dialectic to reach a higher stage. Therefore, this is the perfect, complete, and inevitable universe, the only conceivable outcome of the dialectical evolution of the existence.

- Your Highlight at location 2361-2365 | Added on Thursday, 30 May 2024 23:35:05

As the quality of the people rises, so does the quality of the state. Any force that holds back the progress of the people must be overcome. Liberal democracy is the main roadblock to the next stage of human evolution. It prevents ordinary people from attaining the highest quality of which they are capable. It is designed to pander to a rich Elite.

- Your Highlight at location 2810-2811 | Added on Friday, 31 May 2024 00:03:15

Capitalism is all about serving the interests of the masters while democracy is all about pretending to the slaves that they can change things. They can't.

- Your Note at location 2873 | Added on Friday, 31 May 2024 23:30:10

Oh dear. I've spent much of this evening watching exactly this kind of dross. Not because I particularly want to but because my partner watches it, and I watch it with her as a kind of substitute for common interest. [Eve of my 67th birthday]

- Your Highlight at location 2871-2873 | Added on Friday, 31 May 2024 23:30:11

A nation full of stupid, untalented people has stupid, untalented tastes. They love popcorn movies, Reality TV, game shows, chat shows, sitcoms, hospital, legal and crime dramas and all the rest of the dross that is shown 24/7.

- Your Highlight at location 2880-2885 | Added on Friday, 31 May 2024 23:31:59

Communism and capitalism are both catastrophic. Marx's dialectical analysis was wrong. Communism is not the inevitable victor over capitalism. Communism is the equal and opposite pole of capitalism, and just as bad. Extremes of equality and inequality are equally damaging.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2930-2933 | Added on Friday, 31 May 2024 23:40:08

The dialectic that propels history has already destroyed communism, the slave ideology. Now it will turn its attention to the disaster of capitalism, the master ideology. Ultimately, slaves will become their own masters and masters their own slaves, and thereby all distinctions between master and slave will be negated.

- Your Note at location 2954 | Added on Friday, 31 May 2024 23:45:03

Would there not still be a requirement for leaders, managers, visionaries & designers?

- Your Highlight at location 2950-2955 | Added on Friday, 31 May 2024 23:45:03

Meritocracy advocates collaborative groups of talented individuals, each with valuable expertise. In a world of skilled people there would be no bosses and no workers. If, for some reason, a figurehead were required, that person would be appointed under the principle of *primus inter pares*—first amongst equals.

- Your Highlight at location 3007-3009 | Added on Friday, 31 May 2024 23:50:23

Hegel identified the central axis of history as freedom. He said, “The history of the world is none other than the progress of the consciousness of freedom.”

- Your Highlight at location 3014-3019 | Added on Friday, 31 May 2024 23:51:30

At the moment, the vast majority of us have no authentic freedom. The system is set up to serve the interests of the Old World Order. They are free; the rest of us are deluding ourselves. The OWO’s genius is to give us the illusion of freedom, while withholding true freedom. History will not reach its telos until superficial freedom is replaced by genuine freedom.

- Your Highlight at location 3277-3284 | Added on Sunday, 2 June 2024 23:39:07

Political correctness is our new morality. In a world of political correctness, everyone is permanently on the verge of apologising for fear that they might be about to inadvertently offend someone. To cause offence, any kind of offence, is the greatest of crimes these days. What sort of people are we when we feel compelled to apologise for what we know to be true? Do we no longer have any convictions? Do we stand for nothing? Is appearing nice, and being acceptable to our peers, what we have been reduced to?

- Your Highlight at location 3338-3344 | Added on Sunday, 2 June 2024 23:42:48

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Illuminati have often been accused of crypto-communism, but we loathe communism as much as we do capitalism. We are advocates of competition. We praise ambition. We admire and encourage great accomplishments. We want to reward and celebrate the individuals who do outstanding things. We want innovators and geniuses. We desire a society full of great people; not mediocre masses.

- Your Highlight at location 3381-3404 | Added on Tuesday, 4 June 2024 00:38:55

Existence has a purpose: to locate its hidden maximum, the transcendent point where it reaches its fullest expression. There, existence as an impersonal abstraction transfers power to a personal, concrete self-consciousness. That self-consciousness is the fruition of the universe's search for its own soul. It is what we call God. Once God has evolved, the universe's original telos has been satisfied. It is then God who sets a new telos. He is free to choose anything according to his will. He has the knowledge and power to accomplish whatever he desires. The universe is not impersonal. It is not meaningless. It is not lifeless and barren. It creates meaning. It creates intelligence. It creates consciousness. It creates a soul. It is alive and that life shines ever more brightly as it evolves. It becomes a person. God is the universe as a living personality. The Hylocosmos is God's body and the Psychocosmos his mind.

- Your Highlight at location 3524-3527 | Added on Tuesday, 4 June 2024 00:52:24

Saint-Just and Robespierre, two great Illuminists, were themselves guillotined in July 1794. They were brought down by the machinations of Satanic archons who saw that the French Revolution might be exported to every nation and permanently destroy the power-base of the Old World Order if it were allowed to prosper. Hence it must be stopped at all costs.

- Your Note at location 3568 | Added on Tuesday, 4 June 2024 23:09:00

[GS/TS states that Simon Magus was the first human to achieve full union with his higher self and thus, apotheosis, which doesn't sound like quite the same thing.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3565-3568 | Added on Tuesday, 4 June 2024 23:09:00

First, God exists "in himself"; as abstract thought. Second, God evolves to become "concrete"—Abraxas. Third, God chooses Simon Magus as his human vessel. Fourth, humanity evolves to join Abraxas as part of a "Community of Gods".

- Your Highlight at location 3588-3610 | Added on Tuesday, 4 June 2024 23:10:34

Abraxas, the True God, the Supreme Principle, is usually represented as a being with the head of a rooster, the body of man and serpents for legs. The

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

rooster represents the “dawn of understanding” since the rooster is the creature that greets the dawn. It is symbolic of the divine soul. Hence the three parts of Abraxas represent a) the *anima bruta* (the animal soul, represented by serpents) b) the *anima humana* (the human soul, represented by the human body) and the *anima divina* (the divine soul, represented by the rooster). Abraxas is the dialectical completion of this progression through the different types of soul, ascending in terms of purity, complexity, understanding and spirituality. Abraxas is often depicted with a shield and whip, showing that, like a noble Knight, he must participate in a dialectical struggle in which he progressively overcomes antitheses, contradictions, errors and ignorance if he is to actualize his full potential. The shield offers protection from the forces that seek to waylay him. The whip represents how he drives the dialectic forwards, onwards and upwards. In the most sacred representations, a Phoenix replaces a rooster as the head of Abraxas. The Phoenix, the glorious bird that rises from the ashes, is a symbol of reincarnation and transcendence of mortality and the chains that bind us to the world.

- Your Highlight at location 3617-3618 | Added on Tuesday, 4 June 2024 23:14:07

In numerological terms, Abraxas has the number 365, representing the full year and, by extension, the whole of time.

- Your Highlight at location 3628-3633 | Added on Tuesday, 4 June 2024 23:16:11

Many symbolic representations of Gnostic concepts have become hopelessly tainted and corrupted as a result of Christian propaganda. Also, many Gnostic symbols have been appropriated by Old World Order secret societies such as Skull and Bones and the Bohemian Club. Anyone who comes across any picture of a Gnostic symbol in a “negative” context should bear in mind that the meaning has certainly been twisted and distorted by Christians.

The Hidden Masters (The Divine Series, #6) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 145-154 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:00:03

What appears in history books is not the real history of the world. The real thing is conducted in secret and is almost never documented. Real history revolves around a handful of power-players and a small number of secret societies. Real history is about conspiracies whereas history, as it appears in books, resembles a crime scene investigation. Events take place and historians come along later and try to work out what caused those events. But while crime scene investigators have elaborate scientific techniques to help them gather decisive forensic evidence, historians have access only to what is available in the public record, and even that is often unreliable.

- Your Highlight at location 160-162 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:00:44

Only a fool would take a historian's interpretation of events as reality. History is as meaningful as literary criticism. Historians are always "unreliable narrators".

- Your Highlight at location 186-191 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:03:18

And, naturally, the secret controllers have a huge machine of misinformation, disinformation, spin and propaganda, to conceal themselves and rubbish their enemies. Conspiracy theorists are always dismissed as mad. Who benefits from the discrediting of conspiracy theorists? The conspirators, of course. Their greatest trick is to convince the ordinary person that they do not exist.

- Your Highlight at location 206-210 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:05:00

Many conspiracy theories are indeed absurd. That does not mean that conspiracies do not exist. The whole point about conspiracies is that only the conspirators know what took place at the secret meetings. So, everyone else has to engage in speculation, and they add to the mix their own prejudices, pet topics and fantasies.

- Your Highlight at location 215-223 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:06:07

The Illuminati have engaged in many conspiracies over the millennia, but the vast majority have failed. The Illuminati are up against conspirators who are enormously more powerful. On rare occasions, they have managed to infiltrate the secret councils of the Old World Order, and it is from these episodes that they have built up their knowledge of the OWO's modus operandi. But they currently have no one in the inside. By the same token, on a couple of occasions the enemy has infiltrated the Illuminati, although no infiltrator has ever gained access to the highest level. Even members of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

the Illuminati virtually never come into direct contact with the ruling council of the Illuminati.

- Your Bookmark at location 261 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:10:42

- Your Highlight at location 357-365 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:11:58

What is the Illuminati's alternative vision of society? Most of the details can be found in one of the most influential philosophical works of all time: The Social Contract by Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Although Rousseau was not a member of the Illuminati, his political views were virtually identical to those of the Illuminati. Robespierre and Saint-Just, the two greatest Illuminists of the French Revolution, relied on The Social Contract.

- Your Highlight at location 381-385 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:13:01

The other element upon which the OWO's empire is built is the expert manipulation of the so-called seven deadly sins, plus three others. The full ten are: avarice, wrath, envy, sloth, lust, pride, gluttony, cowardice, selfishness and vanity. The OWO are the masters of knowing how to identify which sin applies most to which person and then using that knowledge to destroy them or render them harmless.

- Your Highlight at location 482-491 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:17:27

(Ignatius of Loyola, the founder of the Jesuits, was a member of the Illuminati, tasked with creating a Trojan horse of ostensibly orthodox Catholic intellectuals, that would gradually erode and discredit the intellectual basis of Catholicism. The seal of the Jesuit Order contains an Illuminati symbol of a blazing sun, to dispel darkness and ignorance.) It was because the Vatican began to suspect that the Jesuits had been infiltrated by the Illuminati that they temporarily suppressed the Order (between the years 1773 and 1814). When it was reinstated, it was under much tighter Vatican control than before, and the Illuminati lost their influence over it. During the period of suppression, many Jesuits loyal to the Vatican were still able to retain influential positions, albeit they were no longer called Jesuits. They were appalled about the rumoured involvement of the Illuminati in their Order, and swore to bring down Adam Weishaupt.

- Your Highlight at location 510-515 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:18:31

Yes, more secrets are yielded to those Illuminists who go further up the ladder. They must demonstrate that they merit the revelation of higher wisdom. Yes, small cells are used throughout the Illuminati and many members are unaware of the identities of other members. Only the ruling council of twelve has a full view of the entire society. Thanks to the cell structure, the Illuminati have never been penetrated at the highest level.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 521-530 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:19:15

As revealed in The Armageddon Conspiracy by Mike Hockney, the Illuminati were the animating force behind the Cathar heresy, the Knights Templar and the Alchemists, as well as the Freemasons. The Freemasons and the Jesuits were the two-pronged replacement for the Knights Templar. (The Jesuits, like the Templars, were supposedly faithful Catholics, but in reality were, originally at least, working to subvert Catholicism. Protestantism also came about because of the promptings of the Illuminati. The Illuminati hoped that a huge schism would destroy Christianity. They were proved wrong.)

- Your Highlight at location 536-542 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:46:43

What is the likelihood of a secret society sending allegedly incriminating documents “in the clear”—unencrypted? Zero. What is the likelihood of a vital courier just happening to be struck by lightning? Zero. It is true that Lanz, a friend of Weishaupt, was struck by lightning while at Weishaupt’s side, and it was from this fact that the myth arose. But Lanz, a priest, was not a member of the Illuminati, and was never in receipt of any Illuminati documents.

- Your Highlight at location 555-566 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 16:48:11

It’s true that the enemies of the Illuminati made life difficult for Weishaupt in Bavaria and that he was forced to leave (though with the offer of a pension from the Bavarian government—hardly what you would expect if he were deemed a deadly enemy of the state), eventually settling in Gotha where he was given the protection of Duke Ernest II of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. The fact that he received royal patronage is the surest proof that the full extent of the Illuminati’s plans remained completely secret. The Illuminati were linked with a number of aristocrats who did not know the true nature of the society. The Illuminati were able to exploit these influential connections to advance their plans. Until the last few decades, the Illuminati felt they had no option but to act in this manner i.e. to cultivate the “friendship” of VIPs. Now, the Illuminati avoid all contact with the rich and powerful because moving in privileged circles caused some members of the Illuminati to be corrupted.

- Your Highlight at location 602-607 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 00:30:56

“Finally it was whispered in the candidate’s ear that the ultimate secret is that there is no secret.” It is true that this was said. It was a test that was applied to candidates to reduce them to despair (to bring about metaphorical spiritual death) so that they could then be reborn in the truth. It is common practice for such statements to be taken out of context and woefully misinterpreted by the Illuminati’s enemies.

- Your Highlight at location 638-646 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 09:03:54

Weishaupt was not the founder of the Illuminati. The secret society he established was the Order of Perfectibilists (“The Perfectionists”). The inspiration for the name came from the priesthood of the Cathars known as the Perfecti (Perfects, Parfaits). The Illuminati infiltrated the Perfectibilists and discovered that it had much in common with the Illuminati. Weishaupt was then recruited by the Illuminati, and showed such dedication and merit that he was elected the Grand Master after the death of the incumbent. His chosen name within the Illuminati was “Brother Spartacus” to show his commitment to overthrowing the Old World Order and to leading the slaves to overcome their cruel masters.

- Your Highlight at location 666-669 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 09:05:44

Jacques de Molay was the heroic last Grand Master of the Knights Templar, savagely tortured for years by King Philip IV of France’s henchmen and then burned at the stake in 1314. The Knights Templar were founded by the Illuminati. The Illuminati were indeed elated to be avenged against the kings of France.

- Your Highlight at location 688-701 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 09:06:51

The Archons: these are the ultimate puppet-masters: the “unknown superiors”. There are 144 of them and their task is to maintain the Old World Order in perpetuity. They are opposed by 36 equivalents on the side of light whose mission is to accomplish the overthrow of the Old World Order and the creation of a New World Order. The former outnumber the latter by four to one, and this reflects the degree of difficulty of defeating the Old World Order. We will be saying much more about the archons and their malignant influence on history in a future book called *The Soul Camera*.

- Your Highlight at location 794-819 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 11:58:58

The conflict between Leibniz and Newton ostensibly revolved around a bitter dispute about who had priority in the discovery of calculus. Newton, with more powerful friends, won the dispute, accusing Leibniz of plagiarism. It is now believed that Newton was first, but he failed to publish his results for a number of years and in that time Leibniz independently formulated calculus, and published his results before Newton. It is the notation devised by Leibniz that is used in modern calculus. In fact, the dispute between the two men raged most fiercely in the secret world of alchemy. Newton, and the shadowy group with which he had associated himself, managed to pervert the true message of alchemy and ostracise Leibniz and his supporters. They spied on Leibniz and his closest confidants, harassed them, and attempted to infiltrate the Illuminati. As a result, the Illuminati had to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

communicate with Leibniz via secret codes based on binary mathematics. The Illuminati soon withdrew from their involvement in alchemy and instead began the creation of Freemasonry as a new vehicle to carry their ideas to the people with eyes to see and ears to hear the truth. In the same way that the enemies of the Illuminati managed to twist alchemy into a mockery of what it was intended to be, so they eventually succeeded in perverting Freemasonry too. Through the Leibniz-Newton conflict may be glimpsed the secret struggle that underlies apparent history. Gödel was one of the few people who perceived this hidden undercurrent. The Illuminati contemplated recruiting him, but decided against it on the grounds that he was too much of a maverick and neurotic, with the type of personality that would not be suited to working within an organisation with strict collective discipline. A number of other would-be recruits have been rejected for precisely the same reasons. Gödel, one of the greatest geniuses of modern times, wasn't wrong that a sinister group had taken an interest in both Leibniz and him. That sinister group is real and the struggle against it continues to this day.

- Your Highlight at location 844-851 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 12:05:50

The reason for the Illuminati's historical hostility towards this novel is that it is inspired by the real life act of treachery of a member of the Illuminati who broke his most sacred vows and attempted to publicly reveal secret practices of the Illuminati. The traitor was "inspired" in his actions by William Morgan, a Freemason who attempted to reveal the Masonic secrets to which he had become party. The case of Morgan is a notorious one, and the relevant Wikipedia entry provides a good introduction. Morgan was reputedly harassed, kidnapped then killed by fellow Masons for announcing that he was publishing a book called *Illustrations of Masonry*

- Your Highlight at location 1163-1164 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 12:31:23

Then followed a systematic investigation of authorities of the Alchemical School, including Geber, Morienus, Roger Bacon, George Ripley, Raymond Lully, Bernard, Count of Trevis, Isaac Hollandus, Arnoldus de la Villanova, Paracelsus, and others,

- Your Highlight at location 1617-1631 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 13:34:45

Two different novels offer hints that Lloyd discovered two natural psychoactives—a narcotic plant and a psychedelic fungus—which he failed to publicize out of fear of the possible consequences. ——— The Lost Narcotic of the Shawnee L LOYD'S NARCOTIC PLANT is mentioned briefly in Allan W. Eckert's historical novel *The Frontiersmen*. This novel depicts a conversation between a young girl and the great Shawnee Leader, Tecumseh. In the conversation, Tecumseh reveals to the girl the secrets of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

a “strange” herb and the fruit of particular tree. He explains that they are used by the Shawnee as powerful analgesics, allowing them to bear great pain during battle or torture.

- Your Highlight at location 1918-1927 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 14:07:50

The Illuminati is now of the opinion that certain knowledge should be released into the public sphere to dispel the misinformation and disinformation that has long surrounded the Illuminati. The purpose of the material the Illuminati is releasing into the public domain in this series of books is to furnish interested parties with the same knowledge that would be available to sixth degree Illuminists. The three individuals who are responsible for this material are seventh degree Illuminists, all seeking to be admitted to the three “mystery” degrees of the Illuminati. The highest degree of the Illuminati has only twelve adepts, and these form the ruling council of the Illuminati, and from amongst their number the Grand Master is elected. Like the Papacy, this final degree operates according to a “dead man’s shoes” principle i.e. a member of the ruling council must die before a new Illuminatus can be admitted to the council.

- Your Highlight at location 1951-1957 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 14:10:58

Although it began as a noble, heroic and anti-establishment organisation committed to spreading Enlightenment values, Freemasonry was soon identified by the Old World Order as the weak link in the resistance movement, one that could be “turned”. They were not wrong. The central problem with Freemasonry was that it expanded too fast. Originally it only recruited meritocratic individuals, highly committed to political and religious transformation of the world, but, as it expanded, new members joined who had none of the same reforming zeal but were merely curious about the secrets and ceremonial practices of Freemasonry.

- Your Highlight at location 1962-1970 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 14:13:45

The 3-person Illuminati cell that is responsible for this series of books is a so-called “communication cell” (one of a number of such cells, all of which operate independently and are engaged in a variety of projects) and has no influence over the recruitment cell. We pass on details of individuals who contact us expressing an interest in joining the Illuminati (and we provide a recommendation), but virtually all such candidates are put on a “watch” file. In essence, this means that the progress of such candidates is monitored over a period of years to see if they are committed, zealous, meritocratic individuals who are not susceptible to the corruption of the OWO. “The Movement” is now the testing ground where would-be recruits can demonstrate their credentials.

- Your Highlight at location 1978-1994 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 14:17:53

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics

The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Illuminati rejects modern Freemasonry utterly because it has been hijacked by the so-called Star Families (bloodlines) of the Old World Order and has become their primary means of upholding their power. Every member of the OWO is a Mason, although they belong to extremely special lodges to which no ordinary Mason is ever admitted. What most people “know” about the Illuminati concerns the period when, under Grand Master Adam Weishaupt, the Order’s existence became a matter of public record. Weishaupt was a professor, an expert in law, canon law and philosophy, who was determined to push forward the agenda of the Enlightenment with its two primary goals: a) to attack the idiocy, hypocrisy, illogic, corruption and oppression of Christianity and b) to attack the inequality, unfairness, tyranny, elitism, injustice and oppression of the European monarchies and the arrogant aristocracies that supported them. Weishaupt was a highly educated academic (in common with many members of the Illuminati), committed to bringing about a New World Order based on meritocracy where everyone has a fair chance and can rise as high as their talents warrant. It is astounding that Weishaupt’s New World Order has been transformed in contemporary mythology from a vehicle to overthrow tyranny into one that, according to the deranged anarcho-capitalist libertarians with their shape-shifting Reptiles, Hollow Earth, Nibiru and microchip theories, will bring about the greatest tyranny of all, where the Earth is ruled by fascist aliens. How can any rational human being equate what Weishaupt actually said with what the libertarian lunatics are claiming he said?

- Your Highlight at location 2005-2016 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 14:19:46

The Illuminati’s main problem is its own creation: Freemasonry. Freemasonry was designed as a movement to advance the cause of the Enlightenment. Initially, Freemasonry did exactly what was expected of it. In particular, it helped during the French Revolution to overthrow the evil monarchy of Louis XVI. Before that, it gave rise to the Republic of the United States of America where the great Illuminist Thomas Jefferson was the main author of the inspirational Declaration of Independence. The sentiments expressed there are what the Illuminati stand for, yet the anarcho-capitalist libertarians who, perversely, claim to be on the side of truth, freedom and justice, oppose these principles. Thomas Jefferson ensured that America allowed its citizens to worship God in whatever way they chose i.e. there was no state church, no state religion, no demands for people to follow particular religious practices.

- Your Highlight at location 2045-2060 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 14:51:13

America has not evolved as its founders intended it should, but that was because the “Empire” fought back i.e. the Old World Order worked out how

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

to sabotage the wondrous American experiment. They chose Freemasonry as the Trojan Horse that would allow them to infiltrate the new American system of government. This was the logical and perfect choice since most of the leading figures in the American Revolution were Masons. The Illuminati had intended Masons to be Enlightenment warriors—noble, honourable, principled and driven by meritocracy—but the Old World Order appealed to the oldest of temptations: greed and lust for money, power, fame, sex and influence. They turned Freemasonry to the dark side by the simple and brutally effective use of bribery and corruption. It's the tactic they always use to neutralise their enemies, and it rarely fails. Freemasonry is now a nauseating, unprincipled, self-serving secret society of freeloaders, carpetbaggers, robber barons, gangsters, racketeers and everyone who's fake, on the make and on the take. The only difference between the Mafia and Freemasonry is that the Mafia are outside the establishment while the Freemasons are the establishment.

- Your Highlight at location 2074-2075 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 14:52:12

Economist John Maynard Keynes said, "Capitalism is the astounding belief that the wickedest of men will do the wickedest of things for the greatest good of everyone."

- Your Highlight at location 2089-2096 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 14:53:43

The great unholy alliance of our time is between Washington DC's Freemasonry and Wall Street's Jewish bankers. The banks provide the financial muscle while the Masons provide the political and social power: a marriage truly made in hell. Chelsea Clinton, the daughter of former President Bill Clinton and Secretary of State Hillary Clinton is married to Jewish Goldman Sachs investment banker Marc Mezvinsky, son of former Pennsylvania Representative Marjorie Margolies-Mezvinsky and former Iowa Representative Ed Mezvinsky. This is how the Old World Order works: dynastic marriages stretching across the banking and political worlds, continually extending their financial and political power.

- Your Highlight at location 2138-2144 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 14:58:59

But it must be emphasised that there are many good Jews who are as opposed to what the Jewish banking fraternity get up to as we are. There can be no knee-jerk anti-Semitism. The Old World Order consists of only 6,000 people: a small number of super-rich Jews, a small number of super-influential Freemasons, a small number of members of the aristocratic and royal families of Europe, a small number of super-celebrities and a small number of self-serving "intellectuals" and propagandists. They are backed up by senior members of the world's security forces (military and police) and intelligence services.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2208-2220 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 15:09:46

Many of these myths arise from the fact that secret societies such as the Illuminati have, throughout history, often used underground chambers to act as sanctuaries during times of persecution. There are subterranean sites all over the world, particularly in Europe, where the Illuminati sought refuge from those hunting them. Some of these were quite large structures and were able to provide a home to hundreds of people for protracted periods. But there were never elaborate underground cities. No human society could flourish below the surface, away from the sun. There is indeed a “Cave of Zoroaster” in Kansas that is used to this day by the Illuminati (though Lloyd was never able to find it despite repeated attempts). The type of secret ceremony described in *The Millionaires’ Death Club* by Mike Hockney is loosely what takes place there.

- Your Highlight at location 2230-2231 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 15:10:51

The Illuminati do use a certain natural psychedelic drug in some of their ceremonies.

- Your Highlight at location 2232-2244 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 15:12:10

The strange guide who leads *I Am The Man* into the earth takes the role of the Illuminati’s mystagogue—the one who prepares candidates for initiation into the mysteries—representing the god Hermes. This person is also known as the psychopompos—the “conductor of souls”—who must lead the “dead” through the underworld. He may also be referred to as the hierokeryx (herald of the sacred) or hierophantes (he who shows the sacred things).

- Your Highlight at location 2329-2333 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 15:19:03

All about me was dead and dark, all within was still and cold, only my quickened intellect remained as in every corpse the self-conscious intellect must remain, while the body has a mortal form, for death of body is not attended by the immediate liberation of mind. The consciousness of the dead man is still acute, and he who thinks the dead are mindless, will realize his fearful error when devoid of motion he lies a corpse, conscious of all that passes on around him, waiting the liberation that can only come by disintegration and destruction of the flesh.

- Your Highlight at location 2364-2366 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 15:22:02

I Am The Man gives a speech clearly inspired by the Illuminati and uses the Illuminati phrase “The Unknown Country” (representing the mysterious stage beyond the ego when the Self—the divine spark—is coming into view for the first time):

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2439-2448 | Added on Sunday, 12 May 2024 15:32:54

Etidorhpa came into being as an act of treachery by a renegade Illuminist. It betrayed secrets of the Illuminati and could have caused immense damage, but no serious consequences flowed and now the Illuminati are willing to point to Etidorhpa as providing a number of interesting insights into the secret workings of the Illuminati. But there is also much in the book that originates in the speculations of John Uri Lloyd and has no connection with the Illuminati. Interested readers will have to navigate their own way through the labyrinth to separate genuine Illuminati teachings from Lloyd's flights of the imagination.

Eastern Religion for Western Gnostics (The Divine Series, #7) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 212-219 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 15:49:00

The ancient Greek pagan religion of Orphism was an enlightenment religion as was Roman Mithraism and Celtic Druidism. Mixed in with Phoenician, Egyptian, Babylonian, Persian and far-Eastern influences, they gave rise to the proliferation of sects known under the general term of Gnosticism (deriving from gnosis, the ancient Greek word for “knowledge”). For a time, Gnosticism provided a serious rival to Christianity and claimed to promote the authentic truth of Christianity. But the Catholic Church brooked no “heretical” rival and stamped out its enemy.

- Your Highlight at location 983-985 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 17:33:05

Avatars are absurd in terms of the logic of Hinduism. They are redundant: the process of karma accomplishes everything that is supposedly done by Avatars.

- Your Note at location 1003 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 17:41:35

I always understood, perhaps incorrectly, that an avatar is an evolved soul that has escaped from samsara but elects to reincarnate in order to help humanity. I also wonder whether equating Hindu's avatars with Illuminism's phosters would resolve the highlighted redundancy problem.

- Your Highlight at location 998-1003 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 17:41:36

The Illuminati has always remained a small organisation in order that it should not have to dilute its teachings to appeal to the sort of people who want God to perform cheap conjuring tricks for them. If we are all capable of becoming Gods then we should not be concerning ourselves with avatars unless it is to label ourselves as avatars. After all, we could all be defined as gods (divine sparks) that have descended to the earth. We are all capable of remarkable feats if we comprehend our true natures.

- Your Highlight at location 1680-1681 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 22:43:15

The Greek philosopher Heraclitus (an Illuminatus)

- Your Highlight at location 1690-1694 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 22:44:24

Where most religions are intent on developing the perfect self, Buddhism seeks to create perfect selflessness. (But it must be pointed out that the “perfect self” contains a great deal of selflessness. No religion advocates the creation of a selfish, egotistical, narcissistic super being who cares nothing for others. That would be a devil, not a perfect self.)

- Your Highlight at location 1835-1837 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 22:50:29

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Karma stands in opposition to all the principles of the Western Enlightenment. It is an entirely Satanic concept and has no role in a civilised world.

- Your Highlight at location 2234-2245 | Added on Thursday, 16 May 2024 14:11:13

The biggest mystery of Hinduism is why Maya exists in the first place i.e. why is the power of illusion allowed to stand between the human soul and the divine soul? The conclusion that cannot be avoided is that God himself created the illusion. He did so, it would seem, because he is engaged in a process of perpetual renewal, always perfecting himself intellectually and morally. The Hindu God is not a God of Being. He is a God of Eternal Becoming. This is the key insight of Hinduism. The God of Hinduism is nothing like the God of the Abrahamic religions, and hence is infinitely more credible. He is an evolutionary God and is identified with the universe (rather than being a Creator God external to the universe), as any God must be to be scientifically compatible. The gap between Hinduism and Illumination is enormously smaller than that between the Abrahamic religions and Illumination.

- Your Highlight at location 3061-3075 | Added on Thursday, 16 May 2024 15:22:44

The ills of the world are easy (in principle) to resolve. Get rid of Abrahamism. Get rid of materialism. Get rid of capitalism. Unite East and West via Illumination. Restore humanity's spiritual sense. Turn away from objects and money. Emphasize community rather than selfish, self-interested nuclear families engaged in a ruthless zero-sum game. We are all better off helping each other, not cutting each other's throats. Overcome racism, sexism and discrimination. We are all human beings containing a divine spark. Let's burnish all of those individual sparks. Let's become the gods we have it within us to be. Let's light up the universe. We will be the Cosmic Star.

- Your Highlight at location 3110-3136 | Added on Thursday, 16 May 2024 15:29:40

If there is one practical idea with which the Illuminati would wish to be forever linked, it is that children must be given an absolute guarantee by the State that they will be treated according to their own merits and natures, and not those of their parents. The sins of the fathers will NOT be visited on the sons. The brainwashing to which parents have been subjected will not be allowed to be transmitted to their children. Parents have NO RIGHT AT ALL to poison their children's bodies or minds. Parents would not be allowed to feed their children arsenic. Why are they allowed to give them mental arsenic in the shape of Abrahamist beliefs, deadly to any child's healthy development? Children must be FREE. They are not the glove puppets of their parents. They are not "mini me's". They must not prosper

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

or suffer because of who their parents are and how their parents fared in life. They are individuals with rights. They have the right to participate in a meritocracy rather than a system of nepotism, cronyism and privilege. Inherited wealth should play no part in any human society. No child should be the beneficiary or victim of parental advantage or disadvantage. The success or otherwise of the parents should be irrelevant to that of the children. It is the absolute duty of the State to implement a fair and just society based on a fair, just and meritocratic system. The task of parents is to love, protect and nurture their children, to provide the environment in which they will flourish and reach the maximum actualization of their potential. It is not the job of parents to force their children into a rigid mould of parental, religious and social expectations. It is not the job of parents to bring up their children in their own image. It is not the job of parents to be dictators and tyrants over their children. Rather, they must be helpful guardians, guides and mentors.

- Your Highlight at location 3287-3297 | Added on Thursday, 16 May 2024 15:38:42

Adam Weishaupt, the most controversial and radical of the Grand Masters of the Illuminati, sought to spark the war of all wars that would overthrow all of the tyrants, monarchs, elites and religions of control. The American and French Revolutions were the first battles. But the real war has not yet been joined. It is only just starting. And now you are called to the front line. The Illuminati's revolutionary agenda has not altered one jot since Weishaupt's time. The Power Elite are still in charge. The mass of humanity is still enslaved, still treated with contempt, still denied a fair chance. Its immense potential is still ignored.

The Reincarnation of Jesus Christ (The Divine Series, #8) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 574-581 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 16:59:46

Origen's system is a far healthier and more logical version of Christianity than the one that became the Orthodox position. It creates a hybrid between Abrahamic religion (based on a Creator God and the resurrection of the body) and Enlightenment religion (based on a non-Creator God and reincarnation). Being a hybrid, it suffers major difficulties in its logic, yet it remains far more rational and plausible than conventional Christianity. Had it prevailed, the history of Christianity would have been entirely different. It deeply troubled the Illuminati (who had hoped that Origen's ideas would remove the fanaticism from Christianity and turn it into something more benign) that Christians were so keen to cast aside this humane and tolerant version of the Christian religion.

- Your Highlight at location 584-589 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 17:00:23

Even now, Christianity could be salvaged and made into something decent and respectable if it were reconstructed along the lines of the many heresies it so ruthlessly suppressed in the past, and if a symbolic Christ replaced the historical one. In fact, one cell of the Illuminati is actively engaged in the task of trying to create a good version of Christianity based on the traditional Gnostic idea of Christ as a super angelic being sent by the True God to help humanity to escape from the Demiurge. This would be the religion of "Christian Gnosis".

- Your Note at location 691 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 17:16:19

Something to ponder: elsewhere, when discussing the 6D universe consisting of three orthogonal complex planes, they make the point that some distances compute out to zero. This means that extension and non-extension can coexist.

- Your Highlight at location 687-691 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 17:16:19

In relation to Cartesian philosophy, $r > 0$ implies a domain of extension i.e. matter, a physical world of individuated things in space and time, separated by real distances, while $r = 0$ implies a domain of non-extension i.e. mind, a mental world of interconnectivity, outside physical space and time, where entities are not separated by any distance and nothing has any physical size.

- Your Highlight at location 724-728 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 22:38:22

The Second Council of Constantinople in 553 CE declared: "If anyone does not anathematize Arius, Eunomius, Macedonius, Apollinaris, Nestorius, Eutyches and Origen, together with their impious, godless writings, and all the other heretics already condemned and anathematized by the holy

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

catholic and apostolic Church, and by the aforementioned four Holy Synods and all those who have held and hold or who in their godlessness persist in holding to the end the same opinion as those heretics just mentioned; let him be anathema.”

- Your Highlight at location 943-950 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 14:14:35

“Phosters” are the good angels that have taken human form, and “archons” the evil ones. In both cases, they are certainly human, but they are not “ordinary” humans. Phosters and archons have much greater powers and they live enormously longer, but there are very few of them. You won’t bump into one any time soon. And nor do they use their powers in the childish manner of superheroes. In fact, they rarely use their powers at all.

- Your Highlight at location 951-956 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 14:15:13

The archons are the bosses of elite and secret companies that “advise” a) the rich and powerful, b) corporations, c) political leaders, d) the military e) the Intelligence services etc. They are the ultimate puppet-masters who make the Old World Order dance to their tune, and the OWO are only too happy to obey. The archons offer the traditional Faustian pact—you sell them your soul in return for the greatest riches and power the earth can offer, which they then engineer for you.

- Your Highlight at location 1018-1027 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 14:23:50

The idea that rich people are being karmically “rewarded” is obscene and must be demolished if we are ever to have a better world. If it is karmic justice that the rich are rich and the poor poor then we might as well all accept our lot in life. It is exactly because of this disgusting idea that the Eastern religions of Enlightenment have never achieved a better and nobler world than the West. Eastern religions preach the NECESSITY and MORALITY of differences in wealth and power. They preach absolute passivity towards Power. Thus, even though they have come at the problem from an entirely different perspective, they have ended up with a set of religious beliefs that are entirely compatible with rule by a rich Elite—the Old World Order. Thus are they far from enlightenment.

- Your Highlight at location 1063-1070 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 14:28:49

“Nice guys” always finish second. How can anyone subscribe to a mysterious force called karma that is supposedly punishing the wicked and rewarding the righteous if the plain evidence of our world is that the opposite is true? You would need to be mad to believe in karma. It is comprehensively refuted by all the available and self-evident facts. Karma is the single concept that has ruined the East. It has been a deadly toxin to the religions of enlightenment. It has brought the opposite: endarkenment.

- Your Highlight at location 1194-1197 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 14:40:32

So, you can see for yourself how it is logically impossible to crossbreed Judaism and Platonism. The offspring can only be an abomination, and that's exactly what it was. Christianity came into the world as a grotesque mutant.

- Your Highlight at location 1336-1338 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 14:53:42

(The Muslims have similar beliefs which is why so many of them are keen on "martyrdom operations", or suicide bombings to be more accurate. The promise of martyrdom equates to a massive increase in suicide/homicide: is that an example of the law of unintended consequences?)

- Your Highlight at location 1391-1420 | Added on Saturday, 11 May 2024 15:21:15

So, have you spotted the fatal flaw at the centre of Christian resurrection theory? Well, we clearly don't live in a perfect world, hence the world hasn't yet been remade, so where are all the souls of the dead people who haven't yet been resurrected with their earthly bodies? Either their souls are currently as dead as their bodies, and have rotted away into nothingness, just as their bodies have turned to dust, or their souls happily exist elsewhere. If so, their souls have a purely mental existence, or have some sort of alternative body, which plainly isn't their resurrection body. Either way, the soul can exist perfectly well without its resurrection body, so what's the point of getting its old body back? What's the point of Earth II, new and improved? What's the point of rebuilding heaven? What's the point of God acquiring a physical body? None of it makes any sense. Why do you never hear the Pope discussing these issues? You'll hear him mentioning condoms, but not souls. Why does no evangelical preacher ever refer to these crucial questions? Why is there a conspiracy of silence about all of these tricky theological points? Why do intellectuals never examine them? Why is the whole debate shut down? Cui bono? Given that resurrection is the indispensable core of Christianity, shouldn't it be a bulletproof, armour-plated concept, so brilliant, so logical, so awesome that it simply cannot be questioned? Yet when you actually look at it and think about it, you discover that it's a heap of incoherent, illogical, irrational junk and that none of its advocates can actually be bothered to defend it. Just have faith, they say. That's all they ever have to say. RESURRECTION IS BULLSHIT!!! How can anyone believe it? It's mad. Only the deranged could take it seriously. And yet this is what Abrahamism IS ALL ABOUT!!!

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Quintessence (The Divine Series, #9) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 321-322 | Added on Monday, 13 May 2024 23:21:31

Pythagoras, from the island of Samos near Miletus, was the first Grand Master of the Illuminati and the first philosopher to become a cultural superstar.

- Your Highlight at location 341-341 | Added on Monday, 13 May 2024 23:21:51

Heraclitus, from Ephesus in Ionia, was also a Grand Master of the Illuminati,

- Your Highlight at location 360-362 | Added on Monday, 13 May 2024 23:23:25

His final fate was to be devoured by dogs. While Heraclitus was the third Grand Master of the Illuminati, Empedocles, from Sicily, was the sixth.

- Your Highlight at location 402-412 | Added on Monday, 13 May 2024 23:30:41

Empedocles killed himself at the peak of his powers by throwing himself into the volcanic crater of Mount Etna. He desired to disappear “like a god”. After his death, the Illuminati added a fifth element to the four types of matter from which all other substances were composed. Joining Earth, Air, Fire and Water was the famous quinta essentia—the quintessence—an immaterial and incorruptible substance permeating everything. It is also known as aether or ether.

- Your Note at location 518 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 11:01:42

Plato was expelled from the Illuminati for revealing their secrets.

- Your Highlight at location 518-518 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 11:01:42

He joined the Illuminati but was expelled for openly discussing with “outsiders” what he had learned.

- Your Highlight at location 583-584 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 11:11:16

If we call a unit of thought or mind a monad then Plato’s Forms are monads that have reached their dialectical endpoint and cannot undergo any further change.

- Your Note at location 616 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 11:21:07

Interesting. This is saying that in a dream, one can have experiences of space and time, that, being mental, are outside of space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 614-616 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 11:21:07

The ancients thought that dreams demonstrated that there was a domain “beyond” this one. They were right: it’s the $r = 0$ domain.

- Your Highlight at location 632-648 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 11:34:48

These two domains constitute the whole of reality, and it can be seen that Plato's scheme bears a striking resemblance to the $r = 0$ and $r > 0$ domains of the $r \geq 0$ universe. However, there is one critical difference. Both frameworks, Plato's and that of the Illuminati, agree that the realm of Sensible Things ($r > 0$) is governed by Heraclitus's Principle of Becoming. However, whereas Plato states that the realm of Forms is governed by Parmenides' Principle of Being, the Illuminati's $r = 0$ domain is also Heraclitean in nature and is governed by the Dialectical Principle of Becoming. The key point is that everything in $r = 0$ is evolving dialectically, but some things come to a dialectical end-point sooner than others. The consequence is that things that have reached their dialectical conclusion cannot change any further and hence are now eternally fixed i.e. they have become Parmenidean and are now pure Being. But all those things that have not reached their dialectical conclusion are still "becoming". Humanity is still becoming. Becoming is primary. Being is a secondary quality that arises when the process of becoming reaches a logical endpoint in a particular instance and no further change is possible. Heraclitus trumps Parmenides.

- Your Highlight at location 746-752 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 11:44:05

The Catholic Church based much of its core theology on Aristotle's philosophy (with Plato furnishing most of the remainder). It is for this reason that the Catholic religion is vastly more intellectually credible than Protestantism. Catholicism, whatever else might be said about it, is a serious and credible intellectual endeavour because of its roots in Greek philosophy. If the absurd figure of Yehoshua ben Yosef (Jesus, the Christ) were removed from Catholicism, it would not be so far removed from Illuminism (which is essentially ancient Greek philosophy dialectically overlaid by German Enlightenment thinking).

- Your Highlight at location 785-791 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 11:50:42

Evangelical Protestants are the Fundamentalist Christians who, along with the Fundamentalist Muslims and Fundamentalist Jews, represent the greatest possible danger to humanity's progress. Most of the Old World Order, the dynastic families that rule the world, have evangelical Protestant backgrounds. Most of the highest ranks of Freemasonry have evangelical Protestant backgrounds. Most of the richest people on earth have evangelical Protestant and Zionist backgrounds. Evangelical Protestantism is an extreme threat to humanity. It represents the Dark Ages.

- Your Highlight at location 921-929 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 12:55:53

Everything exists on the continuum of potentiality and actuality. Everything, other than formless matter and matterless form, is a mix of the two ingredients. The more actualised something is, the closer it is to God. The aim of any human being is to achieve maximum actualisation of his potential. Aristotle's scheme resembles the central thesis of Illuminism: that the universe evolves teleologically from its simplest state to its most complex, from maximum potential to maximum actualisation, from utter formlessness to perfect form, from matter to God. In Aristotle's scheme it is the pre-existing Supreme Being who is drawing the universe upwards towards him: in Illuminism, the universe becomes the Supreme Being (who did not previously exist).

- Your Bookmark at location 1022 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 13:03:09

- Your Highlight at location 1085-1091 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 13:05:26

Ammonius Saccas, a Grand Master of the Illuminati, was the founder of the pagan religion known as Neoplatonism ("New Platonism"—a revised and "perfected" version of Plato's philosophy) that prospered for a couple of centuries (approximately 250—450 CE) before being assimilated, like Mithraism before it, by Christianity. Ammonius Saccas committed nothing to paper in any public way, so the credit for founding Neoplatonism is often attributed to his star pupil, Plotinus, who was the first to set out in writing in the public arena the principles of Neoplatonism.

- Your Highlight at location 1129-1133 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 13:09:45

One of the great tragedies of the world is that the West spurned Neoplatonism in favour of Christianity. Had the West chosen otherwise, it would have avoided a lost millennium. The curse of Christianity would have faded away and the violent religion of Islam, with its warrior prophet all too keen to spill the blood of the "infidel", would never have been born.

- Your Highlight at location 2037-2048 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 16:25:18

What is the origin of Form/Mind? What is the origin of Formlessness/Matter? How do the two combine? This, more or less, is the fundamental question of the source of ordered, organized existence leading to conscious minds that are able to contemplate existence. ANYONE who claims to have absolute knowledge of existence must be able to answer this question. Plato failed, Aristotle failed, Abrahamism fails, Eastern religion fails, science fails. For any system of thought to be taken seriously, it must put forward its answer to this question, and if it is unable to do so then it should be explicitly rejected, or treated with the utmost circumspection. The "revealed" religions of Abrahamism simply say that God sorts it all out, which is no answer at all, and science ignores the question (because it knows it can't answer it.)

- Your Highlight at location 2071-2083 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 16:30:18

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Since Descartes, we have been accustomed to thinking of extended matter and unextended mind. Since Einstein, we have been accustomed to thinking of energy and mass as different forms of each other. Mass is said to be “bound” energy, concentrated energy, giving it volume, size and extension. So what about the complementary concepts of unextended matter and extended mind? Unextended, dimensionless matter is simply mind, and extended, dimensional mind simply matter. Thus we see how Form and matter truly interact. Mind is energy and energy is dimensionless matter. Matter is dimensional energy i.e. dimensional, extended mind. There is not only an equation between mass and energy, but also between mind and matter. Form and matter are thus absolutely integrated through energy/mind. What could be more straightforward and logical?

- Your Highlight at location 2102-2107 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 16:33:06

Plato is wrong that there are separate realms of formless matter and matterless form. Aristotle is wrong that there is a ladder of existence beginning at formless matter and stretching up to matterless form. Plotinus is wrong that form and matter, although always co-existing in our world and in the higher world, are still separate. The reality is that there is just one substance, one with an inner drive to actualize its potential: it is psycho-energy—energy with an inbuilt mind and will.

- Your Highlight at location 2191-2195 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 16:45:44

Form is impossible without mind. Form is a function and expression of mind. There can be no form without mind. Mind is the essence of form. Form is the proof that the cosmos has a mind, that mind is a fundamental property of the arche.

- Your Highlight at location 2223-2227 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 16:47:21

EVOLUTION IS LEARNING. LEARNING IS A PROCESS OF MIND. THEREFORE EVOLUTION IS A PROCESS OF MIND. EVOLUTION HAS A GOAL: THE OMEGA POINT OF ALL EVOLUTIONARY PROCESSES.

- Your Highlight at location 2326-2331 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 17:02:28

Will is the magic ingredient of existence, the X factor. Here is wisdom—nothing is possible without will. The cosmos could never evolve if it did not have an inner compulsion to do so. It would never crave information, it would never seek higher forms, never strive for consciousness, if it did not have an obsessive drive to grow and maximize itself. Our individual wills reflect the cosmic will.

- Your Highlight at location 2408-2416 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 17:06:59

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

In the non space-time domain of the Nous, the only type of thinking is the intuitive type. Hence anyone who can transfer their mental processes from the Psyche to the Nous will effectively become God. The complete switch from Psyche to Nous is what Gnostics refer to as gnosis. As soon as it happens, the mind enters a new domain and embraces a brand-new way of thinking based on a chain reaction of the most astonishing intuitions. The “Mind Reactor” goes critical and reveals the Mind of God. What is the Mind of God if not the means to think all possible thoughts at the same time? That is what Nous, but not Psyche, accomplishes.

- Your Note at location 2450 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 17:12:30

Again, an interesting difference of opinion regarding the value of practices such as meditation. Elsewhere, in GS & TS, Hockney & Stark claim that meditation diminishes consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 2449-2450 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 17:12:30

By contemplation, meditation, and intellectual discipline, a human mind can climb the ladder to Higher Soul then Nous, then direct contemplation of the One—the equivalent of ecstatic union with God.

- Your Highlight at location 2564-2570 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 18:44:31

The right hemisphere of the brain is the domain of intuitive thinking. Our everyday consciousness resides in the left brain. So, if you want to become a visionary and make contact with the higher world, you have to engage the remarkable capacities of your right brain. The dialectical thinking championed by Plotinus consists of an alternation between left brain analytical thinking and right brain thinking based on achieving synthesis (the whole). This process will raise the mind to the highest levels.

- Your Highlight at location 2746-2752 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 18:57:40

Plotinus is famous for attacking the Gnostic position that the Demiurge is the agent of evil. But how can evil enter the world passively and unthinkingly, without any choice or expression of free will? Plotinus’ position is untenable. Evil is always a choice, always an exercise of free will. Hence it is the product of consciousness. It exists nowhere else other than in consciousness. A single type of being commits all acts of evil: the conscious type.

- Your Highlight at location 2890-2895 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 21:59:01

It is the dialectic that animates the cosmos, pushes it forward, causes meaningful change and transformation, that converts the potential into the actual. Existence is possible without becoming, and existence and becoming are possible without meaning. Only dialectical becoming—teleological

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

change—can make existence meaningful. The force of becoming is what manifests itself in the universe as motion and the dialectic.

- Your Note at location 2886 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 22:03:25

But of course, such a world would have to have been created that way, since it could not have evolved.

- Your Highlight at location 2884-2886 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 22:03:25

We can imagine a world of existence not driven by the force of any type of becoming. Such a world would be static, bloodless, lifeless—because there would be nothing bringing change to it.

- Your Highlight at location 2914-2919 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 22:08:02

For the Illuminati, the One, the Will, is the hidden God that evolves into the manifest God. It is the source of existence and from it, dialectically, the Omega Point of existence (the cosmic terminus) will emerge. Thus, the One is the first and last, the beginning and end, the Alpha and the Omega. It can be depicted by the symbol of the Ouroboros—the snake that eats itself.

- Your Highlight at location 2964-2967 | Added on Tuesday, 14 May 2024 22:20:21

The Nous contemplates that which it cannot truly think—the One—which has no formal being. If the Nous could think the One, then the One would have being and hence not be the One. The One is the ultimate enigma for the Nous, and it can contemplate the mystery of the One for eternity.

- Your Highlight at location 3019-3027 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 08:14:49

As with Hegel, the central concept of Plotinus is that the world/Nature is a place of alienation of the Mind, and only after a long and difficult process does the alienated mind return to itself. In Hegel, it is at a much higher level than before, but for Plotinus it is more a case of rediscovering its true origins rather than attaining a higher state. Hegel's is the much grander and nobler conception. In Hegel, the Mind learns new things; in Plotinus, the Soul purifies itself and learns how to contemplate the Mind properly, but the Mind itself has not learned anything. There is a great deal of similarity between Hegel's thinking and Plotinus', but Hegel solves the problems inherent in Plotinus' beautiful but somehow futile scheme.

- Your Highlight at location 3036-3039 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 08:16:28

Since every embodied soul forgets, to a greater or lesser extent, its origin in the Divine Realm, the drama of return consists of three phases: the cultivation of Virtue, which reminds the soul of the divine Beauty; the exercise of the Dialectic, which instructs or informs the soul concerning its

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

origins and the true nature of existence; and finally, Contemplation, which is the proper mode of existence of the soul.

- Your Highlight at location 3091-3101 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 08:19:20

Plotinus had a much less grand idea of the dialectic than Hegel. For Plotinus, the dialectic was about revealing the true nature of the cosmos, which was already perfect at its highest level. For Hegel, everything is evolving dialectically, including the “highest level” of the cosmos and existence. With Plotinus, “God” does not evolve: it is our task to use the dialectic to approach him. With Hegel, God evolves, we evolve, everything evolves, and the highest point of existence—the Omega Point—is yet to be attained. The Hegelian dialectic doesn’t just reveal the true nature of things, but actually creates the final truth, the absolute perfection of the cosmos, the actualization of all the initial potential of existence. It is Hegel’s that is the true dialectic and the one endorsed by the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 3161-3163 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 08:25:23

The question of whether we have an eternal individual Form is the one that determines what happens to us when we die. If we have no essential Form, then we are gone for good. If we do have an individual Form then we simply return to it.

- Your Highlight at location 3453-3466 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 09:20:20

The concept of Brahman in Hinduism is essentially the God of the $r = 0$ domain in Illuminism. The Hindu concept of Atman, the human soul and Self that can enter into union with Brahman, the Divine Soul, is fully compatible with Illuminism. A cycle of birth, death and rebirth, until enlightenment is attained, is also fully compatible with Illuminism. The Hindu concepts of karma and the caste system are, however, explicitly rejected by Illuminism. Also, Maya, the idea that the physical universe ($r > 0$) is an illusion is rejected. The physical world is, of course, completely real. It may be judged inferior to $r = 0$, but in fact it is essential to the dialectical evolution of $r = 0$, and it should never be relegated to the status of a bizarre delusion. $R \geq 0$ is the truth of existence, not $r = 0$ or $r > 0$. Both aspects of the universe are critical, indispensable and dialectically hard-wired. The notion of physical existence being an illusion, implying that all of our suffering in the world is also just an illusion, is, frankly, absurd and grotesque and makes a mockery of human pain and distress.

- Your Highlight at location 3474-3478 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 09:20:40

Buddhism, like Hinduism, is highly compatible with Illuminism, but Illuminism rejects the Buddhist concept of karma, the Buddhist treatment of the physical world as illusory and the Buddhist denial of the Self.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Illuminism rejects the nihilistic renunciation of life that is often associated with Buddhism. It rejects the Buddhist suggestion that life is imbued with suffering caused by desire.

- Your Highlight at location 3484-3490 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 09:24:43

Catholicism is a fascinating amalgam of Mithraism, Platonism, Neoplatonism and Aristotelian thinking superimposed on the ridiculous Bible of the Jewish triad of Yahweh, Moses and Yehoshua ben Yosef. If Catholicism jettisoned the Jewish influence and replaced Jesus the Christ with Simon Magus, it would be well on its way to becoming one with Illuminism. The Illuminati have always wanted to infiltrate Catholicism and take it over from within, turning it towards the light at long last. The Illuminati established the Jesuit Order for precisely this purpose, but it was another initiative that, like Freemasonry, met with considerable success before going into a sharp and disastrous reverse.

- Your Highlight at location 3510-3523 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 09:27:24

Illuminism is a very broad church. It openly encourages the “old” religions. It wishes people to be able to worship the gods of Egypt, Mithraism, the gods of Mount Olympus, Orphism, the rites of Dionysus, Stoicism, Hermeticism, Alchemy, white witchcraft and magic, Norse and Celtic gods, Persian and Babylonian gods, native American and Australian gods, Aztec gods (without human sacrifice!), Central American, South American, Asian, Middle Eastern and African gods...all manner of worldwide pagan gods. Let them all come back from the dead. These religions, along with Illuminism, can introduce an entirely new spiritual upwelling in our materialistic world. We can have exciting new cultures, freed from the deadly embrace of the mainstream religions of control. The world can be full of colour and joy, full of people practising whatever religion most appeals to them without any fear. Ideally, everyone on earth would choose two religions: Illuminism as a global religion, as well as their own favourite local religion that embraces the history of their nation, race or culture. There would be no dogmatism or fanaticism such as we see from the evil faiths of Abraham that have been such a blight on humanity

- Your Highlight at location 3536-3550 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 09:31:04

Illuminism is a religion of becoming. It is dialectical. It grows, develops and evolves as humanity grows, develops and evolves. It is never stuck in the past or frozen in time. It requires no fanatical beliefs. It has no sacred scriptures that must be unquestioningly obeyed. It has revered thinkers but no holy prophets. It is a thinking religion for thinking people, a religion of knowledge rather than of faith. No one has to go to church or pray. No one controls anyone else. No one demands anything of anyone else. No one

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

bows or kneels. No one pays tithes. There is no formal priesthood. It is nothing like other religions. The world, if it were to embrace Illumination, would be transformed overnight.

- Your Highlight at location 3560-3574 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 09:32:35

Think for yourself. Save yourself. Enlighten yourself. Let no one control you. Your salvation is your business, not anyone else's. It's up to you to make contact with the divine order. It's up to you to become God. No one else can do it for you. You can be everything you want to be if you put in the effort. No one says it will be easy. Why should it be? Why should it not be the most difficult and challenging task of all? After all, how can becoming God ever be anything other than the hardest accomplishment humanly conceivable? But isn't that precisely what makes it so glorious; the supreme endeavour, the ultimate quest, the final and surest meaning of life, of existence itself? That is why the Holy Grail is the most sought-after object of all.

- Your Highlight at location 3698-3701 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 09:39:47

It was said that the Phoenix could take the form of a human, but such a human as to resemble an angel of light. Lucifer himself was often depicted as Phoenix. The Phosters—the Illuminators—wear an emblem of a Phoenix blazing with light and fire.

- Your Highlight at location 3850-3854 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 13:36:16

The subject he was interested in above all others was that of the Phosters—a mysterious group of individuals who were said to have been sent from the heavens to guide humanity towards the divine light. They were reputed to appear to only the most worthy human beings, and to have secret knowledge without limit, founded primarily on mathematics. They were able to see “things” as numbers, it was said, and to understand the precise equations that linked everything.

- Your Highlight at location 3908-3909 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 13:44:07

Pythagoras left Samos and made his way to the Greek colony at Croton in southern Italy—famous for its knowledge of medicine—where a group of Illuminists who had found a benign home there begged him to join them.

- Your Highlight at location 3919-3921 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 13:44:43

At Croton, he created the Illuminati as a formal secret society, with himself as its first Grand Master, and with a specific mission to make themselves worthy of the Phosters, from whom they would surely learn the final secrets of existence. Under his stewardship, the Illuminati became the precursor and template of all future secret societies.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3926-3930 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 13:46:48

The great Solomon, famed for his wisdom, was no worshipper of the monstrous God of the fanatical Jewish priesthood. One of the biggest lies in history was that the Temple of Solomon was built to honour Yahweh. In fact, it was dedicated to Sophia, goddess of wisdom, as was entirely fitting.

- Your Bookmark at location 3963 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 13:55:24

- Your Highlight at location 4153-4162 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 14:11:12

The idea of elites, divorced from the needs and wants of the people and acting in their own interests, is anathema. Crowdsourcing and meritocracy, working in a continual feedback loop, can provide the engine to take humanity to the next stage of its evolution. The people should be working in partnership with government. They should not be passive recipients of diktats from on high, from a remote government of the privileged elite. Citizens must be active in the moulding of the state, contributing at every level. Government and the people should be hardwired together: there should be no possibility of the government not representing the people's interests. Any government that is not deemed by the people to be representing the General Will of the people is a tyranny, reflecting only the particular wills of the ruling elite.

- Your Highlight at location 4477-4481 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 14:57:12

The Gracchus brothers, Tiberius and Gaius, were the first prominent Romans to be recruited by the Illuminati, and, as Latin speakers, were the first to actually use the term "Illuminati". As the star of Rome ascended and Latin became the language of Europe, this became the permanent name of the secret society.

- Your Highlight at location 4715-4717 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 15:14:27

Weishaupt's stance remains very controversial within the Illuminati. Some have argued that he went too far. Others, that the Elite had to be taught a lesson they would never forget.

- Your Highlight at location 4984-4992 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 15:32:03

3) No money—advanced technology meets all needs—Star Trek and the Venus Project. 4) Meritocracy—aspires towards 3), but in the meantime it is a hybrid of communism and capitalism: most people are paid roughly the same; the highest achievers get a healthy amount extra, but their earnings are capped to prevent them from becoming overly financially powerful and being able to use money as a weapon, and all of their money is returned to the Commonwealth at death.

- Your Highlight at location 5004-5011 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 15:32:45

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Elite despise the Illuminati for one reason above all others—that, in the name of meritocracy and equal opportunities for all, the Illuminati seek to permanently deprive them of their private wealth, by which they have always controlled the world. This issue of private wealth is the crux of economics and politics. It is the core of the struggle between the Old World Order and the New World Order. The Old World Order = enormous private wealth in the hands of the few. The New World Order = the Commonwealth in the hands of the many.

- Your Highlight at location 5016-5018 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 15:33:20

Adam Weishaupt called for the total eradication of Elite families. That can be achieved by removing all of their private wealth via 100% inheritance tax.

- Your Highlight at location 5191-5195 | Added on Wednesday, 15 May 2024 15:39:26

The Meritocracy Party is The Movement's political wing. The R-Faction is The Movement's activist wing. Prognosis Entertainment is The Movement's creative wing.

Abraxas: Beyond Good and Evil (The Divine Series, #10) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 202-338 | Added on Thursday, 16 May 2024 19:33:58

The Western religions assert that there is an all-knowing, all-seeing, all-powerful being—God—that exists outside space, time and the cosmos. This being has always existed and will always exist. He is infinitely perfect. He is incapable of error. He can commit no evil. He is the maximum expression of any conceivable possibility of excellence. He is entirely self-sufficient and flawless. He needs nothing. He is not dependent on anything. He stands outside the universe. The universe is his creation, but he is not part of it. It is not of the same substance as God. He could end the universe at any time of his choosing, but he himself would not thereby come to an end. God and the universe are, in this view, eternally distinct and separate. God, not the universe, is the supreme mystery. The universe is completely explicable in terms of God, but completely inexplicable if we understand nothing of the thinking, *modus operandi* and plan of God. He is beyond any scientific or philosophical analysis as to his substance, origins and evolution. He just IS. He is the ultimate “brute fact” of existence. We just have to accept that existence at its most fundamental level is eternal perfection in the shape of a flawless being of infinite knowledge, power and capacity. There’s no point, say the Abrahamists, in asking WHY? The starting point of existence is PERFECTION, hence cannot improve, cannot get any better—yet the obvious fact of our lives on earth is that imperfection is everywhere. How can this discrepancy be accounted for? Why is the starting point of existence not IMPERFECTION that then evolves towards perfection? Then we would have no difficulty in explaining the imperfections of this world. But such questions are neither answered nor permitted by Abrahamists. Now, if the universe consisted of the sun, the earth, the sky, the moon and nothing else then it would indeed seem as if the universe were created. But the universe is large beyond imagining, so large that there is no way experimentally for us to know whether or not it is infinite. What, exactly, is the function served by a universe so vast that almost all of it will never be seen or known by us? Why would God create anything so spectacularly unnecessary? If it’s not unnecessary then what purpose is it serving? Plainly, it cannot be a purpose that has any connection with humanity since it is far beyond any possibility of human contact or direct knowledge. Indeed, the humans of two thousand years ago had no knowledge whatever of galaxies beyond ours. So humanity is therefore not “special”. No Abrahamist has ever attempted to answer these basic questions. They are simply ignored along with all of the other “inconvenient” questions. There was a time when the Catholic Church actually killed people who dared to deny that the earth was the centre of the universe or who claimed that the universe was infinite. The Church rightly saw how deadly these ideas were to the “truth” of the Bible. Rather than debate the evidence and analyse the logic, the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Church preferred to eliminate the opposition, like some sort of ancient, murderous Mafia. “It’s not personal, just business”—the business of keeping the Church in existence. What the Church refused to confront was that if the earth is the centre of the cosmos, why is anything else needed? Indeed why is a moon needed, or a sun? Why not just the earth, and nothing else? Why darkness and light? Why not permanent light? If God, the Creator, can do anything he likes, why did he create something that doesn’t look anything like a designed Creation? That, instead, looks like the outcome of natural processes involving an infinite profusion of energy and matter? A universe that consisted of nothing but a flat earth inhabited by a few thousand people would qualify as an unambiguous creation. An infinitely large universe full of countless stars and planets, almost all of them hidden forever from humanity, might be considered proof that there is no Abrahamic God because the human race has no conceivable importance in such a universe: it is but an infinitely small speck of dust. There would be no conceivable reason for the “Son of God” or any Messiah, prophet or angel to visit the earth, since earth would simply be one of an infinite number of worlds. Infinity kills the Abrahamic God stone dead because it reduces the apparent significance of the human race and the planet Earth to zero. There is no possible reason why a Creator God would create an infinite number of something when he could create just one of that thing. Why have infinite stars rather than one? Why have infinite planets rather than one? If YOU were the Creator, would you create one thing on which you lavished all of your attention, and which would be infinitely special to you, or would you create an infinite number of things, thereby making each of them devoid of any special significance? Abrahamists act as if earth were the only planet in the universe, and the sun the only star. In fact, modern astronomy has taken pictures of stars almost incomprehensibly far away from us, and there is no reason to consider that there aren’t an infinite number beyond those. Only the insane would conclude that earth was the focus of the universe and the Creator. There isn’t any evidence to support such a conclusion. It all points the other way. Galileo was put on trial by the Roman Catholic Inquisition because the Church understood all too well that to prove that the earth wasn’t the fixed, stationary centre of the universe was to prove that the Creator God didn’t exist. A Creator God puts his creation in the centre, as his jewel. He does not make it a hurtling rock in an inconsequential solar system in a nondescript quadrant of an unexceptional galaxy in an infinitely large cosmos. He does not populate the universe with black holes and supermassive black holes, with dark matter and dark energy, with quantum vacuum fluctuations. What possible function do these serve in respect of the Created Earth, God’s infinitely special treasure on which his attention is always focused? NONE AT ALL. The Abrahamists say that God is watching all of us—that he has a special relationship with each and every one of us,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

that he is a personal God of salvation. The Jews say that they are God's specially chosen people and that he has promised them a Messiah. The Christians say that God sent his own Son to atone for our sins. The Muslims say that God wrote the Koran for us and delivered it via the Angel Gabriel to an illiterate desert tribesman called Mohammed. None of this would make one particle of sense if the cosmos were infinitely large. If you are an Abrahamist, you are logically obliged to reject science in every regard. You believe in a God who stands outside the universe, who has a personal relationship with you (you can pray to him and he may directly intervene in your life), who sends bearded prophets and holy books, angels and saints. He performs miracles, loves martyrs, sacrifices his Son for us (from the Christian perspective). Sadly, he doesn't stop evil, and doesn't seem to be able to communicate his message very well. Which is his true Holy Book—the Torah, the Bible or the Koran? Who is his prophet? Moses, Jesus or Mohammed? If Jesus is his Son, why do the Jews and Muslims reject Jesus? Who are the Chosen People—the Jews, the Christians or the Muslims? Why do the Muslim Abrahamists think that the other Abrahamists are going to hell? Why do the Christian Abrahamists think that the other Abrahamists are going to hell? Why do the Jews still think that only they will be saved? Why do Catholic Christians think that Protestant Christians are going to hell? Why do Protestant Christians call the Pope the Antichrist? And why does no Eastern religion buy into any of this? Does Abrahamism make any sense at all? Is the human race, or a huge part of it, mad? Is the planet Earth a cosmic lunatic asylum? Is it hell? Are human beings crazy fantasists who are prepared to believe anything? It seems that for something to be impossibly far-fetched is no disqualification: it is mandatory. Are human beings so badly brainwashed and mind controlled that they will subscribe to any irrational, laughable garbage formulated by any charismatic psychopath or nutter? Can people convince themselves of anything at all, without limit, even to the extent of thinking that GOD, the infinitely perfect and powerful Creator, was born of a human virgin in a stable in a dusty, insignificant part of an ancient Empire and crucified to death 2,000 years ago? GOD DIED FOR YOU AND ME (supposedly). Who asked him to? No one did. Why did he do it? Because someone ate an apple despite being told not to!!!!!! And apparently that means that the whole human race is permanently and ineradicably stained with evil and deserves to be punished FOREVER by this God, who apparently loves us and bends over backwards to be merciful and forgiving. (So why didn't he just go right ahead and forgive us for "Applegate"??!!) AND PEOPLE ACTUALLY BELIEVE THIS INSANE CRAP!!! BILLIONS OF THEM. THEY WILL KILL YOU IN THE NAME OF THIS INCREDIBLE BULLSHIT. THIS HEAP OF FUCKING LUNACY WITHOUT LIMIT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IN THEIR LIVES. That's the world we live in. A MADHOUSE. That's Abrahamism for you.

- Your Highlight at location 837-842 | Added on Thursday, 16 May 2024 20:14:57

Is there the possibility of a narrative that can actually deliver paradise on earth, and a vastly superior and more enlightened human race? The answer is yes. And it lies in the Western religions that were consigned to oblivion by Abrahamism. These were: the mystery religions of ancient Greece, the mystery schools, esotericism, Dionysianism, Orphism, Mithraism, Hermeticism, Alchemy, Gnosticism, Catharism, Templarism, Rosicrucianism and all initiatory religions and secret societies.

- Your Highlight at location 1190-1193 | Added on Friday, 17 May 2024 21:07:16

It is space and time, dimensionality itself, that breaks the One into the Many, that creates individual things and locates them in precise places in space and time. Individuation is the consequence of dimensionality, and dimensionality is what takes place when the Oneness (God) alienates itself in Nature.

- Your Highlight at location 1261-1266 | Added on Friday, 17 May 2024 21:17:35

The One-Many synthesis is precisely the objective of the Meritocratic Republic. The State, as an embodiment of the General Will, should, first and foremost, serve the best interests of ALL of its citizens, and it does so by seeking to maximise individual satisfaction, self-fulfilment and self-actualisation. The optimal society, the Smart Society, is the one in which ALL of its citizens are self-actualised. Any society in which that is not true is sub-optimal, hence inadequate.

- Your Highlight at location 1295-1319 | Added on Friday, 17 May 2024 21:21:03

Here is the highest wisdom: THESIS: LUCIFER—GOOD . Antithesis: Satan—EVIL. Synthesis: Abraxas—BEYOND GOOD AND EVIL! Abraxas, unlike Lucifer, completely understands evil and individuation, but he also understands the Oneness. Lucifer is limited because he is obsessed with Oneness and understands only that aspect of existence. Satan is the opposite and understands only individuation and separation. Abraxas is the True God who understands EVERYTHING, who is not limited by any partisan, restricted view. Evil is dialectically compulsory. Lucifer thinks it should be abolished entirely, hence fails to understand its dialectical necessity. Likewise, Satan wants to abolish the One (the union of all beings as equals), so that he can stand as the eternal ruler of the Many. Inequality is what he seeks, with himself as the First amongst the Unequals. Only Abraxas truly comprehends the dialectic. So, the final dialectic progression is this: Thesis: The One = the Good = Light = Lucifer. Antithesis: The Many = Evil = Darkness = Satan. Synthesis: The One-Many = Beyond Good and Evil = Light and Darkness = the dialectical Omega Point = Abraxas, the completion of cosmic

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

evolution, the apex of existence, the maximum actualisation of the original cosmic potential, the attainment of Absolute Freedom and Knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 1343-1352 | Added on Friday, 17 May 2024 21:26:24

The political dialectic of freedom is all about creating the optimal conditions for the interaction of the One and the Many. The State is the One; the citizens are the Many. What is the best way of defining the relationship of the citizen to the State? That is the question that all the political systems of history have addressed in one way or another, and inadequately thus far. The Meritocratic Republic is the end of the line. In such a republic, the One and the Many are finally harmonised as the One-Many where no citizen would ever think the State was acting against his interests, and the State would know that every citizen was contributing in the optimal way to the never-ending improvement of the State, until the Society of the Divine, the Community of Gods is achieved... and humanity can unite en masse with Abraxas, the True God.

- Your Highlight at location 1362-1367 | Added on Friday, 17 May 2024 21:27:35

Abrahamists with their obsession with sin and their fanatical desire to eradicate it have made themselves psychological nutcases capable of acts such as the Crusades, the Inquisition and 9/11. In the name of cleansing the world of sin, they have committed every sin imaginable. That is what inevitably happens when you try to destroy yin or yang. The whole point of the Gnostic idea of Sin for Salvation is to restore balance in a sensible, controlled way, to make people psychologically healthy.

- Your Highlight at location 1380-1399 | Added on Friday, 17 May 2024 21:35:03

When viewed rationally and dialectically, the “problems” of good and evil, the One and the Many dissolve. Illumination provides a complete and comprehensive answer to why evil exists. Evil is indissolubly linked to the concept of individuation and the Many. Good on the other hand is bound forever to the concept of the One. The One would never do evil to itself. Evil is something that is done to OTHERS, hence evil is a consequence of the existence of others i.e. it is a function of the Many. And it is a dialectical necessity. We only come to understand the One via Otherness. We only come to understand Good through the evil we do to others, and that we see others perpetrating against others. But we do evil above all because we tune into that cosmic source of evil—Satan—and his message of selfishness, vanity, self-love, status, fuck others, look after No. 1, make others worship you, power, money, greed, hate, violence, deceit. These are all the ways by which one of the many can place himself above the many, and emulate Satan. To think you deserve more than others is, ultimately, to think you are a god over them (and is to misunderstand and abuse the drive everyone

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

feels to “become God”). The Old World Order believe themselves the gods of this world, and that we should all worship them, and indeed many of us do. But our dialectical task is to overthrow them, create a Meritocratic Republic and finally be free of evil.

- Your Highlight at location 1441-1446 | Added on Friday, 17 May 2024 21:37:11

Abraxas is the First Amongst Equals. Abraxas is not worshipped by the Illuminati for the simple reason that no one would ever worship an equal. And why would you want to worship anyone anyway? Abraxas is our Guide, our Light, our Exemplar, our Mentor, our Guardian. We esteem him, we do not worship him.

- Your Highlight at location 1525-1535 | Added on Friday, 17 May 2024 21:51:15

So, Illuminism provides a precise account of the dialectical inevitability of evil. Evil is what emerges as soon as you define those around you as Other that must be fought to prevent them from being a threat to you. Look at the history of the world and you will see that it is nothing but the tale of the Other. What do the Jews call themselves?—the Chosen People—meaning that everyone else is Other. The Nazi “Master Race” regarded all non-Aryans as Other. Muslims regard all infidels as Other. Christians think they are the Elect and non-Christians are damned—the Other. All conflicts are about the phenomenon of the Other, about an existential inability to see that we are all the same and ought to all be helping each other.

- Your Highlight at location 1562-1572 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 07:31:06

In this world, the Old World Order—the masters—are the personalisations of the Satanic aspect of the master-slave dialectic. The Old World Order are not abstractions or metaphors or allegories or philosophical or psychological principles. They are real people walking around our world right now. By exactly the same token, Satan is no fantasy figure. He is a real person existing in the cosmos just as the OWO exist on our earth. Evil is a real thing, a real presence, a real consciousness, an active force in our world. It is not imaginary or illusory or the product of ignorance. It is the product of dialectical will, and we are all expressions of that will and we all have to decide where we stand with regard to evil.

- Your Highlight at location 1611-1616 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 07:33:52

Evil people care nothing for community. They are only interested in themselves and their family, and the rest of the world can go screw itself. “What has the world ever done for me?” these people ask. They have no concept of helping others and thereby helping themselves. Such a thought is literally unthinkable for them.

- Your Highlight at location 1669-1685 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 07:38:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Billions worship Satan and imagine they are worshipping God. Billions are evil because they'd do anything to help their family even if it meant trampling the rest of the world into the dirt. Nearly everyone reading this article comes from an affluent, wealthy, Western nation. If, for even a second, they glimpsed the lives of the billions who live on a dollar a day they would feel sick to the pit of their stomach if they had a single particle of decency and consideration for others. But we who live in comfortable countries couldn't give a fuck. So are we not evil? Who are we kidding to call ourselves good? There is virtually no one on earth who is good. But at least the Illuminati acknowledge the problem and seek to address it. All of the people who say, "Me, me, me," all the time, and all the families that say, "Family first; Family right or wrong," aren't thinking about this issue for a second. The family is an evil unit on which to base society. It's far too selfish. A properly functioning society must be based on community, not family. A community is not defined by "blood" hence avoids that pernicious self-absorption, disregard for others and ruthless nepotism that characterizes family.

- Your Highlight at location 1698-1707 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 07:42:56

People are corrupted by the ways in which they are raised. So it's crucial to raise them differently. And that means by attacking the ultimate sacred cow—the hegemony of the family. The power of the family suits one particular group in particular—the Old World Order, the global network of powerful, dynastic families that rules the world. Family is their essence, just as it is for the Mafia. Communities would spell the end for them, so they will do everything to prevent the rise of communitarianism. The Old World Order and their fellow travellers will protect the family to the death, because it is the entire basis of their power. So, whose side are you on?

- Your Highlight at location 1768-1775 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 07:58:51

The Golden Rule of being good can be formulated as, "Do as you would be done by" or, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you" or, "Love your neighbour as yourself." And how many people do you see doing any of that? Does any billionaire do it? Isn't about time that the Golden Rule was enshrined in law? In fact, as the number one item in the Constitution? Imagine what a constitution would be like if all of its declarations about the nature of the State flowed from the Golden Rule and from that alone.

- Your Highlight at location 1814-1819 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 08:02:21

The Old World Order, the Randists, the libertarians, corporate America, the Zionist bankers and the Tea Party are the sworn enemies of the Golden Rule and will oppose it to the death. These people are the most evil on earth. In effect, Rand tried to define evil as the greatest good! She was an utterly

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

wicked and Satanic woman. Contrast her with Hypatia, a Grand Master of the Illuminati and a genuinely great and good woman.

- Your Highlight at location 1918-1925 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 08:11:15

Ultra capitalists and Randist libertarians revere the “market” as some quasi-religious, mystical force that cures every problem. They say that no one can “buck the market.” In fact the market is nothing but a reflection of Id psychology, driven by short-term pleasure seeking (the pursuit of “fast cash”), instant-gratification (short-term profit over long-term investment), presents (bonuses), golden handshakes, golden handcuffs, golden parachutes, golden goodbyes, massive expense accounts etc. It is driven upwards by greed and downwards by fear. It is based on impulse, basic instincts and desire, not reason or logic.

- Your Highlight at location 2047-2051 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:16:51

Judaism, Islam and Christianity all preach “moral goodness” and yet all they ever achieve is sin, crime and violence. These are the inevitable dialectical products of these mentally unstable religions. Religion, it cannot be stressed enough, is not about moral goodness, but rational balance. “Sin for Salvation” is Illuminism’s means for maintaining psychological health by allowing “sinful” pleasures to be expressed.

- Your Highlight at location 2078-2088 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:21:23

Apotheosis plays the central role in secret societies, but it’s not the answer to the “big secret”. It’s no more of a secret than the Hindu teaching that atman = Brahman. The notion of becoming God might indeed seem shocking to Christians, Muslims and Jews, and it may not be a well-publicised idea in the West, but it’s no secret. The concept of human apotheosis highlights the extreme difference between “mystery” religion and revealed religion (such as Christianity, Islam and Judaism). The followers of the former seek it while those of the latter regard it as heretical, blasphemous and “evil”. It marks the dividing line between the two different views of the world of enlightenment and Abrahamism. The big secrets actually relate to HOW to achieve apotheosis and what is revealed when apotheosis is accomplished—when the quest for the Grail is complete.

- Your Highlight at location 2103-2104 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:23:32

Most modern Masons have virtually no idea of the history of “their” organisation. You will hear contemporary Masons talking about respecting all religions.

- Your Highlight at location 2122-2126 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:24:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Ancient Mysteries, the religions of Enlightenment, are all about man becoming God, while the Abrahamic religions are about the infinite separation between man and God. These two views of religion are absolutely and eternally opposed. They are irreconcilable in every way. One view is aligned with the True God, the other with Satan.

- Your Highlight at location 2141-2156 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:27:47

Freemasonry was the organisation that rose like the Phoenix from the ashes of the Knights Templar. The Templars were Gnostics. Many of those who joined the Templars came from the Cathar families of France. Catholicism put Catharism to the sword. Catholicism declared the Templars heretical. The Pope banned any Catholic from joining the Masons. The idea that Masons would ever have revered the Christian Bible is too ridiculous for words. All Templar knights had to explicitly renounce the Jesus Christ of Christianity, to trample on the cross and spit on it to show their contempt for it. And they had other ceremonies where they equally demonstrated their rejection of the Torah and the Koran. The Cathars, and other Gnostic sects, are sometimes described as Christian, which leads to considerable confusion. To be clear, no Gnostic ever regarded Christ as somebody who was born of a virgin and died on a cross. No Gnostic ever regarded Christ as man and God in one person. No Gnostic ever thought that God became incarnate on earth.

- Your Highlight at location 2161-2171 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:29:48

The Christian Christ and the Gnostic Christ are theologically almost opposite. When the Cathars and Templars described themselves as “Christian” and swore their devotion to Christ, they did so entirely genuinely—which was why it took the Catholic Church so long to realise the nature of the threat posed by the Templars. The Templars, in truth, regarded Christ as Lucifer, the Angel of Light and Son of the True God. To the Templars, the Christian definition of Jesus was an obscenity. The original Freemasons, as the inheritors of the Templar banner and ethos, performed many of the same ceremonies as the Templars, including spitting and trampling on the cross and renouncing Jesus. Any modern Freemason who fails to do so is no Mason at all, but someone who is entirely ignorant about authentic Freemasonry.

- Your Highlight at location 2193-2198 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:32:18

Original Freemasonry was directly opposed to the Abrahamic religions. It was not some sort of bland “respect all religions” organisation. It was central to the corruption of Freemasonry by the Old World Order that Masons abandoned their fight against Abrahamism and allowed many

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Christians, Jews and even Muslims to be admitted to the ranks of Masons. Freemasonry has become a parody of its origins, an embarrassing mockery.

- Your Highlight at location 2218-2226 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:33:51

True Freemasonry was never religiously “neutral”. It always made a choice and that choice was to reject Abrahamism (the religion of bodily resurrection) as the work of the Devil. The highest degrees of Freemasonry were all concerned with the project of becoming God. As such, Jews, Muslims and Christians would have considered the Masons heretical and blasphemous. In modern Freemasonry, the highest degrees are manufactured by the Old World Order and are all about gaining and sustaining earthly power and wealth, accompanied by some fake ancient knowledge and pseudo-mysterious ceremonies and rituals. They have nothing at all in common with the authentic Masonic degrees.

- Your Highlight at location 2270-2275 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:36:42

God is either 1) a perfect being that creates everything else or 2) the cosmic essence or cosmic consciousness from which everything issues and to which everything returns or 3) the apex of the evolution of the cosmic essence/consciousness (which is an evolutionary version of option 2). Abrahamism goes with option 1), Eastern and Western enlightenment religions with option 2) and Illuminism is the only one that explicitly advocates option 3). As for the soul, it is either a) created or b) as old as existence itself.

- Your Highlight at location 2276-2294 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:37:57

If a soul is created, its fate is entirely dependent on its creator. There is no concept of the evolution of the soul. The soul’s purpose is to completely submit to its Creator. This view of the soul is obsessed with the soul’s sinfulness i.e. with its failure to fully obey the Will of God. If the soul is as old as existence, its fate is entirely within its own control. It’s all about the evolution of the soul. And when it reaches the point of enlightenment it becomes one with God. (No such thing is possible with a created soul.) With this view of the soul, the objective of the soul is to understand the true nature of things and thence to realise its divine nature. Abrahamism goes with option a) and all other religions with option b). Atheism says there is neither God nor soul. Agnosticism says that it impossible to decide if there is a God and soul or not. That’s it. That’s all there is. Those are your choices for how to live your life. It’s not complex. The central issues of religion can be described in a sentence or two.

- Your Highlight at location 2338-2341 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:40:07

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

We aspire to a society where there is no separation of hands, heads and hearts into competing factions. Each person should be a unity of head, heart and hands. We want a society of high IQs, high EQs (emotional intelligence) and of productive, satisfying, fulfilling work for everyone.

- Your Highlight at location 2477-2478 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:47:52

A Meritocratic Republic is undoubtedly the best system of governance that can be created in today's world while taking into account the flaws of human nature

- Your Highlight at location 2505-2510 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:49:36

Anarchy would be a viable system if people were naturally communitarian, cooperative, unselfish, altruistic, free of corruption, vices and criminality. Anarchy would be the logical answer in a world of angels, not in this world. Here, where the dark side of human nature thrives, the law of the jungle would come to the fore in the absence of government. The only law followed would be the most primitive Darwinism of the strong dominating the weak.

- Your Highlight at location 2550-2555 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:51:20

Communism is based on a noble idea, but is inherently flawed. This flaw is exactly what its greatest contribution is: Equality for all. The system would be amazing if everyone were honest and hardworking. Unfortunately, human nature doesn't work that way. Communism is such a delicate system that one dishonest or apathetic individual can ruin it.

- Your Highlight at location 2573-2575 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:53:37

Socialism provides for a "mixed" economy—the State controls a significant proportion of the economy while capitalism provides the remainder. In practice, socialism has proved disastrously inefficient and anti-competitive.

- Your Highlight at location 2627-2629 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:57:41

In the age of the Internet, the technology now exists for direct democracy, but, unsurprisingly, no so-called democratic politician has ever suggested implementing true people power. Which must surely raise the suspicion that they are not genuinely committed to democracy at all.

- Your Highlight at location 2639-2642 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 13:59:46

Many of the greatest thinkers of antiquity such as Plato and Aristotle were strenuously opposed to democracy. It has never been favoured by intellectuals who typically regard it as a dumbed-down, lowest common denominator ideology for hysterical, ill-educated mobs.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2733-2742 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 14:06:56

This type of Republic is dedicated to ensuring that only those people that are qualified, or have earned a position, receive it. There is no patronage, favouritism, cronyism, nepotism, privilege or discrimination. Merit is the only criterion for success. There are no deals under the table, rigged cartels or means of corrupting the government. Government must be as transparent as possible. Just as justice should be done and be seen to be done, so should government. All of the financial dealings of the members of government, Congress and lobbyists should be a matter of public record.

- Your Highlight at location 2772-2782 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 14:08:49

The Meritocratic Republic is required to have a Social Contract with every citizen based on a Dialectical Constitution (i.e. one that moves with the times and seeks to get better and better according to a methodical process of repeated iterations of thesis, antithesis and synthesis). The Dialectical Constitution is protected by a Supreme Court of ten individuals, but they are not lawyers. They are people of the highest intellectual merit, the finest exponents of reason, logic and creativity: two mathematicians, two scientists, two psychologists, two philosophers and two artists. They are appointed by the People. Any change to the Constitution must be approved by a majority of the ten. A 5-5 deadlock results in no change.

- Your Bookmark at location 2783 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 14:09:50

- Your Highlight at location 2850-2853 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 14:15:26

For centuries, Catholic theologians declared that unbaptised babies that died at birth went straight to hell, or, at best, Limbo at the edge of hell. So, all of those children with the “right to life” also had the “right” to go to hell for eternity if not baptised as Catholics. Where’s the logic?

- Your Highlight at location 2863-2867 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 14:17:03

The Final War will be a religious war. The Jews, Christians and Muslims will fight to the death for the right to brainwash their children as they themselves were brainwashed when they were children. Humanity will never be free until the brainwashing of children is stopped forever.

- Your Highlight at location 2880-2886 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 14:18:33

Politicians talk of hope and change, but things never change and there is never any hope. You want real change? The only free future of the human race lies in the Meritocratic Republic. We swear this in the name of the highest freedom. We are The Plan. We are The Future. We are The Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 3055-3058 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 14:28:42

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

At least with karma, you are being held responsible for something you did in a past life. With Original Sin, you are being penalized for what others did that had absolutely nothing to do with you. So much for divine justice and fairness.

- Your Bookmark at location 3046 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 14:32:37

- Your Highlight at location 3226-3250 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 14:44:40

On a simplistic basis, it seems reasonable that in a system of reincarnation, you should be held accountable over a number of lifetimes for your good deeds and bad. But who is the Accountant of Sin? Who decides what is good and bad? If it is not a person, how does karma “know”? How does it judge? How does it keep track of trillions of living creatures? What is the mechanism for karma’s interaction with a specific person? How does it impart a karmic judgement on someone? How does it transmit a “bad” life to someone who was immoral in a previous life? How does it interact with someone’s DNA or their environment? Karma, regardless of what its advocates and apologists claim, makes no scientific or philosophical sense. Here’s the central problem with karmic thinking. If a close friend of yours announced that she had cancer, would you immediately conclude that she was being karmically “repaid” for some sin that she had committed in a previous life? If you said that to her, do you think you would remain friends? Similarly, if she won the lottery, would this be karmic good fortune? If you decided that karma wasn’t involved in these cases then how would you distinguish when karma is involved from when it isn’t? If you conclude that karma is always present then you would need some explanation for how this weird force called karma implants cancer cells in some people and rigs the lottery for others. What is the scientific mechanism? And how does karma decide what punishment or reward is appropriate? Are extremely rich, successful, selfish narcissists being karmically rewarded or karmically punished? Is an extremely happy person who is poor, mocked and reviled by everyone experiencing good karma or bad karma?

- Your Highlight at location 3269-3278 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 21:38:57

Easterners have avoided the absurd Abrahamic God, but they have never been able to build their religion on a mathematical and scientific platform. Their concept of karma is bizarre. Their idea that the cosmos operates at a profound level of illusion is equally bizarre. Why would it? Why would God/Nature seek to actively prevent people from “seeing” the truth? And why would God/Nature introduce samsara and karma as the mechanism to overcome the illusory nature of existence for which it was responsible in the first place? The premises of the Eastern religions are as flawed as those of the Abrahamic religions, just in a different way.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3619-3623 | Added on Saturday, 18 May 2024 23:16:32

Arche (formlessness) + mathematics (form) + dialectic (teleology) => God.
This is the divine equation. All of the mysteries of life are contained here.
This is the equation of the evolution of the cosmos from maximum potential
to maximum actualization.

- Your Highlight at location 4322-4325 | Added on Tuesday, 21 May 2024 23:10:11

A Latin epigram of one of the sayings of Pythagoras is: *Aut tace aut loquere meliora silentio*, meaning “Either be silent or say something better than silence.”

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Divine Series—My Notes & Clippings

Kabbalah, Hermeticism and M-theory (The Divine Series #11) by Michael Faust

The Anti-Christian Series (Adam Weishaupt)

High Priests of Hell (The Anti-Christian Series, #1) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 490-494 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 20:15:59

Abraham's elite family lost everything they had, all the privileges they had enjoyed, all the great power and influence they had wielded. Yet they weren't finished. Although, as slaves now, they could not be seen to have any wealth, they had secretly concealed a great treasure. They established a secret society, funded by the secret treasure, whose purpose was to work for the day when they could recover their former glories.

- Your Highlight at location 501-502 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 20:16:22

The Abrahamic secret society was the first incarnation of the so-called Brotherhood of the Shadows, their task to conceal themselves in the shadows until such time as they could emerge into the open to rule the land.

- Your Highlight at location 1010-1014 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 23:27:47

A code is often centred on a single "dialectical compound" word. The famous example of "sangraal" (in old French) provides the best illustration. In the earliest Holy Grail manuscripts, it was this compound word "sangraal" that was first used to refer to the Grail, a mysterious entity previously unknown in literature, religion or history.

- Your Highlight at location 1043-1058 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 23:30:41

The only problem with this theory is that the Holy Grail has no connection whatever with Jesus Christ, Mary Magdalene or any bloodline. The truth is that option 3) of the three possibilities listed above is the correct one i.e. the "Royal Blood" theory is the opposite of the reality of the Grail. The very last thing with which the Grail is concerned is a bloodline, a dynastic family, or any anti-meritocratic principle of heredity that excludes everyone outside that particular family. Those ingenious members of the Illuminati who first constructed this code were singularly successful in leading researchers in completely the wrong direction. People have been so bedazzled by the fake trail that they have lavished endless time, and shelf loads of books, on the Jesus theory. All of the following have been explored: a) the tomb of Jesus, b) the family of Jesus, c) the skeleton of Jesus, d) the wanderings of Jesus after he escaped the crucifixion, ending up in Kashmir, e) Jesus as Buddha, f) Jesus as Tutankhamun g) Jesus dying at the siege of Masada; and so have all the corresponding Mary Magdalene theories. Yet none of it is connected with the truth of the Grail. The Armageddon Conspiracy by Mike Hockney treats the Grail theory entirely differently and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

anyone seriously interested in Grail research should use that as their proper starting point.

- Your Highlight at location 1169-1172 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 12:59:58

The Holy Blood (sang raal) part of the story is a Judaic tale relating to Jesus, Mary Magdalene and the Royal House of David. The Holy Grail (san graal) part of the story is a Gnostic tale relating to Solomon, the Cathars, and the Templars (from whom the Freemasons later emerged).

- Your Highlight at location 1177-1180 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 13:03:37

Solomon was the key figure for the Templars and the Masons. Yet he was also a Davidic King. Only those who know that he was an Illuminatus and an adherent of Gnostic teachings are able to resolve the apparent confusion.

- Your Highlight at location 1700-1706 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 14:08:59

The Samaritans, the people of Samaria (the central region of Israel), were by the time of Jesus Christ regarded as non-Jewish. Simon Magus, the greatest of the Illuminati's Grand Masters, was a Samaritan, and he was certainly no follower of Yahweh. The Jews, over their long history, were exposed to Canaanite, Egyptian, Assyrian, Babylonian, Persian, Greek and Roman religious thinking. Israel was a melting pot of religious ideas and there was no unity whatever. The "Jews" were quite happy to worship bulls, golden calves, Baal, Belial and any number of other gods.

- Your Highlight at location 1796-1799 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 14:26:26

The Illuminati's Grail Mystery contains a second dialectal compound word, but this has never been identified, so the second "fake" mystery concerning the Grail has never been seriously investigated. A few books have touched upon it, but never realised the significance of what they glossed over in a few sentences.

- Your Highlight at location 1802-1804 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 14:27:02

Like the Jesus Bloodline, the second "fake" Grail mystery is astoundingly powerful in its own right, and the day is awaited when a clever researcher makes genuine progress with it. As for the true Grail mystery, no researcher has come close.

- Your Highlight at location 2191-2192 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 15:08:03

History is ignorant of a key fact about Paul: he was a priest of Mithras, having attained the highest grade of the mystery cult of Mithraism.

- Your Highlight at location 2265-2267 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 21:02:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

The Illuminati were instrumental in making Mithraism acceptable to the Romans and their plan was to attempt to make Gnostic Mithraism the state religion of the Roman Empire. They might have succeeded had it not been for St Paul.

- Your Highlight at location 2273-2283 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 21:06:01

Soma/Haoma was an Indo-Persian drug used in Mithraic ceremonies. It was the “divine”, intoxicating juice of a “legendary” plant drunk by gods and men to induce ecstasy. A powerful stimulant, it was associated with spiritual and medicinal qualities. It could also cause hallucinations, trances, visions and “inner” sight. It was said to confer an inner fire and immortality on those who took it. But Haoma is not legendary. It’s a specific plant and its yellow juice is still used to this day by the Illuminati in its most special ceremonies. Since those who would not appreciate its unique spiritual qualities would attempt to commercially exploit it, the precise modern identity of this plant will never be revealed.

- Your Highlight at location 2335-2340 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 21:10:45

Mithraism had seven degrees of initiation (Corax, Nymphus, Miles, Leo, Perses, Heliodromus and Pater), and these are the same as the seven ordinary degrees of the Illuminati (which additionally has three mystery degrees). Those members of the Illuminati who were directly involved with Mithraism also had a secret eighth grade called Chryfii , meaning “hidden ones”.

- Your Highlight at location 2349-2349 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 21:16:31

The red Phrygian cap is the perfect revolutionary symbol for all those seeking to escape their enslavement by the Old World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 2398-2399 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 21:24:44

The famous Rosslyn chapel in Scotland was built over a former Temple of Mithras, as was St Paul’s Cathedral in London. The Vatican also stood on a Mithraic temple.

- Your Highlight at location 2480-2483 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 21:30:34

All of the most distinctive elements of the Christian myth can be found in the tales involving assorted ancient gods and demi-gods such as Osiris, Tammuz, Dionysus, Adonis, Attis, Krishna and Mithras. There is nothing new or imaginative about Christianity except for one thing: no one had previously thought of making a myth about a god into a literal truth in the contemporary world.

- Your Highlight at location 2492-2499 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 21:32:58

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics

My Notes & Clippings

It was Paul's melding of Messianic Judaism with the traditional pagan religions that was an astonishing, and disastrous, innovation. Paul never met Jesus and didn't bother to see Jesus' apostles before starting his own mission to convert the world. His radical, strange and mystical version of Christianity had virtually nothing in common with anything Jesus ever said. In all probability, Paul knew next to nothing about the man Jesus or his companions, or what Jesus said and taught. Nothing about Christ had been written down in this pre-gospels time, nor had Paul met any of the eyewitnesses, so he was getting all of his information via hearsay, gossip and the drunken exaggeration of travellers' tales.

- Your Highlight at location 2577-2579 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 21:47:56

Illumination teaches that the True God has never been incarnate on the earth, and indeed never would be. This is the realm of the Demiurge, and the vast majority of "incarnate gods" and "divine prophets" of human history have been archons in the service of the Demiurge

- Your Highlight at location 2592-2593 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 21:52:08

God's truth is within us and our task is to find the key that unlocks the direct knowledge of God. Everyone has the key, but many will never use it.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

Jesus, Prince of Hell (The Anti-Christian Series, #2) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 94-102 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 22:04:03

Jesus Christ was the central figure in one of the most audacious plots in history. He was head of an Elite Family that wished to rule the world. The Family exists to this day, and their conspiracy is unchanged. Jesus Christ was the leader of an army that sought to overthrow Roman rule in Judea. He was executed as a violent revolutionary attempting to set himself up as a king. Judas, the infamous traitor, was the brother of Jesus Christ.

- Your Highlight at location 248-249 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 22:17:47

Simon Magus, the Illuminati's most revered Grand Master, was always accompanied by his companion Helena, a former prostitute.

- Your Highlight at location 277-287 | Added on Wednesday, 28 August 2024 22:23:49

To a woman of Canaan, Jesus says (Matthew 15:24): I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel. In other words, Jesus' message is only for Jews; specifically those Jews who have not yet understood that he's the Messiah. In similar vein, Jesus says to a Samaritan woman (John 4:22): Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship: for salvation is of the Jews. How much clearer can Jesus be? He was a Jew and was explicitly saying that only Jews can have salvation. All Christians (non-Jews) are damned out of the mouth of the very person they worship.

- Your Highlight at location 1052-1065 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 13:15:18

Not everything in the New Testament is anathema. Amongst all the lies and poison are pearls of high wisdom that can be used by decent people. Satan—Yahweh—is a master psychologist. Obviously, he did not create religions that were full of nothing but manifest evil. All of his religions contain beauty, truth, morality etc, under which is a hidden underbelly of evil that, Satan knows, will rise to the surface and overwhelm any goodness in his religions. Just look at the violent and evil histories of Christianity, Judaism and Islam. Where is all the goodness, where is the consideration towards others, the love, the tolerance, the peace? Nowhere to be seen. Only the evil is visible. Yet all Christians, Jews and Muslims can “talk a good game” about how peaceful, compassionate and tolerant their religions are. The Demiurge designed the religions this way: to allow apologists to defend them even while they were committing atrocity after atrocity.

- Your Bookmark at location 1060 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 13:15:55

- Your Highlight at location 1491-1495 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 13:43:12

The archons rarely intervene directly in the affairs of the world. When they do, it is most often as “holy” prophets performing “miracles”. Most

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

prophets have been a curse on this world. They have brought nothing but lies and horror in their wake.

- Your Highlight at location 1510-1513 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 13:45:33

The degree of hatred that Christians have towards those who don't share their beliefs is pathological. They are some of the most dangerous people on earth. Make no mistake, the "perfect storm" of fanatical Zionism, extremist Islam and apocalyptic Christian fundamentalism could push the world to the very brink of Armageddon.

- Your Highlight at location 1840-1850 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 14:13:20

James (the Just) was the most important of the three. Although Jesus, the oldest brother, was the "Messiah", it was James, the next oldest, who was intended to assume the throne as the Davidic King of Israel. Simon (later renamed Peter, the "Rock", the man who came to be regarded as the first Pope of the Roman Catholic Church) was to be the high priest of the new post-Messiah Jewish religion (which had nothing to do with Catholicism). Judas was the family's treasurer, but Jesus had also earmarked him to play the role of the traitor. It was the most thankless and yet vital of tasks, as we will discuss later. The youngest brother was Joseph, better known as Joseph of Arimathea. (It is traditional to say that Joseph of Arimathea was Jesus' uncle, but that was simply plucked out of thin air by Christian commentators to explain why Joseph was allowed to bury Jesus.)

- Your Highlight at location 1885-1887 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 14:17:11

Members of many religions, secret societies and Special Forces carry out the same exercise. The Illuminati also use this technique—an initiate is taken to one of several isolated retreats and left on their own, with enough bread, water, fruit and nuts, for forty days and nights.

- Your Highlight at location 2182-2187 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 14:55:02

There is one further great irony. Judas was in fact a traitor to Jesus: he had thrown in his lot with Simon Magus, the leader of the Illuminati, and was providing information to Simon Magus about everything Jesus did. The Gospel of Judas, mentioned by the Church leader Irenaeus and thought lost, is in the hands of the Illuminati to this day, and it is from this that the details of the narrative outlined here have been obtained. Judas is still held in high regard by the Illuminati to this day.

- Your Highlight at location 2190-2192 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 14:55:55

Judas did not kill himself. This was a Christian fabrication. He joined the intimate circle of Simon Magus, wrote his Gospel and remained a loyal member of the Illuminati until his death.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2595-2598 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 22:02:50

Jesus was in fact the “angel” seen at the sepulchre. There is one final revelation that must be made concerning Jesus. He was none other than one of the Demiurge’s archons, hence his many powers and his angelic appearance after his reincarnation.

- Your Highlight at location 2606-2607 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 22:05:53

We cannot reveal the additional sources of our information about the Jesus Plot (beyond the Gospel of Judas) for secret reasons.

- Your Highlight at location 2634-2636 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 22:15:44

25 December, the birthday of Mithras and Sol Invictus, was chosen for Christ’s birthday. 25 December is also the birthday of Lucifer.

- Your Highlight at location 2637-2640 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 22:19:28

In addition to having Christian sympathies, the Emperor Constantine was a follower of Sol Invictus, a pagan god closely associated with Mithras. In Constantine’s mind, there was precious little difference between Sol Invictus, Mithras and Christ. Many Romans shared his assessment.

- Your Highlight at location 2702-2704 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 22:30:08

So, which is the greater cover-up: the fact that Jesus was married and had children, or that Jesus was not resurrected at all, but reincarnated? Either way, both are deadly to the Christian faith.

- Your Highlight at location 2910-2917 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:12:51

Jesus had many brothers and sisters, and eventually had four children, so the Desposyni became a significant group over the years. Jesus married Mary Magdalene at the wedding feast at Cana. By the time of Jesus’ crucifixion, Mary was pregnant with their first daughter Sarah. Mary Magdalene went to France accompanied by Jesus (in reincarnated form), Joseph of Arimathea (Jesus’ brother), Martha (sister of Mary), Lazarus (brother of Mary), Salome (sister of Jesus), Joanna (sister of Jesus), Mary (sister of Jesus) and Mary (mother of Jesus).

- Your Highlight at location 2919-2920 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:13:10

In France, Mary and Jesus had three more children: a son (also called Jesus, or, rather, Yehoshua), another daughter (Tamar), and a second son Joseph (Yosef).

- Your Note at location 2923 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:28:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

Hmm... earlier, you claim that Jesus' intention was to fake death and resurrection but that plan was thwarted when the Roman soldier pierced his side with the Spear of Destiny and he was forced to resort to a kind of adult reincarnation. Now you're claiming Jesus tells them that reincarnation was secretly the plan all along... so which was it?

- Your Highlight at location 2921-2923 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:28:51

Jesus' secret teaching to all of those who went with him to France was that when he prophesied that he would rise again, he had actually meant that he would be reborn via reincarnation.

- Your Highlight at location 2958-2959 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:31:57

And what of the Davidic bloodline today? That's where "Supriem Rockefeller", the Thule Society and the Brotherhood of the Shadows all come into play.

- Your Highlight at location 2965-2969 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:34:34

They have identified twelve possible candidates, but, at the present time, the name of only one is known for sure: "Supriem Rockefeller" (as he likes to be known). It is said that he considers that he was born as Lucifer, but is now "redeemed" and in synch with the "Supriem" Being. (But contrary to Christian propaganda, Satan and Lucifer are two entirely different beings.

- Your Highlight at location 2984-2988 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:36:38

The Old World Order sponsor a number of esoteric societies. One of the most sinister is The Brotherhood (or College) of the Shadows, once known as the Order of the Golem and composed of Jewish alchemists and Cabbalists.

- Your Highlight at location 3002-3015 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:40:00

The ancient mission of the Brotherhood of the Shadows was to master every aspect of the golem and its interactions with humans. In modern times, they have become experts in artificial intelligence, cybernetics, the human genome, genetic engineering, cloning etc: every aspect of the "science of the double". Many are elite scientists, being paid vast salaries. They desire to produce a perfect simulacrum of a human being, like the "replicants" of the film Blade Runner. Many of them see it as purely a scientific endeavour, but the higher ranks of the Brotherhood have very different aims. They want to create 1) "Manchurian Candidates" (perfect, disposable assassins), 2) "doubles" to take the place of leaders in dangerous situations or to produce airtight alibis for leaders while they are engaging in nefarious activities elsewhere, 3) simulacra of soldiers who can be sent on the most dangerous missions, 4) doppelgangers for use in psy-ops against

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

chosen targets (nothing is more psychologically disturbing than to suddenly encounter your own double), 5) young clones of old, dying members of the Old World Order into which their minds can be transferred so that they can be “reborn” in their prime.

- Your Highlight at location 3033-3035 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:45:08

The Brotherhood refer to all copies of real human beings as “shadows”. (They themselves like to stand in the shadows, hence their name.) Some of them dream of an entire world of shadows over which they can exert complete mastery.

- Your Highlight at location 3054-3059 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:47:02

The Brotherhood of the Shadows reached the peak of their powers between 1600 and 1793. They saved many prominent aristocrats from the guillotine in Revolutionary France by substituting them with doubles. The famous story *The Scarlet Pimpernel* is said to be based on the activities of a member of the Brotherhood.

- Your Highlight at location 3067-3068 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:47:12

The real Pimpernel was reputedly a master of the art of the double, hence his singular ability to evade his pursuers.

- Your Highlight at location 3077-3078 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:48:31

In 1793, the headquarters of the Brotherhood of the Shadows was based in the important French port of Toulon, strongly pro-royalist in its sympathies.

- Your Highlight at location 3089-3094 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:51:01

A secret task of Bonaparte was to direct cannon fire at the HQ of the Brotherhood of the Shadows, which he succeeded in destroying. Many of the Brotherhood were killed, including their Grand Master. Their most precious documents and books were lost, together with irreplaceable apparatus that they needed for their work. It was a devastating blow that all but ended the Brotherhood.

- Your Highlight at location 3105-3106 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:53:45

Egyptian occultist Rollo Ahmed said in 1936, “There are people walking our earth whose spiritual self is already dead or has detached itself from being sunk in matter.

- Your Highlight at location 3114-3125 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:55:31

What Ahmed doesn’t mention is that it’s possible to prevent a human from acquiring a soul. Certain black magicians have specialised in this “skill”. In the 1970s, the Brotherhood of the Shadows identified twelve possible

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

candidates to host Satan. These twelve had to be born in particular circumstances. Renegade priests carried out black magic ceremonies to ensure that they were born without souls (because only soulless golems can be taken over by Satan). These “living corpses” seem to most people to be perfectly human, but they all exhibit a strange deadness of the eyes. (If eyes are the windows to the soul, then what are the eyes like if there is no soul?) The Brotherhood are said to have reinforced the DNA of the potential hosts using “triple helix DNA”, to make them robust enough to host Satan’s soul without being destroyed.

- Your Highlight at location 3129-3136 | Added on Thursday, 29 August 2024 23:56:38

Supriem Rockefeller is said to be the favoured host at the present time, although a prominent member of the Rothschild family has also been mentioned. It is thought that the successful candidate will have to prove his worth by excelling in the financial, political or military world and surpassing the achievements of all of his rivals, or will have to engage in a lethal struggle with the others. The last man standing will have demonstrated that he has what it takes—the requisite cunning, ruthlessness, savagery and lack of conscience. 2012 is said to be the year when the decision concerning which of the twelve empty vessels is to be chosen must finally be taken.

- Your Highlight at location 3190-3192 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 00:01:31

Look at Wes’s research (which we have used in the preparation of this article): <http://supriemrockefeller.wordpress.com/>.

- Your Highlight at location 3410-3412 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 22:38:57

Just as sports teams want to “stick it” to their rivals, so do religions want to stick it to other religions, nations to other nations, tribes to other tribes. And all of this has its roots in the family.

- Your Highlight at location 3437-3438 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 22:40:25

In every country of the world, the same political division will be found: a right-wing party espousing family values will be opposed by a left-wing party advocating community values.

- Your Note at location 3438 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 22:55:52

You can't deny that this is the base survival instinct at work, the selfish gene[ome] promoting its own survival. And surely there are several 'circles of affiliation': self, immediate family, extended family, friends, colleagues, company, industry, tribe, region, race, nation, planet, ... etc. There is also the matter of how many people with whom you can maintain meaningful relationships, numbering around 150 according to one study. As with other ideals espoused in these books, this seems to go against human nature.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3455-3458 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 23:01:39

Meritocracy sits between capitalism and communism, and, unlike democracy, is committed to putting the people genuinely in charge. The decisive change that meritocracy seeks to introduce is a switch away from family and towards community.

- Your Highlight at location 3469-3483 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 23:04:18

Who are the OWO? They are a family, of course. Not all of them belong to the same family to be sure, but three quarters do. And what family are they? They are the family known as Rex Deus (Latin for “King God”). They claim to trace their ancestry to two sources: 1) to Aaron of the priestly Levi tribe, first high priest of the Ark of the Covenant, and brother of Moses; 2) to David, King of Israel, of the royal tribe of Judah. They are the family of priest-kings, the sacred and the secular, divine and earthly power combined in a single, historic family. They are also known as the “Star” family because they have sought to be guided by, and to utilise, esoteric astrological and astronomical knowledge. When a star appears in a story, you can be sure the Star Family is not far behind. It was no coincidence that a star was said to appear over Bethlehem at the time of the birth of Jesus Christ. Jesus Christ was a pivotal figure in the history of the Star family.

- Your Highlight at location 3509-3515 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 23:06:55

The Star Family, the Rex Deus family, the bloodline of Jesus, with its influential secret backing, slowly gained power in various countries. They gave rise to the Merovingian monarchs of France and the Stewart (Stuart) monarchs of Scotland and Britain. The family was also connected to the House of Habsburg, the Grand Ducal Family of Luxembourg, the Scottish Clan Sinclair, the House of Cavendish, and a number of other European aristocratic families. The so-called thirteen “Illuminati” bloodlines are descended from the Rex Deus family (though they have absolutely no connection with the authentic Illuminati).

- Your Highlight at location 3534-3558 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 23:11:40

They have a “Shadow Court” in which they hold lavish ceremonies and where they enact a coronation of the “Chosen One”—the rightful successor of Jesus Christ, as they see it. They expect that a direct descendant of Jesus, endorsed by God himself, will eventually emerge as a great world leader and become a messiah, a sacred king who presides over a one-world government. It will be regarded as the Second Coming: a descendant of Jesus Christ running the world. The “City of Man” will be replaced by the “City of God”. The secular and spiritual domains will be unified. The Priest Messiah/Royal Messiah will be a wise and benevolent leader, delivering a utopia, a New Jerusalem. The *roi perdu*—the lost king—will be lost no

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics

My Notes & Clippings

longer. Or so the wishful thinking goes. To control the world, it is necessary to do only one thing: to control the world's most powerful family (the Davidic Family) and its main branches (the 13 bloodlines). Using this power base, you can extend your power and influence far and wide, you can seed the world with your ideology, your vision of humanity. The Demiurge and his archons targeted the Davidic family and the 13 bloodlines. To this day, they interact with them regularly, guiding them, assisting them, and whispering seductive poison on their ears. Freemasons (most of whom are white Anglo Saxon Protestant Christians—WASPs—living in the USA) and Zionists are the central vehicles of the Demiurge's dark will. Through them, he serves up a world of greed, war, division, selfishness and hatred. The Davidic Family and several of the bloodlines are steeped in Zionism; the other bloodlines are steeped in Freemasonry. Zionism and Freemasonry are the true "Axis of Evil".

- Your Highlight at location 3578-3586 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 23:13:31

Many others claim that the Illuminati are the true authors of the Protocols. The Jesuits are also accused of being the authors, with the Protocols allegedly being their plan for world domination. In fact, the Rex Deus family are the authors. It is their plan. A person wrote to us to ask who it was that infiltrated Freemasonry and turned it into the monstrous organisation it is today. The answer is the Rex Deus family. They were the corrupters of the noble Freemasonry that the Illuminati first brought into existence.

- Your Bookmark at location 3773 | Added on Friday, 30 August 2024 23:33:47

- Your Highlight at location 3778-3779 | Added on Sunday, 1 September 2024 00:10:50

The Jews are an intelligent people and yet there are four questions that, for the last 2,500 years they have never once asked themselves.

- Your Highlight at location 3869-3872 | Added on Sunday, 1 September 2024 00:16:54

The secret society that is now most publicly involved in this project is none other than the Thule Society. They are openly associated with a "Third Prophet" called Michael Prescott and a "Messiah" who goes by the name of "Supriem David Rockefeller", and who is also referred to as SPRM.

Is God Evil? (The Anti-Christian Series, #3) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 714-723 | Added on Sunday, 1 September 2024 16:18:59

We have the *Book of Moses* in our possession. This describes exactly what Jehovah said to Moses when the prophet disappeared on the summit of Mount Sinai for forty days. It's the most savage book you could ever imagine. Jehovah is revealed in his true colours. The Anti-God, God through a glass darkly. An inversion, a perversion, a black hole from which light, hope and truth can never emerge. A better name for the *Book of Moses* would be the *Gospel of Satan*.

- Your Highlight at location 868-873 | Added on Sunday, 1 September 2024 16:30:33

The Illuminati were pacifists originally but abandoned this position after the relentless persecution they endured at the hands, especially, of the Catholic Church. Now they support violence in the limited contexts of self-defence and the overthrow of tyranny, but they would never claim that they are fighting on behalf of God. They fight on their own behalf.

- Your Highlight at location 959-972 | Added on Sunday, 1 September 2024 16:37:49

There are thousands of religions, all making radically different claims. Here's a question for everyone following any of these different belief systems. Is there anything that would stop you believing? Would you accept any kind of "falsification principle" being applied to your religion? Is there any "fact" you would accept as a refutation of your chosen religion? If you cannot formulate such a possibility then doesn't it mean that you believe blindly? If you proudly state that your faith is "unshakable" then are you not saying that you aren't prepared to accept anything as evidence against your beliefs? Therefore, your beliefs constitute an irrational fanaticism, divorced from reality. The difference between you and an insane person is merely a matter of degree since a madman also adheres to unreasonable, unverifiable beliefs that he will never abandon under any circumstances.

- Your Highlight at location 1080-1086 | Added on Sunday, 1 September 2024 23:38:52

Members of the Illuminati can choose any personal form of religious devotion they like, and many choose to focus on the ancient gods and rituals of the Greeks, Romans, Celts, Egyptians, Norse, Persians, Babylonians etc. Particularly favoured gods and goddesses are Mithras, Apollo, Aphrodite, Dionysus, Demeter, Ra, Lucifer, Minerva and Janus. None of these is regarded as the "True God" (who is named Abraxas by the Illuminati) but they are all psychologically valuable. No Illuminatus follows any of the gods of the mainstream religions, all of which are manifestations of the Demiurge, psychotic and profoundly damaging psychologically.

- Your Highlight at location 1255-1259 | Added on Sunday, 1 September 2024 23:47:15

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

In the circles in which we move, we have had direct contact with the archons of the Demiurge. They are not ridiculous comic-book “demons” from the pages of medieval Christian propaganda. Rather, they are exactly the sort of people who are experts in areas such as game theory and know precisely how to set ordinary people against each other, and to hold back humanity.

- Your Highlight at location 1439-1445 | Added on Monday, 2 September 2024 21:10:24

Satan is Rex Mundi—king of the world—controller of our planet. He wields his power through the archons—the ultimate puppet-masters—a group of 144 of the most extraordinary individuals on earth. They are the ones who stand behind the Old World Order, the group of approximately 6,000 people who visibly run the world. Behind every decision taken by our leaders, the archons are pulling the strings.

- Your Highlight at location 1463-1466 | Added on Monday, 2 September 2024 21:12:27

Satan can speak of beauty, love, goodness, peace and harmony without the slightest blush of shame. Those who think that Satan does nothing but carry out acts of blatant evil are deluded. Evil is often subtle, even superficially charming. Evil can wear every mask.

- Your Highlight at location 1786-1797 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 02:12:14

The supporters of the God of Being claim that he always existed and was always self-aware, that he always possessed language and intelligence. All of this is false and impossible. God did not always exist. If a creature had existed on its own, it would have had no need of language since there was nothing else with which to communicate. It would have had no self-consciousness because that requires the presence of at least one other self-consciousness. Without self-consciousness, language and others with whom to interact, God would not have developed intelligence and hence would not have become powerful. It is laughable when anyone talks about “God” creating the universe. It is impossible. It is laughable when anyone says that God existed on his own before creation as an omniscient, omnipotent, perfect being without a single deficiency.

- Your Highlight at location 1857-1893 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 13:57:02

No Christian, Jew or Muslim can answer why God creates the world when he has no need to do so. If he does it for a reason such as wanting to spread his love then it implies that he has a need to do that, yet God, by definition, needs nothing. If he does it because he wants to be obeyed and worshipped then that also indicates deficiency on his part. If God is truly self-sufficient, it is impossible that he would ever have felt the need to create anything. Therefore God is not self-sufficient. Therefore, a God of whom it is claimed

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics

My Notes & Clippings

that he is self-sufficient cannot exist. God creates otherness because he must. He has no choice. He is compelled. Creation is an act of inner necessity. God needs others as much as they need him. Anyone who doesn't understand this single truth can never understand God. They will always believe in a fantasy. God created many things as he evolved—a dazzling realm fashioned from light—but none of them gave him what he needed: an otherness comparable to himself. In the absence of sexual reproduction, how does new life appear? Only through self-birth. According to the Christian doctrine of the Holy Trinity, God the Father “begat” the Son, but no details are provided of what this really means. Yet what else can it mean other than that God somehow cloned himself? So, after endless experiments, God did indeed succeed in cloning himself. The clone was the being that is now known as Lucifer, the Angel of Light, the Morning Star, Lux Mundi, the Light of the World, the true Son of God. God, through his interaction with Lucifer, became fully self-conscious, as did Lucifer. Between them, they created the first spoken and written language, the divine language. Then Lucifer wanted a brother as a companion and God granted his wish. The second son of God was a fateful being. His original name was Paracletus, meaning “the Comforter” or “one called to help” because he was to be Lucifer's brother and friend. But religion knows him by his later name of Satanel, then simply Satan, meaning “accuser/adversary”. So, why did Paracletus, second son of God and beloved brother of Lucifer, become the sworn enemy of his father and brother and acquire his dread new name? Satan's fatal flaw was *hyperephania*—extreme pride. Afflicted by doubts about himself, lacking self-esteem, in awe of his father, envious of his radiant brother, unsure of his identity, Satan compensated by cultivating an exaggerated ego.

- Your Highlight at location 1925-1933 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 14:02:18

Satan is the creator and ruler of our universe of the Big Bang, and he's assisted by his rebel angels—called the archons, groups of whom were given regions of the universe to rule on Satan's behalf. 144 archons are assigned to earth. They are responsible for most of the secret history of earth. They are opposed by two groups within that secret history: the Illuminati (consisting of approximately 6,000 people i.e. a similar number to that of the Old World Order), and the small group that helped to create the Illuminati but stands outside of the society, just as the archons stand outside the Old World Order. That small group consists of 36 angels of Lucifer known as the Phosters (the “Illuminators”).

- Your Note at location 2239 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 14:21:52

[Hmm... I don't think the true spiritual life involves any kind of worship, let alone self-worship!](#)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2238-2239 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 14:21:52

It is not anyone else we should be worshipping, but ourselves.

- Your Highlight at location 2418-2427 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 14:42:57

Here is the ancient wisdom of the Illuminati. It is the test that, until very recently, was used to determine who was ready to join the Illuminati. Anyone who approached us with the right question would be admitted to the first stage of the procedure for becoming a member of the Illuminati. The question was this one: What are we becoming? And the answer... God.

- Your Highlight at location 2589-2590 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 14:49:35

The world's oldest secret society—the Illuminati—of which Solomon was the Grand Master, still exists.

- Your Highlight at location 2789-2789 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 15:00:32

Yes, the Illuminati have a secret lair in Rome, and in many other historic cities.

- Your Highlight at location 2798-2803 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 15:02:16

It is wholly false that the Illuminati wield power financially. It is entirely false that the Illuminati joined Freemasonry (the latter was actually created by the former). It is wholly false that the Illuminati are somehow running the world. That "honour" falls to the Old World Order—the elite, dynastic families of privilege that have always held power.

- Your Highlight at location 2828-2830 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 15:04:32

The Cathars—a religion founded by the Illuminati—and all but exterminated it. The notorious Inquisition was first established with the Cathars in mind.

- Your Highlight at location 2885-2886 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 15:08:17

The Illuminati stopped fearing the Catholic Church long ago. Catholicism has nothing left to say, no threats left to deliver.

- Your Highlight at location 2899-2921 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 15:09:32

Several researchers have asked whether the mysterious French painter François de Nomé was a member of the Illuminati. The answer is yes. His paintings contain several coded references to the mysteries of the Illuminati. François de Nomé was also known as Monsù Desiderio/Francesco Desiderio/Didier Barra in order to confuse the enemies of the Illuminati. No one has ever come close to cracking the secrets contained in his paintings. Can you? His paintings that deserve particular study are: 1)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

King Asa of Judah Destroying the Idols; 2) The Tomb of Solomon; 3) Martyrdom of a Saint; 4) Belisarius Recognised by one of his Soldiers; 5) Landscape with Roman Ruins; 6) A View of Venice; 7) A Fantastic Architectural View; 8) Fantastic Ruins with St. Augustine and the Child.

- Your Highlight at location 3201-3210 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 16:04:24

Orthodox Jews frequently mark their territory. They create an area called an *eruv*. It is said that many eruvs (*eruvim*) even surround areas with substantial non-Jewish populations. Most of the gentiles are unaware that such a ghetto perimeter exists. Though they are physically marked, *eruvim* are difficult to identify for those who do not know the signs. Pieces of string are often suspended from the tops of posts. Telephone poles and lampposts are frequently used in an *eruv*. Do not allow yourself to be placed inside the perimeter of an *eruv*.

- Your Highlight at location 3300-3311 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 21:57:07

But it is completely wrong to characterise the world as a battlefield of good and evil. Satan is not a creature with horns and a pitchfork. Evil is not his essence. Instead, selfishness, arrogance and narcissism define him. Satan is the creature of the Ego. He is the ego taken to its logical conclusion, ego maximised and deified, to the degree at which it is utterly blind to others, and spectacularly self-deluded. Where it has become psychopathic egotism. Satan is the master of the psychology of the ego. He knows everything about it, and how to manipulate it in others. The war he wages is psychological, and that is the most effective and deadly war of all because it directly targets the human soul.

- Your Highlight at location 3348-3348 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 21:58:53

Nearly all of the Illuminati are introverts.

- Your Highlight at location 3383-3384 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 22:00:41

The Illuminati is an organisation predominantly of dominant introverts.

- Your Highlight at location 3385-3387 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 22:01:06

The mind war that is waged on earth—and over which Satan and his archons preside—is between dominant extraverts and dominant introverts. Submissives play no part.

- Your Highlight at location 3406-3409 | Added on Tuesday, 3 September 2024 22:02:35

(But the Illuminati are aware of another great danger—dominant introverts who have activated their “shadow” and become as bad as the dominant extraverts. One of Satan’s central aims is to cause the unleashing of the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

shadow of dominant introverts. This has led to many of his greatest triumphs.)

- Your Highlight at location 3911-3911 | Added on Wednesday, 4 September 2024 10:23:45

The whole world could be changed in just one generation if parents were prevented from brainwashing their children.

- Your Highlight at location 4077-4081 | Added on Wednesday, 4 September 2024 10:39:31

Jihad is about struggle. The struggle can be external ("holy war") or internal (spiritual struggle). Identity conflict makes it much more likely that jihad will express itself externally rather than internally. As homicidal violence against others.

- Your Highlight at location 4217-4219 | Added on Wednesday, 4 September 2024 10:49:40

A good summary and comparison of the world's main religions can be found at: http://www.religionfacts.com/big_religion_chart.htm.

- Your Highlight at location 4243-4249 | Added on Wednesday, 4 September 2024 10:53:59

Families are rife with psychological stresses and strains. There are well-known phenomena such as oldest child syndrome, middle child syndrome, youngest child syndrome, only child syndrome, identical twin syndrome, twin syndrome. The dynamic of a family with only male progeny (a sea of testosterone) is completely different from one with only female progeny (a sea of oestrogen). Every family is dysfunctional in one way or another. A community is big enough to smooth out this dysfunction; a family never is.

- Your Bookmark at location 4693 | Added on Wednesday, 4 September 2024 15:25:23

- Your Highlight at location 4881-4883 | Added on Wednesday, 4 September 2024 15:35:23

Polytheism invariably dilutes the power of gods, but monotheism magnifies divine power until it reaches infinity and can go no further. So, automatically, Abrahamic monotheism resulted in a fanaticism completely absent in polytheistic religions.

- Your Highlight at location 5142-5144 | Added on Wednesday, 4 September 2024 16:04:50

Any ideology that simultaneously defines you as worthless and infinitely valuable can have only one psychological outcome—psychosis. And that characterizes the history of the Abrahamic faiths.

- Your Highlight at location 5310-5312 | Added on Wednesday, 4 September 2024 16:21:57

It is nauseating when a pope shakes hands with a rabbi or imam when he believes that both are going to hell (and likewise they think he is going to hell). What hypocrites!

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5652-5657 | Added on Thursday, 5 September 2024 00:16:01

Strictly speaking, enlightenment religions have nothing to do with morality. They are concerned with true understanding not with true goodness. Being good is a side effect of enlightenment, not its essence. Knowledge is its essence. But the person of knowledge sees how all things are one at the ultimate level and therefore that to hurt others is to hurt oneself.

- Your Highlight at location 5782-5785 | Added on Thursday, 5 September 2024 00:25:11

One purpose of the Illuminati is to put philosophy back on a pedestal, to show that it was on the right track all along, but got distracted along the way. It failed to ask the right questions, to frame the problems properly, but its direction was the right one, as was its aspiration to explain everything in a single grand construction of the human mind.

Christianity: The Devil's Greatest Trick (The Anti-Christian Series, #4) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 516-524 | Added on Thursday, 5 September 2024 23:11:17

To eat of the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil means to become conscious—to be truly human. Far from being anything to do with “Original Sin”, it is what makes us what we are. It is the quintessence of being human.

- Your Highlight at location 1462-1467 | Added on Friday, 6 September 2024 21:03:42

Although Illuminism refers to Abraxas as the True God, he may be more accurately described as the “First God” i.e. the first self-consciousness in the cosmos to attain gnosis.

- Your Highlight at location 1935-1937 | Added on Friday, 6 September 2024 21:23:21

The Torah is one of the greatest acts of propaganda in history, written by bitter and twisted prophets yearning for revenge against their Babylonian overlords.

- Your Highlight at location 2068-2074 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 21:30:15

Hieros Gamos is Greek for “sacred marriage” . It confers divinity on the act of sexual intercourse, transforming it into a holy union between man and woman and opening a metaphorical stargate to the gods.

- Your Highlight at location 2083-2088 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 21:31:32

Historically, intercourse was the act through which male and female experienced God. The ancients believed that the male was spiritually incomplete until he had carnal knowledge of the sacred feminine. Physical union with the female remained the sole means through which man could become spiritually complete and ultimately achieve gnosis—knowledge of the divine. Since the days of Isis, sex rites had been considered man's only bridge from earth to heaven.

- Your Highlight at location 2143-2156 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 21:35:48

The suppression of the Goddess to make way for the monotheistic, masculine God is the great untold story of Judaism. It's complete nonsense that the Jews were always monotheists. Most of them were polytheists like the rest of the pagans in the ancient world. A fanatical faction continually promoted the monotheistic claims of the savage storm god Yahweh, but they didn't take control until Jerusalem was sacked by the Babylonians and the Jews sent into bondage.

- Your Note at location 2216 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 21:48:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

So does philo-Sophia mean love of wisdom, or perhaps more literally, love of the Gnostic Wisdom Goddess Sophia? I would prefer that it was the latter, actually.

- Your Highlight at location 2211-2216 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 21:48:58

All philosophers pay court to Sophia. Philosophy, a word coined by Pythagoras means, “love of wisdom”—love of Sophia.

- Your Highlight at location 2224-2229 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 21:49:34

Christianity is littered with heresies, and virtually all of them are more theologically sound than the “orthodox” position.

- Your Note at location 2910 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 22:57:12

Most people, if they were honest (though few people are capable of being honest in this particular regard) would admit to having what modern psychologists refer to as 'intrusive thoughts', which articulate shocking suggestions or desires, often relating to harming or betraying those whom you love, or committing some terrible and irrational crime that you think of as being totally against your nature. An Abrahamist might interpret such thoughts as being the devil, whispering temptations and evil suggestions in one's ear. Psychologists say that where psychopaths and lunatics might act upon such suggestions, neurotics and religious types might worry about them, but psychologically healthy people simply acknowledge the thoughts but otherwise do not pay too much attention to them, let alone act on them. Are they emanations of one's own Shadow, random noise from who-knows-where, or what?

- Your Highlight at location 2900-2910 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 22:57:12

Matthew 5:28—“But I say to you that whosoever shall look on a woman to lust after her, hath already committed adultery with her in his heart.” This is the core of Abrahamic “morality”. The sin has already been committed if it is merely thought. Abrahamism condemns thought crime as much as actual crime.

- Your Highlight at location 3052-3057 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 23:12:31

Jesus Christ did not repudiate Abraham. He did not teach that Abraham should have defied God. Jesus Christ (Yehoshua ben Yosef) was a Jew. Jesus Christ did not repudiate Yahweh in any way.

- Your Highlight at location 3259-3272 | Added on Sunday, 8 September 2024 23:21:06

The Koran, the Torah and the Bible all chose to define Abraham as the founding patriarch of Islam, Judaism and Christianity, and to endorse without hesitation his willingness to obey his God by murdering his own

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

son. Let's emphasize that. They CHOSE to define their religion that way. They could have rejected Abraham. They could have chosen an example that emphasized love, tolerance, respect, peace, tranquillity, rationality. THEY DIDN'T! There's no excuse for them. They are the Chosen People of the Devil. Therefore, they are the damned. They have inflicted hell on the rest of us.

- Your Highlight at location 3298-3300 | Added on Monday, 9 September 2024 00:36:47

The Illuminati have concealed themselves for millennia, but now our Grand Master has deemed that the moment is right dialectically for people to be shown the basis of the secret religion of Illumination, previously reserved for the initiated only.

- Your Highlight at location 3316-3319 | Added on Monday, 9 September 2024 00:37:16

The Jews must be the first people in history to condemn their own God. By doing so, they can immediately go to the front rank of humanity. If they fail to do so, they will forever be the damned.

- Your Highlight at location 3906-3909 | Added on Tuesday, 10 September 2024 13:36:25

The one angle that Hegel failed to consider, and it is an angle with which the modern Illuminati are increasingly obsessed, is that the master and slave roles are not conferred after a struggle of life or death. They can be chosen without any fight at all!

- Your Highlight at location 3942-3958 | Added on Tuesday, 10 September 2024 13:39:40

Why do the super-rich exist? Why are the Old World Order allowed to dominate the world? It's because most people desire this outcome. If they didn't, they would do something about it. They would fight. There are so many more of them than the rulers. They could sweep away the rulers with consummate ease. They don't because they don't want to. They can't imagine being responsible for their own lives and for the world.

- Your Highlight at location 4001-4002 | Added on Tuesday, 10 September 2024 13:41:30

No one with any slave attitudes is ever permitted to become a member of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 4194-4206 | Added on Tuesday, 10 September 2024 22:50:39

This series of books actually constitutes the world's greatest educational resource. We have presented a critique of almost every major system of thought in the world. We have not censored ourselves or pulled any punches. We have presented the ultimate prosecution of Abrahamism. If the content of this series were taught to children, Abrahamism would soon

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

perish. It survives because it is able to prevent itself from being attacked by the likes of us.

- Your Highlight at location 4532-4540 | Added on Tuesday, 10 September 2024 22:59:42

Dominants are active, not passive. They DO. They ACT. They MOVE. They CHOOSE. They DECIDE. They are NOT CONTROLLED by the system. They are FREE. So, what are you?

- Your Highlight at location 4768-4770 | Added on Tuesday, 10 September 2024 23:10:19

We regard Islam as the greatest danger of all in the world of today. If Muslims were in charge of this world, you would soon know what utter hell is. Islam is worse than rule by the Old World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 4990-4994 | Added on Wednesday, 11 September 2024 23:19:29

The Enlightenment was all about reason, and it is reason the Illuminati have always championed and it is reason the Illuminati seek to place at the top of the pantheon. We are not the Party of Love; we are the Party of Reason.

- Your Highlight at location 5005-5007 | Added on Wednesday, 11 September 2024 23:23:46

[see the] book *Understanding Muhammad* by Ali Sina.

- Your Highlight at location 5300-5321 | Added on Wednesday, 11 September 2024 23:33:28

The “sin” of Adam and Eve became the sin of all of us. Not just any old sin—a sin apparently requiring that the whole of humanity be sent to hell forever. Think about that for a moment. God created Adam and Eve as the start of his grand design to populate paradise with humanity. Then before it had got past square one, his plan was fucked and the whole of humanity was now condemned to hell! Hey, God—what a great fucking plan!!! Why did you bother, you evil cunt?! And aren’t you supposed to have foreknowledge?—so you knew exactly what was going to happen and yet you did nothing to change the script. In other words, you WANTED Adam and Eve to disobey, and you WANTED to send humanity to hell. Because you are evil. Because you are the Devil.

- Your Highlight at location 6187-6197 | Added on Thursday, 12 September 2024 23:13:18

Had St Augustine never lived, Pelagian Christianity may well have triumphed. As it was, Augustine proved an irresistible force and made the Church obey his will and declare Pelagius’s position heretical. Ironically, most Christians, especially Catholics, adopt a rather Pelagian approach to their lives in a practical, day-to-day sense. St Augustine’s vision of Christianity really does resemble a kind of severe mental illness.

- Your Highlight at location 6209-6214 | Added on Thursday, 12 September 2024 23:13:53

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

The preposterous concept of Original Sin is the only way to make the life of Jesus Christ remotely relevant. One of the most astounding aspects of the ferocious debate between Augustine and Pelagius is that both of them effectively did away with any need for Jesus Christ, though neither said that or even realised it.

- Your Highlight at location 6572-6575 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 00:32:40

Wall Street is an alliance between Protestant Freemasonic capitalists and Jewish worshippers of Mammon. (The Jews, as the world's bankers, eagerly embraced Protestant capitalism.)

- Your Highlight at location 6835-6846 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:15:59

Many of the enemies of the Illuminati are from Scottish Protestant backgrounds. The Ku Klux Klan were largely Scottish and Northern Irish Protestants who had settled in America and served the Confederacy. The KKK's symbol of the fiery cross was borrowed directly from Scotland (chieftains used it as a signal to summon the clans in the Scottish Highlands—and note the word “clan”).

- Your Highlight at location 6868-6873 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:18:49

The establishment always labels the resistance fighters as “terrorists” and never acknowledges its own crimes. Yet the establishment is the true source of evil.

- Your Note at location 6983 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:29:04

On account of the common belief in a dualism of good versus evil, light versus dark, is Manichaeism related to Zoroastrianism?

- Your Highlight at location 6983-6983 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:29:04

Manichaeism

- Your Highlight at location 7078-7080 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:32:30

All Western Muslims should be subjected to a “Test Act”.

- Your Highlight at location 7097-7103 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:33:12

All Muslims in Western countries should be asked on oath whether they aspire to have Sharia Law imposed on Western countries. If they say yes, they should be deported to Islamic countries. If they say no, they can stay. But if they stay then they cannot subscribe to any extremist behaviour such as wearing burqas and staying in self-imposed Islamic ghettos.

- Your Highlight at location 7133-7139 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:35:10

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

Power alone is all that matters: how to get it, how to keep it, how to transmit it. Every institution has been pressed into the service of power. The world has been divided into two: the powerful and the non-powerful, masters and slaves. The non-powerful have never had any realistic chance of enjoying any power. Every measure has been taken to ensure that power stays with those who already have it. That is the history of the world.

- Your Highlight at location 7165-7170 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:36:41

The vast majority of people in this world have been brainwashed by the elite into being completely supportive of inheritance. All parents want to hand on privileges, advantages and assets to their children. It is precisely because nearly everyone supports inheritance that it is so difficult to overthrow the Old World Order. They are the overwhelming beneficiaries of inheritance.

- Your Highlight at location 7204-7212 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:38:16

When the whole of world history is boiled down, it can be seen to revolve around just one concept—inheritance—because inheritance has been the essence of the transmission of power. Inheritance is inherently unfair. Inheritance has always given an unassailable advantage to those with lots to inherit, and proved an impossible handicap to those with nothing to inherit.

- Your Note at location 7259 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:43:23

Raised nominally as a Protestant, I had always (mis?)understood that Christ died to redeem us from our own sins. In my religious upbringing, original sin was rarely, if ever, mentioned.

- Your Highlight at location 7256-7259 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 14:43:23

If Jesus Christ wasn't dying to redeem humanity from Original Sin then what was he dying for at all? His death was less than meaningless. It saved no one from anything.

- Your Highlight at location 257-262 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 15:13:06

That Abraham's God is not the true God can be demonstrated with childish ease, as the following sequence of logical statements demonstrates: God is morally perfect. Moral perfection does not consist of ordering a father to make a human sacrifice of his innocent son. Any "God" that gives such an order is therefore NOT God.

Abraham: The World's First Psychopath (The Anti-Christian Series, #5) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 372-372 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 15:19:02

Martin Luther, the great champion of Protestantism, was yet another Abrahamic psychopath, one of the most disturbed men in history.

- Your Highlight at location 375-376 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 15:19:11

The other great champion of Protestantism was John Calvin, another spectacular mental case.

- Your Note at location 533 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 15:32:42

And there is never any discussion about whether the 'God' who ordered the killing of Isaac/Ishmael was actually the real God, or the Devil impersonating God, or whether Abraham might have been a deranged lunatic hearing voices in his head. If Abraham were arrested for these acts today, everyone would think the latter and absolutely no sane person would revere him for his blind obedience to the evil voices in his head!

- Your Highlight at location 531-533 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 15:32:42

What does it do to your consciousness to be told from your earliest days that you should obey "God" no matter what? That you should never challenge his authority and never ask for reasons?

- Your Highlight at location 591-597 | Added on Saturday, 14 September 2024 15:37:16

In Pakistan, a Christian is on trial for her life for allegedly blaspheming Mohammed. Apparently, her Muslim neighbours disliked her because she was a Christian, argued with her then claimed she insulted Mohammed. Pakistani Muslims are killing a heretical Muslim sect called the Ahmadis. The heresy of these minority Muslims is that they don't believe that Mohammed was the last prophet of God.

- Your Highlight at location 706-730 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 11:30:16

Every American should write to Obama and ask him the following question: Dear Mr President, I am an extremely concerned citizen. I understand that you are an advocate of human sacrifice. I say this because you are a self-professed Christian, and, as you know from your detailed study of the Torah, Old Testament and Koran, all Jews, Christians and Muslims agree with their patriarch Abraham that if God orders them to kill their own children, then they should do so without question. In my opinion, an American president who supports this position is unfit to hold any office, let alone the presidency. Please confirm as a matter of urgency whether you do indeed advocate God-sanctioned human sacrifice, or please state for the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

public record that you repudiate the example of Abraham, and the evil religions of Abrahamism to which he gave birth. I am sure you can appreciate the gravity of this situation. There is no question that Abrahamism contradicts the American Constitution and the Declaration of Human Rights. By any standards, Abrahamism represents a crime against humanity, and its history has demonstrated that it is guilty of innumerable war crimes. The “God” of Abraham committed genocide against the human race when he caused the Great Flood that exterminated everyone other than Noah and his family. Should he therefore not be indicted for waging against humanity? If human political leaders are to be held accountable for their crimes against humanity, why is God not similarly indicted? I look forward to your prompt reply in this matter. If you refuse to reply, I will seek your removal from office on the grounds that your beliefs are anti-constitutional, and it will be up to the Supreme Court to adjudicate on whether it is legal for publicly elected American officials to be advocates of human sacrifice by virtue of their support of Abraham who did not hesitate to comply with God’s order to kill his son.

- Your Highlight at location 891-896 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 11:41:43

Most people in the world are not conscious in the truest sense. Their apparent consciousness is simply a superficial layer concealing their primitive bicameral minds. Logos (reason) and Sophia (wisdom) are the keys to consciousness. Mythos (story) and Eros (love and emotion) are the keys to bicameralism.

- Your Highlight at location 963-966 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 11:45:25

In Pakistan, to insult the prophet is to commit blasphemy and to merit the death penalty. A prominent Pakistani politician, the Governor of Punjab, was assassinated by his own bodyguard for daring to speak out against the blasphemy laws.

- Your Highlight at location 1089-1091 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 11:54:46

[See the] book *Understanding Muhammad* by Ali Sina.

- Your Highlight at location 1316-1325 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 12:02:59

Some liberal and pro-Jewish commentators have described the Medieval blood libel as a “sick” Christian fantasy. Don’t these people know anything about Judaism? Didn’t Abraham, the founding father of Judaism, stand over his son, dagger in hand, ready to make a human sacrifice of him? So, why would anyone be remotely surprised that Jews did indeed frequently do this to children to honour their God? It’s central to their religion. It’s not any kind of libel. It’s a fact. Is it libellous to say that Abraham was an advocate of human sacrifice? Try reading the fucking Bible!!!!

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1400-1405 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 12:07:31

The universe cannot do anything other than go from potential to the perfection of complete actualisation, and then start again. It cannot stand still. It cannot endure eternal perfection because it encounters the ultimate cosmic stumbling block—boredom. Boredom is, arguably, the most important aspect of existence, the factor that subverts perfection itself. How can any mind stave off boredom when it has solved every problem?

- Your Highlight at location 1412-1420 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 12:15:48

One way or another, God allows evil to exist, he allows confusion, pain, suffering and bewilderment to exist because if none of these things existed, life would not be endurable. The highest wisdom is this—boredom trumps morality. In an infinite system—a system that literally cannot end—the issue of how to escape boredom becomes paramount. Indeed, it is the only issue. The universe that cycles endlessly from potential to actualisation, reaching an Omega Point of perfection and then starting again is the optimal solution to counteracting boredom in eternity. Like it or not, there's no alternative.

- Your Highlight at location 1491-1500 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 12:21:48

The Will to Actualisation suffers from a critical design flaw. It cannot stop. Not ever. It always desires and that desire can never be quenched. Not even perfection tames it. Desire has a monstrous flip-side—boredom. When desires are not being fulfilled, boredom emerges, and desire then craves something to fill the vacuum. Boredom is the driver that keeps whipping desire along. If you are not in a state of desire then you are in a state of boredom, which can only be cured by new desires. One way or another, the system keeps moving forward.

- Your Highlight at location 1728-1739 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 12:36:19

Billions of humans have worshipped the Devil for millennia and that's why the world is so fucked, as the Gnostics saw with horrific clarity. Surely, it's time for humanity to turn to Abraxas, the True God of Light, Reason and Freedom. The religion of Abraxas has no holy texts, no fanatical prophets, no churches, temples, synagogues or mosques. There are no rules, commandments and regulations. There are no prayer books or hymns. There are no dress codes, no Sabbath days, no threats of eternal hellfire. There is no mutilation of babies, no brainwashing, no inbuilt intolerance. Instead, there is true spirituality. There is the philosophical, scientific, mathematical, psychological, artistic and religious endeavour to maximise human potential, as driven by the cosmic dialectic.

- Your Highlight at location 1750-1766 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 12:38:07

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

When Satan declares that you must make a human sacrifice of your own children to prove your faith then, if you sign up, you have removed yourself from the world of the sane, and voluntarily checked yourself into the cosmic mental asylum where the maddest behaviour is praised. Suicide bombings, honour killings, beheadings, hangings, stonings, floggings, Inquisitions, Witch trials, burnings, garrottings, crusades, jihads—all are welcome in Satan's terrestrial abattoir. The "faithful" are the butchers and the sane are their human sacrifices. Fuck Abraham. Fuck the Jews. Fuck the Christians. Fuck the Muslims. They are all Devil worshippers. Their existence has cursed this world and turned it into hell. They are the CAUSE of human misery. We will never be free until we are free of their mad, evil beliefs. No decent human being could ever mount any intellectual defence of Abraham, the world's first psychopath.

- Your Highlight at location 1885-1887 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 12:43:16

If you want to know the "truth" about Islam here's some recommended reading: *The Truth About Muhammad: Founder of the World's Most Intolerant Religion* and *Understanding Muhammad: A Psychobiography of Allah's Prophet*, both by Ali Sina.

- Your Highlight at location 1925-1928 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 12:46:12

In Italy, a man called Mohammed (naturally) murdered his own daughter (slitting her throat 28 times) because she refused an arranged marriage and was too "Westernised", hence had brought shame on her family and on Islam. Every year, 5,000 Muslim girls and women are murdered by male family members in the name of "honour".

- Your Highlight at location 2096-2097 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 13:10:24

In Pakistan, a 17-yr-old schoolboy may be put to death for blasphemy because he allegedly made an insulting comment about the Prophet Mohammed in an exam paper.

- Your Highlight at location 2107-2117 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 13:12:15

Islam traces itself back to the founder of Judaism: Abraham. While the Jews proceeded from the line of Abraham's son Isaac, the Muslims came from Abraham's other son, Isaac's half-brother Ishmael. The two religions have always been half-brothers. Mohammed was aware that there was a huge gap in the Jewish Torah—what became of Ishmael and his descendants. All he had to do was say that the Abrahamic Ishmaelites were the Arabs, that they were destined to be the most loyal followers of Yahweh (Allah), and that he (Mohammed) was chosen to be the prophet who would announce the new Torah—the Koran—to the Arabs, and lead them away from the pagan gods. He saw himself as the Arab Moses, the final prophet of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

Yahweh/Allah. Hence Muslims are just Arab Jews, singing the same song but from the perspective of Ishmael rather than Isaac.

- Your Highlight at location 2208-2217 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 14:02:08

A Revolution without leaders and a plan is just a big crowd milling around aimlessly, as Egypt proved. Revolution 101—you must have a clear plan, with clear objectives, and strong leaders ready to take over right now from the existing ruling regime, not in elections six months down the line. In France in 1789, the Jacobin revolutionaries already had a complete blueprint for a New World Order—Jean-Jacques Rousseau’s Social Contract. They detested monarchy and wished to abolish it permanently. They wished to replace Christianity with the new undogmatic religion of the “Supreme Being”.

- Your Highlight at location 2569-2581 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 14:21:05

How can any rational person have anything but contempt for the impostor Jesus Christ? He is not Christ, he is Antichrist. What could be more obvious? Did Christ condemn the genocide of the Canaanites by “God”? No. Did he condemn the extermination of almost all of humanity in the Flood? No. Did he condemn the appalling treatment of “God” towards his servant Job? No. Did he condemn the incest of Lot? No. Did he condemn “God” for sentencing the whole of humanity to hell as a result of the “sin” of Adam and Eve? No.

- Your Note at location 2632 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 14:30:05

It is significant that before his crucifixion Christ said "Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done" (Luke 22:42 KJV). This clearly indicates at least two distinct wills and thus two distinct identities, thus Christianity is proven polytheistic.

- Your Highlight at location 2632-2632 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 14:30:05

One thing’s for sure, “the three persons in one” of Christian monotheism are never allowed to disagree.

- Your Highlight at location 2684-2691 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 14:32:44

Jephtha was a judge and general of Israel. Before a battle with the Ammonites, he vowed to “kill whatever comes first out of my house” if he were granted victory by Yahweh. As usual, we see that the taking of life is the inevitable gift offered to “God” to win his favour. Jephtha duly got his triumph and returned home. The first thing to come out to greet him was his daughter, his only child, a beautiful virgin. Jephtha, a dutiful automaton, kept his promise and sacrificed his innocent daughter to Yahweh (who did not make any attempt to stay his hand).

- Your Highlight at location 3138-3140 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 15:08:16

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

The Illuminati have concealed themselves for millennia, but now our Grand Master has deemed that the moment is right dialectically for people to be shown the basis of the secret religion of Illumination, previously reserved for the initiated only.

- Your Highlight at location 3185-3202 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 15:12:11

Isn't it extraordinary that the Koran and the Torah both claim to be the divine revelation of the same God, yet they tell completely different stories about Abraham, the supposed patriarch of the Muslim and Jewish religions. For Islam, Abraham was the first Muslim who spent his time with his son Ishmael and wife Hagar; for Judaism he was the first Jew who was always with his son Isaac and wife Sarah. So which was it? Couldn't he make his mind up if he was a Muslim or a Jew? Couldn't God? In the Koran, Allah orders Abraham to sacrifice his son Ishmael. Abraham's wife Hagar is present, and so is Satan who attempts to save the boy's life. In the Torah, Yahweh orders Abraham to sacrifice Isaac. Abraham's wife is absent and there's no sign of Satan. So, which story is true? Assuming that Abraham didn't try to kill both of his sons at the instigation of God, one story or the other is false. In which case, Moses or Mohammed is a liar, and God, as the source of the revelation, is a liar. This is conclusive proof that the revelation of "God" cannot be trusted.

- Your Highlight at location 3286-3289 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 15:13:36

If you want to stop holocausts, stop telling others that they are going to hell. Go to any Evangelical Christian church or any mosque and you will hear them talking about nothing except the hellfire awaiting the infidels.

- Your Highlight at location 3296-3300 | Added on Sunday, 15 September 2024 15:14:23

The whole of Abrahamism is encapsulated by Yahweh's statement to Abraham (Genesis 22:12): "Now I know that thou fearest God, and hast not spared thy only begotten son for my sake." Do you SEE? FEAR is the essence of Abrahamism. Yahweh explicitly designed Abraham's test not as one of moral choice but of fear of disobeying.

Resurrection: The Origin of a Religious Fallacy (The Anti-Christian Series, #6) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 849-851 | Added on Monday, 16 September 2024 23:45:56

The Celtic Druids, the Orphists of ancient Greece, the Pythagoreans (Illuminati), the Platonists, the Neoplatonists, the Neopythagoreans, the Gnostics, the Hermeticists, the Eastern religions—they all advocated reincarnation and rejected a Creator God.

- Your Highlight at location 861-865 | Added on Monday, 16 September 2024 23:47:04

If, as the Illuminati teach, you can become God then you will have infinite knowledge, infinite power and infinite control over matter. You will then be able to resurrect yourself in any physical form you previously possessed in your personal chain of reincarnation. In fact, you can give yourself any physical form you want.)

- Your Highlight at location 1055-1062 | Added on Tuesday, 17 September 2024 23:03:20

Resurrection is a Satanic concept, designed to make people dependent on a Creator (and the idea of a Creator is, naturally, also a Satanic concept since it seeks to make everything and everyone dependent on one being—the ultimate tyrannical king). Resurrection is hard-wired to the master-slave paradigm. Reincarnation, on the other hand, gets rid of the Creator and makes souls immortal and uncreated. In reincarnational religions, responsibility for a soul's fate is transferred from "God" to the individual himself. "Hell", to the extent that it exists, is self-inflicted or caused by the wickedness of others.

- Your Highlight at location 1071-1078 | Added on Tuesday, 17 September 2024 23:04:59

You are the universe in microcosm. Everything that applies to the cosmos applies to you, and vice versa. When you finally fully understand the ancient Hermetic wisdom—As above, so below—you realise that the cosmic journey, the journey undertaken by the whole universe, is nothing other than your personal journey. You are the cosmos and the cosmos is you. That's why you are capable of becoming God.

- Your Highlight at location 1096-1097 | Added on Tuesday, 17 September 2024 23:06:57

Simon Magus, Grand Master of the Illuminati and the central figure of the Illuminati's Mystery Degrees, was called by the Christian bishop Irenaeus the ultimate heresiarch and "Father of All Heresy."

- Your Highlight at location 1213-1213 | Added on Tuesday, 17 September 2024 23:16:53

The only winners are the sinister men with the long beards and dark hats who control the Jews: the Elders of Zion.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1229-1231 | Added on Tuesday, 17 September 2024 23:17:53

Nearly all speculative Jewish thought was redirected to the heresy of Kabbalah, which was a rip-off of Gnosticism, Neoplatonism and Hermeticism.

- Your Highlight at location 1276-1286 | Added on Tuesday, 17 September 2024 23:21:27

People claim that The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion is a faked document. In fact, that document doesn't say anything at all that isn't explicitly stated in the Torah. The Torah says in a nutshell: "We are the Jews. We are the Chosen People. Death to all Gentiles. Our God, the supreme power of the cosmos, will kill everyone who opposes us. We will rule the world." The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion says exactly the same thing.

- Your Note at location 1391 | Added on Tuesday, 17 September 2024 23:30:24

If we accept that there are countless intelligent civilisations throughout the universe, some young and primitive, some old and advanced, with humanity being perhaps middle-aged by comparison, how does this fit with the Illuminati claim that Simon Magus was the first consciousness to achieve apotheosis, becoming Abraxas? Surely this would already have occurred long ago on a planet in some distant star system or galaxy?

- Your Highlight at location 1386-1391 | Added on Tuesday, 17 September 2024 23:30:24

What is heaven? It is the state you attain when you achieve gnosis. It is heaven because you are God. You have personally completed the cosmic journey from maximum potential to maximum actualisation. You have gone from Alpha to Omega. You have joined Abraxas, the first consciousness ever to attain gnosis.

- Your Highlight at location 1622-1629 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 14:06:57

Remember, it was St Paul—a man who never met Jesus Christ—who actually created Christianity. Christ was a Jew and his apostles were Jews and in most cases strongly opposed to Paul. Had it not been for Paul—a priest of Mithras if truth be told who had the extremely bad idea of combining Mithraism with Jewish Messianism—Christianity would have remained a minor Jewish sect and would have died out with the Roman destruction of the Jewish Temple in 70 CE. Paul saved Christianity by merging it with the pagan mystery religion of Mithraism (part of the Illuminist movement) and bringing respectable pagan philosophy onboard.

- Your Highlight at location 1630-1636 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 14:08:43

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics

My Notes & Clippings

To the extent that Catholicism contains any good ideas, they all come from the covert Mithraic and Platonic pagan elements of the religion. The Protestants got rid of the pagan elements and returned Christianity to a type of Judaism. In the absence of pagan elements, Christianity was never anything other than Messianic Judaism based on Jesus Christ as the Jewish Messiah, so the Messianic Jews are unquestionably the purest Christians in the world. Protestants are Jews who haven't realised they're Jews and Catholics are pagans who haven't realised they're pagans.

- Your Highlight at location 1685-1701 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 14:17:25

What is the defining characteristic of Abrahamism?—the refusal to ask questions. Abraham never asked God why he wanted him to kill his son. Isn't that the most glaring missing question in the history of religion? If you don't ask that question then you are not a conscious, thinking, rational person. Jews never challenge the Torah. Protestant Fundamentalist wouldn't dream of challenging the literal truth of the Bible. Muslims would rather die than doubt the Koran. All of these people are defined by an astonishing hatred of asking questions of "God". Absolutely everything is taken on faith, no matter how crazy. Therefore, Abrahamists are FUNDAMENTALLY stupid. Abrahamism is ABOUT the avoidance of difficult questions. It is ABOUT obedience. It is built according to the master-slave paradigm, and slaves are never allowed to challenge masters.

- Your Highlight at location 1794-1796 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 14:23:22

The Book of Revelation is an attempt to reconcile two different religious traditions: the Jewish Messianic tradition and the Platonic idea of an immaterial heaven where immaterial souls go. The two views are incompatible in every way, but when they're put together they create a crackingly vivid and exciting story.

- Your Highlight at location 1919-1921 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 14:28:09

The Torah provides 613 mitzvot (commandments) as given by Jehovah, and, in case anyone's running short, there are seven rabbinic commandments, giving a grand total of 620.

- Your Highlight at location 2169-2170 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 14:43:10

The fact that Elijah and Enoch both ascended to heaven contradicts Jesus' statement in the Gospel of John (3:13):

- Your Highlight at location 2288-2290 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 15:08:49

It cannot be stressed enough that Messiah = Resurrection (Material Body and Soul) = Earthly Paradise. The other religious equation is: God = Immaterial Soul = Heaven.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2370-2373 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 15:18:34

Truly, Jesus Christ is all things to all men. (In reality, he was of course the bastard son of the Archon Gabriel and Mary the Fornicator, and played a crucial role in Gabriel's Archon Conspiracy to make humanity worship the Devil and call him God—the most successful conspiracy in history.)

- Your Highlight at location 2399-2405 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 22:54:40

Virtually no one cares about the truth. It barely registers in our world. No one needs it. A comforting delusion is always more successful than a harsh truth. That's why the Illuminati are so unsuccessful in this world. We're the only ones telling the truth—and that's our biggest failing in terms of achieving success.

- Your Highlight at location 2430-2433 | Added on Wednesday, 18 September 2024 22:56:17

The Illuminati require all members to construct an artificial religion to a) show how easy it is to do and b) reveal that nearly all religious leaders are charlatans or worse. Once you have made up a religion you realise how fake religion is.

- Your Highlight at location 2649-2650 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:14:45

The only social networking that has any value is that which leads to art, creativity, radicalism, knowledge exchange, sexual congress, rebellion and revolution.

- Your Highlight at location 2697-2700 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:24:54

Here's a thought experiment. Which version of humanity is most powerful?—seven billion slaves and six thousand super-rich masters (the Old World Order) or seven billion optimised human beings functioning at maximum capacity (the New World Order)?

- Your Highlight at location 2702-2707 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:25:12

The Illuminati comprises extremely bright people who all realise that we operate far more productively together than separately. If we share, collaborate, help, assist and support each other, we all get far better results and greater personal fulfilment. As our power increases collectively, all of us feel more powerful individually.

- Your Bookmark at location 2756 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:31:50

- Your Highlight at location 2780-2785 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:32:52

Never forget this—when you sign up as an Abrahamist, you are explicitly endorsing every rape, murder, massacre and atrocity in the Bible. You are saying each one of those crimes is fine with you, and you would do the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

same. If you think that even one of God's actions is wrong then you have said that he is a God of Error, hence not God. If you think that even one of his actions is evil then you have declared him an Evil God, hence not God.

- Your Note at location 2806 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:43:36

My experience is that few Abrahamists are out-and-out fundamentalists who take every word of the Bible/Torah/Qur'an literally. Rather, of the few who actually bother to do any serious scriptural research, they pick and choose, ignore and interpret, effectively creating their own private version of whatever religion they follow. They ignore the glaring contradictions and inconsistencies or dismiss them with sophist platitudes such as 'God works in mysterious ways' or 'mere humans cannot understand the mind of God'.

- Your Highlight at location 2803-2806 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:43:36

All Abrahamists should be put in the dock, and the all the crimes of God should be listed and the Abrahamists should be forced to say aloud that they support God's litany of butchery and mayhem to the last detail. Children should be told that their fathers are willing to kill them to show their obedience to God.

- Your Highlight at location 2927-2935 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:52:21

Celebrity culture and the super-rich feed on the myth of the superhero and try to present themselves in the same light. They are superheroes and gods whom we must worship. We, the ordinary masses, can have no influence on the world. Only Batman, Superman, the Incredible Hulk, Spiderman, Thor, the Fantastic Four, Judge Dredd, the Invisible Man and the X-men can possibly save us. Subconsciously the message goes out loud and clear that ordinary people can make no difference in the world. Unless you are endowed with miraculous powers, you can do nothing.

- Your Highlight at location 2960-2962 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:53:18

Never has the human race had so many cyberspace heroes—the gods of virtual reality—and so few actual heroes making a real difference in the world.

- Your Highlight at location 3080-3084 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 13:59:25

The formula for an optimised world with happy people could not be simpler: give everyone more power and remove their fear. To achieve this, we have to overcome everyone who wants excess power and to terrify you. All gospels of fear should be made illegal. All gospels of super greed should be consigned to the garbage can of history.

- Your Highlight at location 3088-3093 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 14:02:11

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

The bottom line is that everything is about power and fear, and since fear is caused by powerlessness then there is only one factor to consider: POWER. Hence how best to distribute power becomes the key to all religious, political, economic and psychological thinking. The New World Order is where the science of power becomes the guiding force of humanity's journey to divinity.

[The Disproof of Christianity \(The Anti-Christian Series, #7\) \(Adam Weishaupt\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 208-215 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 14:16:33

Given that it is forbidden for Christians to analyse their beliefs in any serious, philosophical manner, it falls to us—non-Christians—to do the job for them. We don't regard Christianity as a religion but rather as a mental disorder. No rational person could subscribe to Christian doctrines.

- Your Highlight at location 804-814 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 14:59:32

We are bitter enemies of Christianity, yet we understand it better than any Christian. How many Christians have even heard of the Filioque controversy? Do they actually know or care what they believe? Isn't there something fundamentally wrong if the enemies of a religion are far better informed about it than its believers? What does that say about the nature of belief?

- Your Highlight at location 851-870 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 15:00:59

Rather, what they believe in is the SIGN SYSTEM of Christianity. This says: "You have a soul. If you believe in Christ, you will be saved. Jesus died for your sins and loves you. If you don't believe in Jesus you will go to Hell." That statement, frankly, is all that the average Christian understands of Christianity, and yet every part of the statement is bogus.

- Your Highlight at location 1057-1059 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 15:09:16

Jesus Christ himself declared: "The Father is greater than I."

- Your Highlight at location 1466-1478 | Added on Thursday, 19 September 2024 23:19:43

(Strange then that he should cry out: "My God, My God, why hast thou forsaken me?" This single sentence destroys Christianity. Jesus Christ, out of his own mouth, announced that HE WAS NOT GOD! If we can't believe God" then who can we believe?)

- Your Highlight at location 2106-2115 | Added on Friday, 20 September 2024 23:10:56

Had Christianity been reincarnationist rather than resurrectionist, like Hinduism and Buddhism, East and West would have had a much closer relationship, Judaism would have been marginalised and faded into oblivion, and Islam would never have come into being in the first place. The defeat of Origen's theology represents one of the greatest catastrophes in human history.

- Your Highlight at location 2175-2203 | Added on Friday, 20 September 2024 23:15:15

Members of the Illuminati have been working on a project to create a new, sane version of Christianity based on the thinking of Pelagius and Origen.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics My Notes & Clippings

This new version involves knowledge (gnosis), good deeds, reincarnation and apotheosis. It dispenses with virgin birth, resurrection, original sin, grace, faith and the Messiah. In this new Illuminist version of Christianity, John's words are interpreted in the following way: God was originally an unconscious being and gradually evolved consciousness. This new consciousness of God was called the Word—the Logos—the so-called Son of God. In other words, God the Father and God the Son had the same substance but the Son was differentiated from the Father by virtue of being conscious, rational and logical rather than unconscious and instinctual, driven by will alone.

- Your Highlight at location 2854-2881 | Added on Saturday, 21 September 2024 23:26:02

All geniuses are in effect not only one step from madness but also from autism. Many geniuses have been considered to have the highest-functioning form of Autism—Asperger's Syndrome. Through a careful study of Asperger's Syndrome, it may be possible to identify "Genius genes" or, we might call them "Logos genes" or even "Truth genes". One day, it might be possible to genetically engineer a human population of geniuses of both sexes. Getting the balance right between Mythos and Logos is imperative. It would be disastrous to kill off Mythos, or to radically curtail human emotions.

- Your Highlight at location 3094-3112 | Added on Monday, 23 September 2024 00:15:39

To recap, the Trinity consists of God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit. God the Son is equated with Jesus Christ, but the Bible says that it was the Holy Spirit that impregnated Mary. Therefore, the Holy Spirit is much closer to Jesus Christ than God the Son since the Holy Spirit is Christ's father and supplier of his divine essence!!! Is this logical bombshell not the logical disproof of Christianity according to its own theological parameters?

- Your Highlight at location 3174-3178 | Added on Monday, 23 September 2024 00:17:49

The other catastrophe for the concept of the Incarnation is what it implies about the human soul. Did Jesus Christ have a human soul or not? If he didn't then he can't be regarded as human. If he did, he wasn't God because God doesn't have a human soul.

- Your Highlight at location 3383-3394 | Added on Monday, 23 September 2024 00:24:05

NO HERESY WAS MORE dangerous to orthodox Christianity than Arianism. By relegating God the Son to an inferior status to God the Father, the horrendous difficulties of the Trinitarian concept were abolished at a stroke. There was only one God after all, and he wasn't divided into three. God the Son was God's finest creation—a super angel—but he wasn't God. All Gnostic Christians were Arians. They regarded Christ as a messenger sent

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

by the True God to reveal the Gnostic truth to humanity and to act as an exemplar, showing humanity how to achieve gnosis. In Gnostic Christianity, the virgin birth, the Incarnation, the crucifixion, the resurrection, Original Sin, baptism, grace and Jesus' place in the Trinity—i.e. all the hardest things to believe about Christianity—were simply abolished.

- Your Highlight at location 3527-3529 | Added on Monday, 23 September 2024 00:32:53

Nearly all Christian doctrines are poised on a knife-edge. If you overreact to a heresy in one direction, you invariably trigger a heresy in the opposite direction.

- Your Note at location 4390 | Added on Tuesday, 24 September 2024 23:33:37

Aha! But in three of the gospels (Matthew 26:39, Mark 14:36, and Luke 22:42), Christ asks God to 'take this cup from me, but your will not mine' (or words to that effect) clearly implying that Christ's will and God's will were not aligned.

- Your Highlight at location 4389-4390 | Added on Tuesday, 24 September 2024 23:33:37

The Monothelite ("one will") heresy was a clever modification of the Monophysite heresy and asserted that Christ had only one will: the divine.

- Your Highlight at location 4401-4410 | Added on Tuesday, 24 September 2024 23:36:43

Imagine trying to defend the proposition that the human and divine natures of Jesus Christ are eternally distinct yet simultaneously uniquely united and working in perfect harmony. If you go too far in asserting the distinctness of the two natures, you become a Nestorian heretic. If you go too far in the emphasising the unity and harmony of the two natures you become a Monophysite heretic. This situation in relation to the Incarnation is thus identical to the Trinity dilemma where the Arian and Sabellian heresies lie in wait for anyone who makes the three persons of the Trinity too distinct on the one hand or too close on the other. Go on, ask a Christian to define the Trinity or Incarnation and laugh at them as they veer wildly from one heresy to another as you gently probe them with your well-informed questions.

- Your Highlight at location 4441-4444 | Added on Tuesday, 24 September 2024 23:40:15

Christianity, theologically, is astoundingly complex because it is trying to hold together some of the most outlandish ideas ever presented. It dismally fails to be logical and coherent, but that's not to say it doesn't throw up a huge edifice of specious arguments that can easily fool the ill-educated.

- Your Note at location 4560 | Added on Tuesday, 24 September 2024 23:50:28

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

We're told that God the Father spoke to Moses from a burning bush—surely that counts as a manifestation?

- Your Highlight at location 4559-4560 | Added on Tuesday, 24 September 2024 23:50:28

Is there any actual obstacle to Jehovah appearing on earth? If so, he's not all powerful.

- Your Highlight at location 4566-4569 | Added on Tuesday, 24 September 2024 23:51:10

The Apostles' understanding of Christ was very different from what became Christian orthodoxy when the Nicene Creed was proclaimed. There can be no question that all of Christ's Jewish followers, and even Christ himself, would have been found guilty of heresy had they been around three or four centuries later.

- Your Highlight at location 4958-4964 | Added on Wednesday, 25 September 2024 23:47:44

"You're more of a slave to your beliefs than slaves are to their masters." — Anonymous. Nothing is more important than freedom. Freedom is the key to everything. Yet many people loathe freedom. If they can't find a master to put shackles on them, they shackle themselves.

- Your Highlight at location 5422-5424 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 22:56:26

The Illuminati is an incredibly tight-knit group with almost no divergence in the core attitudes and opinions of its members. Any group that adheres to rational principles should thereby be brought towards convergence by those self-same principles.

- Your Highlight at location 5481-5482 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 22:59:09

Two members of this Illuminati cell are PhD scientists. (55% of the Illuminati are educated to PhD level, and two thirds of those are PhD scientists.)

- Your Note at location 5501 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:06:13

In fact, most '9/11 conspiracy theorists' have arrived at their views by listening to those expert architects, structural engineers and demolition engineers who have publicly challenged the official narrative, as well as the testimony of first responders.

- Your Highlight at location 5499-5501 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:06:13

What makes you imagine you have one meaningful thing to say about the science of 9/11? Where are your qualifications? Where's your MERIT?

- Your Note at location 5583 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:12:10

There have been plenty of serious punches landed, maybe you just don't know about them?

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5582-5583 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:12:10

If an army of millions of conspiracy theorists can't land a single serious punch on the official version of 9/11 it's because there's no target there.

- Your Note at location 5592 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:13:34

[Have you never heard of Operation Northwoods?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5589-5592 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:13:34

Why would ultra rich people having a great lifestyle risk their lives to engineer a pretext for war against Iraq by slaughtering their own citizens?

- Your Highlight at location 5646-5654 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:17:12

The Illuminati is a secret society for smart people. We'll be blunt. We don't like stupid people. We don't want to be in their company. We don't want to listen to their bizarre, uninformed theories. We don't want to be around people contaminated with superstition, faith and irrationality. We don't want to hear dumb conspiracy theories. If we could get on a spaceship and leave the idiots and dunces behind, we would.

- Your Highlight at location 5709-5712 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:19:54

Nietzsche wrote an astonishing book called The Genealogy of Morals where he analysed the evolutionary development of morals from earlier forms. Once morality is seen as something that evolves then its claims to absolute and eternal validity are overthrown.

- Your Highlight at location 5823-5836 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:25:22

From being the centre of world events in the 18th and 19th century, the UK is now a joke on the margins. It has no identity. No one in the UK knows what the UK is or what it stands for. The central reason for that is multiculturalism.

- Your Highlight at location 5917-5927 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:28:32

What have the MUSLIMS ever done for us? In positive terms, NOTHING! On the negative side, they have given us extremism, terrorism, fanaticism, 9/11, the Madrid Bombings, the London Bombings, burqas, niqabs, and hijabs, sinister old men with beards, fatwas, suicide bombings, intolerance, ghettoization, cultural apartheid, book burnings, hysterical demonstrations, death threats against cartoonists, assassinations of book translators. They have given us irrationality, faith, superstition and absolute hatred of reason. They have proclaimed a truly absurd and disproven book—the Koran—as the Word of God. Is there a single sentence in the Koran that can be

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

considered true? NOT ONE. If God authored the Koran, then he is a retard and therefore NOT GOD. The Koran is a monumental lie.

- Your Highlight at location 5960-5965 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:30:53

The West, if it wants to save itself, must return to the glorious example of paganism. The ancient Greeks—the great dreamers, thinkers and visionaries—were almost divine such was their intellectual and cultural magnificence. The Romans were the geniuses of all things practical. They were engineering and military experts. They were ultra tough, disciplined, and determined.

- Your Highlight at location 6020-6021 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:33:18

It's our long-standing policy not to comment on who may or may not be a current member of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 6023-6025 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:33:39

In fact, we don't comment on anyone who has been a member since 1950.

- Your Highlight at location 6095-6101 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:35:38

Our A/C website is the only place in recent history in which the Illuminati have openly stated their position. This was done, partly, as an experiment to gauge what effect the Internet, social networking and crowdsourcing might have on the success of our message.

- Your Highlight at location 6106-6117 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:36:13

Now the evidence is in and the website has been a dismal failure in relation to its public impact and has done nothing at all to repair the Illuminati brand and communicate our message. So it goes. The world is much dumber than we had thought, and, it must be said, we started with a low opinion of the capabilities of the average person.

- Your Highlight at location 6248-6252 | Added on Thursday, 26 September 2024 23:40:03

Ours is the only cell of the Illuminati that explicitly refers to itself as the Illuminati and that's because we are tasked with putting the record straight and setting out the true agenda of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 6450-6456 | Added on Friday, 27 September 2024 23:42:16

Do you think the heirs of Pythagoras and Leibniz want to read that Gaddafi is a "genius" or that we should spend our time on conspiracy theory nonsense about Reptilians or rich Americans killing their own citizens for oil? No, we want to hear from people who can create new cities, new technologies, new art, new societies, new political parties, new religions, new economic systems, new ideas, new psychological theories, new

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

education systems, new philosophies. Our aim is to REVALUE ALL VALUES. We have no interest at all in people who have nothing to contribute to a New World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 6523-6528 | Added on Friday, 27 September 2024 23:47:15

It reveals how sinister our world is that the vanguard of reason and light—the Illuminati—have been depicted as evil puppet-masters while the actual evil puppet-masters have been allowed to rule the world virtually unopposed.

- Your Highlight at location 7013-7021 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:28:24

We tell you this. Illuminism is the ONLY thing that stands between humanity and the abyss. Illuminism is the only rational religion. Illuminism alone provides the true values and purpose of the human race. Either the Illuminati triumph, or the evolution of humanity ends and civilisation collapses as unprecedented wars of spiritual crisis convulse our world. By 2050, the cataclysm will be here. The dialectic speaks. Its final workings must transform the world, or see it utterly destroyed.

- Your Highlight at location 7043-7049 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:30:55

Before the New World Order—where all values have been revalued—can come into being, the Old World Order must perish. Abrahamism must die. The privileged elites must be swept aside. A new human race is required for the new world, an enlightened humanity. There's no place for faith, superstition, irrationality, ignorance, slavery and privilege.

- Your Highlight at location 7069-7096 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:32:05

The Seven Deadly Sins—the Worst Ideas in History:

- 1) Judaism
- 2) Islam
- 3) Christianity
- 4) Karma (in particular, its influence on the caste system)
- 5) Monarchy
- 6) Capitalism
- 7) Communism

- Your Highlight at location 7109-7116 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:32:56

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

WE WERE ASKED WHAT our primary political goal is. The answer is simple: FREEDOM. We want everyone on Earth to be brought up freely and to live freely in a free world.

- Your Highlight at location 7166-7167 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:35:48

Humanity will never be free until it has no fear of God, of rulers, governments, managers, parents or anyone else.

- Your Highlight at location 7213-7221 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:38:49

Circumcision is indeed “barbaric and stupid” and ought to be outlawed for anything other than medical necessity. It’s an unacceptable practice in the 21st century.

- Your Highlight at location 7272-7296 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:39:40

THE ILLUMINATI are engaged in the most difficult of all wars, a war on five fronts. We are fighting: 1) Abrahamism—the Jews, Christians and Muslims; 2) Privileged elites—the Old World Order; 3) The Eastern concept of karma; 4) Nihilistic scientific materialism; 5) Irrational conspiracy theorists. Has there ever been such a war? Has any group ever taken on such odds? We have just one weapon—the truth. And in that sign we shall surely conquer.

- Your Highlight at location 7411-7417 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:44:01

The examples of Enoch and Elijah must be rather disturbing to Christians. If they were admitted to Heaven before the Incarnation then plainly Jesus Christ is not essential to salvation, which rather defeats the point of Christianity.

- Your Note at location 7635 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:54:17

But then again... the Illuminati have prized artefacts, like the skull and crossbones of Simon Magus (the Holy Grail?), a relic which they claim has the power to precipitate gnosis in someone who is ready.

- Your Highlight at location 7628-7635 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:54:17

The Kashmir hair is almost certainly fake and even if it’s genuine, so what? Who in their right mind would be elevated to ecstasy at the sight of some ancient hair?

- Your Highlight at location 7807-7809 | Added on Saturday, 28 September 2024 23:59:45

Exodus 15:3: “The Lord is a man of war”

- Your Highlight at location 8108-8112 | Added on Sunday, 29 September 2024 00:08:30

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
My Notes & Clippings

Mainstream religion should be regarded as a mental illness or a deadly virus that spreads through the population horrifically rapidly and which is terrifyingly infectious. Public health measures should be taken against it.

- Your Highlight at location 8186-8191 | Added on Sunday, 29 September 2024 23:20:11

Just as the believers declared infidels anathema, an abomination and excommunicate, so must the same now be done to the believers themselves. Belief is unacceptable in the 21st century. Reason must trample it into the ground without mercy.

Jehovah: The First Nazi (The Anti-Christian Series, #8) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 176-178 | Added on Sunday, 29 September 2024 23:45:54

The only acceptable and permissible gods are those who never threaten, oppress, repress, punish, mistreat, enslave and impose tyranny on the people. Any that do are false gods and must be deposed.

- Your Highlight at location 279-283 | Added on Monday, 30 September 2024 23:07:45

The Torture God of Israel rapes, murders, slaughters, pillages, plunders, persecutes and massacres his way across the pages of the Jewish Bible. He sanctions slavery, child abuse, human sacrifice, abortion, theft, incest, crime on the grand scale and genocide. He uses weapons of mass destruction, biological warfare and he engineers natural catastrophes to further his ends.

- Your Highlight at location 806-812 | Added on Tuesday, 1 October 2024 23:38:19

Why didn't Goering say that the Nazis were simply carrying out Jehovah's rightful punishment of the Jews, and if Jehovah had any problem with it, he would have stopped it? Thus, to find the Nazis guilty was to find Jehovah guilty! If Jehovah had no problem with what the Nazis did, why should anyone else, including the Jews? They clearly got what their own God thought they deserved, just as he thought they deserved to be enslaved by the Egyptians, Assyrians and Babylonians and occupied by the Greek-Macedonians and the Romans... then expelled from Judah completely.

- Your Highlight at location 839-841 | Added on Tuesday, 1 October 2024 23:40:31

The only way to explain all the crushing defeats and persecutions the Jews suffered despite being the Chosen People of the infinitely powerful cosmic God is to conclude that God helped the Jews' enemies because the Jews were continually disappointing him and refusing to worship him properly.

- Your Highlight at location 1760-1763 | Added on Wednesday, 2 October 2024 07:46:47

No one should be allowed to call themselves a Christian unless they can pass an exam showing that they have actually read the Christian Bible. Once people are made to read this Devil's brew, they will at last be as repulsed as all the non-Christians who have taken the trouble to study Christianity.

- Your Highlight at location 2046-2048 | Added on Wednesday, 2 October 2024 08:05:28

Caputo in his insane attempt to defend an act of unadulterated evil establishes a moral principle that a morally perfect being should take the lives of innocent people so as not to look weak.

The Anti-Elite Series (Adam Weishaupt)

The Movement: The Revolution Will Be Televised (The Anti-Elite Series, #1) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 192-196 | Added on Wednesday, 26 June 2024 22:23:45

There are only 6,000 members of the Illuminati: fewer than one in a million in a world population of some seven billion people. In a city like London, there are only eight members.

- Your Highlight at location 199-205 | Added on Wednesday, 26 June 2024 22:24:46

The Illuminati offer nothing of that kind. Meetings are infrequent. Special locations are selected for small gatherings and these change every year (they are always connected with locations across the world that have played critical and fateful parts in the history of the Illuminati). Many members have to expend a great effort in terms of travel, expense and their time to get to the chosen meeting place. The occasions are highly dramatic and spine tingling, as they must be when great religious mysteries are revealed.

- Your Highlight at location 222-230 | Added on Wednesday, 26 June 2024 22:26:14

Freemasonry was the creation of the Illuminati, but it must be emphasised that the Illuminati did not run Freemasonry. A few of the original Grand Masters were members of the Illuminati but because the number of Freemasons rapidly outstripped the total membership of the Illuminati, Freemasonry soon changed in character. "Undesirables" infiltrated it and the Illuminati lost control, with the disastrous consequences that are now all too apparent. Contemporary Freemasonry is an obscenity, a grotesque insult to the ideals on which it was founded. Whereas the original Freemasons were anti-establishment, determined to work against false religions, arrogant nobles and tyrannical kings, modern Masons are the central pillars of the oppressive regimes they once opposed. Freemasonry has been turned on its head.

- Your Bookmark at location 384 | Added on Wednesday, 26 June 2024 22:33:47

- Your Highlight at location 389-463 | Added on Wednesday, 26 June 2024 22:34:32

Perhaps you can find inspiration in the following texts: The Emerald Tablet, The Kybalion, The Corpus Hermeticum, The Rosicrucian Manifestos 1. Fama Fraternitatis 2. Confessio Fraternitatis 3. Chymical Wedding; The Holy Grail: 1. Perceval, The Story of the Grail by Chrétien de Troyes 2. Joseph of Arimathea, or the Novel of the History of the Grail by Robert de Boron 3. Parzival by Wolfram von Eschenbach, The Divine Comedy by Dante, Paradise Lost by John Milton, Faust by Goethe. Or from the following spiritual films: Stalker (Andrei Tarkovsky) (The quest for a modern Grail.)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

Solaris (Andrei Tarkovsky) (An encounter with reified dreams and the deep contents of the unconscious.), Excalibur (John Boorman) (The quest for the original Grail.), Apocalypse Now (Francis Ford Coppola) (Journey into the heart of darkness for an encounter with your higher self, only to discover that it has become corrupt. You must “kill” your higher self, allowing it to be reborn in a purified state.), Groundhog Day (Harold Ramis) (A man finding his higher self through eternal recurrence and reincarnation.), The Matrix (Wachowski Brothers) (A man transforming into his divine self.), V for Vendetta (James McTeigue) (A masked hero fig hits back against an oppressive, totalitarian regime.), Network (Sidney Lumet) (The cynicism and evil of corporations and the media are spectacularly exposed.) Objective: for Illuminism to replace all established religions.

- Your Highlight at location 781-784 | Added on Friday, 28 June 2024 22:30:12

It is never acceptable for any religious group to claim that it is indispensable, that without it you are damned. This is always a lie. It is the statement of an organisation seeking to control and manipulate you.

- Your Note at location 864 | Added on Friday, 28 June 2024 22:42:31

Hold on just a second. If you read Hamilton's words literally, he merely says that God provided him with the wherewithal to achieve success, not that God somehow arranged for him to win. Even an Illuminist might agree with the former proposition. Having said that, I can easily believe that Hamilton might indeed think the latter way, as it is a typical Christian delusion to imagine that God is partisan in the petty affairs of men.

- Your Highlight at location 864-864 | Added on Friday, 28 June 2024 22:42:31

How can it enter Hamilton's head even for a moment that God in any way cares about F1 racing?

- Your Highlight at location 885-902 | Added on Friday, 28 June 2024 22:45:28

Those who start answering questions rather than asking them find themselves undergoing a subtle and then increasingly remarkable change. God is the being with all of the answers. The more you provide answers, the more you resemble God. It doesn't matter that your answers might start out spectacularly wrong. The very fact that you have come up with an answer at all is often far more of an achievement than most people can manage. As you gain practice and develop your skills, you will start to see that you find yourself answering problems everywhere, and your answers will become better and better. Paradoxically, you'll also start to ask far better questions, which in turn will help to refine your answers. A miraculous alchemy takes place. Bit by bit, your answers turn from lead into gold. Things that baffled you in the past become clear. You start forming a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

myriad of connections between all of your answers. You become smarter and smarter. And all because you changed from being a questioner to an answerer. Give it a try. When you read or hear something and you are puzzled, instead of asking questions, why don't you try to furnish your own answer, and then look for confirmation or refutation of your answer? Attempt to emulate God.

- Your Highlight at location 937-945 | Added on Friday, 28 June 2024 22:48:14

Novus Ordo Seclorum—"New Order of the Ages."; *Novus Ordo Mundi*—"New World Order."; *Annuit Cœptis*—"He has favoured our undertakings." It's time to change the world.

- Your Note at location 1194 | Added on Saturday, 29 June 2024 23:14:41

Elsewhere, the PI criticise *Britain's Got Talent*, of which *American Idol* is basically a rip-off. They claim that the audience revels in spectacle and the failure of the less talented contestants. However, from what I've seen, the BGT audience is extraordinarily generous and encouraging, to the point of making me feel embarrassed at my own lack of such generosity. Notwithstanding the validity of their claims about celebrity culture, superficiality, hyperrealism, etc., is not a talent competition inherently meritocratic?

- Your Highlight at location 1191-1194 | Added on Saturday, 29 June 2024 23:14:42

American Idol. Idol is the right word. The world is currently worshipping the falsest of gods.

- Your Highlight at location 1565-1566 | Added on Sunday, 30 June 2024 22:39:40

The more "impossible situations" we can create for the capitalist money men, the more we will erode their power.

- Your Highlight at location 1583-1584 | Added on Sunday, 30 June 2024 22:40:24

Perhaps someone could put together a montage of protest songs, laid over images of pig-like bankers wallowing in their golden money trough.

- Your Bookmark at location 2150 | Added on Tuesday, 2 July 2024 22:23:17

- Your Highlight at location 3102-3104 | Added on Monday, 8 July 2024 00:32:36

The Illuminati do not charge fees and nor do they recruit in any conventional manner. The procedure is protracted, and while advanced knowledge of esoteric matters is an advantage, it is by no means a *sine qua non*.

- Your Highlight at location 3265-3267 | Added on Monday, 8 July 2024 00:43:12

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

Isaiah 45:7 (“I form the light, and create darkness. I make peace, and create evil: I the Lord that do all these things.”) and 1 John 1:5 (“And the light shineth in darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it.”)

- Your Highlight at location 3975-4000 | Added on Tuesday, 9 July 2024 23:33:57

Here’s the agenda: Get Organised. Get Serious. Get Disciplined. Get an Identity. Get a Cause. Get Attitude. Get Political. Get Philosophical. Get Scientific. Get Religious. Get Psychological. Get Artistic. Get Creative. Get Smart. Get Meritocratic. Get Real. Get Active. Get Going.

- Your Highlight at location 4204-4213 | Added on Wednesday, 10 July 2024 23:38:51

The Templars were in fact a military branch of the Illuminati, and used many signs, including the skull and crossbones. *In Hoc Signo Vincas* is usually associated with the Sign of the Cross and, ostensibly, was used in this fashion by the Templars. In fact, as Gnostic Illuminists, the Templars rejected the Christian Cross. The sign they most venerated was the skull and crossbones, associated with “Baphomet”—Simon Magus, the most revered Grand Master of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 4428-4428 | Added on Wednesday, 10 July 2024 23:51:29

<http://www.libremomentum.info>

- Your Highlight at location 4605-4611 | Added on Thursday, 11 July 2024 23:07:16

Seven: Which article from the Armageddon Conspiracy website gave you the biggest epiphany? Pho’: *Mysterium Tremendum* is amazing. Unified Theory. Strong runners up are *The Mind War*, *Exodus* and *The Jesus Plot* all three give deep insight into the nature of deep universal truths and the mechanics of social engineering.

- Your Highlight at location 4789-4800 | Added on Thursday, 11 July 2024 23:23:59

The ultimate political system is one that is designed to continually evolve to meet the needs of the time. The ultimate political system is one that always reflects the General Will of the people. The ultimate political system provides an equal opportunity for everyone. It prevents the creation of dynastic elites. It stops any individual or group from acquiring too many resources, too much power and wealth. It eliminates privilege, nepotism and cronyism. Meritocracy is that ultimate political system. It is the dialectical end-point. Meritocracy is the inevitable culmination of the long path of political evolution.

Voices of the Movement (The Anti-Elite Series, #2) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 551-554 | Added on Saturday, 13 July 2024 15:46:08

Whereas Gnosticism regards the material world as evil, Hermeticism maintains that matter may be perfected. Illuminism reflects both trains of thought by asserting that this is a fallen, wicked world ruled by the worst kind of people, but it is capable of redemption and salvation through the efforts of enlightened people.)

- Your Highlight at location 754-755 | Added on Saturday, 13 July 2024 15:56:57

There is a specific type of alchemy that Illuminism still holds in the highest regard and keeps extremely secret.

- Your Note at location 1751 | Added on Sunday, 14 July 2024 08:39:41

It would be interesting to know whether any scientific studies actually find any evidence for this mind-set and line of reasoning.

- Your Highlight at location 1751-1751 | Added on Sunday, 14 July 2024 08:39:41

This causes a prison sentence to be an option, rather than a punishment.

- Your Note at location 1827 | Added on Sunday, 14 July 2024 08:52:26

Objections to UBI include that ultimately it likely wouldn't be unconditional, and that it would be linked to the introduction of CBDCs where expenditure could be monitored and even controlled centrally. Furthermore, the idea of an expiration on funds date that effectively prevents the accumulation of wealth.

- Your Highlight at location 1827-1827 | Added on Sunday, 14 July 2024 08:52:26

Thanks to their unconditional basic income...

- Your Note at location 3093 | Added on Monday, 15 July 2024 00:03:58

If this is true, doesn't it refute the oft-heard argument (from Prof. Richard Werner and others) that when banks lend money, the loan is new money created out of thin air?

- Your Highlight at location 3079-3093 | Added on Monday, 15 July 2024 00:03:59

The money creation aspect of this transaction is simply that the physical paper asset was transformed on the books of the bank to a receivable in the form of the loan. When the loan is repaid by the customer, the bank's asset account increases by \$1000 and the loan receivable decreases by \$1000, thus destroying the debt. In terms of the actual money supply, that is, the currency actually in circulation plus the demand deposits at banks, it increases when the loan is made and decreases when it is paid. There is no

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

thin air in the process at all, merely a transformation of the asset form. Since the reserves must remain above the set percentage of the bank's total demand deposits, the bank is strictly limited in the amount of lending they can actually do. When a large loan is made, it may reduce significantly the amount of subsequent lending that can be done, since the funds to make the loan are pulled from the bank's account at the Central Bank.

- Your Highlight at location 4064-4095 | Added on Wednesday, 17 July 2024 23:26:41

The only elements of meritocratic implementation that are not up for grabs are those that concern the defining principles of meritocracy, and there are only five of these, all of which are closely related. 1) Everyone must be judged on their own merits and not on those of others such as family, friends or colleagues. 2) No one should inherit wealth that their parents or relatives generated since that is a fundamental contradiction of the first rule of meritocracy. 3) All means of intentionally rigging the system to give some people an inbuilt advantage over others are unacceptable. 4) Money and power can never be used as weapons to secure the advantage of "chosen ones" at the expense of everyone else. 5) All forms of privilege as a means of creating a two-tier society of the privileged and the non-privileged are anathema. By "privilege", we mean an active programme for attempting to secure the permanent advantage of "chosen ones" at the expense of the non-chosen; in particular to buy a superior education unavailable to others, to buy influence, to create networks of "top jobs" that will be allocated only to the privileged elite, to create systems of signs based on status and snobbery that are favourable to one group but not to others. We will identify, expose and punish all people who attempt to subvert the meritocratic model through the use of privilege.

- Your Note at location 4278 | Added on Wednesday, 17 July 2024 23:40:33

I don't suppose there's any empirical evidence to show that a meritocratic society would actually generate sufficient demand to allow everyone a completely free choice of work.

- Your Highlight at location 4276-4278 | Added on Wednesday, 17 July 2024 23:40:34

Everyone should be doing work that makes them happy, and into which they can pour their efforts and be in their element. We want to build the Society of Excellence.

- Your Bookmark at location 4586 | Added on Saturday, 20 July 2024 23:02:28

- Your Highlight at location 4976-4983 | Added on Saturday, 20 July 2024 23:19:33

Wes' current projects are at: <http://battleofearth.wordpress.com/> and <http://wespenre.com/>.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5422-5426 | Added on Monday, 22 July 2024 00:34:34

All organizations have to be aware of the processes LW has described—the way idealism turns to dogmatism and to the cult of the personality. But if people are forewarned, they can see the danger signs developing and do something about them.

- Your Highlight at location 5453-5498 | Added on Monday, 22 July 2024 00:36:27

The poem is called *The Brightest Deed, The Sunlit Seed*.

In the Hearts of Men, A Fire dwindles, In the Night' s black fen, our Spirit kindles The soul, the spirit of man, Our goal, to unleash it again. Into this world we plunge, Upon the face of uncertainty and Lunge A bright Spear, a flaming Arrow Seizing victory from defeat' s jaws So Narrow. The clock strikes in this final hour, As we rise against the tyrant' s power And cast down the yokes of shame, Taking up our swords & cloaks of flame And shine so brightly into the night, freeing our brethren of their darkest plight. To look upon a new world rising, Like the bright Morning star shining, heralding the end of night and the new day surmising, A bright new future, crying Alight! Alight! The night she falls, The Sun gleams, into the sky striding!

- Your Highlight at location 5590-5602 | Added on Monday, 22 July 2024 00:39:18

Amanda World can be further explored here:
<http://www.myspace.com/amandajarosz>, <http://www.feelfelt.com/>.
Here's a sample of Amanda in action:
http://www.myspace.com/video/vid/56158533#pm_cmp=vid_OEV_P_P

The Revolt of the Spectacular Society (The Anti-Elite Series, #3) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 955-958 | Added on Tuesday, 23 July 2024 23:42:23

400 people in the USA have as much money as the bottom half of the American population—150 million people!!!

- Your Note at location 1147 | Added on Tuesday, 23 July 2024 23:55:51

Exactly the same may be said of ordinary people who uncritically believe everything the MSM says. The blanket dismissal of all contrarian viewpoints as 'conspiracy theory' is completely illogical given how critical the PI are of scientific groupthink, the establishment, the MSM, etc., and how readily they describe what they consider are 'real' conspiracies.

- Your Highlight at location 1143-1147 | Added on Tuesday, 23 July 2024 23:55:51

A conspiracy theorist is someone who accepts as true everything that supports the conspiracy theory and rejects as false everything that contradicts it. Indeed, the contradictions are deemed misinformation and disinformation put out by the conspirators to put people off the trail.

- Your Highlight at location 2993-2994 | Added on Thursday, 25 July 2024 23:00:53

One of the spiritual precursors of Punk Rock was the Dada anti-art movement that flourished between 1916 and 1922, and of which several Illuminati artists were members.

- Your Highlight at location 3245-3250 | Added on Thursday, 25 July 2024 23:10:22

Culture jamming is a form of “subvertising”—advertising that subverts rather than promotes, using such tactics as altering corporate logos to convey the precise opposite meaning of the one intended by the corporation.

- Your Highlight at location 3262-3263 | Added on Thursday, 25 July 2024 23:10:34

Subvertising is all about spoofing, parodying and satirising the absurd propaganda of the elite.

- Your Highlight at location 3448-3448 | Added on Thursday, 25 July 2024 23:16:15

Indeed, several members of the Illuminati assisted the SI in Paris in 1968.

- Your Note at location 3542 | Added on Thursday, 25 July 2024 23:26:03

Jeez—talk about the nanny state on steroids! It sounds absolutely horrendous! So patronising. No, sorry, I'm a libertarian at heart, my personal sovereignty is all-important.

- Your Highlight at location 3541-3542 | Added on Thursday, 25 July 2024 23:26:03

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

The State is always showing an interest in you and encouraging you to move upwards and onwards.

- Your Highlight at location 5221-5307 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 00:05:20

The Five Meritocratic Principles NO NEPOTISM 1) It's not who your parents are, it's who YOU are. NO CRONYISM 2) It's not what others can do for you, it's what YOU can do. NO DISCRIMINATION 3) Sex, race, religion, age, background are irrelevant. Talent is everything. EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES 4) You start from the same point as everyone else, and you go as far as your talents take you. REWARDING MERIT 5) The highest rewards for the highest achievers. Goals 1) To implement the five Meritocratic Principles. 2) To abolish the monarchy since it contradicts the first Meritocratic Principle. In a monarchy, the only thing that matter is the identity of your parents. In a meritocracy, your parents are irrelevant. The advent of meritocracy is accompanied by the automatic abolition of the monarchy. No meritocrat would seek the 'permission' of a monarch to govern. 3) To abolish the House of Lords (the House of Cronyism), which contradicts the second Meritocratic Principle since it's the product of patronage. In a properly constituted meritocratic system, there is no requirement for a second House. 4) To abolish Party Politics. Political parties are irrelevant in a meritocratic system. Parliament will be populated entirely by independent, meritocratic MPs with no set political affiliations (other than their commitment to meritocracy). 5) Each independent MP is selected on the basis of their merit relating to their field of expertise. So, the Chancellor of the Exchequer is selected from amongst practising economists (and will be elected only by other economists). The Secretary of State for Health will be someone who works in the health field (and is elected only by health workers); the Secretary for Defence will be from the armed forces; the Foreign Secretary a serving official in the Foreign Office; the Secretary of State for Education a serving teacher/headmaster/lecturer. In other words, MPs in the House of Commons won't represent a political party or a geographical constituency, but a particular field in which they have demonstrable experience, expertise and merit; and their constituents/voters will be people in the same field who can make an informed decision about their ability. 6) The Prime Minister will be elected by the MPs from amongst their number. Every five years, there will be a general election in which every MP has to seek the endorsement of their voters, or be replaced. 7) To abolish Cabinet Collective Responsibility. The principle that people should promote views with which they privately disagree is absurd and ipso facto brings politicians into disrepute. Why haven't they resigned if they disagree with a policy? How can they defend a position that they themselves don't believe in? If they publicly support a policy they privately reject, they are hypocrites. 8) Critiques of government policy will be provided by select committees of MPs. Special committees

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

comprising scientists and philosophers may also be used, chosen because of their critical-thinking abilities and their expertise in challenging assumptions. Committees of artists, entrepreneurs and designers may also be called upon. Pressure groups will be given a prominent voice too since meritocracy welcomes close scrutiny. 9) To abolish the 'moralising' approach to politics (what's 'right' and what's 'wrong'—the politics of principle) in favour of the scientific method (what works and what doesn't—the politics of pragmatism). 10) To increase Inheritance Tax to 100%. No one should be able to posthumously transfer an advantage to another person of their choosing. The state should acquire all of the assets of the deceased and should reinvest them to advance the public good, particularly via education. 11) Education is the bedrock of merit, and should be accorded the highest importance in the meritocratic state. The current education system is a demonstrable failure and should be overhauled in every respect. Our education system is designed to produce shoppers (these being what capitalist democracies require to sustain their economic model). True education is the opposite of shopping. It liberates the mind, not the credit card. 12) To promote the ideas of the most radical, freethinking, independently minded philosophers e.g. Nietzsche, Baudrillard, Rousseau, Diogenes, Camus, the Situationist International. 13) To provide community-based alternatives to the family (based, for example, on the Kibbutz model) so that if a family fails, its members can be nurtured in a different, constructive and productive environment of psychological and educational well-being.

- Your Highlight at location 5456-5470 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 14:32:27

Anything that's worthwhile should be funded by the State. If it's not worthwhile, it shouldn't be funded at all. So what's the point of charity?

Wolf or Dog? (The Anti-Elite Series, #4) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Note at location 293 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 14:51:50

[Mid-Atlantic spelling? Spelt 'grey' earlier on the page, here 'gray'.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 293-293 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 14:51:50

gray wolves

- Your Highlight at location 341-344 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 15:39:13

It's a remarkable thing, but not a single member of the Illuminati has any pets.

- Your Highlight at location 1718-1734 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 15:49:22

Humans should be strong, autonomous, self-sufficient, independent, rational, creative, assertive, ambitious, adventurous, bold, disciplined, cognizant of the value of community, noble, honourable, trust worthy, unintimidated, free, magnificent and full of endeavour. They should never be docile, flock-like, herd-like, pack-like, submissive, tame, timid, domesticated, sedated, frightened, irrational, superstitious and prone to "faith". We have to deselect these traits from the human condition if we are to create a Community of Gods; a Society of the Divine.

- Your Highlight at location 3037-3055 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 18:45:36

This raises the question of what, if any, are the true connections between the Nazis and the Illuminati. After Germany's defeat in WWI, the nation descended into chaos. The Illuminati saw a glorious opportunity to bring about a German Revolution based on paganism, Gnosticism and a New Enlightenment. It's true that three Gnostic secret societies, including the Illuminati, had connections with the milieu from which the Nazi Party emerged. The Illuminati knew several people who became prominent Nazis. The Grand Master of the Illuminati actually met Adolf Hitler in the early 1920s and found him interesting and impressive but clearly suffering from "Messiah Syndrome"—when a person becomes convinced that he personally (rather than as a part of a rational movement) has a divine mission to save his country or the world.

- Your Highlight at location 3059-3067 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 18:47:07

In fact, the Illuminati quickly grew to despise the Nazis, seeing them as nothing but moronic, racist thugs who were intending to replace the God of Abrahamism with a "new Jehovah"—the Fuehrer!

- Your Highlight at location 3071-3080 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 18:48:29

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

Nevertheless, the Illuminati were fascinated by the tactics and strategy invoked by Hitler. When Hitler came to power in 1933, Germany was beset by catastrophic economic difficulties and continual violent clashes between left- and right-wing parties. The liberal centre was paralysed and hopelessly ineffectual. Yet within an extremely short period, Germany was fully stable and prospering under Hitler's rule, albeit that its main activity was rebuilding the German war machine.

- Your Highlight at location 3107-3152 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 18:52:54

The Will becomes fundamental in chaotic situations. Those with the strongest will are those who triumph. If the prevailing Western economic and political paradigm of "liberal" capitalist democracy were to collapse tomorrow and the Meritocracy Party stepped in, no one can be in any doubt that extreme measures would have to be taken to entrench the new system. All actions have to be decisive, and the most radical measures must be taken IMMEDIATELY. The Revolution will be won or lost in the first 100 days. By the end of that period, the shape of the future must be apparent to all, and irreversible. The days of the rich would instantly be over. All of their assets would be seized (as happened in the Russian Revolution). A brand-new constitution would be declared setting out the philosophical principles of the new regime. All existing institutions inconsistent with the new constitution would be abolished. Of course, since there won't be any widespread rational agreement about what has to be done, the new government must be backed up by force—a "New Model Army" (France had a Revolutionary army, Russia had the Red Army and Hitler had the SA and SS). A new police service must be ready to step in. There must be a secret police to identify counter-revolutionaries.

- Your Highlight at location 3841-3843 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 23:48:42

We thus reach a profoundly disturbing aspect of the human condition. Human beings are obsessed with causality, but not with truth (although many stupid people think the two are the same thing).

- Your Highlight at location 3971-3975 | Added on Saturday, 27 July 2024 23:53:24

Skinner's ideas are unfashionable now, but not with the Illuminati. We hold his theories in high regard, even though we fundamentally reject his central thesis regarding the unimportance of mind.

- Your Highlight at location 4213-4275 | Added on Sunday, 28 July 2024 23:13:23

Shouldn't you be an expert in narrative? For this reason, the Illuminati provides all of its members with tuition in creative writing. Here is the list of creative writing books used by the Illuminati:

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

- *Save The Cat! The Last Book on Screenwriting You'll Ever Need* by Blake Snyder;
- *The Writer's Journey: Mythic Structure for Writers*, 3rd Edition by Christopher Vogler;
- *Story: Substance, Structure, Style and The Principles of Screenwriting* by Robert McKee;
- *Screenplay: The Foundations of Screenwriting* by Syd Field;
- *The Screenwriter's Problem Solver: How to Recognize, Identify, and Define Screenwriting Problems* by Syd Field;
- *Writing the Blockbuster Novel* by Albert Zuckerman; *The Art of Dramatic Writing* by Lajos Egri;
- *The Anatomy of Story: 22 Steps to Becoming a Master Storyteller* by John Truby;
- *A Story Is a Promise: Good Things to Know Before You Write That Screenplay, Novel, or Play* by Bill Johnson.

- Your Highlight at location 4395-4398 | Added on Sunday, 28 July 2024 23:18:16

Above all, use the narrative theory of life to become your own script doctor. Fix the faulty script. Fix all the elements of your life story that have gone wrong. Become a fictional God and then a real God!

- Your Highlight at location 4583-4599 | Added on Sunday, 28 July 2024 23:23:11

Imagine we could start the world again from scratch, using all the lessons we have learned from the old movie of the world. 1) What political system would we produce if we had a clean slate? 2) What religion? 3) What economic system? 4) How would we educate people? 5) Could we apply psychology everywhere to create a much smarter and happier human race? 6) What activist stunts could we pull off to get publicity? 7) And how do we stop running the old, silent, black and white movie of the past so that we can get our new 3D, high definition, blazing colour movie in every cinema on earth? It will be the best movie EVER.

- Your Highlight at location 4902-4910 | Added on Sunday, 28 July 2024 23:29:25

"Capitalism at its most ferocious is a pure expression of psychopathy." He could equally have said psychopathy was all too apparent in leading military commanders, police chiefs, stock market traders, top lawyers, media moguls, religious leaders and politicians. Many of the people who get to the top do so precisely because they are psychopaths.

- Your Highlight at location 5179-5195 | Added on Sunday, 28 July 2024 23:36:59

In the Meritocratic Constitution, the ten concepts listed below should all be in an ascending trajectory within the Meritocratic State: 1) Merit; 2) Freedom; 3) Equality of Opportunity; 4) Dignity; 5) Psychological well-being; 6) Reason; 7) Quality; 8) Creativity; 9) Aspiration; 10) Community.

- Your Bookmark at location 5171 | Added on Sunday, 28 July 2024 23:38:54

- Your Highlight at location 5204-5205 | Added on Sunday, 28 July 2024 23:39:54

It must be stressed that the Supreme Court is a Philosophical Court, not a legal one.

- Your Highlight at location 5220-5224 | Added on Sunday, 28 July 2024 23:41:29

In addition, there will be various other Philosophical Courts. Each age group will have a Philosophical Court of people of that age to represent that group's interests.

- Your Highlight at location 5226-5230 | Added on Sunday, 28 July 2024 23:41:54

Minority groups can have Courts, if they so desire. Everyone should feel that one Court or another speaks for them. Using the mechanism of Courts, it could be possible to do away entirely with politicians, lobbyists and lawyers, who have proved themselves inept, selfish and corrupt.

- Your Note at location 5655 | Added on Tuesday, 30 July 2024 23:16:32

This is seriously flawed reasoning, a typical PI strawman argument: parents are too deeply flawed to bring up their own children, or families are locked in competition with each to get the best for their children. Sure, there's no doubt that some parents are incompetent or unsuitable, creating self-propagating generational failure. However, if the natural thesis is the nuclear or extended family, and the antithesis is state control of child-rearing, surely we should be aiming for a synthesis where, for example, philosophy, psychology and parenting skills are taught to everyone as part of the core curriculum? Apart from anything, making the best experts responsible for all child-raising simply isn't scalable. Surely the most achievable plan would be to optimise the family?

- Your Highlight at location 5630-5655 | Added on Tuesday, 30 July 2024 23:16:33

To put it another way, since the State can assemble the nation's greatest geniuses to determine how to bring up children in the best possible way while the family can, at best, muster only two religiously brainwashed, academically average parents, which of the two alternatives is likely to know best how to produce the finest, highest achieving children? You would need to be insane to trust the job to parents. And what about dysfunctional

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

one-parent families, or families where the parents are working all hours, or where the parents are illiterate and of subnormal IQ, or where parents are alcoholics, religious fanatics, drug addicts, or where parents are suffering mental health problems, and so forth? How can this disastrous range of parental types lead to sensible, optimised outcomes? Why should children have their futures ruined by inept parents? But if all children are put under the full control of the State, they can all expect exactly the same maximised education, regardless of the failings of parents.

- Your Note at location 5865 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:24:17

As I've said repeatedly, I disagree with these sweeping, simplistic generalisations. For many, or maybe even most of us, family brings us love, joy, emotional and material support and encouragement. The notion that 'the state' could successfully supplant that at scale and at higher quality seems ludicrous. Far better to seek to optimise family, so the precious blood ties can achieve their highest expression.

- Your Highlight at location 5864-5865 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:24:17

If you are an advocate of freedom, merit and an equal chance for all then you must be opposed to inheritance, privilege and the family as the key unit of society.

- Your Highlight at location 6026-6032 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:27:21

Whatever flavour of democracy anyone promotes, whether representative or direct, it will always lead to the "tyranny of the majority", populism, and lowest common denominator thinking—and it will never raise the quality of humanity.

- Your Note at location 6088 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:33:56

There are, of course, numerous problems with science as it is presently conducted. Orthodoxy, group-think, the inordinate power wielded by funding bodies, vested commercial and power interests would all have to be permanently defeated before we could ever entrust policy making to the 'experts'.

- Your Highlight at location 6084-6088 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:33:56

We, on the other hand, side with the authentic experts (such as the scientists) and reject any idea that badly educated people can improve the world.

- Your Highlight at location 6199-6210 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:41:31

No State can ever be successful until it resolves the tension between family and State. The Meritocratic State is the solution, providing the family buys

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

into the concept of merit—that it’s ultimately in everyone’s best interests, including the family’s—for everyone to promote the interests of the most meritorious individuals in society, regardless of from which families and backgrounds they come.

- Your Highlight at location 6564-6568 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:52:39

The Meritocratic State would prefer to send the vast majority of children to boarding schools, where they can escape the parental environment. Parents will have the burden of raising children removed from them, will have much more time to themselves (much more time to develop themselves?), and can be proud that they’re doing the best possible thing for their children by turning them over to the experts.

- Your Note at location 6575 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:54:43

Hooray! At last, an admission that parental love is irreplaceable!

- Your Highlight at location 6570-6575 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:54:43

Parents, it has to be admitted, have one vital function that the State can never hope to perform. Parents love their children in a way no one else could. This element has to be protected as far as possible, so children will be encouraged to spend as much time as possible with their families outside term time.

- Your Highlight at location 6619-6621 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:56:46

We should forget cosy retirement. There should be no pensions. The old should take more risks, not fewer.

- Your Highlight at location 6639-6661 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 12:58:01

A Government should at all times seek to challenge its own decisions. If it can address the objections of its sternest critics, its policies are more likely to be successful. The Government should actively seek out talented “awkward squad” individuals to question Government policies. The “Devil’s Advocate” Department will be composed of philosophers, scientists, psychologists and mathematicians, with the specific remit of identifying flaws and inconsistencies in Government policies, and likely unintended consequences. As with scientific theories, policies become more robust the more they are challenged and subsequently refined. Far from being “negative”, doubts, suspicions, challenges, and attempts to refute are all positive activities that should be encouraged.

OWO (The Old World Order) (The Anti-Elite Series, #5) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Note at location 260 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 13:22:22

I sense that the PI could make astonishing revelations about the group that stands behind the OWO, pulling the strings. I wonder why they don't?

- Your Highlight at location 257-260 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 13:22:23

We resist two groups—the Old World Order and the group that stands behind them. For the time being, we shall say nothing more about the organisation that hides behind the curtain.

- Your Note at location 284 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 13:25:49

Rather curious that the OWO Skull and Bones Society and the Pythagorean Illuminati share the same insignia: the skull and crossbones.

- Your Highlight at location 282-284 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 13:25:49

The Bush family is the quintessence of the OWO. Father and son belonged to Yale's Skull and Bones secret society and both became presidents.

- Your Note at location 438 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 13:37:41

Another chilling allusion to the shadowy group pulling the strings. Who are they? Elsewhere, the PI mention 'The Brotherhood of the Shadows'—is this them? Or maybe Goldman Sachs...?

- Your Highlight at location 438-438 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 13:37:41

And never forget—behind the Old World Order stands something much worse.

- Your Highlight at location 746-754 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 13:55:44

Goldman was a senior figure in an ancient secret society called The Treasury that traces its origins to the time of Moses. The Treasury's plan is a simple one: to control wealth. Wealth is power and those with the most wealth are the most powerful. That was true in Moses' day and it is true now. The Treasury was intent on learning everything it could about wealth: how to get it, how to exploit it, how to use it to manipulate people, how to use it to extend its power, how to undermine enemies and hostile powers, how to make itself invulnerable.

- Your Highlight at location 761-764 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 13:57:32

... the Old World Order, the tightly knit set of dynastic families that dominate our world. These are the notorious "bloodlines" that are often discussed in online forums. First amongst them is the Rothschild family, the Satanic heart of the Old World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 789-797 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 13:59:26

The following is a list of prominent Jews in the financial world: http://jewprom.50webs.com/JewPromSite_files/sheet045.htm. That website also shows prominent Jews in many other fields, including a long list of billionaires. If a similar list existed for prominent Freemasons, it would just about be possible for anyone reading the list to compile the names of all 6,000 members of the Old World Order. The OWO is a Jewish/Masonic conspiracy.

- Your Highlight at location 895-908 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 22:33:26

Mark Zuckerberg, founder of Facebook, is Jewish. So is Larry Ellison, founder of Oracle. So are Sergey Brin and Larry Page, the founders of Google. So is Max Levchin, founder of PayPal. (So are many of the Russian oligarchs who plundered the resources of the former Soviet Union.) Think of the power wielded by these people. Think of their influence over the internet.

- Your Highlight at location 942-944 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 22:36:07

The Illuminati have a number of members from Jewish backgrounds, but they all repudiate Judaism and they are appalled by the degree of mutual back scratching and nepotism that prominent Jews engage in so enthusiastically.

- Your Highlight at location 969-993 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 22:39:06

Below the level of the OWO are a group of people called the Gatekeepers. They are agents and middlemen; those who take a healthy cut of every transaction. They are parasites. They inflate the market so that their cut grows. They are editors, publishers, producers, talent scouts, advertisers, marketers, fashion setters, commentators, head-hunters, recruitment consultants, political lobbyists, gallery proprietors etc. Gatekeepers are those who set the tone for society. They decide what books get published, what art gets shown, what movies get made, what articles appear in newspapers and magazines. They choose which stories to highlight and which to bury. They decide whom the media should ridicule and whom they should protect. They take political positions. They promote certain agendas. They ensure that only the "right" people get through the doors. Gatekeepers, like the OWO, are usually Jewish or Masonic. They are well off, well connected, the public face of the establishment. They are mostly educated at private schools and elite colleges and universities. Often, they are related to members of the Old World Order. They are a filter between the people and the OWO. They look after their own. They invariably favour people who come from similar backgrounds, hold similar views and have similar tastes to themselves. It comes so naturally to them that often they don't even realise they're doing it.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1064-1070 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 22:43:20

One of the ancient initiation ceremonies of the Illuminati is described in the book [*The Millionaires' Death Club*]. That same ceremony has been appropriated in real life by the Skull and Bones secret society at Yale. Many symbols and ceremonies of the Illuminati have found their way, via Freemasonry (which was the creation of the Illuminati), to modern Masonic societies. These similarities are then cited as “proof” that the Illuminati are the ultimate puppet-masters. Nothing could be further from the truth.

- Your Highlight at location 1483-1486 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 23:02:38

The Illuminati rejects modern Freemasonry utterly because it has been hijacked by the so-called Star Families (bloodlines) of the Old World Order and has become their primary means of upholding their power. Every member of the OWO is a Mason, although they belong to extremely special lodges to which no ordinary Mason is ever admitted.

- Your Highlight at location 1494-1495 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 23:03:24

Weishaupt was a highly educated academic (in common with many members of the Illuminati),

- Your Highlight at location 1626-1632 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 23:09:56

Bill Clinton was a member of the junior Masonic association the “Order of De Molay”. He later entered the ultra-elitist and utterly secretive OWO Masonic lodge called “The Golden Star of Minerva”. (It must be acknowledged that many of the names and symbols associated with Freemasonry ultimately derive from the Illuminati, the founders of Freemasonry. Now the Illuminati can only look on appalled as their ancient names and symbols are abused in the most disgraceful manner by modern Masons as these charlatans desperately seek authenticity.)

- Your Highlight at location 1641-1642 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 23:10:26

Never forget the unholy alliance: Masonic power and Jewish money, the axis of evil around which the Old World Order revolves.

- Your Highlight at location 1661-1664 | Added on Wednesday, 31 July 2024 23:11:48

The Old World Order consists of only 6,000 people: a small number of super-rich Jews, a small number of super-influential Freemasons, a small number of members of the aristocratic and royal families of Europe, a small number of super-celebrities and a small number of self-serving “intellectuals” and propagandists. They are backed up by senior members of the world’s security forces (military and police) and intelligence services.

- Your Highlight at location 1902-1909 | Added on Thursday, 1 August 2024 23:29:53

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

The masses pay the Old World Order to continually sedate them with mindless junk that makes them incapable of resisting the Old World Order. This is genius. You get your victims to pay for their own enslavement. Not only do you not have to pay a fortune to subjugate your victims, they pay you. That is the world we live in now. And who are the biggest victims? Women.

- Your Note at location 1962 | Added on Thursday, 1 August 2024 23:37:43

Yet in my own experience of the Truth & Freedom movement, it is women who predominate. Hard-working, committed warrioresses who care deeply about humanity's future and feel a strong sense of personal responsibility to counter the threats posed by the OWO.

- Your Highlight at location 1959-1962 | Added on Thursday, 1 August 2024 23:37:43

In many ways, women are the key to overthrowing the Old World Order. Tragically, they are the least likely to care about the tyranny of the OWO. They are shopaholics and gossip addicts, and no conceivable threat to the OWO.

- Your Highlight at location 1964-1965 | Added on Thursday, 1 August 2024 23:38:17

One of the Illuminati's main missions is to make women wake up.

- Your Highlight at location 2021-2026 | Added on Thursday, 1 August 2024 23:44:44

For a while, Freemasonry did exactly what was intended, and the foundation of the American nation was its greatest success. All of the significant players in the creation of America were Freemasons. In the crisis of the American Revolution, the American people turned to the best amongst them—the Founding Fathers. But the dream turned to a nightmare and before long Freemasons began to resemble the elitist rulers they had once opposed.

- Your Note at location 2098 | Added on Thursday, 1 August 2024 23:49:43

Ah! Another veiled reference to the secret puppet-masters of the Old World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 2098-2098 | Added on Thursday, 1 August 2024 23:49:43

And behind them stand the ultimate puppet-masters, feeding their egomania and urging them on to ever greater heights of selfishness and greed.

- Your Highlight at location 2314-2317 | Added on Friday, 2 August 2024 11:17:17

The Old World Order's power is based on disguising their commitment to inequality (capitalism) by harnessing it to democracy, an ideology of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

equality. The democratic element is sufficient to deceive the slaves while the masters go about their business of greedily serving their own interests.

- Your Highlight at location 2328-2331 | Added on Friday, 2 August 2024 11:18:02

Capitalism is all about the masters while democracy is all about pretending to the slaves that they can change things. They can't. Not ever.

- Your Note at location 2755 | Added on Saturday, 3 August 2024 22:57:33

As I've said repeatedly, this family vs community, OWO vs NWO strikes me as a false dichotomy. Given the inescapable biological and genetic realities of family, surely it makes to harness the positives through a dialectical synthesis of family and community than to try and suppress deep-seated instincts?

- Your Highlight at location 2753-2755 | Added on Saturday, 3 August 2024 22:57:33

So, which is it going to be—family or community? Privilege or meritocracy? The Old World Order or the New World Order?

- Your Highlight at location 3077-3081 | Added on Saturday, 3 August 2024 23:08:10

The Illuminati seek a New World Order and that means that stealers will, by hook or by crook, be removed from the community. If stealers are present in a community, they always poison it. They cannot be permitted to contaminate society. The greedy, the stealers, the Old World Order must be driven out. They are the damned.

- Your Note at location 3098 | Added on Sunday, 4 August 2024 22:40:42

This idea that individuals are free to do anything that isn't expressly forbidden and that the state has only those powers expressly granted to it by a constitution is the Libertarian definition of 'negative liberty', which differs markedly from the PI's definition, that rather decries personal freedom and a small state as selfish.

- Your Highlight at location 3093-3098 | Added on Sunday, 4 August 2024 22:40:42

A community can and should have liberal values—anyone can do anything they like as long as it brings no harm to others—but it should have zero tolerance towards those who do harm. The stealers are, by definition, those who take from others rather than sharing. That's the antithesis of community. It cannot be tolerated.

- Your Note at location 3318 | Added on Sunday, 4 August 2024 22:53:05

Also look up the Latin for 'I do not consent' and 'I will not comply'.

- Your Highlight at location 3317-3318 | Added on Sunday, 4 August 2024 22:53:05

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

Non serviam—I will not serve.

- Your Highlight at location 3385-3388 | Added on Sunday, 4 August 2024 22:58:44

The simplest way to end the farce is to ensure that the Power Elite will no longer be able to harbour any secrets regarding their wealth, tax position, and their social and religious networks. Could anyone seriously claim that this is an anti-democratic measure?

- Your Highlight at location 3385-3408 | Added on Sunday, 4 August 2024 22:59:46

The simplest way to end the farce is to ensure that the Power Elite will no longer be able to harbour any secrets regarding their wealth, tax position, and their social and religious networks. Could anyone seriously claim that this is an anti-democratic measure? Who are the people who will resist to the bitter end any attempt to expose the extent of their privileged lifestyles?—the Zionists and Freemasons: the Old World Order. They know that disclosure would provoke astonishment, scandal, moral outrage, resentment, rage and fury amongst the people in equal measures. The people would immediately demand that steps be taken against the elite. Revolution could erupt. Ask yourself just one question. If the Power Elite know this would be the consequence of full disclosure, isn't that proof in itself that they know how unjust, immoral and poisonous their privileged position is? It would cause scandal purely because it is scandalous. They know it and we know it. No one should vote for any politician who refuses to campaign for the Annual Wealth Census. Write to your political representatives about it. Demand action. Create online petitions. Blog about it. Create websites. Set up Facebook campaigns.

- Your Highlight at location 3456-3456 | Added on Sunday, 4 August 2024 23:02:29

Your site and Philip Gardiner's book are the only places where I can find the truth.

- Your Highlight at location 3602-3614 | Added on Sunday, 4 August 2024 23:08:32

Humanity cannot be transformed in any meaningful way on a laborious person-by-person basis. To transform humanity, society itself must be transformed. To transform society requires political transformation. Political, social and psychological thinking has always been critical to the Illuminati. Any group that seeks to bring about meaningful change must have a sophisticated and integrated understanding of humanity. As for the human spirit, it must be cultivated to its maximum, and that can only happen in a religious context. Meritocracy is our political platform. Illumination is our religious platform. The cosmic equation $r \geq 0$ is our scientific and philosophical platform.

- Your Highlight at location 3719-3720 | Added on Monday, 5 August 2024 13:43:16

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

In a practical sense, the dialectic involves embedding “Devil’s Advocates” throughout society.

- Your Highlight at location 3743-3750 | Added on Monday, 5 August 2024 13:46:33

The Illuminati are organized along these lines. Those who are involved with the thesis are called “Visionaries” (since they have the original creative vision), those with the antithesis phase as the Devil’s Advocates, and those with the synthesis phase as Synthesizers (alternatively as Harmonisers). The Visionaries tend to be INTJ types (“masterminds”), the Devil’s Advocates (“scientists”) INTP, and the Synthesizers are feeling and sensing types, both introvert and extravert. The 3-person cell that is responsible for this site comprises one INTJ, one INTP and one INFJ.

- Your Highlight at location 3799-3802 | Added on Monday, 5 August 2024 13:49:36

Holy wars are the inevitable consequence of Holy books. That’s why Satan authored them. What better way to create conflict and division?

- Your Highlight at location 4315-4318 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 15:01:23

And, of course, since the Zionists control the world’s banking system, they feel they have a moral right to avenge themselves against the Christians who persecuted them. Don’t look to them to regulate themselves. They are out for revenge, and they are getting it in abundance.

- Your Highlight at location 4338-4340 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 15:05:17

The six drivers of the current plutonomy: 1) an ongoing technology/biotechnology revolution, 2) capitalist friendly governments and tax regimes, 3) globalization that re-arranges global supply chains with mobile well-capitalized elites and immigrants, 4) greater financial complexity and innovation, 5) the rule of law, and 6) patent protection are all well ensconced in the U.S., the UK, and Canada.

- Your Highlight at location 4686-4688 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 15:33:46

The Illuminati’s greatest desire is to bring about a Global Revolution to overthrow all vestiges of hereditary elites, the super-rich, the super-powerful, dynastic rule, racism, sexism, caste and class systems, second class citizens, two-tier societies.

- Your Highlight at location 4742-4747 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 15:40:17

We say this: no private individual should have control of any important technology. The people should be the legal owners and those who profit from all technological advances. Inventors of new technologies can certainly be handsomely rewarded for their efforts, but they can never be allowed to use technology as a weapon to secure wealth and power far in

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

excess of what is healthy and acceptable in an equal-opportunities, meritocratic society.

- Your Highlight at location 4980-4982 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 15:56:42

In the US, the top 20% of consumers might account for nearly 60% of income and spending. The bottom 20% by contrast account, on our data, for about 3% of income and spending.

- Your Highlight at location 5440-5441 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 16:32:12

Charity is an abomination. It should be made illegal.

- Your Highlight at location 5728-5730 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 16:53:59

If it's worthwhile, it should be properly funded by government. If it's not worthwhile, who cares? Either way, there's no need for the charity charade.

- Your Highlight at location 5840-5864 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 17:02:19

Zionist bankers payroll American politics, resulting in a grotesque level of American support for the State of Israel, which violently stole the land of Palestinians, just as their ancestors violently stole the land of Canaan at the behest of their brutal war god Yahweh. 9/11 was caused by American support for Zionism. There would have been no 9/11 and no "War on Terror" if America had adopted the sensible position of remaining neutral in relation to Israel. Zionism has been a catastrophe for America, dragging it into costly wars that have made it one of the most unpopular nations in the world, just as hated as Israel is for its war crimes against the Palestinians. Gaza is effectively a concentration camp, or a walled-up ghetto like the ones the Jews themselves were once forced to endure by the Nazis. Unfortunately, the Muslims are as bad as the Jews. "Truthers" often condemn us for not taking their side over 9/11. Let's be clear about this. Anyone who seriously thinks that Mossad or the CIA/FBI/Special Forces carried out 9/11 rather than fanatical Muslims on a martyrdom operation is a nutcase.

- Your Note at location 5879 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 23:50:43

What follows here is uncritical explicit support for the mainstream 9/11 narrative. One can only conclude that the author is entirely ignorant of the multitude of contradictions and omissions surrounding that official narrative. Yes, Islamists have committed countless crimes against humanity and yes, 9/11 fits the pattern. However, your rant in support of the official narrative does not address even a single one of the myriad points made by 9/11 Truthers. It makes no sense to write dozens of books railing against the corrupt power elite complex then to refuse to see how the MMIIC

complex might utilise the 'strategy of tension' and false flag operations to further their own ends.

- Your Highlight at location 5872-5879 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 23:50:43

9/11 was a martyrdom operation involving planes hijacked by Muslim fanatics. What's hard to understand? Everything about 9/11 fitted the precise modus operandi of Islamic radicals. Nothing about it fitted the modus operandi of the CIA/FBI/Mossad. Two plus two equals four, unless you can't count. Why would anyone in their right mind see 9/11 as anything other than extremist Muslims attacking America for its support of Zionism? Two plus two.

- Your Note at location 6072 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 23:56:10

Guys, 'critical thinking' is all very well... until it prefers an orthodox narrative, however plausible, to the exclusion of facts, anomalies and questions it refuses to examine, explain and answer!

- Your Highlight at location 6068-6072 | Added on Tuesday, 6 August 2024 23:56:10

So, make your mind up—whose side are you on? Islam? Anarchy? Capitalism? Libertarianism? Or meritocracy—good government in the name of the people.

- Your Note at location 6100 | Added on Wednesday, 7 August 2024 22:58:39

Hmm... you spend many books decrying the corrupt, evil, greedy, self-seeking power elite... and in the next breath you deny that these same people engage in heinous conspiracies, regardless of the evidence! Now *that* is irrational!

- Your Highlight at location 6099-6100 | Added on Wednesday, 7 August 2024 22:58:39

Increasingly, we are repulsed by all mention of conspiracy theories because their most fervent advocates are usually members of the Tea Party.

- Your Note at location 6215 | Added on Wednesday, 7 August 2024 23:10:53

This, to me, is seriously flawed reasoning. The truthers want to wake humanity up to the truth about how corrupt the ruling elite are and what their nefarious plans for humanity are. How in hell does that help the ruling elite? It doesn't, pure and simple!

- Your Highlight at location 6213-6215 | Added on Wednesday, 7 August 2024 23:10:53

Who will benefit most from the Truthers' new model of society? The answer is the same one it has always been: big business, the entrenched elite, the privileged few, the men behind the curtain; in short, the Old World Order.

- Your Note at location 6517 | Added on Thursday, 8 August 2024 23:37:02

Once again, they seem to be conflating Libertarian freedom, independence, self-reliance with a disdain for government. I'd have thought that most Libertarians believe that government's rightful duty is *guarantor* of said rights (critically, as distinct from the *source* thereof).

- Your Highlight at location 6515-6517 | Added on Thursday, 8 August 2024 23:37:02

... libertarian concept of “negative liberty”. What this means is that if you keep your nose clean, the state won’t interfere with you.

- Your Note at location 6534 | Added on Thursday, 8 August 2024 23:42:11

Jeez... this just sounds like a benevolent Big Brother, or equally bad, the 'nanny state' on steroids! Allowing the state to assume responsibility for directing the spiritual evolution of every citizen... what could possibly go wrong?

- Your Highlight at location 6530-6534 | Added on Thursday, 8 August 2024 23:42:11

In order to maximise the potential of every person, the state needs to understand what motivates them, what inspires them, what they love, what their talents are, what makes them tick. Then it has to check on their progress, keep encouraging them, helping them if they are struggling, pushing them further and faster if they are excelling. In a very real sense, it has to “know” every citizen in order to help them to the fullest extent.

- Your Highlight at location 6553-6554 | Added on Thursday, 8 August 2024 23:43:13

Arthur Conan Doyle, who wrote the stories of the famous fictional private detective Sherlock Homes, said, “Mediocrity knows nothing higher than itself, but talent instantly recognises genius.”

- Your Highlight at location 6556-6558 | Added on Thursday, 8 August 2024 23:44:26

We live in a staggeringly mediocre, anti-meritocratic world where the people are so stupefied by junk that they have no idea of what quality is. Meritocracy is all about creating a SOCIETY OF QUALITY, a SOCIETY OF EXCELLENCE, a SOCIETY OF GENIUS, and, finally, a SOCIETY OF GODS.

NWO (The New World Order) (The Anti-Elite Series, #6) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Bookmark at location 187 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:13:01

- Your Highlight at location 192-216 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:13:56

Democracy has a reboot button of sorts. It's called an election. A bad government can be voted out and a new one voted in to start the system afresh. The trouble is the new gang looks exactly like the old. Nothing changes. The power behind the throne is still there. The puppet-masters hidden by the curtain are the same as before. The democratic reboot button pretends to work, but doesn't. It's part of the great democratic illusion. Evangelical Protestantism can't be reset because it says that the Bible is the perfect, immutable and eternal word of God. Islam says the same thing about the Koran, and Judaism about the Torah. The Pope theoretically has the power to reboot Catholicism but since Catholicism claims that it represents eternal truth, it would be absurd if the Pope suddenly did the biggest U-turn in history. Therefore, theocratic regimes have no possibility of a reboot button. Mistakes cannot be corrected. Dictatorships have no reboot button either because the dictator can't afford to admit he's wrong. Only the dictator's death permits a regime reboot. Soviet communism had no reboot button because, being totalitarian, it was locked into an ideology that couldn't acknowledge error. Capitalism has no reboot button. Those families with capital remain the same generation after generation. A lucky few are admitted to the charmed circle of top capitalists and an unlucky few disappear because they died without heirs or committed some crime that couldn't be swept under the carpet, or gambled it all away or spent everything on living the high life—but those are rarities.

- Your Highlight at location 228-235 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:15:38

Societies, institutions, companies, banks, religions, political systems...none of them have reboot buttons. Violent revolution, bankruptcy and collapse are the only ways to reboot things that are failing disastrously. Hardly rational and efficient, wouldn't you agree? It needn't be like this. We can and must create a system that allows new generations to be released from the mistakes made by our ancestors. We can rocket-boost human evolution towards divinity if we know how to free the collective human mind of the junk and nonsense that has accumulated since the dawn of time.

- Your Note at location 250 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:19:13

The three issues that need to be addressed are: wealth, children and ... what? (they don't say).

- Your Highlight at location 248-250 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:19:13

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

The ways in which humanity can be rebooted are actually extraordinarily simple in principle yet extraordinarily difficult to implement. There are only three issues that need to be addressed:

- Your Highlight at location 300-305 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:22:23

All children should be protected by law from any attempt to brainwash them. Children should be taught as many different religions as possible, as well as atheism, agnosticism and skepticism, and all of these should be taught critically rather than “respectfully” i.e. their faults, flaws and illogicalities should be ruthlessly exposed and even ridiculed. Truth and reason should not defer to crazy beliefs just because they’re old and entrenched in society.

- Your Highlight at location 316-318 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:23:09

Circumcision should be illegal in modern nations. It’s a barbaric, superstitious practice that stands as a fundamental attack on human rights.

- Your Highlight at location 323-324 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:24:04

The No-Brainwashing (Mental Reboot) Law is all that’s needed to reboot the collective Mind of humanity. Children will be released from the poisonous ideas of the past.

- Your Highlight at location 379-381 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:28:07

We need a Dialectical Reboot Law that makes it compulsory for all aspects of society to be fully regulated by a superego component to curb id excesses, and with a rational ego component to reach a compromise between a particular institution and its regulator.

- Your Highlight at location 387-391 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:29:20

Above all, we need an entirely new component of society representing the synthesis phase of the dialectic. This function—Arbitration—decides what is permissible in any dispute between an institution and its regulator. In this way, the dialectic would become ingrained in everything we do, with the promise that it will lead us to higher and higher states of prosperity, progress and fulfilment.

- Your Note at location 409 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:34:00

[Are they aware of the fact that the Federal Reserve is privately owned and therefore that money creation IS privately controlled?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 407-409 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:34:00

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

Although the banks don't explicitly control the issue of currency (that's left to the Federal Reserve via the U.S. Treasury that actually prints the banknotes),

- Your Highlight at location 437-442 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 13:36:31

So, there you have it—the three laws that can reboot the world: The Wealth Reboot Law The No-Brainwashing (Mental Reboot) Law The Dialectical Reboot Law

- Your Highlight at location 695-713 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 22:55:41

Facts about the Old World Order:

1. The world is controlled by a global elite of 6,000 members.
2. 94% of them are male and the average age is 60.
3. 2% of the world population own 50% of the world's wealth.
4. 1100 billionaires own twice as much wealth as the 2.5 billion poorest people.
5. The world's 50 biggest financial institutions control a third of the world's wealth.
6. The 250 biggest corporations generate nearly a third of the world's GDP.

(Source: *The Superclass and the World they are Making* by David Rothkopf.)

- Your Highlight at location 739-763 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 22:58:16

The Old World Order consists of the following categories: The Super Rich, Top politicians, Top military, Top police, Media moguls, Religious leaders, Bosses of Intelligence Services, Top Bankers, Leading Entrepreneurs, Super celebrities,

The members of the Old World Order are: Nobility: the royal and aristocratic houses of the United Kingdom and Europe. Family Dynasties: Rockefeller, Rothschild, Astor, Bundy, Collins, DuPont, Freeman, Reynolds, Van Duyn, Li, Bush, Onassis, Brzezinski, Kissinger, Kennedy, Murdoch, Ackermann, Russel, Trump, Buffet, Soros, McDonald, Merkel, Sarkozy, Bernanke, Greenspan, Gore, Clinton etc.

The following organizations serve the Old World Order: modern Freemasons (with a handful of notable exceptions who have retained the values of the original Freemasons), the Priesthood of AMEN, the Brotherhood of the Shadows, Skull and Bones, the Bullingdon Club, the Thule and Vril Societies, Bohemian Grove, the Bilderberg Group, the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations, B'nai B'rith, UNO,
and NATO.

- Your Highlight at location 775-798 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 23:00:08

The methods the global elite use to maintain control over the people are:
1) De-mock-racy, 2) Free market capitalism, 3) Psychology, 4) Junk food and
TV (bread and circuses), 5) Religion, 6) Law, 7) Conspiracy theories, 8) The
military and the police.

- Your Highlight at location 819-822 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 23:01:46

Most conspiracy theories are barking mad. That's not to say that no one is
conspiring—they certainly are—but there's a clear difference between
conspiracy theories based on the extent to which an elite group controls
the media, as one example, and those that assert than pan-dimensional,
shape-shifting lizard men are running around inside the hollow earth.

- Your Highlight at location 924-928 | Added on Friday, 9 August 2024 23:07:27

The primary function of the banking system is to invest in the business
enterprises of the people. Banks should not exist to speculate, engage in
casino operations and award obscenely large bonuses. There will be many
public banks, all in competition with each other and supervised by a
Supreme Economic Council of experts of the calibre of Nobel laureates.

- Your Note at location 1235 | Added on Saturday, 10 August 2024 15:59:40

The PI's so-called 'anti-elite' law. Some of the measures (e.g. friendship
registration—what's the friendship threshold, duration and how do you
measure it?) seem completely enforceable, though.

- Your Highlight at location 1226-1235 | Added on Saturday, 10 August 2024 15:59:40

Which school, college and university did they attend? Were they members
of any exclusive clubs during their time at these institutions? Which private
clubs, Masonic Lodges and secret societies are they currently members of?
What is their religion? How much did they earn in the last year and how
much tax did they pay? Are they friends or relatives of anyone else listed in
the top 1%?

- Your Note at location 1252 | Added on Saturday, 10 August 2024 16:03:45

Good to see the PI acknowledging the role of the Bilderberg Group, World
Economic Forum and so on.

- Your Highlight at location 1248-1252 | Added on Saturday, 10 August 2024 16:03:45

The Old World Order consists mostly of WASPs (White Anglo-Saxon
Protestants) and rich Zionists. Many are members of exclusive Masonic

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

lodges (which many ordinary Freemasons don't even know about), and other elite societies that lurk in the shadows. They also belong to organisations like the Bilderberg Group, the Trilateral Commission, and the World Economic Forum.

- Your Note at location 1281 | Added on Saturday, 10 August 2024 16:10:51

I have a feeling that much of this information may already be publicly accessible, such as schools, universities, positions held. What about the online Who's Who? How about an online database to curate such information?

- Your Highlight at location 1280-1281 | Added on Saturday, 10 August 2024 16:10:52

The Anti-elite Law would reveal all; put it all on the table for everyone to see.

- Your Highlight at location 1336-1342 | Added on Saturday, 10 August 2024 23:51:44

Don't future generations deserve something better? Isn't it our job to provide it? Don't you want future generations to look back and say, "I would give anything to have been back there with those amazing people who changed the world. We are forever in their debt." You can be one of the heroes. It's time to make your choice.

- Your Highlight at location 1504-1507 | Added on Sunday, 11 August 2024 00:05:52

Only the finite makes sense. Only the finite can be captured. Only the finite is special. An infinite process, in order to create meaning, has no alternative but to create finitude.

- Your Highlight at location 1578-1583 | Added on Sunday, 11 August 2024 22:32:47

The Will to Actualisation is a revolutionary concept. From this, everything else flows. The Will to Actualisation is a ceaseless longing and yearning, an unstoppable craving and striving. What we call "desire" is the Will to Actualisation in its basic state. Without desire nothing can happen.

- Your Highlight at location 1593-1598 | Added on Sunday, 11 August 2024 22:33:55

Slowly but surely the Will to Actualisation results in something truly wondrous—the birth of reason. Reason is the basis of planning and order. Ordered states can lead to states of higher order whereas perfectly random, chaotic states will always stay perfectly random and chaotic. Reason (order, planning, logic, the Logos), is something that emerges inexorably from the Will to Actualisation.

- Your Highlight at location 1604-1615 | Added on Sunday, 11 August 2024 22:38:27

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

But mathematics on its own is insufficient. How can mathematics allow a judgement of what represents a higher state? Is a row of sixes more or less ordered than a column of fives? Is a circle better than an ellipse? How would a mathematical mind “know” that it had achieved something better than before? Two other factors are necessary: 1) Intuition. A mind must intuitively grasp that one state is higher than another, that it offers more potential, that it is associated with greater power. Intuition is a glimpse of the future.

- Your Highlight at location 1622-1627 | Added on Sunday, 11 August 2024 22:38:55

2) Feeling. Some things make us feel “good” and others “bad”. Some things cause us pleasure and others pain. Some things make us feel we have increased our power, others that we have lost power. It is these emotional judgments that allow us to cut through endless mathematical patterns.

- Your Highlight at location 1715-1717 | Added on Sunday, 11 August 2024 22:44:15

Plato divided the soul into three: the reasoning part, the feeling/spirited part and the desiring part. Had he added intuition he would have had a complete description of the Will to Actualisation.

- Your Highlight at location 1814-1815 | Added on Monday, 12 August 2024 22:15:41

No scientist has ever understood the true nature of energy—that it is actually wilful mind. When you grasp that, you have grasped the fundamental nature of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 1903-1905 | Added on Monday, 12 August 2024 22:31:55

You start to realise something incredible about the universe. It does strange things and seems to operate in a baffling and enigmatic way precisely in order to defeat boredom.

- Your Highlight at location 1998-2001 | Added on Monday, 12 August 2024 22:44:18

Desire has a monstrous flip-side—boredom. When desires are not being fulfilled, boredom emerges, and desire then craves something to fill the vacuum. Boredom is the driver that keeps whipping desire along.

- Your Highlight at location 2044-2049 | Added on Monday, 12 August 2024 22:49:36

The cyclical cosmos, reincarnating itself eternally in order to go from absolute potential to absolute perfection an infinite number of times is the ONLY rational answer of how to cope with deathlessness. And once you have got used to the idea then, like Nietzsche’s Superman, you will find yourself affirming this reality and declaring this the most divine news possible. You will achieve perfection not just once but an infinite number of times—and if that’s not the definition of a perfect existence then what is?

- Your Highlight at location 2262-2268 | Added on Monday, 12 August 2024 23:00:42

Islamic scripture fully embraces the institution of human slavery. Mohammed left many instructions to slave owners. This express endorsement of human slavery by Mohammed accounts for the fact that human slavery was not abolished in Saudi Arabia until 1964 and not until 1968 in Kuwait. Islamic slavery was no less brutal than the Atlantic variety. Male slaves were routinely castrated and forced into military service. Female slaves become sexual servants whose children were not their own.

- Your Highlight at location 2631-2649 | Added on Tuesday, 13 August 2024 01:27:16

When Satan declares that you must make a human sacrifice of your own children to prove your faith then, if you sign up, you have removed yourself from the world of the sane, and voluntarily checked yourself into the cosmic mental asylum where the maddest behaviour is praised. Suicide bombings, honour killings, beheadings, hangings, stonings, floggings, Inquisitions, Witch trials, burnings, garrottings, crusades, jihads—all are welcome in Satan's terrestrial abattoir. The "faithful" are the butchers and the sane are their human sacrifices. Fuck Abraham. Fuck the Jews. Fuck the Christians. Fuck the Muslims. Fuck the Hindu caste system. They are all Devil worshippers. Their existence has cursed this world and turned it into hell. They are the CAUSE of human misery. We will never be free until we are free of their mad, evil beliefs. No decent human being could ever mount any intellectual defence of Abraham, the world's first psychopath.

- Your Highlight at location 2798-2803 | Added on Tuesday, 13 August 2024 22:41:35

If you want to know the "truth" about Islam here are a couple of recommended reads: *Understanding Muhammad* by Ali Sina and *The Truth about Muhammad: Founder of the World's Most Intolerant Religion* by Robert Spencer.

- Your Highlight at location 2847-2847 | Added on Tuesday, 13 August 2024 22:45:33

Every year, 5,000 Muslim girls and women are murdered by male family members in the name of "honour".

- Your Highlight at location 3135-3136 | Added on Wednesday, 14 August 2024 22:45:35

Religion is ALWAYS the friend of tyrants, hence you cannot have a true revolution without the destruction of the existing religious order.

- Your Highlight at location 3186-3190 | Added on Wednesday, 14 August 2024 22:48:40

A Revolution without leaders and a plan is just a big crowd milling around aimlessly, as Egypt proved. Revolution 101—You must have a clear plan,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

with clear objectives, and strong leaders ready to take over right now from the existing ruling regime, not in elections six months down the line.

- Your Note at location 3308 | Added on Thursday, 15 August 2024 23:28:11

[It's an interesting and valuable concept ... but who gets to decide what are the best interests of a community, and is there always a clear answer?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3305-3308 | Added on Thursday, 15 August 2024 23:28:11

One of the greatest contributions to political philosophy came from Jean-Jacques Rousseau who contrasted the “particular will” with the “General Will”. The latter promotes the best interests of the whole community, while the former allows a particular group to prosper at the expense of everyone else.

- Your Highlight at location 3641-3649 | Added on Friday, 16 August 2024 16:16:12

Plato wrote, “Whoever leaves private things unregulated by law and believes the people will be willing to live with the common and public things regulated by laws—is incorrect in his thinking.” This is a crucial statement. Any government that allows the private domain to be ignored in a society of great disparities in wealth is essentially supporting a society of privilege where private individuals are allowed to rig the system in their own favour. Thus, an unregulated private domain invariably leads to the richest private individuals controlling the state. This is the basis of the Old World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 3671-3673 | Added on Friday, 16 August 2024 16:17:41

The state does indeed have no right to interfere with any private matters that have no consequences for the public sphere, but it has every right to interfere with those that do. It’s failing in its duties if it does not.

- Your Note at location 3736 | Added on Friday, 16 August 2024 16:24:09

[So... the state determines your personality type then tells you where to live?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3735-3736 | Added on Friday, 16 August 2024 16:24:09

We could allocate people to communal housing projects based on the compatibility of their Myers-Briggs personality types and their hobbies.

- Your Highlight at location 3806-3834 | Added on Friday, 16 August 2024 16:32:56

The education system should be based on a simple set of rules. 1) Teach everyone the basics: reading, writing and counting. 2) Find out what makes every pupil tick. Direct pupils towards the areas in which they can flourish, and take them away from the areas where they will fail. Make everyone feel good about themselves. Build their self-esteem. Establish what they’re

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

good at and give them the praise and encouragement they deserve. 3) Give them a real education: education for education's sake, not for the business needs of the elite. 4) Identify their psychological type. Separate them from hostile psychological types and surround them with those with whom they will be friends and allies. Our society is sadly lacking in basic friendship. Teach each personality type how best to cope with opposite types, thus avoiding conflict and creating harmony. 5) Cultivate everyone's unique talents. Treat them all as potential geniuses for whom the sky is the limit. 6) Teach pupils how to think and ask questions. 7) Teach them how to avoid being brainwashed. 8) Teach them to aim for the stars. 9) Teach them lateral and critical thinking. 10) Teach them "deconstruction". 11) Teach them to challenge "sacred" texts.

- Your Highlight at location 3925-3935 | Added on Saturday, 17 August 2024 00:21:39

Look at the Catholic Church's great scandal: priests molesting children. Because of the requirement for celibacy, the priests have been overwhelmed by this denial of their sexuality, and it has erupted in the worst way. But here is an even more interesting revelation. Apparently, child abuse by Catholic priests is much lower than in other religions and amongst other adults who are in control of groups of children. So, the Catholic Church, once so powerful, is now an easy scapegoat, taking all the blame when it should be spread much more widely. Isn't it time we started holding enquiries into the levels of child abuse in all other religions? Can anyone doubt that child abuse amongst Fundamentalist Muslims, Orthodox Jews and Evangelical Protestants is on an enormous scale? Let's get it all out in the open.

- Your Highlight at location 4057-4062 | Added on Saturday, 17 August 2024 00:30:38

If you are interested in detailed descriptions of the 16 types and good partner matches, then visit this website: <http://www.personalitypage.com>. A free test can be found at: <http://www.humanmetrics.com/cgi-win/JTypes2.asp>.

- Your Highlight at location 4077-4079 | Added on Sunday, 18 August 2024 00:32:31

The Old World Order are those who wield negative psychology as a weapon of control. We must use positive psychology against them. Make no mistake, the war of liberation will be psychological.

- Your Highlight at location 4109-4113 | Added on Sunday, 18 August 2024 00:36:26

So shouldn't they should be the visible face of policing? Police MEN create huge tension wherever they go. Policewomen would seem like genuine servants of public peace and tranquillity. Men wouldn't be provoked and infuriated by friendly policewomen in bright colours.

- Your Highlight at location 4130-4134 | Added on Sunday, 18 August 2024 00:37:16

Just as the police should be given a female makeover, so most banking and stock market jobs should be reserved for women. They are not driven by the testosterone-madness that seizes men. They would never take the crazy risks to which arrogant men are so prone.

- Your Highlight at location 4285-4291 | Added on Sunday, 18 August 2024 23:06:53

Education is the basis of a well-functioning society and everyone deserves to have access to knowledge. An excellent education should be free. Education is the bedrock of an advanced society, hence requires the most investment. But where will the money come from? From the 100% inheritance tax on the rich initially and a massive redirection of funds from the military-industrial complex, and then from the enormous increase in productivity, in GDP, that will result from a properly educated society.

- Your Bookmark at location 4281 | Added on Sunday, 18 August 2024 23:09:19

- Your Highlight at location 4304-4326 | Added on Sunday, 18 August 2024 23:10:07

There should be sixteen parallel education systems, one for each Myers-Briggs type. The education provided will be perfect for each type, addressing students' strengths and avoiding their weaknesses. This will be the first time in history that students will get a bespoke education designed to draw out the best from them rather than just throwing a single curriculum at everyone. Children should receive this type of primary education from age 4 to 10. The purpose of this education is to ensure that everyone can read, write and count fluently, and to start identifying where their main interests and talents lie. In the secondary phase of the education system (from age 10—16), there are four education systems based on the four Keirsey "temperaments"—guardians, artisans, idealists and rationalists. This allows the mixing of introverts and extraverts. Secondary education provides everyone with a broad education across many subjects, culminating in the students' completing three final-year projects in the subjects that most interest them. The tertiary education system (from 16—21) involves the provision of the 10,000 hours said to be necessary to turn someone into an expert in any chosen field. The student, on the basis of his most successful project at the end of his secondary education, chooses the field he wishes to specialise in then gets five years of it at the most intense level. At 21, he is an expert in his field and can enter the workforce and make an instant impact at the highest level. He will be so expert that he could easily become the boss within a year.

- Your Highlight at location 4338-4351 | Added on Sunday, 18 August 2024 23:11:20

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

There may be a fourth component of the education system (from 21—26)—the genius level. Those who have proved themselves the most expert in their fields will receive another 10,000 hours of education in the hope that they will go beyond the known bounds of their field and generate the new ideas that open up endless new possibilities for humanity.

Summary:

Age 4–10: primary education, based on the 16 Myers-Briggs categories.

Age 10-16: secondary education, based on the 4 Keirsey temperaments.

Age 16-21: tertiary education—the 10,000 hours (equivalent of a super-advanced Master's Degree).

Age 21-26: equivalent of a super-advanced PhD.

- Your Highlight at location 4512-4518 | Added on Sunday, 18 August 2024 23:21:15

Do you want to know how to put the military-industrial complex out of business? Simple. Show close-ups of what cluster bombs do to the people they fall on. We in the West are never shown the results of the “handiwork” our armies do in our name. If we saw the hundreds of thousands of corpses torn apart by our bombs and bullets, we wouldn't dare to show our faces in the world.

- Your Highlight at location 4768-4775 | Added on Sunday, 18 August 2024 23:34:18

Meritocracy is not any kind of woolly, soft, liberal, caring, sharing ideology. It is radical, tough, hard, ambitious, demanding and it has the greatest expectations of people, which they are expected to fulfil. The lazy, snivelling and inept won't be able to hide in a meritocracy. Meritocracy is an ideology of excellence and quality. It is explicitly intended and designed to be the best possible system for promoting human achievement and glory. The talented, the hard working, the geniuses, the movers and shakers will all be acclaimed and rewarded.

- Your Highlight at location 4923-4925 | Added on Monday, 19 August 2024 23:22:50

The pillars of a meritocracy are: equality of opportunity, equality before the law and equal rights, but not equality of outcomes (which is a variable based on talent, creativity and hard work).

- Your Highlight at location 4964-4970 | Added on Monday, 19 August 2024 23:26:51

It's a crime to accept the lies and hypocrisy of the privileged elite. It's unacceptable. It's an insult to yourself. It makes you a slave and a fool. Any self-respecting human being who becomes conscious that there is a privileged elite running the world in its own interests, of which he is not

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

part, MUST fight back. You simply should not tolerate any system that is rigged against you.

- Your Highlight at location 5126-5128 | Added on Monday, 19 August 2024 23:38:13

European football has become the symbol of everything that is worst in the human condition. Every decent person should boycott it.

- Your Note at location 5204 | Added on Monday, 19 August 2024 23:48:40

You're surely not advocating Chinese-style capitalist communism? It's a brutal, atheistic, totalitarian dictatorship, the total antithesis of human freedom!

- Your Highlight at location 5203-5204 | Added on Monday, 19 August 2024 23:48:41

The great economic success story of the present day isn't capitalist America but Communist China.

- Your Note at location 5222 | Added on Tuesday, 20 August 2024 22:54:40

You've gotta be fucking kidding! China is a brutal atheistic totalitarian dictatorship where people have no rights whatsoever!

- Your Highlight at location 5221-5222 | Added on Tuesday, 20 August 2024 22:54:40

China is now the example to follow, not America.

- Your Highlight at location 5244-5286 | Added on Tuesday, 20 August 2024 22:58:08

So, what we have described is the Illuminati's notorious "New World Order" that you've heard so much about over the years. Here's what it guarantees: The end of privilege. The end of the super-rich. The end of the Old World Order and all privileged elites. The end of Party politics and political lobbying. The end of private capitalism. The end of private banking (i.e. banking controlled by private institutions and individuals). The end of Abrahamism. The end of media moguls. The end of the abuse, mutilation and brainwashing of children. The end of existing armies, police forces and intelligence services that are the creatures of the elite and the enemies of the people. The end of all cartels and private networks of families, relatives, cronies, co-religionists, fellow Masons etc. Meritocracy. Equality of Opportunity. Equality before the law. Genuine equal rights immune from privilege. Public capitalism. Public banking. Dialectical politics. A New Model Army and Police Service based on intelligence and psychology rather than brute force. Tailor-made, psychology-based schools and academies. 10,000 hours to become an expert in your chosen field. This is no pipe dream. This is a hard-nosed political, philosophical, social and psychological program designed to dialectically perfect the human race. It is grounded in reason,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

logic and the tried and tested scientific method, humanity's most successful instrument of progress.

- Your Highlight at location 5323-5325 | Added on Tuesday, 20 August 2024 23:04:50

The Venus Project is the ultimate New World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 5333-5336 | Added on Tuesday, 20 August 2024 23:04:58

Watch the three Zeitgeist movies. Understand the way forward.

- Your Note at location 5383 | Added on Tuesday, 20 August 2024 23:09:49

[What, richer than the Rothschilds?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5382-5383 | Added on Tuesday, 20 August 2024 23:09:50

The great Scottish-American philanthropist Andrew Carnegie (once the richest man in the world)

- Your Highlight at location 5449-5453 | Added on Tuesday, 20 August 2024 23:16:14

The meritocratic Hip Hop Party—the political wing of The Movement. Hip Gnosis—the religious wing of The Movement, the latest incarnation of Illuminism, the sacred mission to make humanity divine, to lead the human race to the Omega Point of evolution; the project to become God.

- Your Highlight at location 5523-5532 | Added on Tuesday, 20 August 2024 23:21:07

July 4 2011 (Independence Day) and July 14 2011 (Bastille Day)—the Hip Hop Movement announces itself to the world in two astounding waves by holding massive Hip Hop events at the Statue of Liberty, Wall Street, Goldman Sachs' HQ, Independence Hall, Congress, the White House, the Pentagon, FBI HQ, CIA HQ, Mount Rushmore, Gettysburg and Bunker Hill. Supporting events take place all across the world to show that this is a global phenomenon. 2012—the Hip Hop Party holds major torchlit rallies throughout the year and puts forward candidates in the American Election. A vast Facebook, Twitter and YouTube operation supports the campaign.

Inside-Dopesters and Conspiracy Theories (The Anti-Elite Series, #7) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Note at location 331 | Added on Wednesday, 21 August 2024 13:08:16

One could equally apply these words to your own blanket dismissal of all 'conspiracy theories' as baseless nonsense. You maintain wilful ignorance of a great many well documented facts. For example, re. 9/11, what about the aircraft/missile that didn't/did hit the Pentagon? Or the free-fall controlled demolition of Building 7? Or the insider trading that bet against United Airlines? Or the insurance changes? Or the simulation that ran concurrently with the real thing? There are many such anomalies in the official narrative. Why is it not credible that the Deep State would simply allow the terrorist attack to proceed in order to provide a pretext for introducing oppressive legislation and military adventures in Iraq and Afghanistan? After all, just look at Operation Gladio and the Strategy of Tension!

- Your Highlight at location 329-331 | Added on Wednesday, 21 August 2024 13:08:16

You can pick your own from all those on offer, the ultimate pick 'n' mix. You can disregard every fact you dislike. It's a precondition of faith.

- Your Note at location 575 | Added on Wednesday, 21 August 2024 13:30:04

There are multiple possible syntheses of the stated dialectical pair. Here's one that is diametrically opposed to your own synthesis: Deep State elements of the US government knew about the plot but allowed Islamic terrorists to complete their mission, because it enabled certain domestic and geopolitical objectives.

- Your Highlight at location 572-575 | Added on Wednesday, 21 August 2024 13:30:05

Synthesis: Government did not carry out the 9/11 attack, but was capable and culpable. Perhaps dialectical logic has escaped someone like you with your zealous Aristotelian mindset.

- Your Note at location 919 | Added on Wednesday, 21 August 2024 13:54:18

But there are several declarations signed by thousands of architects, demolition experts, firefighters, etc., all disagreeing with the official narrative! So, which experts should we trust? Those engaged by the 9/11 Commission or independent experts?

- Your Highlight at location 917-919 | Added on Wednesday, 21 August 2024 13:54:18

So, all of the recognized civil engineers and material scientists who support the official version are liars and are part of the conspiracy. I think I'd be more inclined to support the experts than the speculators.

- Your Note at location 928 | Added on Wednesday, 21 August 2024 13:58:36

The iconic imagery of that fateful day is burned into the world's psyche. It serves a powerful propaganda purpose, served to secure public support for retaliation and to get the Patriot Act passed in short order.

- Your Highlight at location 927-929 | Added on Wednesday, 21 August 2024 13:58:36

American reaction would have been exactly the same regardless of whether the towers came down so deliberately bringing the towers down is, frankly, absurd, pointless and incredibly risky.

- Your Highlight at location 3034-3036 | Added on Thursday, 22 August 2024 23:39:46

Two members of this Illuminati cell are PhD scientists. (55% of the Illuminati are educated to PhD level, and two thirds of those are PhD scientists.)

- Your Highlight at location 3042-3043 | Added on Thursday, 22 August 2024 23:42:54

The only reason we are in a position to criticize science is that so many of us are from highly qualified scientific backgrounds.

- Your Note at location 3137 | Added on Thursday, 22 August 2024 23:49:01

[Check out Operation Northwoods!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3136-3137 | Added on Thursday, 22 August 2024 23:49:01

Why would ultra rich people having a great lifestyle risk their lives to engineer a pretext for war against Iraq by slaughtering their own citizens?

- Your Highlight at location 3254-3259 | Added on Thursday, 22 August 2024 23:57:35

Elite groups can wield control only over submissive, stupid, fearful sheeple. To bring elites to an end, it is necessary to revalue all values, reprogram the people, remove the brainwashing to which they've been subjected and to implement systems that produce smart, free, capable, talented, ambitious, independent, autonomous individuals who can see right through any attempts to condition and manipulate them. This new version of humanity would never permit the rise of any privileged elite.

- Your Highlight at location 3351-3354 | Added on Friday, 23 August 2024 23:32:56

Sharia Law—which advocates the stoning of adulterers, amputations of limbs for theft, the death penalty for homosexuality and apostasy—is supported by around 80% of Muslims. These people should not be regarded as gentle, compassionate, forgiving people. They are intolerant savages and anyone who has ever read the Koran knows that only the Torah exceeds it in terms of brutality and terror.

- Your Highlight at location 3575-3578 | Added on Friday, 23 August 2024 23:52:16

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

Illuminatus: Are these the 13 bloodlines?
<http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/bloodlines/>

- Your Highlight at location 3956-3965 | Added on Saturday, 24 August 2024 22:58:46

There is a profound religious mystery underlying the struggle on earth between the Illuminati and the Old World Order, but it has absolutely nothing to do with aliens or Nibiru. We are prepared to slowly release more information about this mystery, but as the nature of the mystery becomes clearer, you will start to understand why it is so powerful and so dangerous, and why the Old World Order have relentlessly tried to stamp out the freedom fighters of the Illuminati. Don't forget, there is one simple reason why the earth is a wicked and fallen world—it was created that way. But the message of hope of the Illuminati is that it does not have to remain that way. Gnosis—true knowledge of the workings of the world—can deliver us all. A great spiritual awakening is imminent.

- Your Highlight at location 4055-4058 | Added on Monday, 26 August 2024 23:35:23

We normally deny that "Hidden Hand" has any connection with the Illuminati because it leads to needless and damaging confusion, but the truth is that he was a former member who suffered a mental breakdown. Glimpses of genuine Illuminati teachings can be found in his article, but they are distorted almost beyond recognition.

- Your Highlight at location 4088-4094 | Added on Monday, 26 August 2024 23:38:06

The purpose of the ultimate puppet-masters is to prevent humanity reaching the next stage, and the OWO are their puppets for keeping humanity permanently in an enslaved and benighted state. Greed, money and earthly power drive the OWO. While the whole world holds these values, it cannot go forward. The OWO seek to ensure that all of us are drawn into the web of earthly vanities. They have succeeded to an incredible degree thus far, only occasionally suffering setbacks.

- Your Highlight at location 4650-4658 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 15:11:17

A few select individuals have been informed of the nature of the elaborate scheme the Illuminati use to protect their central secret. It has been decided to afford others the same glimpse. No one has ever solved the clues without the intervention of Illuminati guides. In most cases, Illuminati guides will contact you only if you have taken a significant step towards the solution. On occasion, other candidates are selected if they have shown patience, resilience and genuine insight into the nature of the problem. It is often several years before candidates are contacted.

- Your Highlight at location 4665-4670 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 15:12:30

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

The Threefold Enigma The many persecutions throughout history that the Illuminati have endured have, on several occasions, placed their secret in great danger of discovery by their enemies. The ruling council of the Illuminati long ago decided to devise a sophisticated puzzle to conceal their secret—the Holy Grail—but at the same time offer clues and hope to seekers.

- Your Highlight at location 4674-4745 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 15:16:29

This is the text of a message that the Illuminati have sanctioned to be sent to a handful of seekers—six last year—who appeared to be of the right calibre to make meaningful headway with the enigma over the next few years. The Message “I have been instructed to inform you of the following, which you may or may not find useful. Perhaps it will give you an insight into the complexity of the challenge facing you, and indeed all seekers. Many seekers appreciate that they are confronting an immense problem, but most fail to perceive just how deliberately elaborate it is. It is for you to make your choices as you see fit. “There are three profound mysteries involved in the search for the Grail, two of which are fake and carefully designed to protect the real mystery. The two fake mysteries were formulated at the same time—by the ruling council—hundreds of years ago. The two fake mysteries are ingenious and each has a unique, convincing and sensational solution. The two fakes have more ‘public’ clues than the real mystery i.e. the clues are easier to find, though they are by no means easy to solve. Each of the mysteries, including the real one, is allowed to evolve in the sense that additional clues can be provided at any time, particularly by way of stories and paintings. But false clues are also laid. “There are intersection points between the three mysteries: certain key facts that all three have in common. Even if a seeker has become entrapped in one of the fake mysteries (both of which are as highly compelling as the real mystery), he will still have opportunities to switch to the real mystery if he makes the right choice at an intersection point. He will make the right choice only if he has the strength to abandon all of the work he has performed on either of the fake mysteries. This, in fact, is part of the test. Virtually no one makes the right choice because abandoning years of hard work is simply too difficult for most to contemplate, especially when they believe they have been making good progress. There is another trap: it is possible to move from one fake mystery to the other fake mystery, bypassing the true mystery. Several seekers have encountered this misfortune. “Anyone who makes significant progress on the real mystery will certainly be contacted, but must then undergo a long vetting process to ensure that they are not working for the enemy. The enemy has on two occasions come within one step of reaching the final stage of the real mystery. Preventing the enemy from accessing the final stage is paramount. “Your current status is classified as follows: you are making notable

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

headway with one of the fake mysteries. You have encountered material that can direct you to an intersection point, but you have not yet moved in the right direction. You are deemed to have all of the necessary skills and attributes to move forward, but others have possessed such skills and attributes yet remained stuck in fruitless pursuit of fake mysteries. The fake mysteries are highly seductive but nevertheless valueless. No one has yet solved the fake mysteries, and some may even find them more alluring than the real mystery since they have implications that are as mind boggling as that of the real mystery, but they have not one particle of genuine evidence to substantiate them and are entirely speculative. (Imagine a painting that points, in an arcane way, to a manufactured mystery. A seeker might imagine that if he solves the painting's code, he will advance closer to the truth. In fact, he has merely come closer to a false "truth". But how would he know? That is always the dilemma.) The real mystery, on the other hand, is associated with indisputable evidence of its truth. If it did not have this evidence, it would long ago have been deemed unbelievable. "I hope this information proves useful to you. It is hoped that you will enjoy the greatest of good fortune in your quest, and, if you do, you will be contacted. I'm sorry that nothing more definite can be said at this time. It is true that a more active period has been entered and many clues may become visible within the next few years, from a number of different and often unexpected sources. People like you will be in the best position to find them, but you will also have to sift truth from deception, and it is in the nature of deception that it often comes in the most desirable forms, while the truth can be plain, unadorned and shunned. "Again, we offer you the greatest of good fortune. You are assuredly correct that he who is not searching for the Grail will never find it."

- Your Highlight at location 4775-4777 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 15:17:28

The Soul Camera, a novel that will appear in 2012, will dramatize the procedure that occurs when a seeker is recruited, and it will also reveal the perils that recruits face from the enemies of the Grail.

- Your Highlight at location 4754-4758 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 15:18:17

How many people fully understand Zeitgeist?
<http://www.zeitgeistmovie.com/>.

- Your Highlight at location 4785-4789 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 15:19:18

The Illuminati are on the verge of throwing light on their mysterious secret society. *The Soul Camera*—a carefully coded work of fiction—will reveal many concealed facts about the most esoteric organisation on earth.

- Your Highlight at location 4803-4804 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 15:20:00

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Anti-Elite Series - My Notes & Clippings

Why is the Illuminati's great secret the most shocking in human history?

- Your Highlight at location 4807-4812 | Added on Tuesday, 27 August 2024 15:21:05

What is the nature of the secret society that stands in the shadows in bitter and deadly opposition to the Illuminati, controlling the Old World Order, and wielding power over nearly the whole of humanity? With the fateful year of 2012 approaching, *The Soul Camera* will provide the clearest insights ever provided into the mysterious and arcane world of the Illuminati and their astonishing mission to save humanity.

The Hero-God Series (Michael Faust)

How to Become a Hero (The Hero-God Series, #1) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 200-207 | Added on Saturday, 6 April 2024 23:42:55

Most of us go through life on autopilot, tuned to the wrong channel. We need to scan for new frequencies—above all for our own personal hero channel. This is a magic channel that takes us to new and extraordinary worlds, landscapes of endless possibilities and new beginnings. From there, we can bring back to this world incredible stories, knowledge, elixirs and treasures. We can educate, inform and heal. We can become the shamans, the gurus, the bold adventurers, the fearless explorers who cross the edge of the world into the Unknown Country. Only we are brave enough.

- Your Highlight at location 208-228 | Added on Saturday, 6 April 2024 23:45:25

Psychologically, the hero's task is to allow his ego to perish so that his Self may be born. Whereas the ego is limited, narrow in its outlook, afraid of change, the Self is expansive, fully part of the cosmos, brimming with energy. It represents a whole new way of being, higher, more connected, more adventurous. The confines of the old ego are obliterated. The Self can soar to new, unimagined heights. It can see the farthest horizons. It can enjoy new, glorious vistas and panoramas. When you are your Self, you walk with the gods. You have moved your centre from the mortal world to the immortal. Everyone has access to the hero program, but few choose to activate it. Only those who do can become psychically whole. Only they can establish their true identity as complete people who have fully integrated all of the different strands of their life. They are the people who can defeat their inner demons, transcend their apparent limitations, aim for the highest stars that surround the throne of God. It's time to become a hero. Beyond that there is only one more stage... To become God!

- Your Highlight at location 256-270 | Added on Saturday, 6 April 2024 23:47:56

Psychologist Carl Jung contrasted the Ego with the Self. The Ego is the centre of consciousness and gives the individual his sense of identity and purpose. The Ego is what we imagine ourselves to be, yet we are entirely mistaken. The Self is the centre of our psyche, our real centre. It's where our true identity resides. Jung said, "The Self is not only the centre but also the circumference which embraces both conscious and unconscious; it is the centre of this totality, just as the ego is the centre of the conscious mind." (Likewise, the ancient Greek philosopher Empedocles, a Grand Master of the Illuminati, said, "God is a circle whose centre is everywhere, and its circumference nowhere.") The Self is nothing less than the soul, the divine spark, the higher self, the imago Dei itself: the Image of God. We must go

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

on an arduous quest into our unconscious to find who we really are. No task is more difficult. Only heroes can succeed.

- Your Highlight at location 369-372 | Added on Saturday, 6 April 2024 23:56:42

Secret societies such as the Illuminati have dedicated themselves to probing the unconscious, to illuminating the darkness in which so much transcendent knowledge resides. To put it simply, the unconscious is the realm of the divine while consciousness is the arena of our petty, trivial, daily lives.

- Your Highlight at location 472-481 | Added on Monday, 8 April 2024 00:33:54

Archetypes that typically appear in the Hero's story are: the Herald (the character or situation that issues a challenge to the hero), the Mentor (the hero's wise guide), Allies (the hero's helpers), Enemies (the hero's opponents), the Shapeshifter (this person does not keep the same "shape" i.e. shapeshifters have an unstable identity and are often liars, con-men, hypocrites, informants or traitors; they introduce doubt into story), the Shadow (the hero's ultimate enemy—usually himself if he did but know it; the version of himself attracted to the wrong path), the Trickster (a character who plays jokes on the hero and cuts his ego down to size), Threshold Guardians (those who control entrances, exits and staging posts through which the hero must pass on his journey; can be good, but are often bad), Anima/Animus (the hero/heroine's love interest), Persona (the hero's mask to the world that he wants to shed), Ego (the hero's false self that gets in the way of his quest for his Higher Self), Aurum (the hero's fantasy self based on narcissism), the False Claimant (a character who questions the hero's credentials, or claims he was the real hero and the hero is in fact an impostor), and finally, and most importantly, the Self (the hero's apotheosis).

- Your Note at location 1156 | Added on Tuesday, 9 April 2024 23:41:38

[This makes a refreshing change from the PI's general distrust and cynicism about love.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1154-1156 | Added on Tuesday, 9 April 2024 23:41:38

Trinity's unconditional love and her transcendent kiss of life help him to make the final transition (symbolising that we usually need the support and love of others before we can fulfil our potential).

- Your Highlight at location 1162-1168 | Added on Tuesday, 9 April 2024 23:42:35

We are part of a community. We need others to maximise ourselves and, in turn, we must help others to maximise themselves. We, and our community, advance together. In our contemporary culture, the Power

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Elite, the Old World Order—the dynastic families that rule the world—care only about themselves. They have no interest at all in helping “the masses” to rise to a higher plane. In fact, they actively oppose such a transition since if the masses were of higher calibre, their power over them would be threatened.

- Your Highlight at location 1255-1269 | Added on Tuesday, 9 April 2024 23:56:55

It's time to depart on the long, hard road to find our Higher Selves. It's time to separate ourselves from the ordinary world that has ensnared us with its trivial concerns and easy, disposable pleasures that reach their sell-by date almost as soon as they are touched. It's time to cross the threshold that separates the world of Common Day from the extraordinary world. The hero's path is right there in front of us, all marked out for us, yet it's a path that few will be taking. You want an extraordinary life? Then what are you going to do that is extraordinary? You want to be a hero? Then do something heroic. Take that first step into the Unknown Country and begin the process of transforming yourself from base metal into gold. The hero monomyth is the supreme act of alchemy that takes the prima materia (the primary material)—ourselves—and purifies and perfects it until it shines, glints and gleams like the gold of God.

- Your Highlight at location 1298-1315 | Added on Wednesday, 10 April 2024 00:01:36

We must move from the culture of the Ego (the arena of anti-heroes striving to be egotistic gods worshipped by the masses; the Satanic path of self-love, selfishness, narcissism and dominance over others; the over-rational mind that is mired in scientific materialism and rejects the spiritual aspect of life; the delusion that “consciousness” defines us) to the culture of the Self (the arena of true heroes, striving to raise everyone up to divinity, to form a community of gods; the path of the True God, of love of all, selflessness, self-mastery rather than mastery of others, of deep humility). The greatest irony is that the masses slavishly worship and glorify “God” when, in fact, the True God perfect humility and would never welcome being worshipped. Nothing is less god-like than the desire to be worshipped. To crave worship is to be a creature of an out-of-control ego. It is Satan who demands worship, and his followers (all of those so keen to bow and prostrate themselves) are Satan worshippers, nothing more and nothing less. The ceremonies of the Christians, Muslims and Jews where they debase themselves in their desperation to glorify Satan are grotesque and nauseating. You should reject any religion that demands that you bow, prostrate yourself, pray constantly, restrict what you do on certain days, read a “holy” text over and over again to the exclusion of all other texts, wear certain clothes, avoid certain foods etc. These are nothing but ways of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

controlling you and no genuine religion would have anything to do with them. True religion is all about knowledge, liberation and salvation.

- Your Highlight at location 1433-1443 | Added on Wednesday, 10 April 2024 00:12:37

We all have a lesson to learn. It's associated with our personal "secret", and we assuredly all have one. The Hero Program allows us to confront it, deal with it and move on to a higher level. Jung recognised that the task of an analyst was to discover a patient's secret because it was this secret that was preventing the patient from living properly. In this regard, the analyst is equivalent to the archetypal mentor. He helps the hero face the greatest challenges. He prepares him for the ordeal. But ultimately, it is the patient and not the analyst who must do battle. The hero must find his shadow and deal with his secret wound, like the spiritual wound of the Fisher King.

- Your Highlight at location 1455-1460 | Added on Wednesday, 10 April 2024 00:16:13

The Illuminati provide ten degrees of ascending difficulty for reaching the soul. Many members of the Illuminati never reach the last three mystery degrees, so being a member guarantees nothing. Why should reaching the soul be easy? Why would anyone think that? It's the culmination of a whole life's worth of dedication to the task. And not just one lifetime...many.

- Your Highlight at location 1491-1508 | Added on Wednesday, 10 April 2024 23:43:35

What a contrast with Bono and Geldof. The Ego says: What's in it for me? It's all about me. Because I'm worth it. I'm all right, Jack. Who cares about anyone else? The Self says: How may I serve? It's about us. Because we're worth it. Is everyone all right? Who needs help? The hero, like the great ancient gods, suffers, dies and is resurrected. He must meet death before he can be reborn and transformed. He must sacrifice something like an old habit or belief; something that is blocking his progress. His task is to go from the humdrum, ordinary, boring world to the special, exciting, extraordinary world and bring back secret knowledge and special powers that raise him and his community to a higher level. He comes back renewed, stronger, better, and promoted to divinity.

- Your Highlight at location 1523-1528 | Added on Wednesday, 10 April 2024 23:44:55

We have a divided psyche—consciousness versus the unconscious, the Ego versus the Self—and that is the cause of our problems. When we heal our psyche by bringing the Ego under the control of the Self, by illuminating the unconscious contents of our mind that had previously haunted us, we reach a higher state of being. We are unique in the animal kingdom for having this Ego/Self split in our psyche. It's our task to try to reconnect the two.

- Your Highlight at location 1622-1629 | Added on Wednesday, 10 April 2024 23:50:35

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Shadow is the primary obstacle to heroism. It contains all the undesirable, petty, lazy, apathetic, cowardly aspects that sabotage our efforts to make the most of ourselves, to express our true and highest nature. The encounter with the Shadow is our supreme ordeal. Are you ready to slay your Shadow, to be a hero? Join The Movement, change the world and discover your soul. Or is that too much for you?

- Your Highlight at location 1649-1676 | Added on Wednesday, 10 April 2024 23:52:50

All conflict is psychological. The wars, the cruelty, the inhumanity that have afflicted the human race throughout its turbulent history are products of a few simple psychological laws. Tragically for the world, the governments of nations comprise self-serving politicians rather than high calibre psychologists. We live in the Shadow World, where the hidden contents of the human mind pour out in an endless torrent of callousness, violence, selfishness, greed, degradation and narcissism. That flow could be stemmed easily, simply by teaching people where it all comes from. But there are those in high places who have no desire to change anything. They love the sewers that humanity wades through. They want to watch us being debased and brutalised. We are the damned, the inmates of a planetary mental asylum. Humanity is the creature of the diseased unconscious. The toxins spill out everywhere, turning the atmosphere into pure poison. We can scarcely breathe because there's so much pollution. We are the undead, a vampire species sucking each other's blood and never seeing any true human face reflected in the mirror. Yet we could easily escape from this twilight world and step into the sunlight. We need to demand that the political class that has failed us so dismally is swept aside. In their place, we would place meritocratic psychologists whose remit is not to manipulate how much money we have but to optimise the contents of our minds. "Psycho government" is government of people's minds, by people's minds for people's minds. If we cure the problems of the human mind, everything else—the arena of conventional politics—falls into place. Think of the trillions of dollars that would be saved if jails, police, armies, navies, airforces, nuclear armaments, conventional armaments, secret services, intelligence services, criminal lawyers, law courts were all rendered obsolete. With that money, the world could be altered beyond recognition. What are we waiting for?

- Your Highlight at location 1950-1956 | Added on Thursday, 11 April 2024 23:32:53

Jung considered that the perfection attributed to Christ was a problem because such perfection was psychologically bound to summon its opposite: the Antichrist. It was a psychological law, he maintained, and it explains why there is such an expectation amongst Christian Fundamentalists of the coming of the Antichrist. It's their own shadow

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

content—the content they have done so much to repress—that is really coming. These are not healthy, whole people. They have not come to terms with their shadow.

- Your Highlight at location 2001-2011 | Added on Thursday, 11 April 2024 23:37:29

The lynch mob, the baying crowd, the rabid “moral majority”, projects its collective shadow onto its victims. David Icke and his kind orchestrate the collective shadow of crazed anarcho-capitalist libertarians. The “Truth” movement’s hysteria grows in direct proportion to the extent to which its arguments are refuted. Has any member of the Truth movement ever backed down on a single point? These same people project their collective shadow onto the Illuminati and the New World Order. Their warped image of the Illuminati exists only in their own minds. If you believe in the devil, you’ll be determined to find him “out there” so that you can say, “Told you so.” You’ll always find him all right—in your own shadow, which you’ll always project onto others, whom you will then persecute for being Satanic.

- Your Highlight at location 2021-2026 | Added on Thursday, 11 April 2024 23:38:51

As for the Jews, they themselves have now developed a grotesque shadow that they project onto the Palestinians. In response, Islam’s collective shadow is projected onto Israel and its ally America, which then also drags in America’s European allies. The West then projects its collective shadow onto Islam, and so we go round and round, with Satan and his archons orchestrating the great shadow show. We live in the long night of shadows, and only Illumination can dispel the darkness.

- Your Highlight at location 2153-2162 | Added on Thursday, 11 April 2024 23:48:40

Of course, there are real enemies as well as projected shadows. Satan, his archons and the OWO are all too real. Yet understanding our shadow in all of its manifestations can enable us to defeat them. If we diminish the shadow, we increase the light. Satan is the shadow director, the orchestrator of the poisons present in the unconscious. He thrives on imbalance, on unconscious desires and unspoken fears. To defeat him, society has to attain harmony, proper balance between men and women, young and old, different races, different religions, different nations, different economic systems, different political systems.

- Your Note at location 3044 | Added on Sunday, 14 April 2024 00:00:55

Except that nowadays, most of the regulators are captured and act more as facilitators than regulators. There are revolving doors between the regulators and the industries they regulate, so in fact, overall the regulators make out very nicely, thank you.

- Your Highlight at location 3040-3044 | Added on Sunday, 14 April 2024 00:00:55

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Markets—id forces—only work if blended with effective regulation—a superego force. The members of the regulatory bodies have to be as well paid and as highly talented as the people in the institutions they are regulating. This has never happened under Western capitalism. No one wants to break up the party.

- Your Highlight at location 3071-3083 | Added on Sunday, 14 April 2024 00:03:58

... members of the anti-New World Order movement project their fear of others, and their resentment of being governed by anyone other than themselves, onto the New World Order. These people have difficulty operating in large, complex societies because their id and superego are essentially anti-social in character. They are suffering from acute paranoia. A healthy society is one where the ego dominates, and the id and superego are each given healthy, but not excessive, expression. That is the world advocated by the New World Order. That is the essence of the new society the Illuminati seek to build. Capitalism—the id philosophy—must be consigned to history, as must the superego ideologies of the fanatic—Islam, Christianity, Judaism, Hinduism, Communism, Fascism etc. Who in their right mind would oppose this New World Order? Unfortunately, the vast majority of people are not in their right mind.

- Your Note at location 3199 | Added on Sunday, 14 April 2024 00:08:37

[Hear, hear!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3188-3200 | Added on Sunday, 14 April 2024 00:08:37

Our lives are ruled by oppressive governments obsessed with a Panopticon mentality. The “War on Terror”, largely a fiction, has allowed a massive extension in the government’s powers to spy on us and interfere in our lives. There can be no doubt that 9/11 was an ideal event from the point of view of Panopticon governments; their pretext to extend their dominion into every area. All of their new tyrannical laws must be rolled back. We are under far more danger from malign government pretending to be benign than we are from “terrorists”. A few thousand people have been killed by terrorists; billions are affected by government intrusion into their lives. The true function of the State is to maximise the merits of its citizens, not to spy on them. Citizens flourish when they are free from surveillance and encroachment in their lives. Government must be strong in setting up the framework of society, and weak when it comes to interference in people’s daily lives.

- Your Highlight at location 3766-3772 | Added on Monday, 15 April 2024 23:10:05

The Holocaust has been turned into something else: an industry. Jews can point to it forever and proclaim themselves eternal victims to whom

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

constant concessions must be made as reparations. They can justify their savage treatment of Palestinians on the basis that “We must never let the Holocaust happen to us again: we will take every measure to defend ourselves.” The Holocaust was the best thing that ever happened to Zionism. Without it, the State of Israel would never have come into existence.

- Your Highlight at location 3854-3867 | Added on Monday, 15 April 2024 23:15:59

The truth is that the War on Terror is a simulation of a war. “Terror” is an abstraction, not a real, identifiable enemy. It’s a matter of opinion whether someone is a terrorist or a freedom fighter. The purpose of this strange, obscure, undefined war is to keep the military-industrial complex and intelligence agencies in a position of permanent power, to justify governments taking draconian measures against their people in the name of “Homeland Security”. Everyone is spied on by the authorities. In Orwell’s prophetic novel Nineteen Eighty-Four, war was permanent, the perfect means to control the population. If there are no real wars then the Old World Order simply simulate them, just as Big Brother did in Nineteen Eighty-Four. No one can tell the difference anymore.

- Your Highlight at location 4084-4090 | Added on Monday, 15 April 2024 23:31:41

It will be a “black swan” event coming out of nowhere that leads to the destruction of the OWO. It’s the job of the enemies of the OWO to try to manufacture black swan events. Our series of books is one such attempt. There are many others. The Illuminati have many cells, operating independently, all trying to create the toxin that will poison the OWO. One of them will surely succeed.

- Your Note at location 4641 | Added on Tuesday, 16 April 2024 22:31:50

[Earlier in this or another book, it was stated that the threshold figure is 10%.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 4637-4641 | Added on Tuesday, 16 April 2024 22:31:50

The Tipping Point is approaching. Everyone can feel it. The “People Reactor” is reaching critical mass—5% of the population is all that’s needed: all of the dynamic, strong, determined tribunes of the people coming together in one great resistance movement. When the chain reaction begins, it will be unstoppable.

- Your Highlight at location 4785-4798 | Added on Wednesday, 17 April 2024 23:38:30

There’s only one way to reboot the world, to change it forever, and that is to bring an end to private wealth staying in the hands of elite families generation after generation, allowing the rich to keep getting richer and defying the law of the regression to the mean. Generational private wealth

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

= the Society of Privilege = the Old World Order = monarchs and Zionist bankers and nobility and aristocracy and heirs and heiresses and trust funds and elite private schools and colleges, bribery and corruption, cartels, exclusive clubs and societies for the rich, rigged markets, an in-crowd, an A-list, a fast-track for the well-connected, and the world being owned by banks, private corporations and a few thousand individuals. 100% inheritance tax = the end of all of that. A 100% inheritance tax will create a Commonwealth where all of the money is continually recycled and is available to the whole population, and none of it remains locked forever in private hands. Private dynastic wealth is the curse under which humanity toils. That curse is lifted by the Commonwealth. There is no other cure.

- Your Highlight at location 4892-4896 | Added on Wednesday, 17 April 2024 23:44:29

It's time to bring back the original pagan Saturnalia and get rid of all the phoney Christmas trimmings. They were fake the day they were invented and they've remained fake ever since. Let's make the Saturnalia an honest festival—honestly devoted to getting out of our heads for a week!!!!!! Get rid of "Baby Jesus" and all the rest of the ludicrous God Squad shit.

- Your Highlight at location 5365-5375 | Added on Thursday, 18 April 2024 00:05:33

Bored by Christmas? Here's something to distract you from the Christian horror—God's calculator, no less. Master484 has kindly offered a fascinating insight into this mystical instrument. Do you believe that words conceal secret mathematical codes that can reveal hidden patterns and connections? Here's your chance to test out your speculations. You can download it from here: <http://www.mediafire.com/?ipidhdbt7q1b656>.

- Your Highlight at location 5517-5524 | Added on Thursday, 18 April 2024 23:06:31

In the hero monomyth, the hero uses the crisis provoked by an outer problem to resolve his profoundest inner problems. The outer and inner problems are inextricably linked: the hero will not succeed with the outer problem if he fails with the inner. The harder the outer problem, the deeper inside himself the hero must go. The greatest acts of heroism demand the greatest self transformation. The supreme external challenges require heroes capable of being gods: those who can transform the whole world by transforming themselves.

- Your Highlight at location 5548-5550 | Added on Thursday, 18 April 2024 23:15:00

The hero never allows himself to be defined by others. He defines himself; he creates himself. Only those with the courage to find their authentic self will ever be genuinely authentic.

[How to Become God \(The Hero-God Series, #2\) \(Michael Faust\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 281-284 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:01:02

Consciousness is exactly what evolution is seeking to accomplish, yet it has had a catastrophic impact in so many ways. In particular, it has distanced us from the infinite power of the unconscious where our true superpowers reside, and where our spiritual dimension resides.

- Your Highlight at location 288-295 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:02:33

Two thirds of the human race can barely be considered conscious at all, and it's their lack of consciousness that underlies so many of the world's most serious ills. The greatest challenge facing the human race isn't global warming or over-population or financial chaos—it's consciousness, and how to get it to function properly. It's not evolution that's in charge of this process: we are. Evolution's task is to create the biological platform for consciousness, but it's up to us what we do with it. It's up to us to raise our consciousness to the next level.

- Your Highlight at location 321-328 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:06:43

The only voices you should ever listen to are those that seek to raise you up, not cast you down. Never grovel to another. Never bend your knee. Never bow. Never avert your eyes. Condemn anyone who says that you should do any of these things. They are trying to make you a second-class citizen. So, if you are about to encounter a monarch, pope or president and an adviser approaches you and tells you to bow, say, "Kiss my ASS!!!"

- Your Highlight at location 347-354 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:10:09

Their position amounts to a kind of mind blindness brought on by a flawed and arrogant rationality that, ironically, is shown to be fundamentally irrational when its axioms are logically examined. The Illuminati are well qualified to say so because many of their members come from just this background of atheistic, scientific hyper-rationality. It was only when they engaged in "deep thought" that they realised the entire paradigm of contemporary science was built on sand. Although science provides brilliant answers in specific areas—those areas that have no connection with mind and free will—its understanding of the true workings of the cosmos is astoundingly close to zero.

- Your Highlight at location 431-446 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:17:45

There is only one plausible thing that can precede matter. It certainly isn't NOTHING as scientists claim. In fact, it's MIND. That is the secret of the universe. Mind is the fundamental reality. The laws of physics formed mentally and then gave rise to the material universe. Those laws didn't

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

magically spring out of nothing, along with an entire universe, as scientists so ridiculously assert. And scientists have the arrogance to call religion stupid!!! When we say “Mind”, we are referring to an unconscious cosmic mind. What that unconsciousness is striving to do is become conscious—which is the ultimate manifestation and actualisation of mind’s potential. God’s mind is the one that has made all that is unconscious conscious. We, the human race, are a long way behind God. We have a spark of consciousness amongst an ocean of the unconscious. Our task is to fully illuminate the unconscious, and when we have done so then we become God.

- Your Highlight at location 452-458 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:20:51

The Holy Grail IS an object, but in order to understand what it is you must first accomplish a spiritual, not a physical journey. Only the spiritual can attain the Grail. To find the Grail, you have to use lateral thinking. You have to understand that it’s necessary to find something else first, and that until you have achieved this other quest, you can never achieve the Grail Quest. You have to take a step BACK before you can go forward. So many knights failed to understand that simple requirement.

- Your Highlight at location 465-481 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:22:57

In terms of the Grail, someone who has started to have regular flashes of enlightenment is on the verge of Grail consciousness. The Holy Grail is the most sacred object of the Illuminati and only those who have attained the highest mystery degree know the Grail’s location. The Grail is in fact a “gnosis accelerator”. The Grail transforms episodic enlightenment into full and final gnosis. It’s the holiest and most sacred object of all—the supreme culmination of spirituality—because it is none other than the Heavengate: the God Portal. To use the Grail is to become God. Thus there is no object more precious, more remarkable, more magical, more mystical, and more divine than the Holy Grail. Centuries ago, the leaders of the Illuminati went to astounding lengths to safeguard it and ensure it never fell into the wrong hands. In the event that all of the leaders were killed, they left a fabulously intricate puzzle that could be solved to ascertain its whereabouts. But they deliberately included many highways and byways that would mislead those who did not have the noblest and most spiritual of intentions. In essence, only those who have already attained the foothills of gnosis can solve the puzzle. Such people are able to make remarkable intuitive leaps that link together parts of the puzzle in a way that would never occur to those lacking the necessary intuitive qualities.

- Your Highlight at location 493-496 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:26:03

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Grail is not indispensable for gnosis, but, unlike anything else, it makes gnosis certain. Yet even Grand Masters of the Illuminati hesitate before the Grail. If they do not yet feel worthy of it, they do not attempt to use it.

- Your Highlight at location 542-544 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:32:56

It is in such situations that a “guardian angel” can appear to us and tell us what to do, or when we hear a dominant voice advising us. Fasting can bring on the same condition, as can extreme physical exertion or prolonged solitary confinement.

- Your Highlight at location 561-567 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:36:09

Humanity is now faced with the greatest of tasks: to get our consciousness to work in tandem with the bicameral mind without going mad. The dangers are immense—schizophrenia and bipolar disorder are the main conditions that result when the bicameral mind springs unbidden into conventional consciousness. But if humanity can neutralise these disorders it can make gods of us all. We will hear the gods once more, but we will be no mere followers—we will be partners, fellow gods and goddesses in a divine new world.

- Your Note at location 586 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:41:41

[That's odd—I thought it said in the GS that the cell consists of four seventh degree Illuminists. Did one drop out?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 574-586 | Added on Saturday, 20 April 2024 00:41:42

What is Illuminism? The first seven degrees provide the theoretical framework in which to explain all of science, mathematics, religion, philosophy, politics, society, and psychology in one Grand Unified Theory of Everything. It's to that end that this series of books is dedicated. The remaining three “mystery” degrees of the Illuminati are the practical application of the theory—how to achieve super-consciousness, to harness the power of the gods and, above all, to complete the long journey to ultimate gnosis via the Holy Grail itself. The Illuminati cell that is responsible for this series of books consists of three seventh degree Illuminists—but we are not yet party to the mystery degrees, so, even if we wanted, we couldn't reveal to you the secrets of the mystery degrees. It is of course those secrets that we wish to possess and which drive us forward. With this series of books, you will have at your disposal (with a few exceptions in some specific areas that require enhanced secrecy), the same theoretical framework as any sixth degree Illuminatus, and a great deal of what is the province of seventh degree Illuminists.

- Your Highlight at location 645-651 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 00:00:59

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Consider a model of consciousness where the unconscious mind takes the role of the loading program and supplies subroutines to consciousness, which the conscious mind then runs to accomplish a number of key tasks. To understand this model, it's necessary to consider six ideas: Plato's domain of perfect Forms, Aristotle's concepts of entelechy and teleology, Julian Jaynes' concept of the bicameral mind, Carl Jung's concept of the collective unconscious, Rupert Sheldrake's concept of morphic resonance and the "cosmic equation" of the Illuminati: $r \geq 0$.

- Your Note at location 679 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 00:04:57

Interesting that they refer to Sheldrake here, despite having published an entire book devoted to demolishing his theory of morphic resonance.

- Your Highlight at location 678-679 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 00:04:57

Each Universal Form and its set of associated particulars constitute a system of Sheldrakian morphic resonance.

- Your Note at location 694 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 00:11:37

So, us Freedom Warriors should tune into the corresponding Platonic Form of the Truth and Freedom Warrior, informing it from our own efforts and experience and absorbing the collective experience of all such warriors.

- Your Highlight at location 688-694 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 00:11:37

In other words, any activity you wish to undertake, no matter what (unless you are a groundbreaking genius), already exists as a dialectical Platonic Form available to your unconscious mind. You just need to tune into it like a radio station, pick up the signal and start channelling it. If you let your unconscious mind deal with it rather than your conscious mind (which always gets in the way), you will be able to master virtually any skill. Of course, getting your conscious mind "out of the way" is extraordinarily difficult.

- Your Highlight at location 702-705 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 00:13:11

Most great accomplishments are achieved through the unconscious, intuitive mind. As Aldous Huxley pointed out, consciousness is a "reducing valve" that filters out the enormous amounts of information potentially available to us. Consciousness gives us just enough scope to hold down a dull job and conform to a tedious, brain-dead society.

- Your Highlight at location 723-726 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 00:15:36

When a Universal Form interacts with a human mind it does so not as an abstraction but as a being in the unconscious—a hidden voice, a secret guide. Using the example of Trinity's helicopter program, it would be as if

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

an expert pilot were now present in her subconscious, ready to effortlessly fly the helicopter for her on her command.

- Your Highlight at location 756-763 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 00:17:25

But the right brain gods have not vanished. For one thing, they communicate with us in dreams. In emergencies, they can seize control and save our lives. When we are expert at something, we are essentially giving expression to the god within. The gods can confer their superpowers on us if we know how to listen correctly. We can load “god programs” that will allow us to accomplish anything we put our mind to. These are the treasures that await our complete mastery of the mind.

- Your Highlight at location 781-796 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 00:21:56

Jung’s ideas are radical. He says, in effect, that far from being left to our own devices in a frightening and alien world, we are provided with a complete program of archetypes that will help us to actualise our full potential. Every aspect of our life is already anticipated by the archetypes: the mother-child relationship, the father-child relationship, the only child situation, the brother-brother relationship, brother-sister, sister-sister, child-friend, child-stranger, child-teacher etc—all of these are governed by an appropriate archetype. Adolescence, falling in love, marriage, parenthood, middle age, seeking the Higher Self, old age, preparing for death, preparing for the afterlife: each of these is archetypally conditioned. If we just let the archetypes take their course, as humans did in the days of the bicameral mind, everything would proceed smoothly. The truth is that we are all entelechies. Everything we need to become God is programmed into us. Just as an acorn is programmed to become an oak tree, we are programmed to reach maximum actualisation as divinities. The only thing that can go wrong is if our inbuilt program is subverted, and then things can rapidly start heading off course, leaving us bewildered, frightened, anxious, and alienated from our true selves. Welcome to Planet Earth!

- Your Highlight at location 1258-1260 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 23:49:12

Empathy is like running a computer simulation of someone else, while sympathy is like actually being someone else. Empathy may or may not provide accurate information depending on how good the simulation is; sympathy is always accurate.

- Your Highlight at location 1266-1273 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 23:50:06

When men and women try to imagine how the other sex think and feel, they often get it completely wrong because they are projecting how they would act onto someone else who is wired differently. If they could be sympathetic rather than empathetic, things would suddenly make perfect sense. In

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

truth, we can only run accurate empathic simulations of others if they closely resemble us. For example, an intuitive introvert thinker will have an excellent idea of how another intuitive introvert thinker will think and act, but be clueless in terms of how a sensing extravert feeler will think and act. The accuracy of the simulation would disintegrate in the second case.

- Your Highlight at location 1323-1324 | Added on Sunday, 21 April 2024 23:52:59

If your persona is INTJ, your shadow will be ESFP, and because it is not under conscious control it will be crude, undifferentiated, volatile, wild and dangerous.

- Your Highlight at location 1402-1411 | Added on Monday, 22 April 2024 00:00:59

The anima is a man's feminine side, his inner female. It's via his anima that he understands the female sex. For a woman, the animus is her masculine aspect, her inner male. If something goes wrong with the archetypal development of the anima/animus, an individual may identify with their soul-image and thus acquire characteristics of the opposite sex. Jung regarded this as the basis of homosexuality and transvestism. If a man identifies with his anima, he becomes effeminate and his soul-image changes into that of the masculine persona he should have had i.e. his persona and his anima flip over and he falls in love with men.

- Your Bookmark at location 1431 | Added on Monday, 22 April 2024 23:26:01

- Your Highlight at location 1522-1530 | Added on Monday, 22 April 2024 23:32:06

The lesson is that all the greatest treasures that the unconscious offers us come with warnings. They can seriously damage your health. All of these higher abilities to which we have potential access must be handled with extreme care and be integrated with our consciousness cautiously, skilfully and with supreme control. Just as nuclear reactors have control rods to prevent the chain reaction turning into an explosion, so we must use psychic control rods to dampen the energy of such numinous and overpowering entities as the mana personalities. One way or another, you must master the mana personalities. Before you can make the final approach to the ultimate prize—the imago Dei—you must be armed with all of the mana powers.

- Your Highlight at location 1626-1636 | Added on Monday, 22 April 2024 23:40:12

Jung said of the Self, "...it is not only the centre but also the whole circumference which embraces both conscious and unconscious; it is the centre of this totality, just as the ego is the centre of the conscious mind." The circumpunct, the Monad, is a perfect representation of the Self. The Self is a new and glorious centre of personality towards which we can grow and strive. In cosmic terms, we would label Lucifer as the moral persona, Satan

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

as the evil shadow, Sophia as the wise and radiant anima, the Logos as the animus, and Abraxas as the Whole Self, the cosmic entelechy. Our task, as an individual ego, is to integrate all of these components. If we succeed then we have risen to the same level as Abraxas. We have literally become God.

- Your Note at location 1668 | Added on Monday, 22 April 2024 23:52:17

This is reminiscent of Carlos Castaneda's mentor don Juan's teaching about arriving at the Totality of the Self, achieved through integrating the Tonal (the known and the knowable, the conscious mind) and the Nagual (the unknown, the unconscious mind). Don Juan taught that the Island of the Tonal had to be swept clean of irrelevances and bad habits, in order to create the warrior's resolve, discipline and strength of character necessary to withstand the onslaught of the Nagual.

- Your Highlight at location 1658-1668 | Added on Monday, 22 April 2024 23:52:17

A whole human being is someone who has attained perfect left-right hemispheric integration, where the contents of the unconscious have been illuminated and fully brought into consciousness, where mind, spirit, soul, reason and logic are fully harmonized. The ego needs to assimilate the persona, the shadow, the soul-image, the mana personalities and, finally, the Self i.e. as well as having a healthy persona attuned to the ego, the ego needs to integrate all unconscious elements and render them conscious. If it fails to do so, it cannot achieve gnosis. As the ego expands, it starts to take on more of the character of the Self, hence is able to expand even more. When all the contents of the cosmic collective unconscious are brought into consciousness then that consciousness is none other than God. Why? Because it knows everything there is to know.

- Your Highlight at location 1687-1697 | Added on Tuesday, 23 April 2024 23:41:07

The archetypes constitute a sequenced program designed to lead us from maximum potential to maximum actualisation. The archetypes are teleological. It's their purpose to aid us. They can lead us all the way to God if we let the program execute correctly. If not, we go astray and we have to take a far steeper and more treacherous stairway to heaven. If we design a society that works hand in hand with the archetypes, we can build heaven on earth. Conversely, if we have a society that uses the destructive power of archetypes, we will do immense damage to ourselves. That's exactly where we're at now.

- Your Highlight at location 1788-1794 | Added on Tuesday, 23 April 2024 23:47:26

The Jews were presented in Nazi propaganda as plague-ridden rats infecting Germany with deadly toxins, and as malignant growths in the German body that, as the source of impure blood and corruption, needed to be cut out to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

save the patient. Of course, the supreme irony is that the Jews, as the self-proclaimed Chosen People, held similar views about all Gentiles. The Jews were more than happy to commit genocide against the Canaanites and to steal their land, and in the present day their treatment of the Palestinians is reminiscent of the way the Nazis treated the Jews in the ghettos. What goes around comes around.

- Your Note at location 1886 | Added on Tuesday, 23 April 2024 23:59:13

This seems a rather more reasonable and balanced approach to personal development than that advocated in other books by the PI, where development of the rational intellect is seen as paramount.

- Your Highlight at location 1880-1886 | Added on Tuesday, 23 April 2024 23:59:13

The process of individuation is about developing all the aspects of ourselves that we have neglected. It's about becoming a well-rounded, balanced person. It's about perfecting ourselves. If we are too introverted, we need to explore extraversion, and vice versa. If we think too much, we must get in touch with our feeling side. If we are too intuitive but pay little attention to the world around us, we need to spend time developing our physical, sensual awareness.

- Your Highlight at location 1895-1898 | Added on Wednesday, 24 April 2024 22:56:37

The ego needs first to integrate the persona, followed by the shadow then the anima/animus then the mana personalities and finally the Self. It needs to correct any imbalance between extraversion and introversion, and between thinking, feeling, sensation and intuition. When all of that is completed, we are Whole.

- Your Note at location 2086 | Added on Thursday, 25 April 2024 23:03:38

Again, a refreshing sense of balance that's not really evident in GS and TS.

- Your Highlight at location 2076-2086 | Added on Thursday, 25 April 2024 23:03:38

If we're too introverted, we should find ways to practise being extraverted. If too extraverted, we should try to explore our introverted side. Similarly, we must examine the four functions: thinking, feeling, intuition and sensation. How important is each to us? Do we go through life defiantly in one way, ignoring the others? Do we think and analyse too much, cutting ourselves off from feeling? Are we too quick to emotionally react rather than thinking something through? Are we so obsessed with letting our intuition show us future possibilities that we don't live in the present and fail to pay much attention to what's going on around us? Alternatively, do we spend so much time sucking in the detail of the present moment that we can never make plans?

- Your Highlight at location 2173-2179 | Added on Thursday, 25 April 2024 23:10:29

Differentiation involves a) differentiating yourself from others, b) differentiating the components of your persona: your relationship to extraversion and introversion, and to the four functions of thinking, feeling, intuition and sensation c) differentiating the contents of your personal unconscious from your consciousness, d) differentiating the contents of the personal unconscious e) differentiating the contents of your personal unconscious from the collective unconscious, e) differentiating the contents of the collective unconscious. Along with differentiation, we must understand integration—how best to put the differentiated components back together again.

- Your Highlight at location 2311-2329 | Added on Saturday, 27 April 2024 00:04:52

The “clash of civilisations”, as the war between the West and Islam is sometimes called, is nothing of the sort. This struggle has nothing to do with principles, values or morality. Those are simply the pretexts that “holy warriors” use to rationalize what they are doing. The whole thing is actually about an imbalanced, unhealthy conscious life summoning an extremely dark unconscious response, which is then projected outwards, leading to murder and mayhem. All of the mainstream religions, especially the monotheistic ones, are breeding grounds of neurosis and psychosis because they continually wage war against natural human instincts such as having fun, having sex, fooling around, playing, taking drugs. Islam bans drugs, alcohol, recreational sex, public demonstrations of any affection, flirting. Women are deemed so sexually dangerous that they are compelled to wear burqas to hide them from the male gaze. Think of the sheer scale of the mental illness inherent in all of these prohibitions. Islam, because of its fanatical pursuit of purity, has unconsciously summoned Satan into its heart and is now nothing but Devil worship. The more it strives for purity the more Satanic it becomes. It’s casting an evil shadow all across the world. Islam, a religion that sees itself as all about peace, has in fact become all about the opposite—pure violence. It was psychologically inevitable that this would happen.

- Your Highlight at location 2358-2362 | Added on Saturday, 27 April 2024 00:08:37

We seek nothing less than the complete abolition of conventional religion and its replacement with psychology. That will be the foundation of the New World Order. Jung’s psychological theories were about creating human beings engaged in maximising their potential—in becoming God. Since that is also the aim of any healthy religion then religion and psychology should become indistinguishable.

- Your Highlight at location 2386-2393 | Added on Saturday, 27 April 2024 00:11:46

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Instead, we should speak of the psychologically healthy and unhealthy, of positive and negative, of the life affirming and the life denying, of the vital and enervated, of health and sickness, of actualisation and obstruction. All problems are psychological, and they require psychological answers. Smart, effective psychology is the bedrock of a healthy society. We must replace priests, popes, pastors, reverends, imams, rabbis and monks with psychologists and philosophers. We must replace “holy” books with psychological texts, prayers with therapy.

- Your Highlight at location 2878-2890 | Added on Sunday, 28 April 2024 00:12:56

The Archetypal story will always feature a hero, a great quest, a great treasure, a journey into darkness and despair, a terrible enemy, a beguiling soul-image. There will be traitors, shape-shifters, false friends, false enemies, magic, superpowers, ordeals, temporary setbacks, temporary victories, wise advisers, evil counsellors. The hero has to negotiate his way through all of this. To be successful, he has to transform himself into his Higher Self. The archetypal tale of the hero is really just the tale of individuation, of becoming all you can be by integrating all of the elements of your unconscious. The archetypal hero's tale is one in which all of the unconscious elements of the psyche are projected onto the external world, where the hero wrestles with them and masters them (thus integrating them). The end of the quest is when the hero has achieved psychic wholeness and replaced the ego with the Self. He is now on a different, higher plane, ready to return to the world and offer it the benefits of the great wisdom he has acquired.

- Your Note at location 2972 | Added on Sunday, 28 April 2024 00:25:52

This is yet another interesting contrast with what is found in GS & TS, namely that spiritual progress comes from the development of consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 2968-2972 | Added on Sunday, 28 April 2024 00:25:52

To become enlightened, we have to overcome the hardest thing of all—ourselves. We have to overcome our fixation on our narrow consciousness, on our obsessive identification with our consciousness. As soon as you over-identify with your consciousness you are plunged into existential angst and fear of death because you know for a fact that this consciousness of yours is mortal and will perish.

- Your Highlight at location 3329-3332 | Added on Monday, 29 April 2024 23:05:03

Via concepts such as homeostasis, regression to the mean, the dialectic, the scientific method, teleology, entelechy, morphic resonance, the archetypes, we have a full set of tools to rationally design a perfect society.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The only thing holding humanity back is the failed past where irrational forces were allowed to run riot, doing untold damage to the human race and effectively rendering it insane.

- Your Highlight at location 3341-3344 | Added on Monday, 29 April 2024 23:06:37

Proper homeostasis should ensure that nothing is allowed to diverge from normality by more than a few percentage points. Our ego, persona and shadow should all be relatively similar if we are to be psychically healthy. If our persona is nothing like our ego, and the shadow massively different again, we are in a big trouble.

- Your Highlight at location 3455-3467 | Added on Monday, 29 April 2024 23:18:45

The Periodic Table that forms the basis of chemistry is arranged according to “atomic number”—the number of protons in the nucleus of an atom of each chemical element. Each atom has the same number of electrons as protons. The number of neutrons is closely related to the number of protons. Protons and neutrons can both be decomposed into groups of three quarks. A proton is two “up” quarks and one “down” quark. A neutron, on the other hand, is two down quarks and one up quark. Isn’t that astounding? Everything, at core, is just a set of mathematical relations. Without numerical relations, the physical world of atoms, and the objects with magnitude to which they give rise, could not exist. Pythagoras has been proved essentially right, although it must be acknowledged that mathematics is not the full story.

- Your Highlight at location 3485-3490 | Added on Tuesday, 30 April 2024 22:58:20

In short, reality consists of an ordering principle that we can label Apollonian (and which is fundamentally mathematical), and a chaotic, irrational, passionate and emotional striving that we can label Dionysian in honour of the Greek god of wine and intoxication. The two principles are harnessed dialectically in a process of thesis, antithesis and synthesis, and their teleological objective is to maximise power in all of its forms, especially knowledge since knowledge is power. Taken to its logical conclusion, its omega point, power would be crystallised in a single consciousness—God.

- Your Highlight at location 3585-3609 | Added on Tuesday, 30 April 2024 23:10:02

As energy flickers between dimensionlessness and dimensionality, between a domain outside space and time and a domain inside space and time, it learns mathematics. Why? Because it is mathematics that defines dimensions. Zero-dimensionality is not in space and time. The number zero is dimensionless. Zero is the origin of existence. Zero is Mind. Zero is God as he is in himself. But zero contains all numbers because zero is one divided by infinity. Whenever you see the number zero, you should not think of it

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

as “nothing” but as the number one—the supreme Monad—divided by all numbers without limit (infinity). When you understand zero in those terms you see that the condition of absolute nothingness is impossible because “zero” is not nothing but something, namely a numerator of one and a denominator of infinity. Zero inverted is infinity i.e. one divided by zero equals infinity. Zero has an intrinsic tendency to invert itself because it is the only way it can make anything happen, and when it does it creates infinity. The Big Bang—the creation of an entire universe from nothing—was actually the inevitable inversion of zero leading to the generation of infinity. One dimensionless point equals a dimensionless universe, which in turn equals a cosmos of unconscious mind. To create dimensionality, at least two distinct points are required since two connected points make a one-dimensional line. Dimensionality is a consequence of plurality, of numbers greater than zero and one. Space and time are a consequence of plurality. As soon as “One” becomes “Many”, dimensionality emerges from dimensionlessness. The whole process is mathematical.

- Your Highlight at location 3720-3727 | Added on Wednesday, 1 May 2024 23:11:17

Those human beings who can develop sufficient mastery of the mind can likewise learn to enter the minds of others through the unconscious and start consciously controlling them. It requires remarkable ability, way beyond the skills possessed by even the best psychics. The adepts of the highest degree of the Illuminati are amongst the tiny number of people able to achieve this feat. Every ten years, on the birthday of Simon Magus, a member of the ruling council of the Illuminati provides a demonstration of the technique by taking temporary mental control of the most promising first-degree Illuminatus (who is in a deep sleep at the time to prevent interference with his normal consciousness). It is considered the highest honour to be chosen.

- Your Highlight at location 3743-3751 | Added on Wednesday, 1 May 2024 23:14:28

A human baby starts off as an “archetypal being” (meaning that is guided purely by archetypes), almost like a bio-robot. It starts to develop a proper consciousness at the point at which an Immortal Self makes contact with it i.e. consciousness is connected with the Immortal self, not with the baby as a biological organism. A disturbing but fascinating corollary is that if no such contact took place, then a human would be alive without having a soul. They would be guided by archetypes not by a genuine soul. It would be as if they had a simulated soul, a simulacrum of a soul rather than the real thing. It is this phenomenon that the Brotherhood of the Shadows have spent millennia studying in order to perfect their sinister science of the Golem.

- Your Highlight at location 3765-3770 | Added on Wednesday, 1 May 2024 23:17:32

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

There is only one way in which a dead body can come back to life and that is via the extremely rare practice of “reincarnational resurrection”. This is when a “head hop” takes place immediately after someone has breathed their last and died. If a very powerful mind enters the corpse just then it can reanimate it for a short period—usually no more than a few minutes. Only in the most exceptional circumstances would such an event ever take place.

- Your Highlight at location 3775-3779 | Added on Wednesday, 1 May 2024 23:18:43

Jung never committed himself to a clear stance on reincarnation, although it is fully consistent with his model of the psyche. Where he does comment on reincarnation, he is supportive of it, while remaining circumspect. That said, he was reported to have expressed the belief that he was the reincarnation of Goethe, one of the Illuminati’s greatest Grand Masters.

- Your Highlight at location 3780-3781 | Added on Wednesday, 1 May 2024 23:19:24

Like Goethe, Jung’s grandfather—Professor Doctor Carl Gustav Jung (after whom Jung was named)—was an Illuminatus.

- Your Highlight at location 3942-3948 | Added on Thursday, 2 May 2024 22:59:15

The Illuminati are always seeking ways to use hypnotism to activate the archetypal, bicameral mind in a safe and controlled way. However, something extraordinary has been observed: it’s almost impossible to hypnotise an Illuminatus in any simple way even when they wish to be hypnotised. The reason? Most of the Illuminati are dominant introverts and have high “cortical arousal”. It’s very hard to switch off the consciousness of such people. The easiest people to hypnotise are submissive extraverts.

- Your Highlight at location 4129-4138 | Added on Friday, 3 May 2024 22:04:43

If we set up schools for intuitives, the walls would have to be fireproofed because so much blazing mental energy would be surging through them. Think tanks full of intuitives could solve anything you threw at them. Intuitives are the geniuses and masterminds who can bring the thoughts of the gods to humanity. The thinkers can then work out the details and implement them. Feeling types can identify the better of conflicting ideas. Sensing types can help with all the details of physical implementation. The human race can work as an integrated whole, each psychological type fulfilling its proper function. Everyone would know what to do.

- Your Highlight at location 4270-4278 | Added on Friday, 3 May 2024 22:10:35

Be heroic. Think like a god. Overcome your weaknesses and fears and everything holding you back. Your task is to become strong, powerful, and self-actualised. You’ll start to achieve those things only when you stop looking around for someone to come and save you. Your personal salvation

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

is your responsibility. Why should it be anyone else's? Aren't you in charge of your own life? And if you're not, isn't it about time you did something about it?

- Your Highlight at location 4384-4390 | Added on Friday, 3 May 2024 22:19:21

When the New World Order is created, it won't be some puerile "paradise" where everyone is a goody-two-shoes or a po-faced puritan in a "sin-free" zone where the dullest people on earth have imposed their restrictions, rules and commandments on everyone else. No, the New World Order will be psychologically sophisticated. It will give the human Shadow its due. It will let the Id be expressed as far as is sensible. Sex, drugs and rock 'n' roll will be taken to a new and much higher level.

- Your Highlight at location 4816-4830 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 11:58:07

Each us can be God in the fullest sense i.e. we know all things. Yet we remain uniquely ourselves. We are both the One True God and one God amongst Many. And there is absolutely no contradiction. The holographic principle applies. Each part is in the Whole, and the Whole is in each part. Those of us who succeed in becoming God have the whole of the cosmic mind accessible to us, yet we are each part of that cosmic mind. We are both a part and the whole at the same time. Is it not wondrous and miraculous? We can truly become God and yet remain uniquely ourselves and be surrounded by others who are truly God but also uniquely themselves. This is the gospel of the Illuminati. No other religion reveals how you can be both God and yourself in a completely meaningful and authentic way.

- Your Highlight at location 5098-5106 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 15:00:02

"The decisive question for a man is: is he related to something infinite or not?"—Jung "What is man in nature? Nothing in relation to the infinite, everything in relation to nothing, a mean between nothing and infinity."—Pascal "Where there is the Infinite there is joy. There is no joy in the finite."—The Chandogya Upanishad

- Your Highlight at location 5124-5128 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 15:04:23

Like the Egyptians and Tibetans, the Illuminati have a "Book of the Dead" that describes everything that should be expected on the "other side". This is the Illuminati's second most important book (the first being the Book of Gnosis), but we will not be disclosing any of its contents since it is for the initiated only. However, the Egyptian and Tibetan books will give you a fine starting point for your own research.

- Your Note at location 5152 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 15:07:54

[Don't they mean "zero is a dimensionless point"?](#)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5152-5152 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 15:07:54

Zero is a dimensional point.

- Your Note at location 5157 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 15:10:19

"Outwith"... a peculiarly Scottish word. Can we take it that one of the authors is a Scottish gentleman?

- Your Highlight at location 5157-5157 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 15:10:19

There are infinite zeros—monads/souls—in the universe, occupying no space and outwith time.

- Your Bookmark at location 5260 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 15:21:38

- Your Highlight at location 5266-5287 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 15:22:25

This novel, originally due in 2009 and then 2010, will not now appear until 2012. 21 December 2012 has been pencilled in as its suitably portentous release date. One must always have an eye to “fulfilling the prophecies”. After all, it took Jesus Christ a long way! In 2009, the novel was assigned to a “ghost writer”, but various issues arose and it has now been reassigned to one of the three Illuminists responsible for this series of books. It must therefore await the completion of this series. Moreover, it will be influenced by the political situation in the USA in the election year of 2012. The Soul Camera will be the culmination of the Illuminati’s current communication project to bring all interested parties to the same level of theoretical knowledge as any sixth Degree Illuminatus. No other secret society in history has ever made so much unique knowledge available, and all for free. Why did the Illuminati choose to carry out this unprecedented act? Because the Grand Master of the Illuminati, the person most attuned to the cosmic dialectic, concluded that the moment had come when the Illuminati could provide a stunning new phase in the dialectic that would at long last pave the way for a New World Order and a metaphorical quantum leap forward in humanity’s progress towards divinity. The present Grand Master is a man of unparalleled genius, by far the most meritorious member of the Illuminati, and certain to join the list of Immortals in due course.

- Your Highlight at location 5485-5502 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 16:25:28

A world of objects is sterile and meaningless. Scientific materialism can offer no account of how subjectivity entered the cosmos. How could it have come from objects? If subjects didn’t come from objects, then they must have pre-existed objects. Therefore, objects must have come from subjects. That’s exactly what Illuminism teaches. The Big Bang universe of physical objects came from a mental, subjective cosmos. Objects are alienated subjects. Objects are dimensional while subjects are dimensionless.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Subjects belong to the domain of zero, and objects to the non-zero domain. Scientific materialism can't explain the existence of subjectivity or subjects, but these form the core of Illuminism. Without subjectivity, the world can have no meaning or purpose. Without subjectivity, the world can't really be said to exist at all. Who would experience it? Who would know it was there? The world would just be a bizarre machine in a permanently dark room.

- Your Highlight at location 5591-5596 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 16:55:57

Physicist Paul Davies described a "life principle": "There is an underlying principle that constrains the universe to evolve towards life and mind." (This is the position of Illuminism—the dialectic applied to a teleological, unconscious cosmic mind will inevitably generate consciousness and finally cosmic consciousness aka "God Consciousness.") The Anthropic Principle in its various forms is completely consistent with the concept of the cosmos as an unconscious mind seeking to become conscious.

- Your Highlight at location 5651-5661 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 16:59:52

ILLUMINISM CAN REFUTE all other religions and philosophies. It can refute scientific materialism. None of them can refute Illuminism. Illuminism is the summit of human thought, the culmination of human genius and intuitive insight. It is Truth with a capital "T". There is nothing beyond it. Once a religion has accounted for zero and infinity, the origin and the ultimate, the nothing and the everything, there is nowhere else to go. Illuminism is quite simply the last word in religion. There is no question that Illuminism has not addressed.

- Your Highlight at location 5819-5830 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 22:57:41

Because of psychic balance, submissives have a dominant shadow, so when their Shadow possesses them, they respond with ferociously aggressive violence. These people are exceptionally dangerous when ruled by the Shadow. Nothing is more important than combating Shadow ideologies. They are responsible for most of the wars and conflict in the world. Humanity, at core, is still bicameral. Most people are controlled by the silent voice of their unconscious. Most people aren't rational and most of them are barely conscious. They lack a strong identity, which is why others are so easily able to impose an identity on them. They can't help projecting the contents of their unconscious and they have no idea that they are doing it.

- Your Highlight at location 5876-5879 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 23:02:54

Consciousness, the highest and most complex product of mind, requires an enormous and intricate psychic underpinning. Consciousness is the psychic element uniquely capable of reflecting on its own existence. It can achieve

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

this only in the presence of other consciousnesses: a lone mind can never become conscious.

- Your Highlight at location 5888-5896 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2024 23:03:13

The unconscious cosmic mind breaks into many minds with the aim of becoming conscious through them. In other words, the unconscious One Mind becomes Many Minds, each of which becomes conscious, and which then recombine to become One Mind again. Thus, the One Mind starts off as an unconscious mind, but with an inbuilt desire and drive to become conscious. It does so by becoming Many. Finally, the Many become One again. Thus, the One has gone from unconsciousness to consciousness via being Many in the physical world of individuation. That is the cosmic cycle. The cosmic psyche is programmed to accomplish it.

- Your Highlight at location 6088-6101 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 08:57:44

The laws of science should be replaced by the laws of science AND psyche. Only then can we finally arrive at the Grand Unified Theory of Everything. The laws of science and psyche are the laws of the interactions of matter and mind archetypes. So, when people ask where the laws of physics are located, now they have their answer: they are located as archetypes in the domain of mind. In relation to the material universe, that domain is everywhere at once. Every particle in the material universe is linked to the relevant archetypes that dictate its behaviour. That's how particles "know" what to do. They have elementary archetypal minds that give them all of the information they require. None of this takes place at the level of consciousness. The vast majority of mental activity is unconscious. Consciousness is very much the tip of the iceberg, the highest expression of mind.

- Your Highlight at location 6171-6181 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 09:09:55

Of course, anyone who achieves this level of mental mastery has attained apocalyptic powers, but, fortunately, only the wisest and sanest ever reach this stage. Even Satan, who possesses enormous power, knows how important it is not to destabilise the "force" (as the cosmic balance may be called). The more power you gain, the more cautious you are in exercising that power, which is why Phosters, archons and the highest level of the Illuminati, do not go around making childish, gimmicky use of their power. Anyone who wished to use their powers in that way would never be permitted to acquire them. The controlling powers of the cosmos are committed to homeostasis i.e. to ensuring that the cosmos is self-regulating and balanced, that it maintains a constant, stable condition. Only from a stable platform can higher goals be attained.

- Your Highlight at location 6195-6201 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 09:55:00

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

At the ultimate level of existence, subject and object merge mentally and it is impossible to tell one from the other. The True God is both the physical cosmos and the conscious cosmic mind. He is the Hegelian Absolute. Viewed this way, we are all part of God, all expressions of God, all made of God—so is it any surprise that we are all capable of becoming God? In fact, it is not so much a case of becoming God—because we are already God—but of becoming conscious that we are God, but in our own unique way.

- Your Highlight at location 6250-6256 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 09:57:37

Never bow to an external “God”. God is internal, at your own core. Never bow to a monarch, to a celebrity, to the super rich. Never bow to money. Never bow to anyone or anything. And when no one bows, the power of the tyrants is abolished.

- Your Highlight at location 6532-6543 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 15:25:01

A Smart Society is readily achievable. All we need to do is abandon the idea that all human beings should be treated as an amorphous mass. No education system on earth gives a hoot about anyone’s psychological profile. No account whatever is taken of it. No part of the school curriculum is affected by it. Thus, all of the unique individuality of each student is scandalously ignored. All that matters is to process as many people as possible as cheaply as possible. They are given nothing more than a rudimentary education. Schools and even universities are just sausage machines, squeezing out undifferentiated gloop at the end of the line. Isn’t it time we started giving everyone a tailor-made education, one explicitly designed to maximise their potential?

- Your Note at location 6597 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 15:41:35

*This is the first suggestion that we should actually *worship* ourselves, and I don't particularly like it.*

- Your Highlight at location 6596-6597 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 15:41:35

Isn’t it time we started worshipping ourselves instead, turning ourselves into the gods we so admire?

- Your Highlight at location 6800-6804 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 15:52:32

5% of the world are dominant types. A major flaw of the personality classifications of Jung and Myers-Briggs is that they ignore the domination/submission axis. Be under no illusion, this is actually the defining force of our world. The world is the way it is because of the power relations between the dominant and the submissive.

- Your Highlight at location 6817-6827 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 15:54:49

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

In our world, the Old World Order are the earthly gods who must be obeyed. The OWO lust for power over others, and they are totally materialistic. The Illuminati are the polar opposite. The Illuminati are dominant introverts, dedicated to cosmic power—to idealism, spirituality, and ultimate knowledge. While the OWO look to the outer world, the Illuminati go instead to the inner world to find the answers to the outer world via the hermetic, alchemical principle of as above, so below. The OWO want to dominate others, the Illuminati to dominate themselves. The Illuminati seek self-mastery, self-overcoming, complete individuation in order to become God. The Illuminati aim to be cosmic divinities for all eternity, the OWO to be mortal, terrestrial gods.

- Your Highlight at location 7487-7492 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 16:31:49

Freud, a Jew, wrote of the Jews, “There is no doubt that they have a particularly high opinion of themselves, that they regard themselves as more distinguished, of higher standard, as superior to other peoples... We know the reason for this behaviour and what their secret treasure is. They really regard themselves as God’s chosen people.” There you have it. Straight from the horse’s mouth.

- Your Highlight at location 7562-7583 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 18:43:45

The approach of a soul towards God might be considered a strange attractor. Those souls that are in the basin of attraction are sucked into the strange attractor of divinity and chaotically make their way around the intricate pattern of the attractor, never repeating the same path. Every reincarnated life represents a new trajectory, a new opportunity. The only way to escape from the strange attractor is to achieve gnosis—ultimate enlightenment—at which point you become God. But what of souls outside the basin of attraction? These are the souls of the damned. Rather than being sucked into the strange attractor of divinity, rather than converging on God, they are repelled, they diverge and are pushed infinitely far from God. But in fact they then find themselves in the basin of attraction of another and opposite strange attractor: the Satan Attractor. They enter into a chaotic orbit around the endarkenment of the Dark Lord. They have no prospect of gnosis. They are permanently trapped. Only at the end of time when the entire physical universe is returned to its mental origins will they achieve salvation. The Old World Order belong to the Satanic Strange Attractor, as do the religions of Abraham. Illuminism is the religion of the divine strange attractor, the Abraxas Attractor. Are you in the basin of attraction of the divine? Are you already in a trajectory taking you around the Abraxas Attractor? If so, gnosis is possible for you. If not, you have no prospect of gnosis.

- Your Highlight at location 7608-7613 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 18:48:29

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Thanks to Heisenberg's uncertainty principle and the existence of infinitely long irrational numbers it's impossible to ever know the precise starting conditions of any dynamic system, meaning that the cosmic "weather" is inherently unpredictable. Even God cannot predict the future. The idea that he knows the future is risible. No one does and no one can. The mathematical nature of the cosmos makes it impossible.

- Your Highlight at location 7689-7708 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 18:56:29

Persona—our false self. Shadow—our evil self. Anima/Animus—our missing self. Self—our True Self, our Higher Self, our Right Self. ———— T HE SECRET DESIRE OF the ego, its deepest longing, is to alchemically transmute itself into the Self, to metamorphose into the supreme actualisation of all that was once mere potential within it. We have to overcome our false self, confront our evil self, find our missing self and finally transform our ordinary self into our True Self which, in the last analysis, is none other than God. To make the journey from mortality to immortality, from the ordinary to the divine, from man to God, is the essence of our existence. It's our teleology, our purpose, our destiny to make that journey. When we are progressing well on our journey, we feel happy, but when we falter and fail, we are lost, aimless, purposeless, depressed, and anxious.

- Your Highlight at location 7805-7808 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 19:02:54

Jung wrote, "If a man knows more than others, he becomes lonely." Average people always have more friends than exceptional people. After all, to whom can a genius talk but another genius, and there are so few around.

- Your Highlight at location 7862-7866 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 19:05:50

When the transformative energies of the collective unconscious are allowed to break through into consciousness, they bring about an overwhelming alteration and expansion of consciousness. When it happens in an uncontrolled way it can cause insanity, but when done as part of a painstaking method of enlightenment, it can lead to the attainment of the Higher Self, functioning at a far more advanced level than the old ego-consciousness was capable of.

- Your Highlight at location 8011-8020 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 21:18:39

Any new religion must pass the consciousness test. The Western esoteric tradition consisting of Gnosticism, Neoplatonism, Hermeticism and Alchemy has been nothing other than the pursuit of the highest level of consciousness possible—that of God. Only this tradition—which takes its highest form in Illuminism—has sought to scientifically, mathematically, philosophically, religiously and psychologically find God, the apex of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

consciousness. All other religions are false, evil, misguided, stupid, bicameral, deluded and futile. It cannot be stressed enough that what appears to us as the collective unconscious is none other than consciousness of God. Moreover, if we can master the collective unconscious and integrate it into consciousness then we too would be God.

- Your Highlight at location 8035-8042 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 21:22:12

“There is a God about whom you know nothing, because men have forgotten him. We call him by his name: ABRAXAS.”—Jung. In truth, we are bathed in the consciousness of Abraxas. Our minds are part of the Cosmic Mind. We are being drawn ever onwards and upwards by the God Attractor. For those with a sufficiently developed consciousness, a mental tractor beam grips them and draws them inexorably towards divinity.

- Your Highlight at location 8439-8444 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 21:47:04

Our only chance is to activate our hero archetype and take what is rightfully ours. The Illuminatus Maximilien Robespierre said in 1792, “What scruples shall shackle your zeal? ... The honour of nations consists of being free and virtuous, of striking down tyrants and avenging the people who have been debased. The glory of the National Convention consists of displaying strength of character and of sacrificing self-serving prejudices in the name of the sublime principles of reason and philosophy.”

- Your Highlight at location 8455-8479 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 21:48:44

Privilege is a product of private dynastic wealth. Privilege is the “right” of rich parents to pass on their wealth to their children and to buy advantages for their children that are not available to the children of poor parents, which accounts for most of us. We say that private wealth should never be allowed to destroy the chances of those who do not have access to it. We say that it is unacceptable for any society that advocates equal opportunities to tolerate privilege. Privilege and private wealth are incompatible with equal opportunities and meritocracy. You can choose either a Meritocratic world or a privileged world; you can’t have both. Everyone should be asked the question—are you for or against meritocracy? If you say you are against meritocracy then you have condemned yourself out of your own mouth and all meritocrats will unite against you and use their superior talent to destroy you. If you say you are for meritocracy then you must automatically agree with the position that dynastic private wealth and the ability of rich parents to purchase advantages are unacceptable since they bring intrinsically anti-meritocratic forces into society. NO PARENT HAS THE RIGHT TO BUY A BETTER EDUCATION FOR THEIR CHILDREN. By doing so they are depriving other children of equal opportunities and no one has conferred on anyone the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

right to sabotage others. No Law of All and Law for All could ever allow rich members of society to deny poor members of society an equal chance. And government that supports the rich against the poor is a plutocracy, an oligarchy and a tyranny, and must be overthrown. Meritocracy is very simple. It states that everyone should be given the same chances, and the most talented should come out on top and get the best jobs. Talent alone will determine the job you get, not the identity of your parents, or their wealth or their social connections. You will be judged on who you are, not on who your parents are.

- Your Highlight at location 8549-8556 | Added on Monday, 6 May 2024 21:56:18

Humanity's greatest challenge is to overcome the trinity that has hitherto been most sacrosanct, most beyond reproach, most protected from criticism or any form of censure, whose legitimacy has never once been called into question, whose "rights" have never been challenged. That is why this trinity is the supreme obstacle, the last and highest barrier in the road to freedom, the most difficult to overcome. In truth it is the unholy trinity. Humanity can prove it is mature enough for divinity only when it at last confronts that triad of elements it never dared to doubt. The trinity of religion, wealth and family is the great dragon that must be slain if we are all to become heroes.

- Your Highlight at location 8683-8695 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 05:54:40

A nation should be in charge of its own banks. Every banker should be a government employee. All of the bosses of banks should be public servants—just like generals and admirals. No one in their right mind would allow a nation's military to be in private hands, so why is a private banking system tolerated? The military protect the nation from hostile foreign powers. The banking system should be about the protection and development of the economy, not about promoting the interests of private individuals. Once the banks are removed from private control—from the Zionists and Freemasons—then a sensible form of capitalism can be implemented. We are not communists. We do not advocate the abolition of capitalism. But who can doubt that a radically different form of capitalism is required from the one we have now?

- Your Highlight at location 8765-8773 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 06:30:09

Isn't it time for the people to elect governments that take the banks into public ownership and run them for the public good? Why have fake socialism in relation to banks when you could have the real thing? Who in their right mind wouldn't want society rather than private individuals in charge of the economy? The very last people you would want in charge of your money are Zionists and Freemasons, the unholy alliance that forms the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Hero-God Series—My Notes & Clippings

core of the Old World Order. Who arranged for taxpayers to bail out the banks without getting a cent back, and without having any say over how the money was spent by the banks? You guessed it—the Old World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 8836-8841 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 06:36:02

Ask yourself this simple question: who was it who decided that the People are unfit to run the banking system? Who decided that the task should be left exclusively to private, super rich individuals and, in particular, to Zionists and Freemasons? Weren't these the same people who were so inept that they nearly destroyed the economy? Who on their right mind would let them have another go? Yet we have.

- Your Highlight at location 9021-9024 | Added on Tuesday, 7 May 2024 06:43:55

CONGRATULATIONS TO all involved in creating the Movement's inaugural PDF publication: The Medium. An excellent start. Anyone who wants a free copy should send an email to: MfortheMovement@gmail.com.

The Illuminati Series (Adam Weishaupt)

The Illuminati (The Illuminati Series, #1) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 185-193 | Added on Tuesday, 6 February 2024 23:51:16

THE ANCIEN RÉGIME IS a Satanic Order. The Illuminati's noble and historic mission is to release man's higher self by destroying the archons—the princes of the world—who prosecute Satan's will and hold mankind in their thrall. Their corruption has reached its zenith in France. That diabolical tyranny is ripe for destruction. All that is required is a spark. We are the spark."—Adam Weishaupt, Grand Master of the Illuminati, 1789

- Your Highlight at location 287-288 | Added on Tuesday, 6 February 2024 23:57:12

The ten most influential Grand Masters of the Illuminati are: King Solomon the Apostate, Pythagoras, Heraclitus, Empedocles, Simon Magus, Hypatia, Leibniz, Weishaupt, Goethe and Hegel.

- Your Highlight at location 298-312 | Added on Wednesday, 7 February 2024 00:00:45

Our aim, as it has always been, is to overthrow the network of elite, dynastic families of wealth and privilege that we refer to as the "Old World Order" that have run this world since the dawn of civilization, to their maximum advantage and to the extreme detriment of the people. We are a radical and indeed revolutionary organization that seeks nothing less than to assist the ordinary men and women of the human race to ascend to the next stage of humanity's divine evolution. We describe this higher level as the "Community of Gods" or the "Society of the Divine." It's time to end the reign of the false prophets of religion, the fake gods of capitalism and democracy, and the tawdry idols that we call "celebrities". We're sick of the bankers and traders, the lawyers and accountants, the politicians and their "special advisers" the lobbyists and spin doctors, the agents and gatekeepers, the CEOs and chairmen, the advertisers, brand managers and marketing men. We're sick of all the same faces of the "top" people and their relentless tricks and tactics to keep enriching themselves at the people's expense. We're sick of George W. Bush's "Freedumb and Dumbocracy" that con people into voting for the rich and the apologists for the rich, and we're sick of the Abrahamic religions that keep billions of people on their knees as slaves to a psychotic tyrant masquerading as God.

- Your Highlight at location 641-644 | Added on Wednesday, 7 February 2024 00:25:51

The great Solomon, famed for his wisdom, was no worshipper of the monstrous God of the fanatical Jewish priesthood. One of the biggest lies in history was that the Temple of Solomon was built to honour Yahweh. In fact it was dedicated to Sophia, goddess of wisdom, as was entirely fitting.

- Your Highlight at location 834-852 | Added on Wednesday, 7 February 2024 23:53:48

The Illuminati, from its inception, was a meritocracy. Members advanced through the organization on merit alone. The Grand Master was the most meritorious of all, elected by a majority vote of his peers within the organization. Meritocracy uses the democratic device of a vote to avoid selecting by lot or by allowing those already in power to appoint someone. However, only those suitably qualified are allowed to vote. The modern notion of giving everyone a vote for managing the stupendous feat of staying alive for 18 years, regardless of any expertise that they may or may not have acquired, is ridiculous, and a guarantee of bad government. In ancient Greece, meritocracy was known as aristocracy—“rule by the best” i.e. the most talented. Historically, the rich hijacked the word “aristocracy” since they believed that to be the richest was to be the best. In fact, rule by the rich is rightly known as plutocracy, but the rich never liked to view themselves as merely wealthy, so chose not to use that label. They wanted wealth to reflect superior moral and intellectual qualities. The same attitude persists to this day amongst capitalists and libertarians: wealth = superior moral worth in their materialistic equation. Poor people are “evil” because they are poor. QED. (Karmic thinking makes similar claims.)

- Your Highlight at location 885-897 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:00:18

The idea of elites, divorced from the needs and wants of the people and acting in their own interests, is anathema. Crowdsourcing and meritocracy, working in a continual feedback loop, can provide the engine to take humanity to the next stage of its evolution. The people should be working in partnership with government. They should not be passive recipients of diktats from on high, from a remote government of the privileged elite. Citizens must be active in the moulding of the state, contributing at every level. Government and the people should be hardwired together: there should be no possibility of the government not representing the people’s interests. Any government that is not deemed by the people to be representing the General Will of the people is a tyranny, reflecting only the particular wills of the ruling elite. In the past, the elite burned “witches”—innocent women who dared to think for themselves. Now it’s time that the elite’s mansions and fortresses were burned to the ground.

- Your Highlight at location 1209-1213 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:15:50

The Gracchus brothers, Tiberius and Gaius, were the first prominent Romans to be recruited by the Illuminati, and, as Latin speakers, were the first to actually use the term “Illuminati”. As the star of Rome ascended and Latin became the language of Europe, this became the permanent name of the secret society.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1570-1579 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:38:11

Although Mithraism did indeed become the favoured religion of the Roman legionaries, it was never powerful enough to overcome Roman politics. There was never any realistic possibility that the Roman legions would unite to fight under the banner of Mithras and create an enlightened Roman Republic based on the principles formulated by the two great tribunes of the People: the Gracchus brothers. In fact, it wasn't until the formation of the American Republic via Freemasonry that the Illuminati's plan seemed to have come to belated fruition. But the American Dream turned into a nightmare. The French Republic was another attempt (partially successful), and the final attempt was Hegel's in relation to Prussia (a complete failure). The Illuminati also assisted in the Russian Revolution, but it was not an official Illuminati project due to worries (later justified) over how Communism would evolve.

- Your Highlight at location 1587-1588 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:39:21

A brilliant Grand Master called Ammonius Saccas, the first to establish himself in Alexandria in Egypt, decided to teach a group of talented "outsiders" a simplified version of Illuminism (just as Mithraism was).

- Your Highlight at location 1605-1609 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:40:57

People who assert that religion occupies a different space from philosophy and science are deluded. How can there be three truths? In fact, there is only one truth approached from three angles. The three angles must converge. They cannot contradict each other.

- Your Highlight at location 1731-1759 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:47:45

STANDARD DEGREES: 1st: The Heaven of the Fixed Stars. 2nd: Kronos (Saturn). Kronos was the leader of the Titans. (He castrated his father Uranus, thus taking his power from him. He ruled the world during the mythological Golden Age. He was the father of the Olympian gods. He was overthrown by his son Zeus, and he and the other Titans were bound in the underworld.) 3rd: Zeus (Jupiter, Jove). The king of the Olympian gods. 4th: Ares (Mars). The god of war. 5th: Helios (Sol). The sun. 6th: Aphrodite (Venus). The goddess of love and beauty. 7th: Hermes (Mercury). The messenger of the gods. ————— MYSTERY DEGREES 8th: Selene (Luna). The moon. 9th: Gaia (Terra Mater). The earth. 10th: Antichthon. The counter-earth.

- Your Highlight at location 1799-1818 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:50:04

STANDARD DEGREES 1st: Corax (the Raven), under the rule of Mercury. 2nd: Nymphus (the Bride), under the rule of Venus. 3rd: Miles (the Soldier), under the rule of Mars. 4th: Leo (the Lion), under the rule of Jupiter. 5th:

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

Perses (the Persian), under the rule of the Moon. 6th: Heliodromus (the Sun Runner), under the rule of the Sun. 7th: Pater (the Father), under the rule of Saturn. ——— T HE MYSTERY DEGREES 8th: Minerva (symbolised by an owl—the Owl of Minerva). 9th: Magus (symbolised by the Phoenix, the sacred firebird that rises from the ashes). 10th: Deus Absconditus (the Hidden God, Abraxas, symbolised by the Tetraktys).

- Your Highlight at location 1835-1848 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:52:39

The Tetraktys is an equilateral triangle composed of dots in four rows, a visual representation of the equation: $1 + 2 + 3 + 4 = 10$. The Tetraktys contains a hexagon and a three-dimensional cube (as shown in the picture at <http://www.sacred-texts.com/eso/sta/img/06801.jpg>) and two interlocked interior equilateral triangles, forming the so-called Seal of Solomon. It is a truly extraordinary figure. It also symbolises key musical intervals: 4:3 (the fourth), 3:2 (the fifth) and 2:1 (the octave). If the Tetraktys is extended by adding new rows, up to a total of 36, the 36th “triangular” number is 666: the Number of the Beast in the Christian Book of Revelation! The number 36 has a crucial significance for the Illuminati, as does the Tetraktys extended to order 36. As for the 666th triangular number, this is equal to 222111. When two successive “triangular” numbers are added, the result is a square number e.g. $1 + 3 = 4$; $3 + 6 = 9$; $6 + 10 = 16$; $10 + 15 = 25$.

- Your Highlight at location 1903-1909 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:56:15

Pythagoras developed a secret language (still used by the senior members of the Illuminati), and elaborate numerical codes and symbolic messages. He devised initiation rites and introduced secret symbols and special handshakes. Compasses and set squares, tools of mathematics, were given high prominence as symbols. All of the trademarks of Masonic lodges were already evident here. The Illuminati formally created Freemasonry millennia later, based on these original Pythagorean customs and practices.

- Your Highlight at location 1928-1930 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 00:57:38

One of the treasures of the Illuminati, only ever accessed by the Ruling Council, is an ancient manuscript by Pythagoras. As far as the wider world is concerned, he never wrote anything down.

- Your Highlight at location 1983-1998 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:00:51

NUMBER ... ATTRIBUTE 1 ... Monad (unity) the number of reason, the generator of numbers 2 ... Dyad (diversity, opinion, otherness), first female number 3 ... Triad (harmony = unity + diversity), first male number 4 ... Tetrad (justice, retribution), squaring of accounts 5 ... (Marriage) first female + first male 6 ... (Creation) first female + first male + 1 ... 10 ... Tetraktys (Universe)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Bookmark at location 1997 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:01:31
- Your Highlight at location 2004-2024 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:03:43

THE NUMBER PAIR 220 and 284 were an Illuminati recognition code. 220 and 284 are “amicable” numbers. Two numbers are amicable if each is the sum of the proper divisors (that is all the divisors except the number itself) of the other. The sum of the proper divisors of 220 is $1 + 2 + 4 + 5 + 10 + 11 + 20 + 22 + 44 + 55 + 110 = 284$. The sum of the proper divisors of 284 is $1 + 2 + 4 + 71 + 142 = 220$. If an Illuminati member showed a talisman bearing the number 220, the correct response was for another member to show a talisman bearing the number 284. This pair of numbers has become significant in magic, sorcery, astrology and the occult. Other recognition codes were based on so-called Deficient, Perfect and Abundant Numbers. A number is perfect if it is equal to the sum of its proper divisors. 6 is a perfect number ($1 + 2 + 3 = 6$). A number is deficient if its sum falls short of the number. 8 is deficient ($1 + 2 + 4 = 7$). A number is abundant if the sum exceeds the number. 12 is abundant ($1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 6 = 16$). Each degree of the Illuminati was associated with a particular Deficient, Perfect or Abundant number, and could be used by one member to reveal his rank to another. These are just a few examples of the complex numerology used by the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 2209-2211 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:10:13

SIMON MAGUS WAS THE greatest and most revered Grand Master of the Illuminati, for reasons that will not be disclosed at this time.

- Your Highlight at location 2214-2221 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:10:57

The Gnostic sects that were closely linked to the Illuminati were the Carpocratians (mentioned in Prohibition A by Mike Hockney), Cainites, the Ophites and the Johannites (see The Armageddon Conspiracy).

- Your Highlight at location 2277-2279 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:13:58

Christians, Jews and Muslims view themselves as always separate from God, Buddhists and Hindus as becoming one with God/Nature (but with their own individuality completely extinguished), and Hermeticists and the Illuminati as becoming God, but with their individuality retained.

- Your Highlight at location 2304-2313 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:16:39

This often led to anarchic excess, particularly of a sexual nature. This represented a corruption of the Illuminati’s controversial teaching of “Sin for Salvation” which requires high levels of control and self-discipline and must always be harnessed to strict ascetism. Sinning for sinning’s sake is self-indulgent, counter-productive and leads to no genuine contact with the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

higher self. But “sin” when used as a deliberate attack on the teachings of false religions can be an instrument of transcendent liberation. Much of the rhetoric of sin has nothing to do with good and evil and is all about control; about mass brainwashing to promote the agenda of the controllers. Nothing is more important than ridding humanity of such “sins”—the sins defined by the Old World Order, which are no sins at all.

- Your Highlight at location 2364-2365 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:19:12

Freemasonry was born from a combination of the alchemists and the remnants of the Knights Templar.

- Your Highlight at location 2400-2401 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:20:23

JOACHIM OF FIORI (A Grand Master of the Illuminati)

- Your Highlight at location 2458-2461 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:22:34

Ignatius of Loyola was a senior member of the Alumbrados, assigned the task of infiltrating the Catholic Church with a new group modelled on a non-military version of the Knights Templar. The group he founded was the Jesuit Order.

- Your Highlight at location 2551-2556 | Added on Thursday, 8 February 2024 01:26:10

FREEMASONRY—A PRODUCT of enlightenment thinking, designed to overthrow the prevailing tyrannies of monarchy and Christianity. Gradually it was infiltrated by the establishment and became totally corrupt. It is now a mainstay of the Old World Order. Freemasonry is the Illuminati’s most profound regret and greatest disaster.

- Your Note at location 4230 | Added on Friday, 9 February 2024 05:56:47

[This is a straw-man argument. Most opponents of One World Government oppose it because they can see that the WEF-WHO-UN-BIS OWG would be the OWO on steroids, an anti-human, anti-freedom dictatorship.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 4226-4230 | Added on Friday, 9 February 2024 05:56:47

The members of the anti-New World Order movement are insular, petty, small-minded, with no grand vision of humanity. They have no vision at all other than arming themselves with assault rifles and shooting anyone who comes round to collect taxes from them. Can these people possibly be regarded as fine human beings? It is no wonder they hate the Illuminati so much.

- Your Highlight at location 4617-4622 | Added on Friday, 9 February 2024 06:17:35

Meritocracy is our political platform. Illumination is our religious platform. The “cosmic equation” $r \geq 0$ is our scientific and philosophical platform.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

Science, when it finally embraces the $r \geq 0$ paradigm, will undergo a new Copernican revolution. $R \geq 0$ reveals the link between the physical cosmos and the mental cosmos, the dimensional and dimensionless.

- Your Highlight at location 4649-4655 | Added on Friday, 9 February 2024 23:00:42

Family is fine for some people; others require community i.e. to live in supportive groups with people with whom they have no family ties. Failed families are a catastrophe for all concerned, and who picks up the pieces if there is no alternative to the family model? We particularly advocate that people should have the opportunity to live in calibrated communities of people of similar psychological type—people who are on your wavelength and with whom you are likely to become lifelong friends and allies.

- Your Highlight at location 4729-4735 | Added on Friday, 9 February 2024 23:07:31

The Illuminati are organized along these lines. Those who are involved with the thesis are called “Visionaries” (since they have the original creative vision), those with the antithesis phase as the Devil’s Advocates, and those with the synthesis phase as Synthesizers (alternatively as Harmonisers). The Visionaries tend to be INTJ types (“masterminds”), the Devil’s Advocates (“scientists”) INTP, and the Synthesizers are feeling and sensing types, both introvert and extravert. The 3-person cell that is responsible for this site comprises one INTJ, one INTP and one INFJ.

- Your Highlight at location 4743-4751 | Added on Friday, 9 February 2024 23:09:17

Can any democrat honestly answer what the objective of democracy is? Where is it leading us? No country on earth has ever stated its objective. Well, we have no hesitation in stating ours. The purpose of our society is to create a community of gods. We aim to perfect every aspect of human existence through scientific, philosophical and psychological means. The scientific method, the Evolutionary Principle, and the psychological principle of maximum self-actualisation, are the mechanisms to drive us to perfection.

- Your Note at location 4771 | Added on Friday, 9 February 2024 23:15:30

Interesting indeed. The GS & TS relentlessly decry scientific empiricism as contingent, a posteriori, inductive and therefore by definition incapable of yielding the ultimate truth about anything.

- Your Highlight at location 4766-4771 | Added on Friday, 9 February 2024 23:15:30

The “scientific method” is almost synonymous with the dialectic. Hypotheses are proposed and then tested in the real world. If they fail hopelessly, they are discarded. If they are reasonably successful, they are refined and improved then tested again. Eventually, after many iterations,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

they will reach their omega point of perfection where they are in complete accord with all experimental data and it is impossible to refine and improve them any further.

- Your Highlight at location 4776-4782 | Added on Sunday, 11 February 2024 00:39:01

No Christian, Muslim or Jew will ever accept that everything they believe should be tested and, if necessary, rejected. They regard their holy books as infallible, eternal, unchallengeable and perfect, as the unchanging Word of God. Hence religious extremism, fanaticism and hatred of anyone who disagrees with them is built into these Satanic religions. Holy wars are the inevitable consequence of Holy books. That's why Satan authored them. What better way to create conflict and division?

- Your Highlight at location 4793-4799 | Added on Sunday, 11 February 2024 00:42:01

Is capitalism perfect? Are corporations perfect? Are consumer products perfect? Are services perfect? Are families perfect? Are individuals perfect? If not then where are the explicit dialectical mechanisms to ensure that our society is always getting better?

- Your Highlight at location 4803-4811 | Added on Sunday, 11 February 2024 00:44:25

In ultra-capitalism, everything is left to the mystical "market"—almost a religious concept—to sort out. But a market is not a designed, intelligent, purposeful, teleological process, transparent to all. Instead, a market is a shady entity, massively susceptible to corruption and manipulation by cartels, and to "insider knowledge". The Old World Order love markets because they know how to control them for their own selfish purposes, except when the market suddenly falls apart because of unresolved contradictions that have been allowed to build, and boom dramatically turns to bust. The intelligent dialectic can and must replace the dumb market.

- Your Highlight at location 4849-4853 | Added on Sunday, 11 February 2024 00:50:36

Pho', the visionary Phocilitator, quotes an unknown author who said, "If you're not giving the world the best you have, what world are you saving it for?" That's what it's all about—everyone giving their best and becoming the best they can possibly be. All the institutions of the world should be geared up for that purpose—maximizing human potential, actualising all of our greatest possibilities.

- Your Highlight at location 5036-5039 | Added on Sunday, 11 February 2024 01:02:01

The mysterious French painter François de Nomé was a member of the Illuminati. The answer is yes. His paintings contain several coded references to the mysteries of the Illuminati.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Bookmark at location 5029 | Added on Sunday, 11 February 2024 01:06:17
- Your Highlight at location 5078-5085 | Added on Sunday, 11 February 2024 01:07:06

The greatest trio of Grand Masters in the history of the Illuminati—three remarkable geniuses in a row—comprised Adam Weishaupt, Goethe and Hegel. Weishaupt, a German professor of civil and canon law, was also a philosopher of the Enlightenment and a radical revolutionary. Goethe was Germany's greatest cultural figure and its foremost literary genius, and he was the man whom Nietzsche considered as coming closest to embodying his concept of the *übermensch*. As for the German philosopher Hegel, he is one of the most revered members in the history of the Illuminati and a towering figure in philosophy.

- Your Highlight at location 5274-5278 | Added on Monday, 12 February 2024 00:17:50

Self-consciousness, in order to become true self-consciousness, needs not just any external object—any otherness—but another self-consciousness. By observing this other self-consciousness, by learning what it does and how it behaves, the first self-consciousness starts to understand itself. It learns what it means to be a self-consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 5525-5529 | Added on Monday, 12 February 2024 00:31:24

The Illuminati's first explicit attempt to set down their belief system was by way of the Arthurian Cycle—the legends of King Arthur, the Knights of the Round Table, Camelot and the Holy Grail. All of the main themes of the Illuminati's religion can be found here, although they are often heavily coded and perhaps as impenetrable to lay people as Hegel's philosophy.

- Your Highlight at location 5633-5639 | Added on Monday, 12 February 2024 00:33:49

The Illuminati have created the following movements in the course of history: Ancient Egyptian and Greek Mystery religions, Druidism, Mithraism, several versions of Gnosticism, Alchemy, Catharism, the Knights Templar, Freemasonry, Rosicrucianism. Illuminati teachings have appeared, albeit in distorted form, in Christianity, Kabbalah, Zoroastrianism, Hinduism, Buddhism and many other religions. The religions furthest removed from Illumination are Islam, mainstream Judaism, and numerous Christian sects that have appeared since the Reformation.

- Your Highlight at location 5848-5851 | Added on Monday, 12 February 2024 00:47:13

Weishaupt said of the Illuminati, "Its object may be said to be the checking the tyranny of princes, nobles, and priests, and establishing an universal equality of condition and of religion." Are these not laudable aims? What manner of person would condemn them?

- Your Note at location 5887 | Added on Monday, 12 February 2024 23:44:23

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

More 'straw man' exaggeration and mischaracterisation. Most Libertarians just believe in personal sovereignty and don't like being told what they can and can't do by authoritarian governments. Surely that is reasonable and understandable?

- Your Highlight at location 5873-5887 | Added on Monday, 12 February 2024 23:44:23

Libertarians hate any interference by the state in their lives. They hate taxation. They hate government, especially “big” government. They detest left wing politics. They hate anything that is different from them. They are racist, xenophobic, homophobic, anti-Semitic, illiberal. They hate privileged elites and big business. They hate Wall Street. They hate monarchy. They hate the banking system. They hate carpetbaggers. They hate authority. They hate the establishment. They hate science and technology. They hate the European Union. They hate mainstream religion and usually belong to radical Protestant sects.

- Your Highlight at location 6095-6103 | Added on Monday, 12 February 2024 23:52:42

Let me just say to you that we tried twice in the past to show a coded glimpse of the nature of our great secret. You have probably heard of the most mysterious manuscript in the world—the Voynich manuscript. No one has ever been able to decode it. The men who wrote it were members of the Illuminati and they were captured and killed before they could release the key to decoding it. The Arthurian legends were our other main attempt to enter popular consciousness and reveal our true purpose. They succeeded to an extent, but our enemies were able to confuse our message by releasing alternative versions of the legends. So, now we are trying again.

- Your Highlight at location 6212-6216 | Added on Monday, 12 February 2024 23:55:46

If you knew what the secret was, you would understand perfectly. Let me just say that the secret, if revealed to the whole world at one moment, would lead to an unimaginable cataclysm. The very thing we most seek to protect would be destroyed. Everything we have worked for over many millennia would be lost.

- Your Note at location 6816 | Added on Tuesday, 13 February 2024 23:11:02

Hmm... don't the Illuminati wear ceremonial robing?

- Your Highlight at location 6815-6816 | Added on Tuesday, 13 February 2024 23:11:02

Don't forget: any religion or ideology that requires you to bow, kneel, pray, salute, wear special uniforms, adopt submissive postures, roll out a red carpet, adore and worship Gods or heroes is trying to control you.

- Your Highlight at location 6887-6900 | Added on Tuesday, 13 February 2024 23:15:05

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

Illuminati Grand Master Adam Weishaupt was educated at the Jesuit College in Ingolstadt in Bavaria, and the Jesuits largely controlled the town's university. Some conspiracy theorists have therefore concluded that the Jesuits created the Illuminati rather than the other way around. Ingolstadt was actually the headquarters of the Illuminati at that time, and many Jesuits were carrying out duties on behalf of the Illuminati. However, it should not be assumed that all Jesuits were in league with the Illuminati. For decades, the Vatican had been taking increasing control of the Jesuit Order and many if not most Jesuits were, by the late eighteenth century, entirely loyal to the Pope. The Order had, in effect, split into two separate factions. When the Order was suppressed it was so that it could be purged once and for all of all "undesirable" elements. Only when it was felt that the task was complete—after more than a generation—was the Order reinstated. The Vatican had learned from the previous example of the Knights Templar and this time did they did not want to create any new martyrs or myths, so they did not eliminate the Order, but purified

- Your Highlight at location 7022-7027 | Added on Tuesday, 13 February 2024 23:22:37

The Social Contract is, in effect, a statement of the political position of the Illuminati at that time, and remains largely valid to this day. A Meritocratic Republic of Laws, based on a social contract operating in the interests of all, is the vision of the Illuminati. This is the New World Order. It does harm to none, except those who do not wish to promote the common good.

- Your Note at location 7367 | Added on Wednesday, 14 February 2024 08:37:08

Makes sense to me, but note a contradiction: throughout GS & TS, science and its empirical methods are consistently decried, the claim being that it should be possible to work everything out from mathematical first principles.

- Your Highlight at location 7366-7367 | Added on Wednesday, 14 February 2024 08:37:08

The Illuminati advocate the extension of humanity's most successful, objective and fairest tool—the scientific method—to the political arena to find the optimal way to express the general will.

- Your Note at location 8015 | Added on Thursday, 15 February 2024 00:43:05

Intriguing. Could it be that this question and the correct answer found its way into the public domain?

- Your Highlight at location 8010-8015 | Added on Thursday, 15 February 2024 00:43:05

We won't say exactly who we're looking for, other than to say that they usually know who they are and know how to approach us. Until recently, we relied on a particular question that would reveal whether the candidate

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

had an intuitive understanding of the task and workings of the Illuminati, but because of a unique situation that arose with that question, it was decided it could no longer be used. Now, a new technique has been introduced. No details will be provided.

- Your Highlight at location 8119-8120 | Added on Thursday, 15 February 2024 00:47:38

Several ancient groups thought they could provide a detailed map, plus secret passwords, that a soul would need to use to successfully escape from the Demiurge's prison and reach the eternal realm of light.

The Illuminati Paradigm Shift (The Illuminati Series, #2) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 193-204 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 00:39:18

The critics of meritocracy particularly revile the 100% inheritance tax, which is the *sine qua non* of the meritocratic vision. This measure is expressly for the purpose of destroying dynastic wealth i.e. unless you prevent the possibility of family wealth being transferred from generation to generation, you will always be the victim of privileged family elites like the Rothschilds and Bushes. These elites, with their enormous prestige and influence, invariably form an unelected and unaccountable shadow global government—the Old World Order (OWO)—based on their private wealth and power with which they can buy and manipulate all of the governments of the world. In every way, the existence of a privileged elite is antithetical to meritocracy, and indeed to democracy. What's the point of electing prime ministers and presidents if they are in fact pawn of people whose names were never on any ballot paper? Only a fool participates in a bogus election that does nothing but provide the front men for an unseen regime whose manifesto is never anything other than its own self-interest.

- Your Highlight at location 224-230 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 00:42:15

In just one generation, the mentality of a nation can be irrevocably changed. It doesn't matter a damn what the dinosaurs think and believe. It doesn't matter what they say about 100% inheritance tax. After just one generation of meritocratic government, the meritocratic principles will become second nature, and the people will be baffled that previous generations once lived differently and permitted privileged elites to flourish.

- Your Highlight at location 238-240 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 00:46:10

The education of children is the key to a new world order. Once children are liberated from the beliefs of their parents and given a tailor-made, optimised education, the world will be transformed by that fact alone.

- Your Highlight at location 255-267 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 00:47:43

The movers and shakers dominate this world, not the hewers of wood and drawers of water. One active person has more effect than ten passive people. One leader is worth a thousand people. A "messiah" is worth half a world. Ergo, the game is to bring the whole active resistance to the Old World Order under a single banner. To be victorious, we need only about 5% of the population on our side, providing that the 5% consists of the smartest, most determined, most creative, most committed people in all the lands. In other words, we need the heroes. The hero monomyth is at the core of our project because only heroes can change the world. The highest heroes are world-historic figures. Any group that can assemble all

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

of the heroes cannot lose. Where the heroes go, the rest of the world follows.

- Your Highlight at location 300-303 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 00:49:16

Watch the film-documentary *Inside Job* by Charles Ferguson. If you don't crave a French-style Revolution by the time the closing credits roll, there's something wrong with you.

- Your Highlight at location 484-485 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 01:00:11

It would be almost impossible for a Myers-Briggs INTJ personality type to persuade an ESFP of the truth of anything because the latter doesn't care about the truth in any rational way.

- Your Highlight at location 512-521 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 01:02:21

The Pythagorean Illuminati sought to build everything on the most precise knowledge base possible: mathematics, the queen of the sciences. Not once did the Illuminati ever stray near the bizarre world of faith—the irrational world. The more you contemplate “faith”, the more it seems indistinguishable from madness. When Luther described reason as the “Devil's whore”, he was asserting that facts, logic, evidence and knowledge are no proper basis for understanding the world and instead non-facts, illogic, non-evidence and non-knowledge are the proper ways to approach life. WTF! The “revelation of God” in an ancient book of highly dubious provenance, and full of crazy assertions and rules, is how we should order and live our lives. Really?

- Your Highlight at location 663-686 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 01:13:33

Consider the four “Temperaments” devised by David Keirsey: the Guardians, Artisans, Rationalists and Idealists. Which of these are the ones prone to faith? The Guardians are defined by their desire for security. They are “Supervisors” (ESTJ in terms of Myers-Briggs personality types), “Inspectors” (ISTJ), “Providers” (ESFJ) and “Protectors” (ISFJ). None of these are intuitives, and the Providers and Protectors aren't thinkers either. These latter ones are the most susceptible to prophets and preachers demanding absolute faith. They quite simply aren't geared up for reasoning their way through the world. As for the Artisans, they are sensation seeking. They are Promoters (ESTP), Crafters (ISTP), Performers (ESFP) and Composers (ISFP). As with the Providers and Protectors, the Performers and Composers are not skilled at thinking or intuition. Again, they are easy meat for the religions of faith. As for the Supervisors, Inspectors, Promoters and Crafters, although they have a thinking capacity, it is not supported by intuition. In many ways, intuition is a kind of bullshit detector. An intuitive can “smell” lies.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 704-709 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 01:14:19

The Rationals—the knowledge seekers—are the Fieldmarshals (ENTJ), the Masterminds (INTJ), the Inventors (ENTP) and the Architects (INTP). All of these are highly rational and intuitive and the least likely to have anything to do with faith. The Idealists are identity seekers and are Teachers (ENFJ), Counselors (INFJ), Champions (ENFP) and Healers (INFP). They have a certain susceptibility to credulity because they lack the thinking function, but their intuition can usually steer them away from danger.

- Your Highlight at location 715-719 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 01:15:17

We seek to bring together all of the rationals and idealists. Unfortunately, the extraverts amongst them often work for the Old World Order. Many senior members of the Old World Order are ENTJs and ENTPs. They are the brains of the OWO operation, and the ENFJs and ENFPs often act as their propagandists and are the ones who can so successfully make an emotional connection with the people.

- Your Highlight at location 760-769 | Added on Sunday, 3 March 2024 01:24:31

One thing that must be clear from what we have said is that there will be no groundswell of public support for meritocracy leading to the resource and technology-based future society envisaged by Zeitgeist where money is no longer needed. We aren't fools. We know that the sensors are far too entrenched in their traditional and conservative ways. So, we can win only by being a) much smarter b) much more heroic c) much more dominant d) much more cohesive e) much more focused. We have to undermine the faith of the sensors in their leaders and system. We have to attack from every angle, sow endless seeds of doubt.

- Your Note at location 956 | Added on Monday, 4 March 2024 00:58:18

Ha ha, make up your mind! A couple of books ago you were extolling the virtues of a global government and ridiculing the right-wing conspiracy theorists who oppose it!

- Your Highlight at location 951-956 | Added on Monday, 4 March 2024 00:58:18

We could go even further in the pursuit of choice and create an entirely new model of society based on the concept of the city-state, which was the model adopted by ancient Greece, the founder of Western civilisation. The achievements of the ancient Greeks were so astounding that even now it's impossible to look upon them with anything other than awe. Was the city-state model fundamental to their success? If so, shouldn't we be trying to resurrect it?

- Your Bookmark at location 1066 | Added on Monday, 4 March 2024 01:07:38

- Your Bookmark at location 1185 | Added on Monday, 4 March 2024 01:13:22

- Your Note at location 1319 | Added on Monday, 4 March 2024 01:20:33

Autonomous city states are a very interesting idea. There'd be all manner of practical issues over keeping the focus clear and the populace heterogeneous, of course. Traditional family ties and obligations, and romantic attachments would create pulls and tensions.

- Your Highlight at location 1306-1319 | Added on Monday, 4 March 2024 01:20:33

The city-state paradigm, no matter how seemingly impractical, offers a glimpse of a radically new world with an astonishing degree of freedom and choice. We can create bespoke political systems for people, giving them exactly the “micro-world” they have clamoured for. Then it’s up to them whether their chosen city-state sinks or swims. They will have to work hard and they will have no one to blame but themselves if everything goes wrong. The State thus transfers to the people the responsibility for the State’s success. Every citizen will be active and engaged: they will have no choice. If they are part of a city-state that they have personally chosen and which then goes horribly wrong, they have had their political vision refuted in the only way that counts—in the open for all to see. They can’t claim that it was anyone else’s fault. They chose it and they fucked it up. So, if that’s what goes down then a) their political thinking is rejected forever and b) they have to go begging to another city-state to be allowed in there.

- Your Highlight at location 1627-1636 | Added on Tuesday, 5 March 2024 23:58:18

Meritocracy is about a war on the one-size-fits-all mentality and ideology. In the State education system, you get one type of education for everyone, the assumption being that all pupils and students are somehow identical. We have advocated treating the human race as being composed of 16 different tribes based on Myers-Briggs types, hence there should be 16 different education systems, each tailor-made for each tribe. The State should guarantee us not just any old education, but a bespoke education that will give us the best chance in life. Such an education has to recognise that the 16 different tribes have radically different ways of learning; something that is never acknowledged by the powers-that-be.

- Your Highlight at location 1726-1729 | Added on Wednesday, 6 March 2024 00:08:08

If you want a world in which you experience the maximum degree of freedom, you must be allowed to live in a society that is extremely well matched to your value system. You will never feel free if you are in continual conflict with others and continually forced to accept defeat or abide by hopeless compromises.

- Your Highlight at location 1771-1773 | Added on Wednesday, 6 March 2024 00:11:07

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

In the long-term, one society will prove stunningly superior to all the others: the one based on reason and intuition. All others will have to succumb to that model in the end.

- Your Highlight at location 1841-1845 | Added on Wednesday, 6 March 2024 00:18:00

Scientists have tremendous respect for each other, yet also want to win. That is what meritocracy is seeking to replicate. The ideal society is one in which collaboration, cooperation and competition co-exist, in which everyone respects and admires each other but also wants to grab the glory of great and unique achievements.

- Your Highlight at location 1950-1952 | Added on Wednesday, 6 March 2024 00:22:20

Two thirds of the Illuminati belong to the INTJ and INTP tribes. The remaining third are those who can work effectively with INTJs and INTPs.

- Your Note at location 2176 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:01:52

Makes me wonder whether I fit this category for avidly reading all these PI books. Do I just want to be told how and what to think?

- Your Highlight at location 2171-2176 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:01:53

And it's not as if these morons could ever work out it for themselves. They need dictatorial "holy" books to fill the void in their brains. They have no initiative. They are robots waiting to be programmed. They have precious little free will. Anyone who wants to slavishly obey commandments in a book is barely human.

- Your Note at location 2194 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:04:06

Just as we've outlawed FGM, we must now do the same for MGM.

- Your Highlight at location 2193-2194 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:04:06

The whole thing is actually laughable and yet it would cause WWII if Jews and Muslims were prohibited by law from physically mutilating their male children.

- Your Highlight at location 2222-2227 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:06:34

What needs to be done, for rational reasons, can unfortunately never be done because of the irrationality of so many. So, there's only one way forward—to separate the rational from the irrational and build a big wall. The rational people can then create a new world free of superstition. The simple truth is that they will never be able to do this while they are tethered to Abrahamists and karmists.

- Your Highlight at location 2370-2373 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:15:18

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Illuminati have a “Diogenes Division”—these are members who have agreed to dedicate two years of their lives exclusively to Illuminati undertakings for the equivalent of a minimum wage. All members of the Illuminati must serve in the Diogenes Division at some stage, and it is deemed highly beneficial for the soul to endure a period of near poverty.

- Your Note at location 2402 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:22:19

There's another definition of negative vs. positive liberty: in the former, you are free to do whatever you wish, save that which be prohibited by law; in the latter, you may do only those things which the law expressly entitles you to do. According to this, my preference is definitely for negative liberty!

- Your Highlight at location 2400-2403 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:22:19

We are advocates of positive liberty. By that we mean that we have an extremely powerful vision of what humanity ought to be and we want humanity to dedicate itself to reaching its omega point of dialectical perfection.

- Your Note at location 2413 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:31:26

I think this is overstating the case, at least as far as libertarianism is concerned. Libertarians seek the minimal government conducive to peace, law and order. They are opposed to Big State and government overreach. Libertarians are reacting to the present state of affairs yet the Illuminati judge them as if they were opposed to the PI's utopian vision of the perfect government. They probably aren't but they'd probably consider it to be an unattainable pipe dream.

- Your Highlight at location 2411-2413 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:31:27

What anarchists and libertarians oppose is all government. They oppose authority per se regardless of whether it is good or bad.

- Your Highlight at location 2453-2460 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:34:32

Every member of the Illuminati understands that we can achieve remarkable things if we are part of a united society dedicated to the furtherance of knowledge and if we allow ourselves to be guided by those who are further along the path to enlightenment. Every member aspires to be Grand Master one day, but only if we deserve it because we have become the best, because we are the member of the Illuminati with the most merit. And then it is our sacred duty to lead the Illuminati ever closer to its omega point. The Grand Master is the servant of the Illuminati, not its dictator. To desire to be of service to others is to attain true wisdom.

- Your Highlight at location 2462-2468 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:35:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

Society must protect itself from the types of people who are currently in charge. The easiest way is to ensure, by law, that the leaders are not super rich and can never become super rich. Any rich person who seeks to lead should first of all be compelled to surrender most of their wealth. If they refuse then they have proved that they are unworthy. They have demonstrated what their motivation is, and it's obviously not public service.

- Your Highlight at location 2486-2493 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:36:04

The media, said Noam Chomsky, is “a machine for manufacturing consent.” That's not quite right. It creates the illusion of consent by the simple expedient of only allowing certain voices to be heard. It doesn't so much make consent as pretend that it already exists. People are never given the opportunity to realize how little consent there actually is.

- Your Note at location 2524 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:39:11

[Would love to know what they think about fractional reserve banking vs. sovereign money.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2517-2524 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:39:11

The banking system will be under public control but will nevertheless have capitalist features. Competition is one of the essential drivers of capitalism, and meritocracy will seek to identify the optimal ways of harnessing competition (in current capitalism there's some healthy competition but also a great deal of wasteful competition and inefficient replication). The new banking system will be based on a large number of competing banks, all of which will have the opportunity to adopt different banking strategies. No bank will be allowed to be “too big to fail”, but each bank will have significant autonomy and the employees of the more successful banks will make more money than those of the less successful.

- Your Highlight at location 2566-2574 | Added on Thursday, 7 March 2024 01:42:42

Mayer Amschel Rothschild said, “Give me control of a nation's money and I care not who makes her laws.” What he ought to have said was: “Give me control of a nation's money and I will make her laws.” In other words, the people with the money are the power behind the throne: the secret lawmakers who make the world dance to their tune. But why do people let them? It's not as if stopping them is hard—you simply prevent private individuals from controlling the banks, hence the money. You put the banks and the economy under the control of elected, accountable officials. What could be easier?

- Your Note at location 2830 | Added on Friday, 8 March 2024 00:08:23

It's interesting to see how, when dealing with worldly as opposed to cerebral matters, the dialectic takes an empirical, experimental, almost scientific route. This is quite the opposite of the pure rational idealism expressed throughout the GS & TS.

- Your Highlight at location 2823-2830 | Added on Friday, 8 March 2024 00:08:23

FROM THE PERSPECTIVE of dialectical meritocracy, we are in some sense committed to being neutral in the basic income debate. Both sides have points for and against, and the whole essence of the dialectic is not to reach any dogmatic stance one way or another (there is no a priori means of showing one view to be wholly wrong), but to test both scenarios in real life and compare and contrast the data that is subsequently collected. If one method is clearly better than the other then we drop the loser. If both are comparable but one is cheaper then we would adopt the cheaper.

- Your Highlight at location 2862-2876 | Added on Friday, 8 March 2024 00:12:07

EVERYONE MUST BE judged on their own merits and not on those of others such as family, friends or colleagues. 2) No one should inherit wealth that their parents or relatives generated since that is a fundamental contradiction of the first rule of meritocracy. 3) All means of intentionally rigging the system to give some people an inbuilt advantage over others are unacceptable. 4) Money and power can never be used as weapons to secure the advantage of “chosen ones” at the expense of everyone else. 5) All forms of privilege as a means of creating a two-tier society of the privileged and the non-privileged are anathema. By “privilege”, we mean an active programme for attempting to secure the permanent advantage of “chosen ones” at the expense of the non-chosen; in particular to buy a superior education unavailable to others, to buy influence, to create networks of “top jobs” that will be allocated only to the privileged elite, to create systems of signs based on status and snobbery that are favourable to one group but not to others. We will identify, expose and punish all people who attempt to subvert the meritocratic model through the use of privilege.

- Your Highlight at location 2940-2947 | Added on Friday, 8 March 2024 00:21:01

The basic income proposal often looks dangerously like a communist policy: “From each according to his abilities to each according to his needs”. What you have in Marxism is a flow of resources from the able to the needy—in what way is that different from basic income? And we all know how Soviet communism turned out. No able person wants to be breaking his back supporting other able-bodied people who simply choose not to work because they don’t find any job satisfying. The able bodied would quickly leave that society, and who could blame them? Then what will the others do?

- Your Note at location 2972 | Added on Friday, 8 March 2024 00:24:56

So, is the inescapable conclusion that all these soul-destroying mundane tasks should be performed by AI-driven robots?

- Your Highlight at location 2966-2972 | Added on Friday, 8 March 2024 00:24:56

A central aim of the new meritocratic form of government and society will be to eliminate every “wage slave” job whereby people toil away at grim and unsatisfying jobs for a pittance in order to make some super rich capitalist even richer. Can anyone seriously imagine that the new hyper-educated, unsubmitive workforce that the new bespoke meritocratic education system will produce will be content to work in call centres, in factories and on assembly lines? It is IMPOSSIBLE.

- Your Bookmark at location 3212 | Added on Friday, 8 March 2024 00:45:18

- Your Highlight at location 3400-3438 | Added on Saturday, 9 March 2024 00:49:28

In Saudi Arabia, clerics still commonly teach that the Sun revolves around the Earth, as it says in the Koran. So, don't expect any Islamic Enlightenment. The fundamentalists have got their strategy perfectly worked out—just kill anyone who disagrees with you, and say you're doing it in the name of Allah. Anyone who challenges you is a blasphemer and apostate and must be killed. That's lesson 101 in how to ensure you remain retarded for eternity. Islam is the religion for retards, the religion forever stuck in the Arabian desert of 1,400 years ago. Islam is not part of the dialectic of freedom and progress. It's a permanent antithesis. The rational people of the world have no option but to pull up the drawbridge against Islam. Muslims cannot be allowed to infect non-Muslims with their irrationality and fanaticism. It's not Muslims themselves who are the problem, but Islam as an ideology. It lends itself to mania. It encourages and demands fanaticism and intolerance. All three Abrahamist religions should be regarded as an illness, as an infectious disease; a contagion. If you remain in contact with them, they will keep re-infecting you and you will never be cured. But if just one generation were freed from Abrahamism, this hateful religion would perish. All Muslims, Jews and Christians could be cured if they were released from the relentless brainwashing machine that grips them from the moment they are born. The forces of irrationality are growing with astonishing rapidity. The time is short for the rational amongst us to change the world. Within forty years, it may be all over. The dialectic of freedom will grind to a halt, and even be reversed, and we will end up living in a world groaning under the tyranny of Sharia Law. Imagine the whole world ruled by the Taliban. Islam is the greatest threat the world has ever known. It is even more toxic than the Old World Order. Don't kid yourself that liberal Muslims will triumph. Pakistan was designed as a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

modern liberal democracy—look at it now. It's a failed state full of Islamic extremists. All liberal societies, unless they take explicit and severe countermeasures, invariably succumb to the more committed, forceful and determined fanatics in their midst. In the West, the fanatical capitalists of super greed swept the liberals aside. In Islamic nations, lacking capitalism, the mad mullahs were the ones who grabbed power. Now the Muslims are outbreeding the Westerners and, if the present trends persist, first Europe and then America will fall to Islam.

- Your Highlight at location 3510-3515 | Added on Saturday, 9 March 2024 00:54:01

Alchemy once served as an excellent means of disguising heresy under a bewildering jargon, impenetrable to anyone other than the initiates and adepts. However, it began to take on a life of its own and develop into a crazy hybrid of chemistry and mysticism. There is a specific type of alchemy that Illuminism still holds in the highest regard and keeps extremely secret, but what usually passes as alchemy is regarded as archaic and outmoded in relation to science, mathematics, philosophy and psychology.

- Your Highlight at location 3596-3600 | Added on Saturday, 9 March 2024 00:57:35

We encourage everyone to go on a pilgrimage. You can follow an existing route, or create one of your own. Pick beautiful, spiritual places: ancient ruins, natural beauty spots, mountains, lakes, forests, cathedrals, picturesque villages, medieval walled towns, poignant battlefields, places of romance, horror, history, magic, delight: anything that heightens your feelings, senses, spirituality and intuition.

- Your Note at location 3977 | Added on Sunday, 10 March 2024 23:26:27

[I think a physicist would say that Hawking radiation is the result of quantum processes occurring right on the event horizon, which is in the extended spacetime realm rather than the dimensionless singularity of the black hole.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3970-3977 | Added on Sunday, 10 March 2024 23:26:27

In terms of black hole radiation for example, materialistic considerations are applied to a situation where it's by no means evident that any kind of materialism is valid. A black hole singularity does not exist in the material domain. All distances have been compressed to zero and time has stopped. All of the mass has been converted into dimensionless energy, so unless scientists have a theory that accounts for how dimensionless and dimensional energy interconvert (and they definitely don't have such a theory!) then how can they justify treating black holes as dimensional entities subject to conventional quantum processes? It's not science; it's pure speculation.

[The Illuminati's Six-Dimensional Universe \(The Illuminati Series, #3\) \(Adam Weishaupt\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1010-1016 | Added on Thursday, 14 March 2024 00:33:19

Over and over again, the mystery of existence reduces to the mystery of infinity and zero. Everything that is most profound is contained in these supremely mysterious numbers. We ourselves are units of self-reference. That's what the "self" is. We live permanently inside our own minds. Strictly speaking, we can never prove the existence of anything other than our own thoughts.

- Your Highlight at location 1028-1047 | Added on Thursday, 14 March 2024 00:38:42

Zero and infinity, the flip sides of each other, are at the heart of existence. Everything else is defined with respect to them. The finite can exist only in relation to the infinite. That is the key to comprehending the cosmos. The self—a unit of self-reference—is born of infinity and, like energy, can be neither created nor destroyed. It endures eternally, as all infinities do. Self-reference in tandem with the universal property of mind cannot help but give rise to self-awareness and consciousness. Hegel describes the critical event where one unit of self-reference encounters another such unit. At that stage, each is forced to concede that it is not alone, that the universe is not solipsistic. If the universe were solipsistic then one unit of self-reference would be able to control all other units of self-reference since they would be nothing but its own creations. If it can't control them then it can conclude that a) it is able to create things of which it has no knowledge and over which it has no control (implying a kind of insanity) or b) these things of which it has no knowledge and over which it has no control actually have independent existence i.e. the universe consists of many and not one. So, the unit of self-reference comprehends that it is not alone. And then, as Hegel so brilliantly illustrated, it is plunged into a life-or-death struggle to avoid being "negated" by this rival. We arrive at the famous master-slave dialectic.

- Your Highlight at location 1373-1375 | Added on Friday, 15 March 2024 00:17:44

Our universe is a bizarre hybrid of the infinite and finite, the dimensionless and the dimensional, $r > 0$ and $r = 0$. If mass is the essence of $r > 0$, thought is the essence of $r = 0$, and light is the bridge between the two domains.

- Your Highlight at location 1434-1456 | Added on Friday, 15 March 2024 00:28:06

When the finite and the infinite come together, paradox is inevitable. Alfred Weber, discussing Hegel's approach to the infinite and the finite, said: "The contradiction found in the idea of being is resolved in the notion of becoming. Being becomes i.e. determines itself, limits itself, defines itself. But determinate or finite being continues ad infinitum; the finite is infinite;

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

nothing compels thought to assign limits to it. Here we have a new contradiction, which is resolved in the notion of individuality (being-for-self, Fürsichsein). The individual is the unity of the finite and the infinite. To consider these two terms as excluding each other is to forget that the infinite, excluded by the finite, would be limited by the finite, or would be finite itself. If the infinite begins where the finite ends, and if the finite begins where the infinite ends, so that the infinite is beyond the finite, or the finite on this side of the infinite, it would not really be the infinite. The infinite is the essence of the finite, and the finite is the manifestation of the infinite, the infinite existing. Infinity determines itself, limits itself, sets boundaries to itself; in a word, it becomes the finite by the very fact that it gives itself existence. Existence is possible only under certain conditions, in certain modes, or within certain limits. Existence is self-limitation. Existence is finite being. Finite being, the individual, the atom, is infinity existing in a certain manner, limited infinity: quality becomes quantity.”

- Your Highlight at location 1468-1475 | Added on Friday, 15 March 2024 00:30:30

When an equation of physics produces an infinite result, it is a sign that something fascinating is happening: that the interface of $r > 0$ and $r = 0$ has been reached. It is no cause for the horror that afflicts physicists when they see infinity rearing its head. The final challenge facing mathematicians and physicists is to produce a technique for seamlessly integrating infinity with the finite rather than treating infinity as some sort of disastrous discontinuity. Everything between, and including, minus infinity to plus infinity is part of a smooth continuum. We never reach the “end of the world” and fall off the edge.

- Your Highlight at location 1510-1514 | Added on Friday, 15 March 2024 00:35:01

Gnostic enlightenment is all about entering into union with the Monad via the cosmic light. Is there any more glorious image? Is it not infinitely more inspiring than the “vision” of the Abrahamic slave religions, where humanity is forever on its knees, with its eyes cast downwards through fear, worshipping a dim light far, far away, with which it will never come into communion.

- Your Highlight at location 1987-1997 | Added on Saturday, 16 March 2024 00:53:21

To reiterate, there are three zones of spatial reality: zero, imaginary and real. In the zero zone—“Null Space”—all distances and times are by definition zero. Everything is interconnected. Everything is One. This is the centre of the cosmic mystery, the transcendent realm that mystics have intuitively grasped. Since each point in our familiar 3D space can be matched up with an imaginary coordinate that can ensure that any two points in 4Di space are separated by zero distance then in Null Space all

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

things are inextricably brought together in a single cosmic unity. This is the most profound mystery of all, and it is brought about by mathematical completeness. It cannot be stressed enough that in 4Di space, but not in 3D space, there is a null zone in which all things are connected.

- Your Highlight at location 2010-2018 | Added on Saturday, 16 March 2024 00:54:30

The real and imaginary zones are like mirror images of each other, with the Null zone providing the mirror, the infinitely narrow luxon wall. 5) The Null zone is an extraordinary place where particles have no mass or size; where everything is interconnected and no time passes. It is the realm of the inverse twins, zero and infinity. The most extraordinary fact of existence is that zero and infinity can exist at the heart of 4Di spatial reality. Physicists are horrified and baffled by the Null zone. They don't comprehend that it is the most critical feature of science and mathematics, and indeed of life itself. It is where the answer to every mystery ultimately lies.

- Your Highlight at location 2107-2116 | Added on Saturday, 16 March 2024 00:59:53

And now we get to the heart of it. An observer in the $r = 0$ domain perceives the $r > 0$ domain as running at infinite speed. Everything that happens is instantly reflected in $r = 0$. No time passes and yet information accumulates infinitely rapidly, in complete contradiction of the notion that nothing can change in a timeless environment. This is the ultimate time-lapse film. If you could view the $r > 0$ domain from the $r = 0$ domain you would experience all the events of the universe flashing past you at infinite speed, and yet not a single moment would ever elapse. You wouldn't experience "physical" time—the time of the $r > 0$ domain that can be measured with a clock, but you WOULD experience another type of time—psychological/mental time.

- Your Highlight at location 2130-2134 | Added on Saturday, 16 March 2024 01:01:53

The $r \geq 0$ universe is a cosmic two-way feedback process. The informational content of the $r > 0$ domain (all the events happening everywhere) is fed into the $r = 0$ domain, which mentally processes the information and responds to it, which is then instantly reflected in the $r > 0$ domain, as scientifically demonstrated by the famous EPR paradox where quantum particles that are "entangled" are able to coordinate their behaviour instantaneously.

- Your Highlight at location 2649-2656 | Added on Saturday, 16 March 2024 23:24:38

Pythagoras's Completeness Theorem, based on defining mathematical completeness, is the foundation of Absolute Knowledge. The Completeness Theorem asserts that it is impossible for anything to exist outside the framework of complete mathematics. Everything that can happen will happen in terms of complete mathematics, and nothing else. Anything that

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

is not forbidden by complete mathematics is compulsory. There are no mysterious forces outside complete mathematics. Nothing can exist outside complete mathematics.

- Your Bookmark at location 2555 | Added on Saturday, 16 March 2024 23:31:04
- Your Highlight at location 2688-2697 | Added on Saturday, 16 March 2024 23:36:21

We can give you the “outside” perspective. But you must provide the inside perspective for yourself. Only you can. No one can do it on your behalf. You must internalise it. You must feel it. You must become one with the cosmos, feeling every part of it, sensing every part of it, comprehending every part. And then you are Abraxas, the True God. You have become God. Literally.

- Your Highlight at location 2860-2868 | Added on Sunday, 17 March 2024 00:41:20

... real distances, imaginary distances and null distances. These three zones constitute the essence of Einstein’s special theory of relativity. But they are so much more than that. They are the basis of God, the mind, the soul, the afterlife. The “null zone”—outside space and time—is the province of religion. The “imaginary zone”—inside space and time—is the province of conventional science. The “real zone”—where the speed of light is always exceeded—can be considered a kind of mirror image of the imaginary zone.

- Your Highlight at location 2937-2948 | Added on Sunday, 17 March 2024 00:48:08

6 IS THE “magic” number that describes the minimum number of dimensions required to provide the framework for complete mathematics. Six is one of the most special numbers. It’s the first “perfect” number (its three divisors 1, 2 and 3 add up to 6). Also, $1 \times 2 \times 3 = 6$. Also, 6 is the number of the first three levels of the tetraktys, and the fourth level may be considered the cosmos that is constructed from those fundamental upper levels. In an Order 6 magic square, each column, row, and major diagonal adds up to 111. All six columns added together equal a certain esoteric number of immense power, as do all six of the rows added together, as do all the numbers between 1 and 36. The number in question is none other than 666.

- Your Highlight at location 2961-2983 | Added on Sunday, 17 March 2024 00:52:29

One of the earliest and most potent symbols of the Illuminati was the one imprinted on the gold signet ring of Solomon, his great ring of power, said to be imbued with the highest magic. This symbol is the so-called “Seal of Solomon”, based on the hexagram, the six-pointed star. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seal_of_Solomon Note that the Seal features a circle around the hexagram, the circle being the symbol of both “nothing” and its twin, infinity. The Seal also contains a central hexagon (another symbol of 6) and six satellite equilateral triangles (symbols of 3). And it

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

contains 6 individual monads. Above all, it contains two large, interpenetrating equilateral triangles that comprise the hexagram. The triangle pointing upwards is the “masculine” one, while the one pointing downwards is the matching feminine one. Male and female coming together creates the cosmos. This is exactly like the 3D domain of real numbers coming together with the 3D domain of imaginary numbers to form the 6D cosmos. The Seal of Solomon is the perfect symbol of the 6D universe, with the real and imaginary numbers fully interpenetrating each other. The six lines of the hexagram, the six apexes of the hexagram and the six dots (monads) make up 666. It was the Seal of Solomon that the Christians found so abominable. It was identified with Simon Magus, the true Christ whom the Christians regarded as the Antichrist/Beast, and whom they believed would return to the world prior to the “true” Second Coming. In those early Christian times, members of the Illuminati often marked their right hand with the sign of the Seal.

- Your Highlight at location 3001-3012 | Added on Sunday, 17 March 2024 00:55:04

THE MIDDLE AGES, the Seal became associated with Judaism in what is now known as the “Star of David”. Before that, the menorah, the seven-branched candelabrum, was the unambiguous, quintessential symbol of Judaism. The Jews have completely hijacked the hexagram symbol, meaning that it is rarely used by the Illuminati in the present day. It is because of the links between the Seal of Solomon and the Star of David that the Illuminati were accused of being secret Jews by those clueless people who understood nothing of the history of the respective symbols. It infuriates the Illuminati to be linked with Judaism in any way given that one of our central goals is to remove Judaism, Christianity and Islam from the map of world religions. Yet, time and time again, people contact us to accuse Adam Weishaupt of being Jewish or to say that we are all Jewish bankers working for Goldman Sachs etc. We don’t reply to anyone who talks such arrant nonsense.

- Your Highlight at location 3020-3027 | Added on Sunday, 17 March 2024 00:58:39

The 6D(3r3i) mathematical space is based on two sets of complementary dimensions, three real and three imaginary, inextricably intertwined with each other. “3” is of course another supremely special number, the number of the trinity, the triad, the dialectic (thesis, antithesis and synthesis). It is the first male number and represents harmony since it equals 1 (the monad = unity, the number of Reason) plus 2 (the dyad = diversity, otherness, the first female number) i.e. 3, the triad equals harmony = unity + diversity. And 6 = the number of Creation since it equals the first female number (2) plus the first male number (3) + 1 (the supreme monad).

- Your Highlight at location 3032-3045 | Added on Sunday, 17 March 2024 01:00:31

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

But if we say that the y-axis is at right angles to the x-axis and the xi-axis is also at right angles to the x-axis in the same plane then we are effectively saying that there is a certain relationship between the y-axis and the xi-axis. We can extend this thinking to show that the z-axis is related to the yi-axis and the x-axis to the zi-axis: The mapping of imaginary axes to real axes thus becomes: $xi \Leftrightarrow y$; $yi \Leftrightarrow z$; $zi \Leftrightarrow x$ In other words, we can imagine the three imaginary dimensions being fitted exactly over the three real dimensions, but at a different orientation according to the mapping we have just described. It's an arrangement that is both breathtakingly simple and breathtakingly complex. In some sense, all real numbers of one dimension (e.g. the x-axis) are also imaginary numbers of another dimension (e.g. the zi-axis). Thus all numbers are dual entities, both real and imaginary, and it is this duality that underpins the two "separate" dimensions that we call space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 3139-3145 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 00:12:48

Mathematics guarantees that part of us—our essence, not the mortal part of space and time—is immortal. If you accept Einstein's special theory of relativity you have virtually accepted the existence of an afterlife, of souls, of God. Isn't that amazing? Atheistic scientists have wilfully ignored the astonishing ramifications of one of their own key theories. They are DETERMINED not to see God, such is their slavish devotion to materialism—which has become their strange, hopeless religion.

- Your Highlight at location 3195-3197 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 00:17:35

Time is treated as a scalar but is actually a vector, exactly like distance. We just don't notice its vector aspects.

- Your Note at location 3203 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 00:27:08

Hold on... earlier we learnt that time is related to imaginary space, but now we're invited to contemplate 'real' time versus imaginary time. What does that even mean? We've seen no mathematical formalism to define the distinction.

- Your Highlight at location 3198-3203 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 00:27:08

In $6D(3r3i)$, it is possible to go forwards/backwards, left/right, up/down. Exactly the same is true of imaginary space, hence of time. In $6D(3r3i)$ space, positive and negative space, and imaginary and negative imaginary space, can all be defined. By the same token, positive and negative time, and imaginary and negative imaginary time can all be defined. A proper scientific theory of everything needs to be able to clearly distinguish between all of these different cases.

- Your Note at location 3224 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 00:33:48

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

This statement rather suggests that the Illuminati do not have within their ranks any world-class physicists. Otherwise, surely they would be in a position to make stronger statements about how to integrate relativity and quantum mechanics?

- Your Highlight at location 3223-3224 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 00:33:48

We have no doubt at all that if relativists and M-theorists both start using 6D(3r3i), many of the difficulties in merging the two theories will vanish.

- Your Note at location 3250 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 00:48:34

The Illuminist treatment of Special Relativity holds that we always move at light speed through spacetime. If we are spatially 'stationary', then we move through time at light speed. Approaching spatial light speed our movement through time slows down and eventually stops. As space is 3D, movement through one of its dimensions reduces the speed at which we move through the corresponding imaginary space (time) dimension. If our motion has components in all three spatial dimensions, then our movement through all three corresponding time dimensions is reduced according to the respective Lorentz factors. Since there is no absolute orientation of the 3D space, its orientation is arbitrary, and the corresponding time components reflect that.

- Your Highlight at location 3248-3250 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 00:48:34

Time needs to be completely re-examined in philosophical, religious and scientific terms. The 6D(3r3i) paradigm provides the only mathematically, scientifically and philosophically coherent framework in which to define and analyze time.

- Your Highlight at location 3329-3344 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 00:55:22

The null zone—where distinct points are separated by no distance—is the key to the whole edifice. Here, and here alone, time and space do not exist. Dimensionality disappears. Movement occurs, and yet no distance is ever traversed. Everything here is interconnected, interpenetrating, flowing over and into each other endlessly. This is the extraordinary domain of the mind, the soul, the afterlife, God. It is the dazzling domain of light. It is this null zone that underlies the Buddhist conception of nirvana—the underlying Oneness where everything is interconnected and where the individual is “extinguished”. He enters into union with Zero, with nullity, so to speak. And also with infinity since the null zone is as strongly associated with infinity as its twin zero. So, Buddhists must be congratulated. Nirvana is certainly an enlightened concept that expresses much of the essence of the null zone. Equally, the Hindu concept of Brahman, the universal soul, the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

eternal, infinite, immanent, transcendent reality and ground of all being can be equated with the null zone, so Hindus too must be congratulated.

- Your Note at location 3384 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 01:04:11

This claim bears closer examination. To my recollection we've actually only seen how it is possible for specific pairs of points to be interconnected in the null zone, not that any and all points are necessarily thus interconnected.

- Your Highlight at location 3383-3384 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 01:04:11

We have seen that every point in existence is indeed connected to the null zone, so mind is omni-present.

- Your Highlight at location 3417-3431 | Added on Monday, 18 March 2024 01:06:57

Ten Grand Masters are singled out by the Illuminati because they are the ones who made the most meritorious contributions. One of them—Simon Magus—is accorded special status because he achieved gnosis before his death and become a man-God. His is the example that all Illuminists seek to emulate. But Simon Magus was not the intellectual driving force of Illuminism. That honour falls to the likes of Pythagoras, Heraclitus, Leibniz and Hegel. Nor was he the most revolutionary and political—that honour falls to Adam Weishaupt. The most creative and artistic was Goethe. The greatest showmen were Pythagoras and Empedocles. Solomon, Pythagoras and Empedocles had almost the same extraordinary powers as Simon the Magician. Hypatia, the only woman in the list, was extraordinarily intelligent, beautiful, charismatic, dignified, and courageous. Her philosophical, mathematical and scientific knowledge were profound, and she sought to overcome the opposition of Christian fanatics with peace, love, logic and reason—only to be brutally and horrifically martyred by the diabolical, evil Christians.

- Your Bookmark at location 3511 | Added on Tuesday, 19 March 2024 00:22:04

[The Crystal Spheres of the Illuminati \(The Illuminati Series, #4\) \(Adam Weishaupt\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 302-312 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 12:54:45

DANTE (1265-1321) IS ONE OF the greatest artists of all time. He was on the fringes of the Illuminati, being a zealous advocate of the Knights Templar and despising those who destroyed the Templar Order. He was equally enraptured by the Illuminati's tales of King Arthur and the Holy Grail. Although his Divine Comedy seems like impeccable Catholic orthodoxy, it is studded with potential heresies and denunciations of popes and ecclesiastical corruption. He explicitly placed the controversial Joachim of Fiore (a secret Grand Master of the Illuminati) in Paradise even though Joachim's writings were condemned as heretical.

- Your Highlight at location 321-326 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 12:59:08

Both the Knights Templar and the Jesuits were intended to be Illuminist Fifth Columns that would take over Catholicism from the inside. Adam Weishaupt was raised as a Bavarian Catholic, and also harboured an aspiration to take over Catholicism and turn it to the truth. Even today, a cell of the Illuminati is working on a new, sane version of Christianity. Dante would have approved.

- Your Highlight at location 336-337 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 13:00:45

We offer to run the Catholic ("Universal") Church, and we will restore it to the unity of science and religion that it enjoyed in the era of Dante.

- Your Highlight at location 349-352 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 13:06:26

The Illuminati have solved all of the mathematical problems that prevented ancient Greek science, mathematics and philosophy from becoming the cornerstone of human knowledge. The ancient Greeks had more or less solved every problem, but without assembling the pieces of jigsaw correctly. We have succeeded where they failed.

- Your Highlight at location 497-500 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 13:19:44

Saint Thomas Aquinas declared that punishment, when deserved, is LOVE. Did he therefore mean that infinite and eternal punishment is infinite and eternal love? In that case, it would definitely be better to be hated by God, wouldn't it?!

- Your Highlight at location 1133-1139 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 14:19:21

Satan's Council consists of his chief devils: Beelzebub ("Lord of the Flies": Hell's second-in-command), Belial (handsome on the outside but false and hollow on the inside), Moloch (an advocate of total, unending war against Heaven), and Mammon (who is always gazing downwards looking for gold

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

and precious stones, just as in Heaven he could never avert his eyes from the streets of gold). Other prominent demons are Osiris, Isis, Baal and Astaroth, Thammuz and Dagon. In other words, Milton is asserting that the pagan gods of the tribes that opposed the Hebrews were in fact not gods but fallen angels and demons masquerading as deities.

- Your Highlight at location 2100-2102 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 15:16:55

Parmenides was taught by Pythagoreans, but he was not recruited by the Illuminati because he opposed the dialectical doctrine of becoming of Grand Master Heraclitus. Nevertheless, he was held in high esteem as a subtle and ingenious thinker who was certainly no slave of common-sense thinking.

- Your Highlight at location 2175-2181 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 15:20:30

PYTHAGORAS HAS BEEN DUBBED “the speculative forefather of modern natural science”. The tetraktys was the sacred symbol of the Pythagorean Illuminati and all binding oaths of the ancient Illuminati began with the words: “By him that gave to our generation the tetraktys which contains the fount and root of eternal nature...”

- Your Highlight at location 2196-2202 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 15:23:50

Pythagoras was the first to say that the Earth was a sphere. He was the first to say that Earth wasn't fixed but moved through space. He was the first to say that Earth wasn't the centre of the universe. He was thus the first to break out of anthropomorphic thinking. In other words, Pythagoras had taken all the decisive steps of the revolutionary Copernican model some 2,000 years earlier!

- Your Highlight at location 2606-2613 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 16:06:55

An enormous amount is revealed about the human psyche by the failure of Abrahamists to reject their failed religious system. What is clear is that truth and reason don't matter at all to most human beings. Comforting delusions are always preferred. People want to be lied to. They beg for the truth to leave them alone. Nothing is more frightening to the ordinary person than the truth. Yet isn't the truth what it's all about?

- Your Highlight at location 3065-3077 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 16:48:09

According to Illuminism, God IS the universe and he creates himself using his own substance. He is not the Creator God who creates the universe out of nothing; rather he is the Self-Creating God who makes himself out of the universe. The universe is eternal but it goes through cyclical ages. At the start of each cycle, the universe is pure mind. It is unconscious and it is nothing but sheer potential imbued with Will to Power. This Will cannot be

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

sated until it has acquired all power i.e. until it has become God. So, it embarks on a process to achieve the omega point of power. Once achieved, the Will cannot become pure being since its inherent nature is to always strive for an increase in power. It is always becoming, it never IS—except for one moment of ecstasy when it has achieved its purpose. And then it must start all over again.

- Your Highlight at location 3147-3154 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 16:50:05

Any contemporary God, to be plausible, must be a God of infinity and make total sense in relation to infinity. The Illuminati were the central force promoting the message of infinity. Illuminism revolves entirely around infinity and zero (which are the inverse of one another). Only Illuminism makes the God of infinity comprehensible. Illuminism is the only credible religion, and it has only one credible rival: scientific materialism. It's one or the other, and everything else is nonsense.

- Your Highlight at location 3402-3405 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 23:44:19

THE HONOUR FOR KILLING Abrahamism goes to the English Illuminatus Thomas Digges (1546-1595), a mathematician and astronomer. In 1576, he was the first to write in English about the Copernican system, and he used the opportunity to deliver the fatal blow to Abrahamism.

- Your Highlight at location 3460-3462 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 23:51:55

When Digges' father died when Digges was still a child (13), his guardian and mentor was none other than one of the leading English Illuminists—the famous John Dee of Rosicrucian fame.

- Your Highlight at location 3514-3517 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2024 23:53:46

Illuminists Nicholas of Cusa and Giordano Bruno both held that the idea of a finite universe was absurd because an infinite, omnipotent God would never tolerate bounds. He needed an infinite canvas for his infinite power and knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 3803-3814 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 11:15:22

Kabbalah focused on cosmogony (the mythical/mystical account of the origin of the Universe), and the nature of God. It also had an “applied” strand whereby it tried to convert mystical knowledge into power over the real world. Thus, Kabbalists were alchemists, numerologists, fortune tellers, psychics, clairvoyants, wonder workers and, above all, they specialised in the creation of artificial life. They were obsessed with the “golem” (Hebrew for “dumb or helpless”)—a creature composed of inanimate matter that could be brought to life by the most powerful and secret Kabbalistic knowledge concerning the true name of God. Adam was made of clay

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

(“Adam” is Hebrew for “earth/clay”) and brought to life by God; Kabbalists thought they could do exactly the same thing with a clay golem (Frankenstein, made from parts of dead bodies, is also a kind of golem). The Brotherhood of the Shadows is the most secretive and powerful of modern Kabbalist groups and they are devoted to applying the most sophisticated modern science to Kabbalist mysticism in order to gain mastery of artificial life.

- Your Highlight at location 3972-3989 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 12:24:25

Each of us is a zero, but the zeros put together form “Zero”: the collection of all zeros. An infinite number of zeros (dimensionless points) can be superimposed on one another. How is one to be distinguished from the other? What separates them? They can all share the same content because they all exist together. That is why Zero is “God in himself”. Outside space and time, the collection of undifferentiated zeros represents a single God. It is via dimensionality (space and time) that the monads can start having a separate existence and be differentiated one from the other. Each monad can then grow to fulfil its own divine potential. At the “end of time”, all the perfected zeros come back together at a dimensionless point. But now “Zero” is the God of all Gods, the Absolute God, the Omega Point of existence. The cosmic journey is: dimensionless existence (pure mind) generates dimensional existence (the material world with which the dimensionless world interacts) where all minds are individuated and perfected, and dimensional existence then returns to dimensionless existence but at an infinitely higher level where infinite potential has been converted to infinite actualisation. The universe has gone as far as it can. It is now PERFECTION.

- Your Highlight at location 3999-4004 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 12:34:28

Illuminism is about transforming potential into perfection. Abrahamism is about perfection making itself less perfect for no plausible reason. Jehovah’s created world is by definition less perfect than Jehovah. Why would perfection have any desire to gaze at imperfection? Even to have such a desire points to an intrinsic deficiency in God, hence he is imperfect.

- Your Highlight at location 4012-4019 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 12:34:52

Becoming (evolution) is the core of existence, not being (immutable, eternal perfection). This is the ancient debate between Heraclitus and Parmenides. Why did Plato’s brilliant system fail? It was because his Perfect Forms were pure being rather than evolving Forms. One way or another, the “becoming versus being” debate is at the centre of nearly all intellectual disputes, and there can be no doubt that evolution (becoming) is the winner. Any anti-

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

evolutionary theory of being (which includes Abrahamism) is automatically WRONG.

- Your Highlight at location 4500-4510 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 13:31:47

Much of the intellectual underpinning of Kabbalism originates with Philo, a Jewish philosopher and contemporary of Jesus Christ who lived in Alexandria in Egypt. Philo held that Judaism was the sum-total of human wisdom, although he seemed to spend most of his time stealing from Plato. Philo's Judaism, like St Paul's Christianity, attempted to blend ancient Greek philosophy with Judaism. While Christianity tried to appeal to the pagan world, Philonic Judaism attracted Jewish mystics (who later became the Kabbalists). Kabbalah has a great deal in common with Gnosticism, Hermeticism and Neoplatonism. They all originated in Alexandria, with Kabbalah being the Jewish version of the other three systems. There were many disputes between Gnostics and Kabbalists because the Gnostics regarded the God of Kabbalah (Jehovah) as the Devil.

- Your Highlight at location 4768-4778 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 14:23:21

Satan's dialectical opponent is not Abraxas but Lucifer. A monad can evolve to a position where it is immensely powerful but absolutely committed to service to others rather than to itself. While Satan is the God of Selfishness and of all relentlessly selfish people (such as the super-rich and privileged), Lucifer is the God of Altruism and all those who are helpful, selfless and cooperative are his followers. Abraxas is the dialectical synthesis of Satan and Lucifer. Abraxas grasps the higher rational truth that selfishness is not always wrong, nor altruism always right. It's imperative to achieve the right balance if you are to achieve self-perfection. Abraxas exists beyond good and evil: he is supra-moral.

- Your Highlight at location 4785-4818 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 14:27:20

Abraxas, Satan and Lucifer may all be considered cosmic archetypes, but they are also real beings, the ones that first brought these archetypes into existence. The universe primordially evolved a being who was utterly selfish at all times and that being has never changed his nature. He was and is Satan. He is the cosmic, archetypal Satan, but each world has its own Satan, and ours is the God of Abraham. All of the members of the Old World Order are Satans as works-in-progress. They are all destined to be future Satans tyrannising unfortunate future worlds, and they will have learned all of their lessons from the first Satan. Like him, they will consider themselves the only True God, who created everything. Angels and Demons ACCORDING TO KABBALAH, each of us has an angel and demon allocated to us. They're not guardian angels trying to save us or agent provocateurs trying to get us into trouble. Rather they are accountants of sin and virtue, calculators of good

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

and evil. At the end of your life, their calculations are presented to the Judges of the afterlife and your fate is sealed without appeal.

- Your Highlight at location 4986-4988 | Added on Friday, 10 May 2024 15:10:26

HERE ARE A FEW INTERESTING ideas in Kabbalah but a lot of it is mind-numbingly dull—written by autistics, one would imagine, obsessively returning to the diagram of the Sephirot and then reinterpreting it over and over and over again until all meaning has vanished and just gibberish is left.

The Illuminati Phalanx (The Illuminati Series, #5) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 628-637 | Added on Thursday, 21 March 2024 00:34:28

The worst possible society is the fake open society that is actually a cunningly disguised caste system. In such a system, you enjoy neither the security nor boundaries of the caste system nor do you have any realistic opportunities to realize your dreams. They permanently tantalize you, but they're always out of reach. That's the world we live in now. The West calls itself an open democracy that encourages merit, but it's actually a closed plutocracy run by the privileged elite that opposes merit. The elite live in gated communities far from the madding crowd. They have an elaborate code of signs and symbols to exclude outsiders. They go to elite schools and colleges that are beyond the price range of ordinary people; they join special clubs and societies that are closed to the mob.

- Your Highlight at location 1031-1053 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 00:31:40

Radical psychoanalyst Wilhelm Reich was convinced that the solution to the problems of society lay in the free flow of sexual energy. Most people have become armoured and locked in terms of their character and sexual persona. Their orgasms are either disappointing or non-existent. There's an epidemic of frigidity, erectile dysfunction and sexual neurosis. Few people have genuinely great sex lives. Hence, in Reich's view, there's a huge amount of psychic tension, frustration and resentment in the world that finds neurotics and psychotic outlets. Most disturbed behaviour is caused by unsatisfactory sex lives. Reich dreamt of a world of "orgone accumulators" that could literally bathe the world in orgasmic energy and release all of the orgasmic blocks that beset people. We agree with Reich that the world needs far more high-quality sex. Sex should be at the core of the New World Order. The religious leaders of the Old World Order have tried to demonise sex and confine it to the missionary position in the dark in the bedroom, with no noise, between married couples only. We advocate dungeons, torture chambers, orgies, black masses, sex magick, sex rituals, sky clad ceremonies, burlesque, striptease, peep shows—a whole world of sexual exploration; everything that makes Jews, Christians and Muslims apoplectic. The burqa should henceforth be turned into fetish gear for kinky dom-sub sex. Sex is a perfect weapon to kill Abrahamism. It's time for a Reichian sexual revolution, for rivers and oceans of orgasm, for orgasm to rain from the heaven as delicious orgasmodrops that make the land bright and fertile. Orgasm melts those dreary fanatics with long beards and strange clothes.

- Your Highlight at location 1170-1173 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 00:36:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

When you consider the Nazis, don't regard them as "Other", regard them as "Us". Scratch the surface and we are all Nazis underneath, none more so than the Jews themselves as their Bible proves conclusively and as their conduct in the West Bank and Gaza Strip demonstrates.

- Your Highlight at location 1224-1226 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 00:40:59

A small group with an extremely strong identity can overpower much larger groups with a less established identity. People are desperate to have an identity and the group that can offer the most solid identity always wins.

- Your Highlight at location 1274-1283 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 00:46:15

Bartlett proposed that people operate within a 'schema'—a cultural, historical and intellectual framework in which to place and organize their memories. Everyone applies a particular personal context to things that happen to them and it's not an event per se that they remember but the event intertwined with this context which they have placed over it but which had absolutely nothing to do with the event itself. This has serious implications for such things as eyewitness testimony and false memory syndrome. A court is expecting a person to accurately report what they observed, not to embroider it with a schema that completely changes the raw data. False memory syndrome can be caused by an invalid and distorting schema being applied to a certain event. The schema "memory" is then remembered rather than what actually took place

- Your Highlight at location 1301-1303 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 00:51:18

Schemas are like "rose-tinted spectacles". They make you see everything in a certain way and you become blind to anything you don't want to see. We'll say that again—you BLIND yourself to what you don't want to see.

- Your Highlight at location 1322-1338 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 00:55:14

You can't teach someone more than they know. What they know is their schema. An Abrahamist couldn't hope to understand Illumination. Their Abrahamic schema would make the task impossible. To learn, you must be highly rational and open minded, able to keep adjusting your schema. If you are locked into a dogmatic schema, you can't learn. It's almost impossible to teach Muslims anything because they are locked into the Koranic schema which shuts down all open and honest thinking. You grow in knowledge to the extent that you can alter your knowledge schema. What we have discovered is that once a person exceeds a certain level of knowledge, their schema becomes almost infinitely flexible. This means that they can learn new things at an astronomical rate and grasp an author's intentions immediately. It's as if they are able to apply the schema that the author himself applied. Whereas most people have to wait for new knowledge to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

slowly penetrate an existing schema (this is what “learning” means), a really smart person grasps meaning instantly i.e. learns on the spot. They thus acquire knowledge and understanding at a dizzying rate.

- Your Highlight at location 1542-1544 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 01:07:12

If you passively wait for things to happen, as most people do, you are already dying inside. You must be active in life, taking the initiative, choosing your path through life.

- Your Highlight at location 1623-1626 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 01:10:44

Nearly everything worthwhile in life comes from a core of disciplined behaviour. A star student is someone who can apply self-discipline when it comes to his studies. All hard work involves deferred gratification.

- Your Highlight at location 1731-1735 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 01:19:06

Most people believe utter bullshit about themselves and others. They have no idea just how flawed, fallible, vulnerable, manipulable and exploitable most people are, including themselves. Isn't it time to take the radical step of telling people the truth about themselves? The truth will set us free!

- Your Highlight at location 1754-1756 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 01:20:10

Look out for The Book of Pho'—published by Hyperreality Books

- Your Highlight at location 1787-1796 | Added on Friday, 22 March 2024 01:21:45

THE WORD ANOMIE comes from the ancient Greek a “without”, and nomos “law”. It defines anyone who exists against or outside the law, or refers to a condition where the current laws fail, resulting in a state of lawlessness. It's not the same as anarchy (“without a ruler”), although if a ruler has been violently deposed and lawlessness has descended, the two states clearly converge.

- Your Highlight at location 1915-1917 | Added on Saturday, 23 March 2024 00:42:42

Any senior member of the Mafia would unquestionably feel right at home in the boardroom of a mainstream corporation. The Mafia is simply a criminal version of a corporation (and many would argue that the vast majority of corporations are simply legalised criminal enterprises).

- Your Highlight at location 1934-1935 | Added on Saturday, 23 March 2024 00:45:42

The New World Order will be where one everyone is autonomous.

- Your Highlight at location 1947-1954 | Added on Saturday, 23 March 2024 00:48:32

It's the sheer scale of explicit or implicit anomie that spells doom for the ruling class. They have alienated far too many people and now they have

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

insufficient numbers to prop them up against the tide of discontent. Their disastrous mismanagement of the economy and their ongoing greed have destroyed the illusion that they are fit people to be in charge. Practically everyone now hates the ruling elite and all that's lacking for them to be overthrown is a sensible, rational alternative. That's what the Meritocracy Movement is all about—to provide the superior alternative to democracy (which, at root, is nothing but rule by a plutocratic elite) that the people are craving.

- Your Highlight at location 1990-1998 | Added on Saturday, 23 March 2024 00:54:23

At the moment, there is no government or nation on earth that has defined what its purpose is and what the purpose of society is. The reason for that is simple. Religion is allowed to define the purpose and goals of the individual. This is unacceptable. The State must provide a universal definition to which every member of the State must sign up, or leave the State. The appropriate definition couldn't be easier to formulate: the purpose of the State is to produce perfect people: free, independent, autonomous, self-creating, meritorious, those whose abilities have been maximised, those who freely construct their own identity based on their own nature, character and personality.

- Your Highlight at location 2100-2108 | Added on Saturday, 23 March 2024 00:58:06

Britain has all of a sudden become an interesting country. In fact, it has now attracted the attention of the leadership of the Illuminati. Communism died the moment the Berlin Wall came down in 1989. Although it staggered on as a zombie for another year or two, a fatal blow had been delivered. The symbolism was total and terminal. Communism itself was that Wall. When the Wall no longer existed, neither did Communism. Now the extraordinary possibility has arisen that capitalism might meet its death in the original capitalist country—Imperial Britain, home of the Industrial Revolution, home of the “Dark Satanic mills”.

- Your Highlight at location 2179-2185 | Added on Saturday, 23 March 2024 01:02:49

So, Great Britain is led by an unelected monarch, ruled by a privileged elite, and has a political class mired in corruption, in cahoots with a sleazebag, criminal media and an incompetent, corrupt police force. Meanwhile, the top bankers and stock market traders have their snouts permanently in the money trough. If these are the scum setting the moral tone of the UK, who could possibly condemn the rioters and looters? They had learned well the moral lessons set down by the elite—grab everything you can and fuck everyone else.

- Your Highlight at location 3197-3219 | Added on Saturday, 23 March 2024 01:35:02

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

Where will the final Revolution break out first? Fittingly, it will be Great Britain, the birthplace of capitalism and which spread its noxious creed around the world via its evil Empire. All of the ingredients are in place for meltdown in the UK. The country is ruled by an unaccountable head of State—the Queen—and a government of ridiculously posh, privileged, millionaire toffs who have been privately educated and know nothing about ordinary people. They are gleefully presiding over horrific spending cuts, particularly in the State sector (which they despise). Unions have vowed to fight. Students rioted last year over massive increases in tuition fees. An astonishing degree of anomie exists amongst the underclass. Violent, feral gangs are everywhere. There are tensions between different immigrant communities. The far right is growing. The police have been shown to be a) inept and b) corrupt, obsessed with pandering to Rupert Murdoch's evil media machine. The "expenses scandal" has shown the politicians to be grotesquely corrupt, spending all of their time trying to rip off the public purse. They too have been shown to be the puppets of Rupert Murdoch. Because of the phone and computer hacking scandal, Murdoch himself is now holed below the waterline. All of the institutions of Britain have failed. All authority figures are held in contempt. There has been a total collapse in the people's confidence in the ruling elite. This will be magnified as recession and enormous spending cuts devastate the economy.

- Your Highlight at location 3222-3234 | Added on Sunday, 24 March 2024 00:53:32

The British government has supported the overthrow of despicable Arab dictators by armed force, but what will they do when they confront the reality that the British people now regard them as a despicable dictatorship? Will their armed bullyboys and the army protect them? Will their privileged corrupt judges continue to support them? Britain is rotten to the core. The politicians, judges, media, police and army have all been exposed for the corrupt criminals they are. They are not a legitimate ruling regime. They are a tyranny, just like the tyrannies of Islam. And it has always been an established principle of modern social contract theory that the people have the legal right to overthrow regimes that are acting against the interests of the people. PRIVILEGE itself is a conspiracy against the people and a fundamental breach of the social contract. All governments of privilege are ENEMIES OF THE PEOPLE, and it is lawful for the people to depose them.

- Your Highlight at location 3291-3293 | Added on Sunday, 24 March 2024 00:56:01

ZERO = the SOUL. INFINITY = THE CAPACITY OF THE SOUL IN THE MENTAL DOMAIN. THE IMAGINARY NUMBER = THE ORIGIN OF TIME.

- Your Highlight at location 3425-3432 | Added on Sunday, 24 March 2024 01:03:43

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Jews were convinced that David Icke had invented a coded language to talk hostilely about Jews since surely he couldn't really believe that shape-shifting lizards existed ergo they must be a disguised reference to Jews. Well, why doesn't Icke talk about Jews? Aren't they right at the centre of the conspiracy? So fuck the Reptilians and let's start talking about Zionist control of America: of the banks, corporations, media, foreign policy and military objectives.

- Your Highlight at location 3611-3638 | Added on Sunday, 24 March 2024 01:09:36

The Illuminati use the work of a particular British documentary maker—Adam Curtis—to give new members a crash course on why the modern world is the way it is. Above all: *The Century of the Self*, *The Power of Nightmares*, *The Trap* and *All Watched Over by Machines of Loving Grace*. Other excellent activist documentaries are: *The Corporation*—Jennifer Abbott and Mark Achbar. *Capitalism: A Love Story*—Michael Moore. *Inside Job*—Charles Ferguson. *Enron: The Smartest Guys in the Room*—Alex Gibney. *Shock Doctrine*—Mat Whitecross. *Starsuckers*—Chris Atkins. *The Yes Men Fix the World*—Andy Bichlbaum and Mike Bonanno.

- Your Highlight at location 3772-3778 | Added on Sunday, 24 March 2024 01:16:23

The religion of Abraham must be removed 100% from the human race. There ought not to be one trace of it left behind. Every Torah, Bible and Koran should be burned to ashes. Every Synagogue, Church and Mosque should be demolished and levelled. In 100 years' time, Abrahamism ought to be no more than an echo of a mad idea that once flickered perversely across human consciousness: a flash of nightmare that lit up a torture chamber for one horrific instant.

- Your Highlight at location 3851-3856 | Added on Sunday, 24 March 2024 01:21:44

Sharia Law—which advocates the stoning of adulterers, amputations of limbs for theft, the death penalty for homosexuality and apostasy—is supported by around 80% of Muslims. These people should not be regarded as gentle, compassionate, forgiving people. They are intolerant savages and anyone who has ever read the Koran knows that only the Torah exceeds it in terms of brutality and terror. Why would anyone think these people couldn't be responsible for 9/11?

The Illuminati Manifesto (The Illuminati Series, #6) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 628-636 | Added on Tuesday, 26 March 2024 00:19:30

No enlightened person would ever endure the rule of any kind of monarch, or attribute any special powers or status to a particular family. Millions of people across the world gave their lives to overthrow hereditary rule, yet the UK embraces it and celebrates it. It forms a core part of the identity of millions of Britons i.e. they are willing to regard themselves as the slaves of a particular family to which the label “Royal” is attached. If they were rational, they would overthrow the monarchy tomorrow. But the UK is not a nation of reason. It’s a conservative, old-fashioned, sentimental, nostalgic nation living in the past and infected with every kind of superstition.

- Your Note at location 675 | Added on Tuesday, 26 March 2024 00:27:23

What have the [Romans] Abrahamists ever done for us? Apart from wonderful ecclesiastical architecture, beautiful art, sculpture, exquisite and inspiring music....

- Your Highlight at location 674-675 | Added on Tuesday, 26 March 2024 00:27:23

Abrahamism’s history has been one of extremist violence, fanaticism, and tyranny. It has not one worthwhile thing to offer the world.

- Your Note at location 819 | Added on Tuesday, 26 March 2024 00:38:55

Sounds fine until you consider the child's emotional needs. I just can't see that children would get the same emotional support from a few paid teachers as they could get from their own warm, loving parents. Yeah, sure, there are some poor parents, but given the universal need for good parenting, surely the solution is to teach everyone parenting skills?

- Your Highlight at location 818-819 | Added on Tuesday, 26 March 2024 00:38:55

... if the former, contact time between parents and children must be reduced by the expedient of sending children to boarding schools where they will be supervised and taught by intelligent people.

- Your Highlight at location 935-943 | Added on Tuesday, 26 March 2024 00:43:49

The karma doctrine is effectively saying that absolute standards of good and evil are ingrained in the fabric of the cosmos, yet this is ludicrous. How can a non-thinking entity assess good and evil? Good and evil are products of consciousness and can only be judged by consciousness. There is no good or evil in the absence of consciousness. Since karma isn’t conscious, it can have no conceivable opinions of good and evil. Karma is a philosophically laughable concept. It is ridiculously naïve and foolish.

- Your Highlight at location 1022-1028 | Added on Tuesday, 26 March 2024 00:47:13

Apart from the privileged themselves—who of course love privilege—only insane people would endorse a world of privilege. Yet huge numbers of ordinary people support the right of parents to pass on wealth to children, the essential mechanism of privilege. Just how dumb are ordinary people? They have no sense at all of their own self-interest. It's deranged to support a system that gives advantages to others and penalises you.

- Your Highlight at location 1060-1073 | Added on Tuesday, 26 March 2024 00:50:04

The rights of the family are currently paramount, but it's the rights of the State should be paramount. The State should operate on the principle that all citizens will be productive and make a positive contribution to society. If a family is not shaping up then the State has no choice but to intervene. There is no social contract that productive families should have to pay the bills of unproductive families. When a family starts making a negative contribution then, in effect, it puts itself in the care of the State and the State has the absolute right to sort out the problems of the family in whatever way it deems appropriate, regardless of the wishes of the family. By becoming a drain on the State, a family breaks the social contract and is no longer contractually protected from State intervention. There can never be any contractual principle that scroungers should be allowed to live off State benefits and offer nothing in return. The social contract between State and citizen isn't a free ride for the lazy and stupid. Citizens have obligations to the State and if they cease to fulfil those obligations, the State is entitled to expel them from the State or take remedial measures.

- Your Highlight at location 1560-1569 | Added on Wednesday, 27 March 2024 01:23:46

It's wrong for anyone to be controlled by traditions, peers or parents. The State must be committed to producing AUTONOMOUS individuals who are self-defining and self-creating. What this means in practice is that the State education system should provide a wide range of ways of approaching life, and children should choose whatever makes most sense to them and is most compatible with their nature, character and personality. They become true individuals who have chosen the type of person they are going to be, not had it imposed on them by others. Autonomy is the essence of freedom. Free people will never be slaves. They will be natural meritocrats.

- Your Note at location 1640 | Added on Thursday, 28 March 2024 01:02:40

You say that parents have no right to indoctrinate their children into their own belief/value system but the notion that the state should have responsibility for ensuring that children develop spiritually necessarily involves the state inculcating a certain set of beliefs and values in those same children. What's the difference? Are you saying that the state knows

better than the parent? That the state gets to judge whether the parents' beliefs and values are acceptable?

- Your Highlight at location 1634-1640 | Added on Thursday, 28 March 2024 01:02:40

The function of parents is to love, nurture and support their children, it's not to impose their own beliefs on them. If we genuinely say we are advocates of freedom, how can we let children be the slaves of their parents? Every baby is embraced by freedom the moment they are born. No major decision can be taken about their future without their consent. The function of parents and the State is to provide children with a framework that keeps all options open until the child is mature enough to make his own free choices.

- Your Highlight at location 1769-1775 | Added on Thursday, 28 March 2024 01:14:23

How many people can understand Einstein's theories? Well, if Einstein has discovered real truths, these are not truths that ordinary people will ever grasp, right? Why should truth be open to everyone? Is genius? There is no prima facie reason why truth should be "democratic". And, if it isn't, some people will inhabit the world of truth much more meaningfully than others.

- Your Note at location 1813 | Added on Thursday, 28 March 2024 01:20:20

I'm confused. On the one hand you decry negative liberty, libertarianism and opposition to state interference in people's lives yet on the other hand you advocate freedom and individual autonomy. This seems contradictory.

- Your Highlight at location 1808-1813 | Added on Thursday, 28 March 2024 01:20:20

Isn't it time for freedom? A world of autonomous individuals would not be one in which those individuals would tolerate being controlled. We have to get to the state where no one is controlled and groups of people come together cooperatively to achieve common goals. The most meritorious people for each task will take charge since that's the rational thing to do, but, as the tasks change, so will those who are most meritocratic.

- Your Note at location 1843 | Added on Thursday, 28 March 2024 01:23:40

The obvious corollary to this is that there must be clear limits on the power the state is permitted to wield, so why don't you say so?

- Your Highlight at location 1839-1843 | Added on Thursday, 28 March 2024 01:23:40

It's well known that power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely. Hasn't that been proved endless times? So there must be clear limits on power, and above all that means restricting the amount of money anyone can have. Money = power so no one can be allowed to have too much money.

- Your Highlight at location 1870-1878 | Added on Thursday, 28 March 2024 01:26:59

We should be moving instead to a world of quality. If an activity does not raise the quality of the human race, it should be illegal. How will we make a better world if we don't have higher quality people? Meritocracy is about quality (what are your qualifications) while democracy is mere quantity (a head count). It's impossible for democracy to improve the quality of the human race for the simple reason that democracy makes no reference at all to quality. It simply doesn't enter into the democratic ideology. Meritocracy is purely about quality and only via meritocracy will human beings be turned first into supermen and superwomen and finally into Gods and Goddesses.

- Your Note at location 1937 | Added on Friday, 29 March 2024 00:27:16

Whilst I agree with this judgment on Abrahamism, I think it's a harsh, sweeping generalisation to say that all Abrahamists are evil and deserve to die. Personally, I have a number of Christian, Muslim and Jewish friends who are warm, lovely people. Whilst I think it's a shame they're ensnared in their belief system, I wouldn't wish them harm in any way.

- Your Highlight at location 1928-1937 | Added on Friday, 29 March 2024 00:27:16

There is not one, good, decent, intelligent Abrahamist. They are all ineradicably evil. They are depraved enemies of humanity. The only good Abrahamist is, ultimately, a dead Abrahamist (and if that sounds callous, remember that these people have always happily exterminated anyone who chooses not to share their belief in their Torture God). Abrahamists corrupt and degrade our world and infect it with unreason. Abrahamism has been the most grotesque curse on humanity, the channel by which Satan has seized control of our world. Abrahamism must perish. It has nothing at all to offer the human race. It is the gospel of the slave, of all those who despise reason and freedom.

- Your Highlight at location 2076-2079 | Added on Friday, 29 March 2024 00:35:04

LAWS CREATE PEOPLE. Good laws produce good citizens; stupid laws create stupid people. Getting its laws right is a State's most important task, yet most States are preoccupied with how to establish the set of laws most favourable to the privileged elite.

- Your Note at location 2168 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2024 01:03:18

Some would argue that the determination of what constitutes rational religion is subjective, a matter of opinion. For example, science prides itself on being governed by reason alone but, as articulated in many other PI books, it frequently manifests as 'scientism', which includes all manner of irrationalities such as materialism, orthodoxy and group-think, to say nothing of the corruption and politicisation to which it is all too frequently

subject. Why should we believe that the state would be capable of determining which religions are rational and therefore permissible? And what would such a state do with those whose innate mentality leads them to embrace mythos rather than logos?

- Your Highlight at location 2166-2168 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2024 01:03:18

In particular, that means that no religions of faith should be permitted in a rational State.

- Your Highlight at location 2339-2346 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2024 01:12:15

In order to follow the one, true religion, you must have an IQ well above average. No Jew, Christian or Muslim could ever hope to comprehend Illumination. Quite simply, the truth is not for everyone. The truth is a function of reason, not faith and superstition. All atheists, agnostics, skeptics and cynics will find a spiritual home within Illumination. They are most welcome. “Believers” are not.

- Your Highlight at location 2355-2356 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2024 01:15:45

... great Illuminists as Pythagoras, Leibniz, Hegel, Nicholas of Cusa, Giordano Bruno, Jakob Boehme and Paracelsus.

- Your Highlight at location 2370-2379 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2024 01:16:40

IMAGINE A CAMERA THAT takes pictures of the human soul. Imagine it could detect how good or evil you are. Imagine it could analyze every aspect of your personality. Imagine it could tell you how many times you have been reincarnated. Imagine it could tell you how close you are to achieving gnosis and becoming GOD! Imagine that a real secret society already possesses such a camera, which operates in accordance with the inviolable, fundamental principles of the cosmos—six-dimensional mathematical idealism (as opposed to the bogus 11-dimensional mathematical materialism of contemporary science based on “M-theory”).

- Your Highlight at location 2389-2402 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2024 01:17:49

OUR THREE MOST IMPORTANT books are The God Factory, The God Game: How to Create the Universe and The Illuminated Soul. These are the books which present Illumination in its proper Logos form. None of this content is available on our website. These books and one other book concerning the mysteries of the right hemisphere of the brain (The God Portal) conclude the teaching material for all Illuminati degrees up to and including the Sixth Degree.

- Your Highlight at location 2593-2616 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2024 01:21:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Illuminati Declaration THE END OF PRIVILEGE, replaced by meritocracy. THE END OF CAPITALISM, replaced by social, meritocratic capitalism. THE END OF DEMOCRACY, replaced by meritocracy. THE END OF MONARCHY, replaced by meritocracy. THE END OF ABRAHAMIC FAITHS, replaced by Illumination. THE END OF THE GLOBAL ELITE, replaced by meritocratic government. START A NEW WORLD IN WHICH EVERYONE HAS AN EQUAL CHANCE. START A NEW WORLD FREE OF SEXISM, RACISM, BIGOTRY, AND DISCRIMINATION. START A NEW WORLD WHERE EVERYONE GETS A FIRST-CLASS EDUCATION. START A NEW WORLD WHERE THE RELIGIONS OF CONTROL AND SLAVERY ARE ABOLISHED. START A NEW WORLD BASED ON GOVERNMENT BY THE MOST ABLE: MERITOCRACY. START A NEW WORLD WHERE COMMUNITY RATHER THAN SELFISHNESS IS ENCOURAGED. START A NEW WORLD WHERE THE DIVINE ASPECTS OF HUMANITY ARE PLACED CENTRE STAGE. START A NEW WORLD WHERE QUANTITY IS TRANSFORMED INTO QUALITY. These were aims of the great Adam Weishaupt, Grand Master of the Illuminati. Nothing has changed.

- Your Note at location 2619 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2024 01:25:23

The analogy of a chain is totally inappropriate for describing the strength of a complex network such as human society!

- Your Highlight at location 2617-2619 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2024 01:25:23

A chain is only as strong as its weakest link. The optimal state is the one where the weakest link in the chain is as strong as every other link.

- Your Highlight at location 2804-2808 | Added on Sunday, 31 March 2024 00:09:56

Thus, the solution of Schrödinger's equation—the wave function for the system—was replaced by an infinite series—the wave functions of the individual states—which are natural harmonics of each other. That is to say, their frequencies are related in the ratio of whole numbers, or integers... Schrödinger's remarkable discovery was that the replacement waves described the individual states of the quantum system and their amplitudes gave the relative importance of that particular state to the whole system...

- Your Note at location 2881 | Added on Sunday, 31 March 2024 00:17:17

I think they are alluding to the Illuminati's 'God Project', a computer-powered device for invoking mass gnosis.

- Your Highlight at location 2861-2881 | Added on Sunday, 31 March 2024 00:17:18

We might say that beta waves = consciousness; alpha and theta waves = bicameralism, hypnosis and pre-consciousness; delta = deep sleep and the unconscious. Evolution is about the journey from slow, low energy brain waves associated with the unconscious to higher frequency, higher energy

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

waves reflecting consciousness. Are there unidentified waves higher than beta that might take us into the realm of the consciousness of the gods? Is that where our higher destiny lies? Imagine that we could construct “God machines” that shape our brain waves into the patterns associated with gnosis and divinity. Would these machines not be the equivalent of the Holy Grail itself? Analysis of brain wave activity may be the key to changing the world. The particular characteristics of a person’s brainwaves almost certainly reflect his personality type. We could perhaps change people’s behaviour by bombarding them with waves in which they are deficient. For example, imagine that Abrahamists are deficient in beta waves (they are less conscious and more bicameral than rational people). Could we beam beta waves at them to stimulate and regulate their beta wave activity and enhance their consciousness, making them more rational? Equally, could we bombard a person in their beta state with alpha and theta waves in order to stimulate enhanced creativity, or with delta waves to summon their unconscious into consciousness? In short, could there be an entire undiscovered and unexplored science of brain waves that might revolutionize education, spirituality and the way people think and behave? Could we eliminate Abrahamism and privileged elites via brain wave devices?

- Your Bookmark at location 2927 | Added on Sunday, 31 March 2024 00:22:32

- Your Highlight at location 3309-3316 | Added on Sunday, 31 March 2024 00:36:06

The three books: The God Factory, The God Game: How to Create the Universe and The Illuminated Soul set out the Logos basis of Illuminism, hence are what truly define the Illuminati and make it unique in world history.

- Your Highlight at location 3375-3383 | Added on Sunday, 31 March 2024 00:38:30

Our work [that of the authors of this series of books] has not gone unappreciated within the Illuminati. The Eighth Degree of the Illuminati (the first of the three Mystery Degrees) have unanimously voted to admit us to their ranks, and our formal initiation will be taking place shortly. Moreover, the Grand Master has informed us that he wants us to be the official documenters of the Mystery Degrees of the Illuminati, although none of that work will ever be released into the public domain.

- Your Highlight at location 4299-4304 | Added on Monday, 1 April 2024 00:01:23

The twelve members of the Ruling Council of the Illuminati have now divided into six groups of two. They have gone to six European countries: Greece, Portugal, Spain, France, Italy and the UK. The last in the list is deemed to be the nation that most resembles France of 1789.

- Your Highlight at location 5018-5045 | Added on Tuesday, 2 April 2024 23:27:31

Taller than average parents tend to have children shorter than they are. Shorter than average parents tend to have children taller than they are. Genius parents tend to have less intelligent offspring. Stupid parents tend to have children that are more intelligent. Gamblers enjoying fantastic winning streaks tend, in the long run, to lose their winnings. Gamblers, on terrible losing streaks, would, if they were able to continue playing, win back most of their losses. Welcome to the great stabilising force of nature: regression to the mean. Without it, we could breed freak populations of giants and dwarves, humans with the intelligence of gods and others with the intelligence of goldfish. “Lucky” gamblers might win the wealth of nations, and losers, if they could stay in the game, run up national debts. Without regression to the mean, stable society would disintegrate. Wherever you see regression to the mean seemingly being subverted, you know trouble is near. There’s one element of our society in which regression to the mean is defied to a dizzying degree: wealth . The rich just keep getting richer, and nothing ever reins them back in. Equally, there are billions of poor people on earth who will never acquire any meaningful wealth. How can such an unfair distribution of wealth have come about? How can it be so ruthlessly sustained? It seems to defy all logic. Yet there’s nothing mysterious about it. In any fair, unrigged system regression to the mean will occur. When regression to the mean is seen not to operate then you have certain proof that mechanisms have been put in place to prevent a fair outcome.

- Your Highlight at location 5073-5081 | Added on Tuesday, 2 April 2024 23:33:44

Wealth is an illusion that you choose to reify i.e. to make it solid, tangible. Wealth is nothing more than an arrangement between people. The essence of this arrangement is that poor people choose to accept that they are deficient in this imaginary substance (money). They acknowledge that the wealthy can supply it to them and they eagerly pursue it because then they will become less “deficient”. Yet the whole system is merely an elaborate set of transactions in a fantasy currency. The arrangement can be broken at any time if sufficient numbers choose to opt out.

- Your Bookmark at location 5109 | Added on Tuesday, 2 April 2024 23:40:57

- Your Note at location 5127 | Added on Tuesday, 2 April 2024 23:43:05

[I agree with these five principles.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5127-5127 | Added on Tuesday, 2 April 2024 23:43:05

The Five Meritocratic Principles

- Your Note at location 5175 | Added on Tuesday, 2 April 2024 23:51:55

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

I can see that these policies and measures are necessary but I don't think they're sufficient. We also need measures to counter corruption, deceit, sophistry and to ensure that powerful groups, corporations, vested interests, etc. cannot corrupt science. The success of the endeavour depends on finding a way to curb the worst excesses and weaknesses of human nature and ultimately to change and transmute that nature, irrevocably. Is this a pipe dream?

- Your Highlight at location 5174-5175 | Added on Tuesday, 2 April 2024 23:51:55

TO IMPLEMENT THE five Meritocratic Principles.

- Your Highlight at location 5133-5229 | Added on Tuesday, 2 April 2024 23:52:54

NO NEPOTISM 1) It's not who your parents are, it's who YOU are.

NO CRONYISM 2) It's not what others can do for you, it's what YOU can do.

NO DISCRIMINATION 3) Sex, race, religion, age, background are irrelevant. Talent is everything.

EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES 4) You start from the same point as everyone else, and you go as far as your talents take you.

REWARDING MERIT 5) The highest rewards for the highest achievers.

Goals

1) TO IMPLEMENT THE five Meritocratic Principles.

2) To abolish the monarchy since it contradicts the first Meritocratic Principle. In a monarchy, the only thing that matter is the identity of your parents. In a meritocracy, your parents are irrelevant. The advent of meritocracy is accompanied by the automatic abolition of the monarchy. No meritocrat would seek the 'permission' of a monarch to govern.

3) To abolish the House of Lords (the House of Cronyism), which contradicts the second Meritocratic Principle since it's the product of patronage. In a properly constituted meritocratic system, there is no requirement for a second House.

4) To abolish Party Politics. Political parties are irrelevant in a meritocratic system. Parliament will be populated entirely by independent, meritocratic MPs with no set political affiliations (other than their commitment to meritocracy).

5) Each independent MP is selected on the basis of their merit relating to their field of expertise. So, the Chancellor of the Exchequer is selected from amongst practising economists (and will be elected only by other

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

economists). The Secretary of State for Health will be someone who works in the health field (and is elected only by health workers); the Secretary for Defence will be from the armed forces; the Foreign Secretary a serving official in the Foreign Office; the Secretary of State for Education a serving teacher/headmaster/lecturer. In other words, MPs in the House of Commons won't represent a political party or a geographical constituency, but a particular field in which they have demonstrable experience, expertise and merit; and their constituents/voters will be people in the same field who can make an informed decision about their ability.

6) The Prime Minister will be elected by the MPs from amongst their number. Every five years, there will be a general election in which every MP has to seek the endorsement of their voters, or be replaced.

7) To abolish Cabinet Collective Responsibility. The principle that people should promote views with which they privately disagree is absurd and ipso facto brings politicians into disrepute. Why haven't they resigned if they disagree with a policy? How can they defend a position that they themselves don't believe in? If they publicly support a policy they privately reject, they are hypocrites.

8) Critiques of government policy will be provided by select committees of MPs. Special committees comprising scientists and philosophers may also be used, chosen because of their critical-thinking abilities and their expertise in challenging assumptions. Committees of artists, entrepreneurs and designers may also be called upon. Pressure groups will be given a prominent voice too since meritocracy welcomes close scrutiny.

9) To abolish the 'moralising' approach to politics (what's 'right' and what's 'wrong'—the politics of principle) in favour of the scientific method (what works and what doesn't—the politics of pragmatism).

10) To increase Inheritance Tax to 100%. No one should be able to posthumously transfer an advantage to another person of their choosing. The state should acquire all of the assets of the deceased and should reinvest them to advance the public good, particularly via education.

11) Education is the bedrock of merit, and should be accorded the highest importance in the meritocratic state. The current education system is a demonstrable failure and should be overhauled in every respect. Our education system is designed to produce shoppers (these being what capitalist democracies require to sustain their economic model). True education is the opposite of shopping. It liberates the mind, not the credit card.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

12) To promote the ideas of the most radical, freethinking, independently minded philosophers e.g. Nietzsche, Baudrillard, Rousseau, Diogenes, Camus, the Situationist International.

13) To provide community-based alternatives to the family (based, for example, on the Kibbutz model) so that if a family fails, its members can be nurtured in a different, constructive and productive environment of psychological and educational well-being.

- Your Highlight at location 5639-5665 | Added on Wednesday, 3 April 2024 23:44:01

Why should the elite be worried by a philosophically and politically mute movement with nothing positive to articulate? All this movement does is present a list of grievances without saying what has to be done to remedy them. The global protest movement is afraid to stand behind any position because they know their unity will instantly disintegrate. The global protest movement is overly broad and underly deep. It's a superficial expression of discontent. Look at what happened in Egypt in similar circumstances. The Egyptian protesters knew exactly what they were against but they had no agreed stance. So, the military filled the vacuum and imposed its will. Are the Egyptians better off today? Many of them are as angry as they were before. What has changed? The global protesters are terrified of having leaders. Look at the "Anonymous" hacking group. They actually see it as a virtue to have no leaders. Guess who's laughing at this lack of leadership?—the elite. The elite know that if the opposition has no leaders then it poses no threat. All the opposition will ever do is perform stunts: street theatre with performers in assorted masks. It's all part of the Society of the Spectacle created by guess who?—yup, the elite again. Protestors spend more time filming themselves, tweeting, facebooking and posting pictures than they do debating politics and policy. They spend their time thinking up witty remarks to put on placards and no time at all reading Plato, Rousseau, Nietzsche and Hegel. They are PERFECT PROTESTERS—from the point of view of the elite! They are really engaged in a kind of entertainment rather than a serious attempt to change anything.

- Your Highlight at location 5798-5805 | Added on Wednesday, 3 April 2024 23:53:14

If you want a new society you have to understand something extremely simple—the prevailing ideology, the current "system", has to be smashed to smithereens. It's time for a new, dialectical system of continuous improvement—Meritocracy—that models itself on the most successful instrument ever devised by humanity: the scientific method. Meritocracy is about applying expertise, method and evidence to politics. It's about jettisoning ideology and rhetoric and dealing instead with hypotheses, experiments, data collection and evidence. Every aspect of society can be

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

brought to perfection through repeated iterations of the dialectical method of thesis, antithesis and synthesis.

- Your Highlight at location 5830-5836 | Added on Wednesday, 3 April 2024 23:54:38

Capitalist democracy certainly won't take us to the future. It has delivered the 99% versus 1% catastrophe we have now. Communism won't help us. Islam won't help us. Anarchy won't help us. What's left? There's only one viable alternative—Meritocracy, the political system of advanced, rational humanity, of Enlightenment, of the future.

- Your Note at location 5861 | Added on Thursday, 4 April 2024 00:00:14

100% inheritance tax is not sufficient to end inherited wealth and privilege. We must also deal with offshore tax havens, trusts and bogus 'philanthropic' foundations that actually pursue political ends favouring the wealthy and powerful.

- Your Highlight at location 5853-5861 | Added on Thursday, 4 April 2024 00:00:14

100% inheritance tax will ensure that the leaders of society cannot establish family dynasties or create systems of privilege for themselves and their relatives and cronies. There will never again be a super-rich elite class. That will be enshrined in law and enacted via 100% taxation on all private estates: all assets at death are thereby inherited by the Commonwealth—the “Bank of the People”—and redistributed amongst the people (the money will mostly be invested in education.) Since there's no point in hoarding wealth, the richest members of society will no doubt spend their wealth i.e. it will be continually recirculating in the economy. The money will therefore always be available to the people and the economy rather than being removed from circulation and used to create vast, permanent assets for the elite.

- Your Note at location 5876 | Added on Thursday, 4 April 2024 00:10:34

This is a simplistic argument. One big reason people hate inheritance tax is that they are concerned for the continued wellbeing of their surviving family and dependents. It's pure misdirection to say that the dead don't experience inheritance tax—it's the survivors who do! Are they to be expelled from the family home on the grounds that it's now too big for them? Does the car get taken away? Jewellery? Tools? Other possessions? Businesses? They gloss over these all-important details.

- Your Highlight at location 5874-5876 | Added on Thursday, 4 April 2024 00:10:34

Inheritance tax isn't even something that the living experience—because you have to be dead before it applies. What decent, moral person would

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

object to having their excess wealth at death surrendered to the Commonwealth for the education and good of the people?

- Your Highlight at location 5889-5905 | Added on Thursday, 4 April 2024 23:42:01

It's amazing how many people still think the current system can be salvaged. It can't. It's over. Anyone who wants a new society must turn to a new system—Meritocracy and social capitalism, specifically designed to curb excessive wealth and the power of dynastic families. What's not to like? Yet history demonstrates that, initially, the masses will despise meritocracy. Of course, democracy was not universally admired when it first appeared on the scene in ancient Athens, and it vanished for millennia. Britain claims to have been responsible for restoring democracy to the world, but that's rather difficult to sustain given that Britain, to this day, is a monarchy with an unelected, unaccountable head of State and is one of the most socially divided, class-ridden, unequal societies on earth. Britain is a classic oligarchy. It's ruled by an elite class, headed by a monarch. In fact, on close inspection, there aren't any democracies in the world. They're all actually plutocracies (rule of the people by the rich and for the rich). Switzerland is probably the closest to a proper democracy, and that's not exactly at the forefront of world affairs, and its secretive, pro-elite banking system is exceptionally sinister and anti-democratic.

- Your Highlight at location 5942-5947 | Added on Thursday, 4 April 2024 23:44:36

People's beliefs have got nothing to do with truth and conviction. People's beliefs are social, political and economic constructs that change as soon as the social, political and economic conditions change. It's easy to be a Christian if everyone else is a Christian. But when everyone else changes to some other religion then remaining a Christian is immensely problematic, and few have the strength to hold out.

- Your Highlight at location 6002-6011 | Added on Thursday, 4 April 2024 23:52:39

The rise of Islam perfectly illustrates the phenomenon of the "tipping point". It has been reported by scientists at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in a paper called "Social consensus through the influence of committed minorities" that when just 10 percent of the population develop an unshakable belief, their belief will ALWAYS triumph and be adopted by the rest of society. The question of how and when a minority belief becomes the majority opinion is crucial since this constitutes the dialectical dynamic that propels the world forward. Capitalist democracy can be overthrown like everything else. All that is required is for 10% percent of the population to acquire a zealous commitment to meritocracy. That's the magic number—10%.

- Your Highlight at location 6012-6018 | Added on Thursday, 4 April 2024 23:54:49

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

The global protest movements, lacking an agreed agenda, can never succeed because they do not represent a commitment to anything in particular, hence cannot reach the requisite tipping point. The protesters are successful at articulating what they dislike, but hopeless at suggesting viable alternatives around which a tipping point can develop. The tricky phase for any new movement is finding the ten percent of fully committed supporters. During that awkward time, there is little visible sign of progress and people can become discouraged—which is why they must be fanatics if they are to remain committed to a cause making no apparent headway.

- Your Highlight at location 6050-6081 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 00:08:19

Reporting the details of the tipping point study, a journalist for Science Daily (July 26, 2011) said: “To reach their conclusion, the scientists developed computer models of various types of social networks. One of the networks had each person connect to every other person in the network. The second model included certain individuals who were connected to a large number of people, making them opinion hubs or leaders. The final model gave every person in the model roughly the same number of connections. The initial state of each of the models was a sea of traditional-view holders. Each of these individuals held a view, but were also, importantly, open minded to other views. “Once the networks were built, the scientists then ‘sprinkled’ in some true believers throughout each of the networks. These people were completely set in their views and unflappable in modifying those beliefs. As those true believers began to converse with those who held the traditional belief system, the tides gradually and then very abruptly began to shift. ““In general, people do not like to have an unpopular opinion and are always seeking to try locally to come to consensus. We set up this dynamic in each of our models,’ said SCNARC Research Associate and corresponding paper author Sameet Sreenivasan. To accomplish this, each of the individuals in the models ‘talked’ to each other about their opinion. If the listener held the same opinions as the speaker, it reinforced the listener’s belief. If the opinion was different, the listener considered it and moved on to talk to another person. If that person also held this new belief, the listener then adopted that belief. ““As agents of change start to convince more and more people, the situation begins to change,’ Sreenivasan said. ‘People begin to question their own views at first and then completely adopt the new view to spread it even further. If the true believers just influenced their neighbors, that wouldn’t change anything within the larger system, as we saw with percentages less than 10.’” There you have it. A few committed individuals with strong convictions can sway those with weaker beliefs, and take control. As soon as the new ideas are adopted by just 10% of the population it’s game over—thanks to human psychology and the propensity of the weak to follow the lead of the strong.

- Your Highlight at location 6195-6204 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 00:18:10

Is Wall Street on the side of Main Street? You'd need to be insane to think so. Who shapes government policy—Wall Street or Main Street? Is there any question? Which institution has its fingers in every pie all across the world?—the Zionist-Masonic leviathan of Goldman Sachs. Goldman Sachs runs the world. Haven't you realised that yet? Solution?—CLOSE DOWN GOLDMAN SACHS AND BAN ALL OF ITS OFFICIALS FROM SERVING IN GOVERNMENT. Simple!

- Your Highlight at location 6215-6231 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 00:21:36

Isn't it time to join the meritocratic movement of social capitalism and equal opportunities? This is a real political movement with actual solutions for the ills of the world. Don't protest mindlessly against the ruling regime. REPLACE THEM. Meritocratic social capitalism will inevitably replace democratic free-market capitalism. Meritocratic social capitalism is the dialectical successor of democratic free-market capitalism. The Old World Order has had its day. It has hit the dialectical buffers. Now it's time for the New World Order based on merit, social justice and equal opportunities. Bring the rule of the rich bankers to an end. Bring the rule of the global corporations to an end. Bring the rule of democratic puppet politicians in the paid service of the elite to an end. Bring the rule of dynastic families of privilege to an end. MERITOCRATIC SOCIAL CAPITALISM—THE DIALECTICAL FUTURE.

- Your Note at location 6285 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 00:31:04

This may be true of 'true science', which should be a system driven by dialectical evolution and underpinned by intellectual rigour and critical thinking. Unfortunately, however, much of today's science is heavily politicised and directed by the vested interests of those who fund it.

- Your Highlight at location 6284-6286 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 00:31:04

Science is the subject of true merit because no one can bullshit their way through science, and privileged connections won't take you far unless you actually know what you're talking about.

- Your Note at location 6331 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 00:35:57

A universal debt jubilee would also wipe out the wealth of ordinary, middle-class people with modest private pension funds, which are heavily invested in bonds and gilts.

- Your Highlight at location 6327-6331 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 00:35:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Illuminati Series—My Notes & Clippings

100% inheritance tax could be combined with a general cancellation of debts. The rich are the creditors and the poor are the debtors. Debt cancellation instantly transfers wealth from the elite to the ordinary people. The rich got us into this crisis so why shouldn't they pay?

- Your Note at location 6446 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 00:51:02

Hmm... there's another side to the story of Libya. Gaddafi used the country's oil wealth to the benefit of all; this is very well documented if you know where to look. Tony Blair tried to claim credit for getting Gaddafi to renounce terrorism but subsequently when Gaddafi tried to lead Africa in breaking free of US petro-dollar hegemony, by denominating sales of Libyan oil in gold-backed Libyan Dinar, the US bombed his country back into the stone age and destroyed all the civilian infrastructure. The rich bankers couldn't permit it!

- Your Highlight at location 6441-6446 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 00:51:02

So, a brutal tyrant got what he deserved after being dragged from a sewer pleading for the mercy that he never showed anyone else. A few weeks ago, he was in a luxury palace, but then he took the journey from palace to gutter—shouldn't the global elite join him? Yet there was something extraordinarily disturbing about the events in Libya.

- Your Highlight at location 6713-6722 | Added on Friday, 5 April 2024 23:38:06

A loose alliance of groups with no agreed stance, with no commitment, can never succeed. They will become bored, restless and drift off. The protest groups of the world must unite under a single banner. Shouldn't that banner be Meritocracy? Because of the elite's brainwashing, you may remain unconvinced by Meritocracy, but ask yourself this—do you want the elite to stay in power, or do you wish to be rid of them? Meritocracy is the only system the world has never tried—precisely because it is supremely rational and dialectical, a smart solution for smart people. Isn't it time to create the Smart Society of freedom, choice, and reason: the Society of the Enlightened?

The Political Series

Mad As Hell: Why Everything Is Getting Crazier (Political Series, #1) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 645-654 | Added on Thursday, 10 October 2024 23:41:10

The UK has become Id Central. Look at the signs all around you: binge-drinking, obesity, promiscuity, drug abuse, scantily-clad girls in nightclubs, strip clubs, lap dancing, hen nights, stag parties, rock festivals, movies, soap operas, reality TV, radio phone-ins, MTV, tabloid newspapers, celebrity culture, PlayStations, Internet chat, porn, mobile phones, iPods. An endless carnival of sex, drugs and rock 'n' roll; mindless entertainment and distraction pumping out 24/7. Everyone everywhere is chasing the pleasure dragon. Instant gratification is the name of the game. Fast cars, fast food, fast women; speed drinking, speed dating, speedballs.

- Your Highlight at location 722-728 | Added on Thursday, 10 October 2024 23:49:22

S and I-societies are both disastrous in their own ways. In a healthy individual, the Ego keeps the two conflicting forces in check, but in the whole of history there has never been an Ego society. The historical dynamic has always revolved around the Id fighting the Superego, and the Ego has never got a look in. Yet the well-balanced Ego society (E-society) is precisely the one we should be aiming for. Meritocracy is the basis of an E-society.

- Your Highlight at location 804-809 | Added on Thursday, 10 October 2024 23:57:07

According to Canadian sociologist Dr Laurence Johnston Peter who introduced the idea, only those within a company who haven't yet reached their level of incompetence perform any productive work. Long-established companies tend to have a much higher concentration of incompetent managers than new, growing companies, hence their lack of innovation and their inevitable bureaucratic stagnation.

- Your Note at location 850 | Added on Friday, 11 October 2024 00:03:26

[Really? What about selling off most of Britain's gold reserves at rock bottom prices? \(The 'Brown Bottom'\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 846-850 | Added on Friday, 11 October 2024 00:03:26

Gordon Brown's elevation to prime minister proved to be a textbook case of the Peter Principle. He arguably performed excellently as Chancellor of the Exchequer

- Your Highlight at location 899-905 | Added on Friday, 11 October 2024 00:07:59

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

All systems based on giving bonuses for excellent performance in league tables and pre-agreed metrics are “gamed” i.e. the people in line for the bonuses work out how to rig the system to maximize their apparent performance, while concealing true performance. Their bonus ends up being for how deceitful they have been, rather than how good. This practice is rife in any system designed to measure and reward performance.

- Your Highlight at location 980-983 | Added on Friday, 11 October 2024 00:13:05

The only sure way to avoid the Peter Principle is to always treat promotion as provisional. It should become commonplace for people to be promoted and demoted many times in their working lives without stigma.

- Your Highlight at location 993-995 | Added on Sunday, 13 October 2024 02:19:25

Special measures to identify people with psychopathic tendencies should be put in place. But would society approve of many seemingly successful and charming individuals being labelled as borderline psychopaths who should be prevented from ever gaining any position of power?

- Your Note at location 1055 | Added on Sunday, 13 October 2024 23:42:08

Interesting idea but wouldn't the normies resent the comparative freedom enjoyed by the creatives?

- Your Highlight at location 1055-1055 | Added on Sunday, 13 October 2024 23:42:08

So, there should be one law for the majority and a separate one for the creative minority.

- Your Highlight at location 1129-1136 | Added on Sunday, 13 October 2024 23:47:37

So what will the realpolitikal CEO do? He scours his company for those who, as part of their nature, possess the qualities his new vision demands. If he places those individuals in positions of power, radical change inevitably follows because these individuals love change and thrive on it. Unlike the majority, they're intoxicated by the risks inherent in change. The upshot is that the company of the realpolitikal CEO soon enjoys genuine and profound change, at low cost. The idealistic CEO, conversely, will have spent a fortune and nothing will truly have altered.

- Your Note at location 1232 | Added on Sunday, 13 October 2024 23:53:42

I've been a Virgin Media customer for years. I wouldn't say I'm dissatisfied with the service.

- Your Highlight at location 1229-1232 | Added on Sunday, 13 October 2024 23:53:42

(If you've ever had the misfortune to be a Virgin Media subscriber, you know for sure that it's not and never will be cool.)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1243-1248 | Added on Sunday, 13 October 2024 23:55:15

A couple of decades ago, a friendship would have been considered an essentially private matter, something to be treasured, and certainly not paraded in public as if it were a cheap status symbol. A friend was someone you could confide in, a person to whom you could reveal your true, hidden self. Trust, discretion, and even a certain exclusivity were all required. These qualities are destroyed when they're flaunted on the internet.

- Your Note at location 1289 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 00:02:31

Actually, social media like Facebook also have a covert purpose - to gather intelligence on individuals and their associates. That's why Facebook received startup funding from In-Q-Tel, a CIA technology company.

- Your Highlight at location 1283-1289 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 00:02:31

The truth is staring us in the face. Social networking is for losers. None of the users of these sites has any really friends. They are naïve and clueless individuals lacking any comprehension that they're being cynically exploited by advertisers, and that their real, and indeed only, function is to create another handful of super-rich individuals.

- Your Highlight at location 1459-1464 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:26:08

David Riesman's seminal work *The Lonely Crowd* (1950) allows us to analyse current trends in the world, and to show that multiculturalism confronts an insurmountable problem in the shape of the incompatibility between "tradition-directed" and "other-directed" communities.

- Your Highlight at location 1471-1472 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:26:25

It reveals that there is in fact no clash of civilisation between the democratic West and the Islamic East. The true clash is between incompatible sociological systems.

- Your Highlight at location 1492-1493 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:27:54

Islam provides the most prominent tradition-directed societies

- Your Highlight at location 1498-1500 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:28:09

In the West, the vast majority of people are "other directed", meaning that they look to what others around them are doing and try their best to fit in with the prevailing fashions. This is an outlook that allows for rapid change.

- Your Highlight at location 1563-1567 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:34:08

Then mass industrialisation appeared, accompanied by vast, complex cities bustling with millions of people from many different cultures. Within this

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

hotchpotch, none of the old tradition-directed cultures could hope to prevail. Moreover, there were too few inner-directed individuals to guide society, so the other-directed filled the vacuum, and that's what we're saddled with today: a shallow, ephemeral, consumerist society lacking any coherent values.

- Your Highlight at location 1591-1596 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:37:26

Riesman's scheme allows us make sense of a host of difficult problems. Multiculturalism, the belief that significantly different cultures can live in harmony, learn and benefit from each other and create a diverse, energetic, more prosperous society, is seen to be hopelessly misguided since it completely ignores the incompatibilities of the different cultures. Tradition-directed communities are simply incapable of any kind of healthy mixing with either inner-directed or other-directed communities.

- Your Highlight at location 1650-1653 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:41:39

As for tradition-directed societies, they are backward and hostile to change. Only a society governed by the inner-directed could ever be admirable, but the likelihood of inner-directed individuals succeeding in an other-directed society is close to zero.

- Your Highlight at location 1786-1789 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:49:55

History has demonstrated over and over that city-states bring something extra to the party. The intense rivalry they engender often becomes associated with accelerated advances in science, technology, philosophy and art. City-states are a tried-and-tested antidote to stagnation and cultural stultification.

- Your Highlight at location 1786-1801 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:51:11

History has demonstrated over and over that city-states bring something extra to the party. The intense rivalry they engender often becomes associated with accelerated advances in science, technology, philosophy and art. City-states are a tried-and-tested antidote to stagnation and cultural stultification. So, how could modern Britain make use of city-states to address the problem of multiculturalism? The key is not to be frightened by ghettoization, but to take it much further and transform it into a positive virtue. We could have a Hindu city-state for the Indian community, a city-state for Orthodox Jews, one for Catholics, Baptists, Methodists, Anglicans, Jehovah's Witnesses etc. Muslims tend to be either liberal or fundamentalist. There could be a city-state for each type. The Islamic fundamentalist city-state should be allowed to apply its own local laws, which would no doubt involve Sharia Law.

=====

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Bookmark at location 1783 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:54:44
- Your Highlight at location 1891-1892 | Added on Monday, 14 October 2024 23:58:54

We live in the winner-takes-all society and if you're one of the legions of losers then your only function in life is to buy the products that keep the rich rich, and gawp at the gleaming celebrities to ensure they stay as shiny as ever.

- Your Note at location 2279 | Added on Tuesday, 15 October 2024 23:38:09

Hmm... interesting. I like to think that I enjoy a project from start to finish, at which point I indulge in some measured self-congratulatory gloating but also an analysis of what worked and what didn't. So I don't buy Schopenhauer's pessimism about the possibility for happiness.

- Your Highlight at location 2273-2279 | Added on Tuesday, 15 October 2024 23:38:09

People are either pursuing an objective and are unhappy because they haven't yet achieved it, or have achieved it and are now bored with it, leaving them unhappy again. Either way, they're screwed. So, they have to set a new objective, and they are once more at the start of the cycle of unhappiness. If you could genuinely be happy with something you'd achieved, you would sit back, put your feet up and... vegetate.

- Your Note at location 2349 | Added on Tuesday, 15 October 2024 23:45:12

Sounds like you're confusing the existence of real heroes with a lack of widespread knowledge of their existence. I'd have thought there could be many heroes who just aren't recognised as such.

- Your Highlight at location 2344-2349 | Added on Tuesday, 15 October 2024 23:45:12

We're in sore need of heroes because there simply aren't any nowadays. Why does real heroism seem impossible nowadays? No one makes the grade. Heroism is quite simply dead, murdered, lying ignored in a pool of its own blood. The identity of the killer is no mystery. Celebrity struck the fatal blow.

- Your Highlight at location 2402-2410 | Added on Tuesday, 15 October 2024 23:50:24

Wouldn't everyone benefit from the death of celebrity culture? It's trivial, ridiculous, unmeritorious. It lavishes rewards on a handful of chosen ones, turns its back on talent, and drags everyone into a drab gutter where we're all looking at the stars, but not the ones in the sky. How would we go about assassinating celebrity culture? We have to think of it as if it were as dangerous as crack cocaine or heroin (it's actually much more dangerous!). We need to target the peddlers as well as the users. The supply has to be cut off.

- Your Highlight at location 2475-2487 | Added on Tuesday, 15 October 2024 23:56:51

Periodically, capitalist societies pretend to be scandalised in order to persuade themselves that they are still linked to morality, that they still have some right to be scandalised, and are capable of faking the relevant emotions. Yet how can our modern culture of binge-drinking, binge-eating, porn, drugs, tabloid newspapers, reality TV, soap operas, hyper consumerism, celebrity culture, the worship of crass materialism, be scandalised by anything? If we were honest with ourselves, we would admit that nothing shocks us anymore. We have no shame. We invent scandals to maintain the illusion that we have standards and are still capable of being scandalised.

- Your Highlight at location 2475-2496 | Added on Tuesday, 15 October 2024 23:57:58

Periodically, capitalist societies pretend to be scandalised in order to persuade themselves that they are still linked to morality, that they still have some right to be scandalised, and are capable of faking the relevant emotions. Yet how can our modern culture of binge-drinking, binge-eating, porn, drugs, tabloid newspapers, reality TV, soap operas, hyper consumerism, celebrity culture, the worship of crass materialism, be scandalised by anything? If we were honest with ourselves, we would admit that nothing shocks us any more. We have no shame. We invent scandals to maintain the illusion that we have standards and are still capable of being scandalised. The chosen scandals are usually trivial and a distraction. Look at the “cash for honours” brouhaha in the UK parliament. Think of the amount of coverage given to this sideshow while the real scandals—the war in Iraq, the out-of-control greed of the super rich, the education system that doesn’t educate, the burgeoning underclass, the collapse of law and order in many parts of the nation, the cretinous celebrity culture, the slavish pursuit of the pleasure principle, the moronic values promoted by tabloid newspapers and soap operas, the mindless consumerist imperative etc—are conveniently ignored.

- Your Highlight at location 2544-2546 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 00:01:01

The real scandals remained uncensured. This is the function of fake scandals—to allow the genuine scandals to be overlooked.

- Your Highlight at location 2635-2640 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 00:06:34

The existence of criminality is actually a reflection of a society’s failure to allocate leadership roles appropriately. It’s the state’s responsibility to identify everyone within the state who has leadership potential and find suitable roles for them. Obviously, there won’t be enough leadership roles to go around, but other roles that are sufficient to satisfy would-be leaders’ need for appropriate status must be found.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2726-2728 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 00:12:06

Only when society blames itself for the existence of crime and sees criminality as an inevitable by-product of highly dominant individuals being brought up in environments in which their dominance has no chance of being healthily expressed can the first steps to a solution be taken.

- Your Note at location 2773 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 23:13:56

I'd have thought it more accurate to say it's the upper classes who send their children to private schools. Or are you talking about the upper middle classes? Either way, it seems to me that governments of all stripes are out to destroy the middle classes.

- Your Highlight at location 2767-2773 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 23:13:56

Surely the social contract between the government and the governed should, above all else, be about giving everyone an equal opportunity. There's no such equality in the UK. The children of the middle class have vastly better life chances than those of the underclass. Why is this tolerated? For the most simple of reasons—it suits the middle class. Britain's is a government fit for purpose in relation to a powerful sectional interest within society—the middle class

- Your Highlight at location 2785-2794 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 23:15:54

The work of the radical Scottish psychiatrist R.D. Laing points to the way forward. He discovered that he could “cure” severely disturbed patients, but when his patients returned home, all of their old problems soon manifested themselves again. His startling conclusion was that it was their family environment that was making them ill. When they were removed from it, their condition improved; when they were returned to it, it deteriorated. The most sacred cow of all—the family—is a primary cause of dysfunction. In most cases the damage it does is outweighed by the benefits it confers, but in a minority of cases, the family home is a catastrophic environment in which to bring up children.

- Your Note at location 2805 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 23:22:47

Such an arrangement would provide no respite from bullying and intimidation - at least the family home can be a refuge. These boarding schools would need to deal effectively with all forms of antisocial behaviour.

- Your Highlight at location 2803-2805 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 23:22:47

The state should build huge campus boarding schools, to which all children brought up in deprived areas should be sent. They should still be allowed to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

see their families, of course, but on a much more restricted basis—at holiday time only.

- Your Note at location 2836 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 23:26:58

Ha, that's mostly because the state is becoming ever more malevolent!

- Your Highlight at location 2835-2836 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 23:26:58

The Tories in particular like to portray the state as malevolent

- Your Highlight at location 2941-2946 | Added on Wednesday, 16 October 2024 23:35:00

If you strip the veneer from civilisation you'll see that it is merely a different form of violence. Behind every pampered rich person is the full force of the state—the army, the police, judges, courts, prisons etc. What the rich have succeeded in doing is creating a system in which their weaknesses are nullified. They lay a claim to morality but there is nothing moral about it—it's merely violence one step removed.

- Your Highlight at location 3149-3152 | Added on Thursday, 17 October 2024 23:35:49

We can see how court cases can easily become a lottery. Witnesses to the same event might give wildly different accounts because they've been busy tuning into different aspects of the incident. Equally, the jury will assess the evidence based on their own particular psychological types, and there will be yet more confusion since the various types have a very different take on the world.

- Your Highlight at location 3172-3174 | Added on Thursday, 17 October 2024 23:40:03

Jung's work was taken up and modified by Myers and Briggs. Their scheme revolved around four dichotomous pairs: introversion/extroversion, sensing/intuition, thinking/feeling and judging/perceiving.

- Your Highlight at location 3200-3205 | Added on Thursday, 17 October 2024 23:42:47

Myers-Briggs experts claim to be able to tell us who would make the best lovers, friends, advisers, companions etc for us. They maintain they can also tell us who our enemies will be, the people who will seem baffling to us, those who will rub us up the wrong way. They can tell us which jobs we'll like and which we'll hate; what sorts of experiences will appeal to us and which will prove a nightmare. Many people are sceptical of these claims, but what if they're true?

- Your Highlight at location 3224-3225 | Added on Thursday, 17 October 2024 23:45:02

Perhaps we need to introduce a revolutionary new concept: Myers-Briggs schools designed for specific personality types.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note at location 3229 | Added on Thursday, 17 October 2024 23:46:29

[I wonder whether there's any evidence to back this conjecture?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3228-3229 | Added on Thursday, 17 October 2024 23:46:29

With Myers-Briggs schools, a phenomenon such as bullying would be eliminated since this is almost certainly a manifestation of a clash of different Myers-Briggs types (for example, extraverts mocking the most sensitive and vulnerable of the introverts).

- Your Note at location 3237 | Added on Thursday, 17 October 2024 23:50:43

[Though I do wonder whether insulating children from incompatible personality types might affect their ability to deal with those types later in life.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3235-3237 | Added on Thursday, 17 October 2024 23:50:43

Every schoolchild will have a far happier educational experience. They will be surrounded by people with whom they are on the same wavelength, and separated from those likely to antagonise them.

- Your Highlight at location 3248-3250 | Added on Thursday, 17 October 2024 23:52:56

By being radical enough to create a Myers-Briggs society, a nation such as the USA or the UK could become the first advanced country to focus on the key concept that we all belong to different “tribes” based on how our brains are configured (which is in turn reflected in our personalities).

- Your Note at location 3324 | Added on Friday, 18 October 2024 00:03:47

[As noted previously, it is possible to be happy with all that you have achieved, while still striving ever higher. I don't understand Schopenhauer's idea that one is necessarily unhappy between peaks of achievement. Why can't one be generally happy with peaks of happiness? It is better to journey than to arrive.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3322-3324 | Added on Friday, 18 October 2024 00:03:47

So it goes on: an endless chain of targets set, and only fleeting enjoyment of happiness as each is achieved. This observation led Schopenhauer to the conclusion that no one is ever truly happy.

- Your Highlight at location 3717-3743 | Added on Saturday, 19 October 2024 00:01:44

What are the discernible objects of Capitalist Liberal Democracy? 1) To maintain the Inner Party in their positions of wealth and power. 2) To generate hordes of compliant consumers who love to shop till they drop, thus sustaining the wealth of the capitalists (who own the goods being sold).

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

“I shop therefore I am.” 3) To promote consumerism as the greatest good. People are relegated to mere units of consumption. Your value in society is directly proportional to how much you can afford to consume. 4) To prevent anyone from becoming too intelligent. (The Cassius Principle—“He thinks too much. Such men are dangerous.”) 5) To reject philosophy, science, history and indeed all academic knowledge, except insofar as it supports consumerism and the production of consumer goods. 6) To keep the people permanently stupid/ distracted/ in a stupor/ apprehensive, via dumbed-down TV, cigarettes, alcohol, tabloid newspapers, Hollywood movies, junk food, shops full of “desirable” junk, texting, web surfing, social networking, personal debt, mortgages, credit cards, War on Terror. WAKE UP!!! WAKE UP!!! WAKE UP!!! WAKE UP!!! WAKE UP!!! Down with Big Brother, down with Capitalist Liberal Democracy. There is only one escape route—Vote for the Meritocracy Party.

- Your Bookmark at location 3639 | Added on Saturday, 19 October 2024 00:02:09

- Your Highlight at location 3791-3803 | Added on Saturday, 19 October 2024 00:09:18

What is language except an arrangement of signs? Nouns, verbs, adjectives, adverbs, conjunctions, prepositions etc.—they’re all just signs. What is maths except yet another arrangement of signs, albeit more abstract ones? Everywhere we go we’re exposed to signs of status, wealth, power, sexuality, intelligence, religion, and so on, and we’re constantly evaluating these signs and judging how to modify our behaviour to best accommodate them. Signs are arguably all there is. The human brain is merely a sign generator and sign interpreter (and just as likely a sign misinterpreter). Evolution may actually favour misinterpretation.

- Your Highlight at location 3856-3856 | Added on Saturday, 19 October 2024 00:14:00

God and money are the top two signs, the ones with the widest range and most power.

- Your Highlight at location 3875-3879 | Added on Saturday, 19 October 2024 00:15:59

One of the central problems of signs is that they aren’t objective, neutral entities, but are emotionally loaded. Every sign creates an emotional response. In a sense, signs are emotions.

- Your Highlight at location 3934-3944 | Added on Saturday, 19 October 2024 00:19:35

Baudrillard talks about the “image” having four successive phases: 1) It reflects a basic reality 2) It masks and perverts a basic reality 3) It masks the absence of a basic reality 4) It has no relation to any reality whatsoever

- Your Highlight at location 3966-3988 | Added on Saturday, 19 October 2024 00:25:32

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Finally, and absurdly, a sign points to itself. We are in the realm of self-reference, oblivious to the external world. Reality has disintegrated. Signworld no longer makes any sense at all. It's exposed as just smoke and mirrors. In this final stage, we encounter such phenomena as people being famous for being famous (fame doesn't point to any achievement but simply to itself). Artists are not those who create art but are merely those who are labelled "artists". Anything they do or say is "art". Their unmade bed is art, but the unmade bed of someone who is not labelled an artist is not art. Teachers no longer teach; they train pupils to pass exams that make them appear to have been taught. Politicians do not engage in politics; they practise "spin", the art of not saying what it is that they haven't achieved. The first rule of a spin-doctor is never to answer a question, while aggressively maintaining that he has in fact answered it and expressing disgust at the sheer cynicism of those who claim he hasn't. Spin, like all hyperreal signs, points only to itself and can never come into contact with reality. All around us, we're being unplugged from the real. The life-support systems of reality are being switched off everywhere. Philosophy ought to merge with psychology. It's never Truth that matters to human beings, but the signs that seem to point to Truth, and the feelings these signs engender.

- Your Highlight at location 4035-4047 | Added on Saturday, 19 October 2024 23:56:28

The scientific method—the crown jewel in the progress of humanity—has been woefully ignored outside the scientific context. Isn't it time to start applying evidence-based political policies rather than policies based on dogmatic, moralizing rhetoric? Rival political hypotheses should be proposed then tested in pilot projects, and the data carefully collected, compared and contrasted. The more successful hypotheses should be refined further, and the less successful abandoned. Eventually, one hypothesis in an area such as education, health care or policing will be proved superior to the others and can then be rolled out across the nation. Every aspect of society can be treated in the same way. We can build the perfect world based on the scientific method rather than on ideology. The immensely potent ideas of psychology should be applied throughout society and embedded in every institution.

- Your Highlight at location 4060-4067 | Added on Saturday, 19 October 2024 23:57:39

Leave the broken world behind. Create a new world. This time one that isn't screwed. Let's stop being as mad as hell. Let's stop the decline of humanity into increasing craziness. Let's create a Society of Quality, a Society of Excellence, a Society of Self-Actualization. Above all, a Society of Divine Humanity, where we have given glorious expression to the divine spark that resides within us all.

The Meritocracy Party (The Political Series, #2) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 177-179 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 00:04:01

If you are born into a poor family, you are statistically almost certain to remain poor, regardless of your merits. If your parents are rich, you can start looking forward to a prosperous future, again regardless of your merits.

- Your Highlight at location 211-225 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 00:09:21

The scientific method, the most successful instrument ever devised by the human race, is, in effect, the scientific application of the dialectic. But the dialectic can also be applied in religion, politics, psychology, sociology, business, corporations, economics, institutions, organisations, the police, law and order, education, health—every conceivable aspect of society. The dialectic provides the central axis around which meritocracy revolves. It moves the world away from empty political rhetoric and vacuous “moral” platitudes towards an evidence-based culture where new ideas are continually tested and refined to make them perfect. Pragmatic experiments replace political debate. Data replaces opinion. Evidence replaces ideology. Politicians become redundant. They no longer serve any function.

- Your Highlight at location 258-285 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 00:12:31

The Facts (Source: Superclass: The Global Power Elite and the World They Are Making by David Rothkopf.) 1) The world is controlled by a global elite of approximately 6,000 people. 2) 94% of them are men, and their average age is 60. 3) 2% of the world’s population own 50% of the world’s wealth. 4) 1,100 billionaires have double the assets of the world’s poorest 2.5 billion people. 5) The world’s 50 largest financial institutions control a third of the world’s assets. 6) The world’s 250 biggest companies generate sales of about a third of the world’s GDP.

- Your Highlight at location 307-350 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 00:14:43

The Five Tests Are you about to take a big decision? How do you know it’s the right one? Here are the five tests: 1) The Eternal Recurrence Test—this thing you are about to do: if you had to watch yourself performing this action an infinite number of times, would you still go ahead? If so, do it. If not, don’t. 2) The Movie of Your Life Test—this thing you are about to do: would you want it to be in the movie of your life, the scenes that show you at your very best? If so, do it. If not, don’t. 3) The Gravestone Test—this thing you are about to do: would you want it recorded on your gravestone after your death? If so, do it. If not, don’t. 4) The Mirror Test—this thing you are about to do: will you be able to look at yourself in

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

the mirror afterwards and feel proud of what you have done? If so, do it. If not, don't. 5) The "Others" Test—this thing you are about to do: will you be happy for others to know all about it? If so, do it. If not, don't. If you obey these five tests, you will never perform any acts of which you are ashamed. You will never lie and cheat, you will never be a slave to others and you will never do pathetic, unworthy things. You will take pride in everything you do. You will be happy for others to know about your life. Your life will be the best it can be. Your life will be your personal masterpiece, sculpted by you to perfection.

- Your Highlight at location 450-452 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 00:18:59

They deploy sophisticated, and not so sophisticated, psychological weapons to deceive the masses. Allowing a lucky few of the working class to succeed is one of their main strategies.

- Your Highlight at location 493-495 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:28:47

Welcome to the great stabilising force of nature: regression to the mean. Without it, we could breed freak populations of giants and dwarves, humans with the intelligence of gods and others with the intelligence of goldfish.

- Your Highlight at location 499-504 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:29:41

Wherever you see regression to the mean seemingly being subverted, you know trouble is near. There's one element of our society in which regression to the mean is defied to a dizzying degree: wealth. The rich just keep getting richer, and nothing ever reins them back in.

- Your Highlight at location 568-571 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:37:02

The Meritocracy Party aims to replace consumerism with high culture. We wish to place ideas above money, aesthetics above shopping, community over the "I'm all right, Jack" ideology. Private property leads to private lives, dislocated communities, suspicion and competition between neighbours.

- Your Highlight at location 603-603 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:38:52

Abolish the monarchy since it contradicts the first Meritocratic Principle.

- Your Highlight at location 609-610 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:39:01

Abolish the House of Lords (the House of Cronyism), which contradicts the second Meritocratic Principle since it's the product of patronage.

- Your Highlight at location 612-615 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:39:13

Abolish Party Politics. Political parties are irrelevant in a meritocratic system. Parliament will be populated entirely by independent, meritocratic

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

MPs with no set political affiliations (other than their commitment to meritocracy).

- Your Highlight at location 616-617 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:39:34

Each independent MP is selected on the basis of their merit relating to their field of expertise.

- Your Highlight at location 622-624 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:40:47

MPs in the House of Commons won't represent a political party or a geographical constituency, but a particular field in which they have demonstrable experience, expertise and merit; and their constituents/voters will be people in the same field who can make an informed decision about their ability.

- Your Highlight at location 625-627 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:41:03

The Prime Minister will be elected by the MPs from amongst their number. Every five years, there will be a general election in which every MP has to seek the endorsement of their voters, or be replaced.

- Your Highlight at location 628-629 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:41:14

Abolish Cabinet Collective Responsibility.

- Your Highlight at location 633-637 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:41:57

8) Critiques of government policy will be provided by select committees of MPs. Special committees comprising scientists and philosophers may also be used, chosen because of their critical-thinking abilities and their expertise in challenging assumptions.

- Your Highlight at location 641-645 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:42:25

Abolish the 'moralising' approach to politics (what's 'right' and what's 'wrong' - the politics of principle) in favour of the scientific method (what works and what doesn't - the politics of pragmatism). 10) To increase Inheritance Tax to 100%. No one should be able to posthumously transfer an advantage to another person of their choosing.

- Your Highlight at location 648-648 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:42:34

Education is the bedrock of merit, and should be accorded the highest importance in the meritocratic state.

- Your Highlight at location 654-656 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:43:27

Promote the ideas of the most radical, freethinking, independently minded philosophers e.g. Nietzsche, Baudrillard, Rousseau, Diogenes, Camus, the Situationist International.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 657-659 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:43:40

Provide community-based alternatives to the family (based, for example, on the Kibbutz model) so that if a family fails, its members can be nurtured in a different, constructive and productive environment of psychological and educational well-being.

- Your Highlight at location 720-720 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:47:54

Democracy, at heart, is government by emotion rather than reason, which is why it's associated with so much ineptitude.

- Your Highlight at location 758-759 | Added on Sunday, 20 October 2024 23:50:28

Ochlocracy (government by the mob, the rabble).

- Your Highlight at location 793-796 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 22:59:08

Carnegie was strongly of the opinion that enormous legacies to children were harmful to those children. More importantly, they are harmful to the state because they provide an unfair, anti-competitive advantage to some people, thus transgressing the Meritocratic Principle and creating a society of privilege.

- Your Highlight at location 891-901 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:06:48

When people are allowed to pay themselves any amount of money, they invariably do. Moreover, the big, powerful clubs such as Manchester United, Chelsea, Arsenal and Liverpool are allowed to take a bigger share of the sponsorship and TV deals, ensuring that only they can afford the best players, thus consolidating their elite positions. Merit? You must be joking. This is a system based on privilege. There's no fair competition. In fact, there's no competition at all. The same teams win all of the trophies year after tedious year. Privilege kills competition, kills entertainment, kills merit.

- Your Highlight at location 911-912 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:07:42

It's time the football cartels were smashed to pieces, proper competition introduced and deserving young footballers given a fair chance.

- Your Highlight at location 939-946 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:09:48

How to create a rigged, anti-meritocratic system? Simple. Kill competition. Choose a handful of "superstars" and set their "market rate" to whatever value the system can afford to pay. Whatever you do, don't flood the market with loads of talented individuals because then their market rate will collapse and you'll end up with lots of talented people performing at their best for much smaller remuneration. And that's no good at all, is it?

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 957-961 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:11:50

Every year, a list of the 100,000 highest paid individuals in Britain should be published for public scrutiny. Each person should be compelled to reveal a) which school they went to b) which university c) which religion they belong to d) if they belong to any secret societies and, if so, which ones e) any private clubs or organisations they belong to f) if they are related to, or are friends with, anyone else on the list g) how much they earned in the last tax year and how much tax they paid.

- Your Highlight at location 978-980 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:12:31

Social mobility is directly proportional to the extent to which “markets” (in the widest sense) are unrigged (read meritocratic markets). Social mobility declines when cronyism and nepotism are allowed to flourish.

- Your Highlight at location 992-995 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:13:30

In a sense, the Meritocratic Party has no manifesto other than to ensure that the country is governed by its most talented individuals. Those individuals shouldn't be constrained in any way.

- Your Note at location 1045 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:24:45

One of the primary concerns of responsible parents is ensuring that their dependants are protected in the event of their untimely demise. Under meritocracy, would the state take the family home and the parents' savings and possessions? Would the state force the remaining family to move?

- Your Highlight at location 1043-1045 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:24:45

So why shouldn't the state take all of a person's wealth when he no longer needs it (by virtue of being dead). Why should people who didn't create the wealth (the family of the deceased) benefit in any way at all?

- Your Highlight at location 1167-1170 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:31:55

Britain is an anti-meritocratic, class-ridden society of privilege, where the Elite continue to rule as they have always done. “Democracy” is a farce, a masquerade by the rich to conceal the age-old face of Plutocracy—rule by the rich. When will the rest of us wise up?

- Your Note at location 1182 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:37:08

I still come back to: what befalls the surviving dependants? Without the deceased's income stream, do they suffer a drop in living standards?

- Your Highlight at location 1180-1182 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:37:08

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

But when they're dead then they own nothing because the dead have no property rights. And why should the relatives of the dead be allowed to inherit from the dead? They didn't do any work for it.

- Your Highlight at location 1185-1186 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:37:37

To receive money for work that you never did is a form of the ancient crime of usury.

- Your Note at location 1204 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:40:55

So stay-at-home spouses looking after children or caring for elderly relatives are parasites?

- Your Highlight at location 1203-1204 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:40:55

You have no right to make another person a parasite, and they, if they have one shred of self-respect, should not accept a cent from you.

- Your Note at location 1236 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:43:41

What of those who cannot work because of disability?

- Your Highlight at location 1235-1236 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:43:41

Inherited wealth frequently sustains incompetent and undeserving family members, furnishing them with a lifestyle their merits to do not justify.

- Your Highlight at location 1248-1251 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:45:06

(See *Superclass: The Global Power Elite and the World They Are Making* by David Rothkopf

- Your Note at location 1285 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:57:00

Today, I watched the Cambridge Union debate the motion "This house would mandate vaccination". I was shocked at the poor quality of the debate, at the unchallenged assumptions, the lack of insight into the sheer greed and corruption of the pharmaceutical industry, of the scale of regulatory and governmental capture by vested interests. No-one showed any understanding of how corrupt science has become. No-one seemed to be aware of the international treaties on bio-ethics and human rights and informed consent. No-one understood how vaccine damage has been systematically covered up so that Big Pharma can continue to make billions whilst avoiding all liability for the damage their products inflict.

- Your Highlight at location 1281-1285 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:57:00

Oxford and Cambridge claim to be Britain's two best universities. However, if you have ever attended either of these universities, you will be struck by the complete absence of any sense that you are in the midst of intellectual

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

powerhouses, illuminating the nation with the quality of dazzling minds passing through their august and ancient colleges.

- Your Highlight at location 1302-1305 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:57:53

Every problem in Britain can trace its origins to the privileged colleges of Oxbridge. Reform Oxbridge and our nation might stand a chance of a meritocratic future. Oxford and Cambridge universities will be amongst the first targets of the Meritocracy Party.

- Your Highlight at location 1308-1315 | Added on Monday, 21 October 2024 23:59:20

The Meritocracy Party has a simple method to smash Oxbridge cronyism while promoting the highest intellectual standards. All of the secondary schools in the UK will identify their five most meritorious final-year students and these will be offered their choice of the six “top” UK universities, including Oxford and Cambridge. A “merit panel” will be in charge of the admissions process. Oxbridge and the other top universities will have no say at all over which students will study there. Overnight, these universities will lose their connection with privilege.

- Your Highlight at location 1337-1340 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:09:45

Catastrophic failure to qualify for Euro 2008?—no problem!—here’s two and a half million pounds. Well, that’s what they said to manager Steve McClaren.

- Your Highlight at location 1345-1346 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:09:57

Does it never occur to anyone that if you incentivise failure, you make it much more likely?

- Your Highlight at location 1352-1358 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:10:09

Jose Mourinho left Chelsea with a £20 m severance package. Nice . Charles Prince, the CEO of Citigroup Inc, “resigned” after disastrous financial results (losses of approximately eleven billion dollars (!)). He walked away with his head bowed...under the substantial weight of a one hundred million dollars payoff.

- Your Highlight at location 1363-1364 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:10:29

Stan O’Neal at Merrill Lynch generated losses of some twenty-seven billion dollars, and he was fondly waved goodbye with almost one hundred and sixty-one million dollars.

- Your Highlight at location 1384-1385 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:12:18

Meritocracy’s rules are very simple. Top rewards for top performance; no rewards at all for failure.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1432-1434 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:15:32

No State can ever be successful until it resolves the tension between family and State. The Meritocratic State is the solution, providing the family buys into the concept of merit

- Your Note at location 1455 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:29:14

That's a sweeping generalisation. Doing your best for your family can include providing a harmonious, loving and supportive environment, wholesome, nutritious meals, proper exercise, education, instilling high values, and so on. Everyone benefits from this, from the family, other families, the local community and society as a whole. These may be valid criticisms when applied to the richest families but I don't think they apply to the majority of families, including middle class families whose children attend state schools.

- Your Highlight at location 1454-1455 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:29:14

To do the best for your children is to do your worst for someone else's.

- Your Highlight at location 1467-1473 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:30:59

Can any State be better than the one run by its best people? Is it better for a State to be run by its richest citizens, or its poorest, or its most average? Quite simply, if the best people do not govern the State then it cannot be the best State. The rich would run the State to enhance their own wealth, and to hell with the poor. The poor wouldn't have a clue how to run a State. As for the most average, what do they know about anything except how to infect the State with mediocrity?

- Your Highlight at location 1495-1502 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:34:33

The way forward is to find a replacement for the family. The obvious choice is the community: groups of fifty to a hundred like-minded people with mutual respect for each other, a great deal in common, a desire to help each other—to provide friendship, companionship, and a secure, loving, nurturing, supportive environment for every member of the community. The Israeli Kibbutz provides a plausible starting point for the communal family model.

- Your Highlight at location 1508-1511 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:36:11

Marriage will be an endangered institution in a meritocratic society. The emphasis switches away from couples, families and groups to the individual: the new functional unit of the state (within a community setting).

- Your Highlight at location 1519-1523 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:37:17

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

The State cannot stand by and let families raise children badly so that they become a liability to the State. The underclass exists precisely because the State adopts a hands-off approach to the family and lets it churn out poorly educated, disruptive, unemployable individuals, sure to be a constant drain on the resources of the State.

- Your Highlight at location 1543-1545 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:39:20

Children brought up in these communities are marked for life. They will never recover from their upbringing. What right do parents have to destroy their children's lives in the name of their personal religious beliefs?

- Your Note at location 1582 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:53:55

If opting out of the state must remain an option, how many people who advocate opting out recognise that it would mean not being able to use the facilities provided by the state. So, no road use? No NHS, state school, justice... where would it end?

- Your Highlight at location 1578-1582 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:53:56

It's time for the State to draw up a formal social contract. You sign up or you don't, as you see fit. If you don't, you must leave the State because you have forfeited your right to be there. You are outwith the contractual agreement between the State and its citizens.

- Your Note at location 1590 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:58:15

Hard to disagree with that! For many of us, our parents did what they thought was their best, but still left us with psychological damage that took decades to work through.

- Your Highlight at location 1588-1590 | Added on Tuesday, 22 October 2024 23:58:15

Parents, on the whole, aren't greatly educated. They haven't, for one thing, attended classes on optimal strategies for raising children.

- Your Note at location 1597 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 00:00:54

Again, hard to disagree. But would it not make more sense to teach people child-rearing skills?

- Your Highlight at location 1594-1597 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 00:00:54

Parents, in a host of cases, are a catastrophe for their offspring. It actually amounts to State-sanctioned child abuse to allow such people to bring up children. And, in the end, it's the State that's forced to pick up the bill via crime, prisons, police, the welfare state, social workers, care homes, the judiciary, low productivity etc.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note at location 1617 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 00:06:06

But surely children need parental love all the time, not just between terms. Children need stability as well. Boarding school may suit some children but for others it's a traumatic nightmare.

- Your Highlight at location 1613-1617 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 00:06:06

Parents, it has to be admitted, have one vital function that the State can never hope to perform. Parents love their children in a way no one else could. This element has to be protected as far as possible, so children will be encouraged to spend as much time as possible with their families outside term time.

- Your Highlight at location 1623-1624 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 00:07:14

if the “most average” family were affluent, cultured, highly intelligent, disciplined, hard working, then even the below average families might be of high calibre.

- Your Note at location 1661 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 00:10:34

Ah! The very first mention of global warming... and the notion that human activity is to blame.

- Your Highlight at location 1659-1661 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 00:10:34

This is the attitude that leads to phenomena such as Global Warming—billions of selfish decisions by individuals (and states) leading to catastrophe for human civilisation; no ability to see the big picture ahead of short-term self-interest.

- Your Highlight at location 1663-1668 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 00:11:18

To revolutionise the UK's housing policy. Instead of building boxes for families, we should turn to an entirely new model—community housing. This is based on existing well tried and tested examples—hotels, halls of residence for students, and retirement homes for the elderly. These are predicated on single, en-suite rooms, with residents having easy access to communal areas

- Your Highlight at location 1732-1739 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 00:15:41

All empires fall. Success creates complacency. Empires become arrogant. They lose the ability to criticise themselves, to see their inevitable flaws. They believe their own propaganda. The same is true of institutions. They are inept at self-renewal, re-energising themselves. They are never associated with radical change.

- Your Note at location 1822 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 23:28:13

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

For the able bodied and sound of mind, maybe, but what of those who cannot work because of ill-health or invalidity, or those who are otherwise unemployable?

- Your Highlight at location 1822-1822 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 23:28:13

The implicit moral rule is that it is wrong not to be able to stand on your two feet and support yourself.

- Your Highlight at location 1858-1862 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 23:32:58

The meritocratic rule couldn't be simpler. If it's not available to all then it can't be allowed to be available to anyone. Why should there be one rule for the rich and a different rule for everyone else? Why should there be a two-tier society?

- Your Note at location 1929 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 23:46:05

In principle I could agree with this statement but I do have concerns about whether a meritocratic government would have the financial wherewithal to fund everything that it considered worthwhile. They'd have to get the money from somewhere, which would require some measure of taxation, possibly supplemented by interest-free, debt-free sovereign money creation. Have any of these measures actually been modelled and budgeted? What of the things which charities currently do which aren't considered worthwhile by the government - should those who believe in them be banned from supporting a cause because the government has banned charity?

- Your Highlight at location 1926-1929 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 23:46:05

We are totally opposed to charity. If something is worthwhile, government should support it. If it's not worthwhile then who cares about it?

- Your Highlight at location 2104-2114 | Added on Wednesday, 23 October 2024 23:55:45

Who caused the credit crunch? The bankers. Who prospered during the boom years? The bankers. Who still got fat bonuses during the recession? The bankers. Who controls the economy? The bankers. Who has no say in how the banks are run? The people.

- Your Bookmark at location 2098 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:22:15

- Your Highlight at location 2118-2127 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:23:19

Banks should be in the service of the people, their specific remit being to grow the economy in the interests of the people. Banks should not have a separate agenda of enriching shareholders and the senior banking staff as much as possible, with no heed to the interests of the people. Banks are a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

state within a state, a fifth column that continually subverts government. They are not run by the people for the people, and their agenda is often that of the opposite of the public good, so why are they tolerated by the people? All banks should be brought under the direct control of the people, and should invest in the people to bring about increased prosperity for all, not for a select group of rich shareholders (the rich getting richer).

- Your Highlight at location 2128-2133 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:24:28

Banks are vehicles for the rich. They should become arteries of public financial health and prosperity. No banks should be permitted to engage in any economically destabilising, speculative, casino operations designed to make money from money rather than from real goods and services in the real economy. Banks and the economy should be precisely aligned with the same objectives—the increasing wealth of the entire population through investment in the talents of the people.

- Your Highlight at location 2118-2133 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:24:58

Banks should be in the service of the people, their specific remit being to grow the economy in the interests of the people. Banks should not have a separate agenda of enriching shareholders and the senior banking staff as much as possible, with no heed to the interests of the people. Banks are a state within a state, a fifth column that continually subverts government. They are not run by the people for the people, and their agenda is often that of the opposite of the public good, so why are they tolerated by the people? All banks should be brought under the direct control of the people, and should invest in the people to bring about increased prosperity for all, not for a select group of rich shareholders (the rich getting richer). Banks are vehicles for the rich. They should become arteries of public financial health and prosperity. No banks should be permitted to engage in any economically destabilising, speculative, casino operations designed to make money from money rather than from real goods and services in the real economy. Banks and the economy should be precisely aligned with the same objectives—the increasing wealth of the entire population through investment in the talents of the people.

- Your Highlight at location 2142-2148 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:26:14

The reality of power is the control of money. A democratic government that does not control the banks is not in control of the country, so elections are meaningless. It's as simple as that. All banks should be under the supervision of a Supreme Economic Council of publicly appointed economists, accountable to the people. One of their specific tasks should be to prevent any repetition of "Boom and Bust" economic cycles, all of which are caused by speculative, "get richer quicker" schemes by the rich.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2157-2159 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:26:57

CEOs presiding over financial institutions that degenerate into chaos, destabilising the economy in the process, should be jailed. At the moment, CEOs responsible for catastrophes have walked away with enormous pay-offs.

- Your Highlight at location 2181-2184 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:30:01

Why should any bank be allowed to reach the scale where it costs billions simply to shut it down? All of these banking leviathans should be broken up into much smaller units. Nothing should be too big to fail.

- Your Highlight at location 2261-2265 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:34:47

All Government projects should compulsorily involve psychologists, designers and experts in ergonomics. It's extraordinary the extent to which badly designed schemes are imposed on the public and on workforces (both private and public). Psychological, design and ergonomic considerations are usually given low priority, with the inevitable disastrous consequences.

- Your Highlight at location 2276-2278 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:35:37

A Government should at all times seek to challenge its own decisions. If it can address the objections of its sternest critics, its policies are more likely to be successful.

- Your Highlight at location 2281-2284 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:35:46

The Devil's Advocate Department will be composed of philosophers, scientists, psychologists and mathematicians, with the specific remit of identifying flaws and inconsistencies in Government policies, and likely unintended consequences.

- Your Highlight at location 2326-2330 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:38:26

The entire process by which MPs end up in the House of Commons is a textbook case of how to strip out anyone different, anyone unconventional, anyone too talented. Above all, it's practically impossible for introverts to become MPs.

- Your Highlight at location 2369-2377 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:41:39

Can we resurrect Britain? Can Commercial Britain be replaced by Cultural Britain? Dedicated to art, science, knowledge, architecture, ideas, creativity, experimentation, adventure, beauty, aesthetics. The Meritocracy Party seeks to bring together the entire cultural community of the UK—scientists, philosophers, mathematicians, psychologists, academics, artists, designers, architects, writers—and to promote the idea that a society

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

without culture is a desert. Can the cultural community of the UK become a power block to influence Government policy? Would the Government have any credibility if it were opposed by the cultural community?

- Your Highlight at location 2381-2385 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:42:11

Would a nation based on culture rather than commerce be more successful, more intelligent, more prosperous, freer, happier, healthier, more soulful? Would crime rates plummet? Could we practically scrap the welfare state? Would our town and cities be architectural wonders, our schools the envy of the world?

- Your Highlight at location 2527-2532 | Added on Thursday, 24 October 2024 23:46:50

Capitalist Consumerism is associated with Vulgarly, the Lowest Common Denominator, Dumbing Down, Celebrity Culture, 24/7 Shopping, Materialism, Tabloid Newspapers, Tittle Tattle, Malicious Gossip, Prurience, Reality TV, Soap Operas, Anti-Intellectualism, Illusion, Delusion, Lies. Meritocracy is associated with Intelligence, Talent, Quality, Refinement, the Elevation of the Human Spirit, the Higher Self, Good Taste, Nobility, Honour, Integrity, Truth. Which side are you on?

- Your Highlight at location 2807-2818 | Added on Saturday, 26 October 2024 00:27:03

Humanity cannot be transformed in any meaningful way on a laborious person-by-person basis. To transform humanity, society itself must be transformed. To transform society requires political transformation. Any group that seeks to bring about meaningful change must have a sophisticated and integrated understanding of humanity. We are advocates of a New World Order. We endorse a New Psychology—we want psychology to be at the heart of education, society, economics and the family. We advocate new community-based ways of living. The “nuclear family” in its little, square, anti-social, box-houses is only one way of living. It should never have been allowed to become the fundamental, de facto building block of society.

- Your Highlight at location 2824-2827 | Added on Saturday, 26 October 2024 22:42:34

We particularly advocate that people should have the opportunity to live in calibrated communities of people of similar psychological type—people who are on your wavelength and with whom you are likely to become lifelong friends and allies.

- Your Highlight at location 2854-2860 | Added on Saturday, 26 October 2024 22:47:18

We all lack empathy and sympathy with those who are psychologically different from us. It’s no one’s fault. No one is more “right” than any other. But we need to find a way to get round the problem because it is a huge

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

problem. Psychology offers the answer. Psychology needs to become embedded in every aspect of life, especially in the workplace and in politics.

- Your Highlight at location 2873-2876 | Added on Saturday, 26 October 2024 22:48:29

At the heart of all of the different strands of our movement is a single, unifying idea—the dialectic. We wish to place the dialectic at the centre of human existence. Everything should be ceaselessly evolving onwards and upwards, guided by the dialectic.

- Your Highlight at location 2922-2930 | Added on Saturday, 26 October 2024 22:53:37

Can any democrat honestly answer what the objective of democracy is? Where is it leading us? No country on earth has ever stated its objective. Well, we have no hesitation in stating ours. The purpose of meritocracy is to perfect every aspect of human existence through scientific, philosophical and psychological means. The scientific method, the Evolutionary Principle, and the psychological principle of Maximum Self-Actualization, are the mechanisms to drive us to perfection. These are all elements of the dialectic.

- Your Highlight at location 2958-2959 | Added on Saturday, 26 October 2024 22:56:36

Holy wars are the inevitable consequence of Holy books.

- Your Highlight at location 3060-3064 | Added on Sunday, 27 October 2024 23:28:03

All of us are improved by the quality of the people with whom we interact. If they are people of excellence then we will be too. If they are scum, they will drag us down into the sewers with them. So we have to use our intelligence, imagination and psychology to raise people up, not to cast them down.

- Your Highlight at location 3190-3194 | Added on Sunday, 27 October 2024 23:42:51

We would like to see democratic elections being boycotted, specific products, specific super rich individuals, specific celebrities, specific banks, specific companies, specific organisations. One by one, every leviathan would be brought to its knees and forced to bow to the will of the people. We're not pretending that such campaigns would be easy to organise, but once it was done for the first time, a template would exist that could then be used over and over again

- Your Highlight at location 3339-3341 | Added on Sunday, 27 October 2024 23:52:59

The whole basis of our society is that of the Elite conspiring against everyone else, with the intention of placing themselves in positions of unassailable power and wealth that they will then pass on to their children, and they to theirs, in perpetuity.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note at location 3481 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 09:32:26

Quite so: think of Microsoft's acquisition of great software competition such as FoxPro, Visio, Cooper & Peters Widgets, and so on!

- Your Highlight at location 3476-3481 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 09:32:26

Instead of competing, business cartels manipulate prices to rip off the people. Huge corporations like Microsoft carry out massively anti-competitive practices. Smaller, better rivals are crushed.

- Your Note at location 3644 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 09:50:24

Those in the 'truth and freedom movement' believe that the OWO are now deliberately destroying the middle classes as a prelude to establishing an unassailable neo-feudal technocratic dictatorship.

- Your Highlight at location 3640-3644 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 09:50:24

The OWO, seeing the dangers posed by Marxism, created a “middle class” of people who enjoy feeding on the scraps from the OWO’s table. Had this middle class never been born then there would have been only two classes: the workers (the slaves) and the capitalist bosses who exploit them (the masters). The workers would certainly have risen up against the capitalist bosses and destroyed them, as they did in Russia in 1917.

- Your Highlight at location 3742-3744 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 09:57:47

“The best government is that which teaches us to govern ourselves.” -- Goethe

- Your Note at location 3829 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 10:12:33

Elsewhere it sounds as if you're rather intolerant of criticism, so it's good to hear that's not really the case. I acknowledge that my comments often challenge your points and assertions, but this shouldn't be taken negatively. When I highlight passages it's generally because I think they're important, key points, or because I endorse them. This is my own deliberation process in action, as I assimilate your views.

- Your Highlight at location 3827-3829 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 10:12:33

You don't have to agree with all or most of the opinions expressed by us. In fact, you definitely shouldn't. You should have your ideas, your own opinions, your own solutions to the ills of the world.

- Your Highlight at location 3832-3834 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 10:12:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Meritocracy Party is the very first internet-based political party. It is the first truly global party. We want meritocrats in every nation on Earth to come together under the banner of meritocracy to change the world.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Case for Meritocracy (The Political Series, #3) (Michael Faust)

- Your Note at location 53 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 10:36:56

Yes, humanity is ever in thrall to the triune powers of violence, mythos and money.

- Your Highlight at location 52-53 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 10:36:56

Human history has been subject to three disastrous forces—three Horses of the Apocalypse,

- Your Highlight at location 84-86 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 10:39:32

The trouble is that the world hates clever people. Average people can't understand intellectuals, and can't relate to them.

- Your Highlight at location 178-181 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 10:50:11

The vast majority of Mohammed's efforts in Medina were devoted to the political and military success of Islam, and through those came its religious success, almost as an afterthought. Politics and jihad are the real essence of Islam.

- Your Highlight at location 197-207 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 10:52:01

The rise of Islam perfectly illustrates the phenomenon of the "tipping point". It has been reported by scientists at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in a paper called "Social consensus through the influence of committed minorities" that when just 10 percent of the population develop an unshakeable belief, their belief will always triumph and be adopted by the rest of society. The question of how and when a minority belief becomes the majority opinion is crucial since this constitutes the dialectical dynamic that propels the world forward. Capitalist democracy can be overthrown like everything else. All that's required is for 10% of the population to acquire a zealous commitment to meritocracy. That's the magic number—10%.

- Your Highlight at location 212-215 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 10:54:35

The tricky phase for any new movement is finding the ten percent of fully committed supporters. During that awkward time, there is little visible sign of progress and people can become discouraged—which is why they must be fanatics if they are to remain committed to a cause making no apparent headway.

- Your Highlight at location 298-304 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 11:01:03

No one can rationally condemn merit and no one can rationally condemn a fairer distribution of wealth. Ours is the logical and inevitable dialectical

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

upgrade of democratic free market capitalism to serve the people rather than the elite. Meritocracy puts the people in charge, and the most expert people in the positions of power. No one—no individual or corporation—is ever allowed to become too rich or powerful. No privileged elites and dynastic families are allowed to develop. Equal opportunities and education are the unmovable core of meritocracy.

- Your Highlight at location 440-446 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 11:12:06

There are two types of intellectual. One is the “philosopher” and the other is the “sophist”. We define philosophers as those who are not guided by paradigmatic thinking, and sophists as the careerists who are only too happy to operate within a paradigm. They have little interest in the truth. Their career is what matters to them. Those who support us are the philosophers and those who oppose us are the sophists.

- Your Highlight at location 476-480 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 11:15:12

It’s time to build the Meritocratic State. At the heart of this State will be psychology. There are many brilliant psychological and sociological theories that are never given a chance to change the world because they enjoy no support politically, religiously or economically.

- Your Highlight at location 486-488 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 11:16:40

The greatest philosopher for exposing the fallacies and insanity of society is Nietzsche, the most incendiary philosopher of all time. Everyone should read Nietzsche, and then we shall be ready to create a society of supermen.

- Your Highlight at location 500-505 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 11:18:35

It’s time for humanity to cast out the Devil once and for all. Jehovah, Abraham, Moses, Jesus, Mohammed, Allah, St Paul, St Peter, St Augustine, Luther, Calvin and Mammon—they all have to go. Get rid of them all. Liberation and enlightenment can come only when the children of light have prevailed over the forces of darkness.

- Your Highlight at location 554-557 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 23:43:40

Judaism, Christianity and Islam are paedophile and filicide religions. Can anyone be remotely surprised by the endless child abuse perpetrated by Catholic priests? Can anyone doubt that similar crimes by Protestant pastors, Jewish rabbis and Islamic imams are waiting to be uncovered?

- Your Note at location 577 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 23:52:55

I don't recall either the Bible or the Qur'an stating that Isaac/Ishmael was Jewish/Muslim. We can safely assume that Isaac was Jewish because Abraham was - so would Mohammed have disputed either fact?

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 575-577 | Added on Monday, 28 October 2024 23:52:55

The Jews say that Abraham was ordered to kill his Jewish son Isaac. The Muslims say that Abraham was ordered to kill his Muslim son Ishmael.

- Your Highlight at location 705-708 | Added on Tuesday, 29 October 2024 00:00:04

Free markets and democracy are incompatible . You cannot have a democracy if you have a market-controlled economy external to the political process and unaccountable to the electorate.

- Your Highlight at location 759-762 | Added on Tuesday, 29 October 2024 23:47:23

What is the single most important fact for you to grasp about the world? It is that whoever controls the money controls everything else. Therefore a political system such as dumbocracy that gives people the vote but gives them no money and no say over the private individuals, private banks and private corporations that control money is never anything but the illusion of surrendering power to the people.

- Your Highlight at location 781-782 | Added on Tuesday, 29 October 2024 23:48:57

On this whole planet, there shouldn't be a single private bank run by private individuals serving their own agendas. Once you realise that, the way forward is simplicity itself.

- Your Highlight at location 978-990 | Added on Wednesday, 30 October 2024 00:09:15

"The portion occupied by an individual ceases to be his when himself ceases to be, and reverts to the society."—Thomas Jefferson This is the bedrock of meritocracy. All assets of deceased individuals must go to the Commonwealth (society), i.e. revert to their original owners! Wealth is loaned to individuals during their lives. It is not theirs. It is never theirs. Everything is owned by the People (the Commonwealth) in perpetuity.

- Your Highlight at location 1015-1015 | Added on Wednesday, 30 October 2024 00:12:11

No one should be allowed to drain the resources of the land for their own benefit, and with no regard to the Commonwealth.

- Your Highlight at location 1075-1078 | Added on Wednesday, 30 October 2024 23:43:04

"But with respect to future debts; would it not be wise and just for that nation to declare in the constitution they are forming that neither the legislature, nor the nation itself can validly contract more debt, than they may pay within their own age, or within the term of 19 years?"—Thomas Jefferson

- Your Highlight at location 1104-1106 | Added on Wednesday, 30 October 2024 23:45:33

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

All constitutions should be revised once each generation, and be required to be explicitly approved by those subject to them. An unapproved constitution is a charter of tyranny.

- Your Highlight at location 1113-1116 | Added on Wednesday, 30 October 2024 23:46:20

Every generation should be able to repeal anything the previous generation inflicted on them. That should be built into the system. We should be able to continuously reboot the world.

- Your Highlight at location 1141-1149 | Added on Wednesday, 30 October 2024 23:50:33

Every obstacle was placed in Jefferson's path. He was prevented from succeeding. Had he been able to introduce time-limited laws, or easily-repealable laws, then that, by itself, would have made an enormous difference. Imagine if the advantages of the privileged elites could be legally, democratically and meritocratically challenged every generation, rather than being ruthlessly enforced in perpetuity by the legal system which is bought and paid for, and run, by the privileged elites. Any law that is centuries' old is in great danger of being an absurd law. All laws, like all religions, should be continually renewed to reflect the changing times and attitudes, and the present state of knowledge and understanding.

- Your Highlight at location 1169-1172 | Added on Wednesday, 30 October 2024 23:53:35

The whole concept of perpetual ownership of land is nonsense from beginning to end, yet is the exact means by which the super-rich establish their evil empire, their tyranny over the rest of us.

- Your Highlight at location 1261-1267 | Added on Thursday, 31 October 2024 00:14:02

There is no more important political issue than property and the question of whether any human being can "buy" a piece of the Earth in perpetuity. The elite have absolutely insisted on this: it's what underpins their power. Therefore, above all else, property is the key issue that must be addressed if the world is to change for the better. And what applies to property applies to all assets in general.

- Your Highlight at location 1315-1317 | Added on Thursday, 31 October 2024 00:18:14

Meritocracy is the perfect rational synthesis. It avoids the stasis and lack of motivation of communism, and it also avoids the excessive greed and land-grabbing of unrestrained free-market capitalism.

- Your Highlight at location 1335-1340 | Added on Thursday, 31 October 2024 00:19:30

The rich have physically enshrined their control of the world via the land. If we wish to be rid of the elite, we must reclaim all of the land they have stolen from us. 100% inheritance tax achieves precisely this. This is the only

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

way to re-set the world and to ensure that the elite can never again rule our world, and make us their slaves.

- Your Highlight at location 1367-1368 | Added on Thursday, 31 October 2024 00:21:36

The death of an individual instantly terminates the State's legal obligation to the individual.

- Your Highlight at location 1371-1372 | Added on Thursday, 31 October 2024 00:21:58

If two individuals sign a contract, it is immediately cancelled by the death of either party, and has no consequences for anyone else.

- Your Highlight at location 1376-1378 | Added on Thursday, 31 October 2024 00:22:19

If two States sign a contract then that's potentially an immortal contract because it's between two immortal legal entities. Therefore, all State contracts should be made explicitly time dependent so that future generations are not bound by present State arrangements.

- Your Highlight at location 1388-1389 | Added on Thursday, 31 October 2024 00:23:15

We see here an entirely new definition of property law. In particular, all property agreements are personal and time-limited.

- Your Highlight at location 1448-1459 | Added on Friday, 1 November 2024 00:13:52

Few things have been more insidious and detrimental to the world than inheritance. Inheritance is predicated on the absurd notion that rich human beings can take possession forever of the world's finite land and resources. This concept must be destroyed permanently. Ownership should now be defined as a legal status that automatically terminates on the owner's death. The owner can have no legal right to freely transfer the assets to another. With this simple, legal and rational change, the world is changed forevermore, and the dynastic power of the ownership class is destroyed once and for all. Power is returned to the people and no longer resides in the hands of the super-rich. They don't have infinite control over an asset for which they paid a finite amount, and they can't keep exploiting this resource forever.

- Your Highlight at location 1468-1470 | Added on Friday, 1 November 2024 00:16:05

We live in a world where families such as the Rothschilds wield incredible power simply because many dead generations of Rothschilds were able to keep passing on their vast assets to their offspring.

- Your Highlight at location 1510-1514 | Added on Friday, 1 November 2024 00:23:09

The people of today have no right to tell the people of the future how to live. Not the leaders of today, not anyone, can place obligations on the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

unborn. They have no right to control the destiny of future generations. The people of the future can rescind any arrangement into which the people of the present have entered.

- Your Highlight at location 1558-1562 | Added on Friday, 1 November 2024 00:29:10

Any legitimate political system must—above all—ensure that the future is free and under no obligations of any kind to the past. A legitimate political system must contain mechanisms that allow the State to be continually rebooted, to become pristine and uncontaminated over and over again.

- Your Highlight at location 1569-1573 | Added on Friday, 1 November 2024 00:29:58

Children must never be punished for the “sins” of their parents. Inheritance rewards the children of the rich and penalises the children of the poor. Why should any smart, talented child born into a poor household accept being a second-class citizen? Why should he have all of his opportunities stolen from him and instead presented on a plate to the children of the rich?

- Your Highlight at location 1622-1628 | Added on Friday, 1 November 2024 00:33:54

Any legal law (most laws are in fact illegal) must be one that makes sense even when taken to its logical extreme. Current property law taken to its logical extreme would permit a small group, or even just one person, to own the planet forever. This is insane

- Your Highlight at location 1667-1678 | Added on Friday, 1 November 2024 00:38:49

A marginally better performer gets a salary out of all proportion to the objective improvement he actually offers. We see this happening in all professions—the law, accountancy, Wall Street, the banks, the media, CEOs and so forth. Multi-million dollar bonuses are offered for minimal performance improvements. The “winner” (i.e. the marginally better performer) takes it all. This is insane. A ten percent better performer should get a ten percent higher salary, not a thousand percent. The rich man’s premium must be abolished.

- Your Highlight at location 1688-1702 | Added on Friday, 1 November 2024 00:41:20

A strong and successful man becomes rich and powerful, with a host of assets. So far, so natural. Yet as age and infirmity catch up on him, something distinctly unnatural happens—he is not overthrown by a younger, fitter rival. Why not? Because society introduces laws that act as a prop for the ageing rich and powerful... as an artificial force multiplier for those who have lost their natural strength. Thus, although the old man has become weak, he is backed up by strong laws enforced by strong, professional, armed young men (soldiers and police, or private security). In other words, he is now exercising his power through proxies. He is beating

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

rival lions not through his own talent and strength, but through the exercise of synthetic laws. He has become an unnatural entity—a being of anti-nature—defying the rightful processes of the world.

- Your Highlight at location 1717-1720 | Added on Friday, 1 November 2024 00:42:04

There are no favours in nature. There is no nepotism or cronyism. There is no system of privilege. Everyone has to take their chances like everyone else.

- Your Highlight at location 1754-1756 | Added on Saturday, 2 November 2024 00:49:17

All privileged people who accept an inheritance are scum. They are parasites who choose to live off the efforts of others.

- Your Highlight at location 1761-1766 | Added on Saturday, 2 November 2024 00:50:44

We should make it as easy as possible for talented, smart, hard-working people from any background to get to the top. They should never be opposed by any unnatural, artificial system of privilege, nepotism and cronyism, of hereditary rule. Society should be given over to talent-spotting, hot-housing our top talent, and streamlining their progress to the top.

- Your Highlight at location 1805-1815 | Added on Saturday, 2 November 2024 00:55:05

The Native Americans were obviously doing something right. What was it? It was the fact that they had no concept of excessive personal wealth. The richest Native American in a tribe was maybe only ten times richer than the poorest. In fact, he might have been only twice as rich. Why is this such an inconceivable situation in White Man's America? And what does that say about the White Man? The White Men practically exterminated the Native Americans. Why? So that a few Americans could have hundreds and thousands of times the wealth of others. Is that anything to celebrate?

- Your Highlight at location 1881-1883 | Added on Saturday, 2 November 2024 01:00:36

The "Law" is simply how the rich make their theft "lawful". Nothing is more harmful than the current body of laws, designed by and for the rich.

- Your Highlight at location 1899-1907 | Added on Saturday, 2 November 2024 01:03:38

Imagine all property owners being forced to pay rent to the Commonwealth. Instantly, there would be an enormous disincentive to ownership. At a stroke, we would reverse the current situation where the people of the Commonwealth have to pay rent to the property owners. Thomas Paine was an expert on the principles of social capitalism long before any such concept existed. Ownership reverts to the Commonwealth. The rich elite are now the renters! This is a fantastic, and entirely just,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

wealth tax. The people who have property should pay for the right to enjoy it (and deny it to others).

- Your Highlight at location 1915-1918 | Added on Saturday, 2 November 2024 01:05:05

It's essential to remind everyone that no one owns any part of the earth. They own, and enjoy, whatever extra value they add to the land, but, when they die, this extra value must be gifted to the Commonwealth because it's anti-meritocratic to assign it to anyone else.

- Your Highlight at location 1950-1954 | Added on Sunday, 3 November 2024 00:03:33

No one has the right to dispossess past, present or future generations of their natural inheritance. All the money in the world couldn't justify it. Every person born into a world where huge amounts of land—the best land—is under the perpetual ownership of an unelected, unaccountable private elite (serving their own particular will with no regard to others), is the victim of an illegitimate tyranny, and has the right to take up arms against it, to regain what is rightly and naturally his.

- Your Highlight at location 1957-1958 | Added on Sunday, 3 November 2024 00:04:39

One of the first acts of a Meritocratic Government would be to end the illegal laws of ownership that presently prevail.

- Your Note at location 2045 | Added on Sunday, 3 November 2024 00:17:55

To be fair, most people don't have a clue that there's anything wrong with property law, nor do they know anything about meritocracy. They want to pass their wealth to their children in order to give them a better chance in the current system. 100% inheritance tax is only palatable in the context of a fully meritocratic system.

- Your Highlight at location 2043-2045 | Added on Sunday, 3 November 2024 00:17:55

What is truly shameful and incredible is that so many of the non-rich agree with this agenda, an agenda that's cutting their own throats and depriving their children of their natural rights. These people all suffer from a false consciousness, skilfully constructed for them by the elite.

- Your Highlight at location 2095-2097 | Added on Sunday, 3 November 2024 00:21:31

Both the rich and poor have become hereditary races. The rich are guaranteed their riches, and the poor their poverty. How long will the poor go on being the slaves of the rich?

- Your Highlight at location 2154-2158 | Added on Sunday, 3 November 2024 00:28:24

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

It's time to start the "investigation" in every country... the investigation into the interests and assets of the elite. It's time for a full disclosure of all of their interests. The Commonwealth demands it.

- Your Highlight at location 2277-2280 | Added on Monday, 4 November 2024 00:27:47

Given that Thomas Jefferson and Thomas Paine are two of the most important figures in American history, why are their radical views and proposals so little known, and never discussed? Who benefits from the suppression of their enlightened schemes. Duh?!

- Your Highlight at location 2303-2306 | Added on Monday, 4 November 2024 00:30:33

Being related to wealth doesn't mean that you have earned the wealth. Meritocracy is about what you have earned, not what someone else has earned.

- Your Highlight at location 2385-2401 | Added on Monday, 4 November 2024 00:40:04

The original position and veil of ignorance should be applied to inheritance. Imagine, given the parameters of the thought experiment, that no one knows if they are going to inherit or not. Further imagine that only 1% inherit anything of worth (so 99% inherit nothing or next to nothing). And further imagine that the 1% will rule the world and everyone else will be their slaves. Therefore, if you choose to support inheritance, there's a 99% chance you will be a slave of the elite. You're praying that you're one of the 1%. When presented in these terms, the inheritance option becomes irrational and repugnant. Logically, no one would ever sign up to a system of inheritance... unless they knew they were going to inherit, or had some great hope or aspiration they would inherit, or be in a position to hand on an inheritance. The trouble with the world is of course that it is run by the people who will be passing on large inheritances, and those who will be receiving them. There is no veil of ignorance. There is no original position.

- Your Highlight at location 2543-2545 | Added on Monday, 4 November 2024 23:56:55

Right wing politics are all about serving the few. Left wing politics are all about serving the many.

- Your Highlight at location 2564-2568 | Added on Monday, 4 November 2024 23:58:37

For the disease business to remain profitable, it must never cure anyone. The ideal business model for those in the disease game is to keep everyone chronically ill, and permanently reliant on their products. These products are designed to maintain the disease at the same level, and even worsen it if higher profits are demanded by the shareholders.

- Your Highlight at location 2598-2602 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:03:21

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

How do rich people get rich according to rich people?—with a can-do attitude; hard work; gumption; talent; judgment. How do rich people get rich for real?—via merciless exploitation of the working class; inheritance; privilege; social and cultural capital; nepotism; cronyism; cartels; a rigged game; an inevitable victory.

- Your Highlight at location 2689-2697 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:08:53

The failure of the Occupy movement showed that it's easy to oppose something, but hard to agree on what should replace it. This inability of those opposed to the elite to reach any consensus benefits only one group—the elite. While opposition to them remains divided, they can never be overthrown. The elite must be amazed at how little serious challenge there has been to their hegemony despite the financial collapse of 2008. Have they played the game perfectly? Is it now impossible to shift them? Can they rely on their opponents never getting their act together?

- Your Highlight at location 2704-2708 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:10:02

The world now stands at a crossroads. If the elite do not fall now, they never will. Therefore, all opposition groups have to put aside their ideological differences for the time being and concentrate on just one thing—bringing an end to the rule of the elite. Once the elite are gone, the debate can be held as to what comes next, and the people can decide

- Your Highlight at location 2718-2719 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:10:59

The opposition groups should unite around just one idea—destroying the power of the elite once and for all

- Your Highlight at location 2722-2724 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:11:25

100% inheritance tax destroys the elite's wealth and asset base, and thus their dynastic power, passed on from generation to generation—as in the notorious case of the Rothschild family, and many others like them.

- Your Highlight at location 2730-2736 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:13:48

So, we call on the formation of a global political movement—"the Alliance"—whose sole policy is 100% inheritance tax on the estates of the elite. Let's target the elite exclusively. The system that comes next can emerge dialectically. But nothing can come next if the elite remain in power. So, if you want a new society—any kind of new society—the first task is the removal of the elite.

- Your Highlight at location 2744-2748 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:14:37

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Why should anyone today be forced to accept the property rights of the Rothschild family that involves contracts signed centuries ago? It is tyranny to be forced to accept unfair laws to which you were never party.

- Your Highlight at location 2758-2760 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:16:57

All children should be legally protected from parental, cultural or community indoctrination. Children must be protected.

- Your Highlight at location 2762-2767 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:17:37

We need Reason and Logic schools to enshrine the methods and ideas we wish to promote. A total overhaul of the education system is needed. All faith schools must be abolished. Psychological profiling must be introduced so that bespoke, optimal learning environments can be provided for children.

- Your Highlight at location 2770-2771 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:18:02

Competitive children should be allowed to compete. The ones who prefer non-competition should be shielded from the competitive approach.

- Your Highlight at location 2776-2780 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:18:37

Above all, the meritocratic education system must offer everyone the chance to gain the 10,000 hours that turn people into experts in their chosen fields. Everyone must emerge as a meritocrat, as a recognized expert in some endeavour or other. This will be essential to their self-esteem in the meritocratic system where they will be everywhere surrounded by experts. Everyone will be an expert in something.

- Your Highlight at location 2789-2802 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:20:58

Until a meritocratic regime is in power, hold on to your money! In the event of a meritocratic government coming to power, yes you would steadily empty out the money from your accounts. Treat yourself. Indulge yourself. Spend your money on luxuries. You earned the money, so you have the right to spend it. If you want to give your money to good causes unconnected with your family, you can do that too. It's your choice. The State will acquire only unspent assets. Only blatant acts of nepotism and cronyism are prohibited under meritocracy. Inheritance tax is not in fact about raising revenue. It doesn't matter if everyone spends all of their money, and the State doesn't see a cent of it. Inheritance tax is about destroying the dynastic wealth of the top 1% so that they can no longer run the world

- Your Highlight at location 2819-2820 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:23:27

Meritocracy seeks to create extremely strong individuals who understand that their strength increases via cooperation with others.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2834-2846 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:29:28

Human beings are social creatures. We become conscious through our interaction with others. We all become greater and more conscious through sharing the benefits of our different types of expertise. An individual makes sense only in the context of a community. An “individual” on a desert island is neither conscious nor even human. He’s just an animal. You can be a strong individual only in a strong society that cultivates your strength. The Individual (the One) and the Community (the Many) are dialectically linked. Neither makes sense without the other. The optimised Community is the one that comprises optimised individuals. The Community must therefore be explicitly geared up for perfecting its citizens

- Your Highlight at location 2877-2878 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:31:50

In a meritocracy—a system of optimising everyone—citizens become more and more conscious, more and more “super-personalised” as the meritocracy dialectically approaches its Omega Point.

- Your Highlight at location 2907-2909 | Added on Tuesday, 5 November 2024 00:34:24

The dialectical perspective of Fichte, Hegel and Marx is the most powerful there has ever been for understanding the evolution of the contingent, temporal world, especially as regards human history, religion, politics, economics, psychology, sociology, and spirituality.

- Your Highlight at location 2976-2982 | Added on Wednesday, 6 November 2024 00:09:45

Capitalism is all about the masses being slaves, and the slaves being ordered to treat other slaves as kings during their “free” hours of leisure. It’s genius. In communism, there were slaves only (apart from the ruling elite). In capitalism, there are slaves who imagine themselves kings, and who can get other slaves to treat them as kings (while they have money to spend), and who, in turn, are prepared to treat other slaves as kings during working hours. The whole thing involves the most staggering application of Orwellian doublethink.

- Your Highlight at location 2989-2993 | Added on Wednesday, 6 November 2024 00:11:43

The people who are kings all the time are the rich elite. You will never catch them being slaves, being someone else’s bitch. Their brilliant trick—their genius—is to give slaves a taste of the good life. Communism failed to do this, and that’s why communism fell. Capitalism is the greatest con trick ever.

- Your Note at location 3039 | Added on Wednesday, 6 November 2024 00:17:49

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

But there's a ton of evidence that the deep state globalists plan to cull the population! Many of their leading lights have so explicitly!

- Your Highlight at location 3038-3039 | Added on Wednesday, 6 November 2024 00:17:49

Crazy conspiracy theorists claim that the “New World Order” is about depopulating the world, killing off some five billion people.

- Your Highlight at location 3066-3069 | Added on Wednesday, 6 November 2024 00:19:37

The construction of a false consciousness is capitalism’s greatest triumph. It got the idea from religion, the ultimate tool of psychological manipulation. All mainstream religious people believe in the uttermost nonsense.

- Your Highlight at location 3112-3113 | Added on Wednesday, 6 November 2024 00:25:36

The genius of capitalism is to make us commodities, and value ourselves and each other as commodities, yet also imagine ourselves as the free consumers of commodities.

- Your Highlight at location 3135-3136 | Added on Wednesday, 6 November 2024 00:28:37

Nothing is truer than that profits are privatised and losses are socialised, that “wealth is collectively produced and then privately appropriated”.

- Your Highlight at location 3342-3346 | Added on Thursday, 7 November 2024 00:27:27

Only a handful of humans have any real desire to take the red pill. Capitalism is about making you take the blue pill, and keep taking it. Eventually, the idea of the red pill nauseates you. That’s when your false consciousness has been fully established.

- Your Highlight at location 3398-3400 | Added on Thursday, 7 November 2024 00:32:18

The United Kingdom remains as a central bastion of the Old World Order. The United Kingdom can never change until the monarchy is overthrown and it becomes a United Republic under a Meritocratic government and constitution.

- Your Bookmark at location 3445 | Added on Thursday, 7 November 2024 00:38:04

- Your Highlight at location 3753-3757 | Added on Thursday, 7 November 2024 00:52:21

Why should the elite be worried by a philosophically and politically mute movement with nothing positive to articulate? All the Occupy movement does is present a list of grievances without saying what has to be done to remedy them. The members of the global protest movement are afraid to stand behind any position because they know their unity will instantly disintegrate.

- Your Highlight at location 3461-3652 | Added on Thursday, 7 November 2024 00:55:47

The New Model of Society Education. As the first step of a new educational dialectic, we must turn all State schools into Reason, Logic and Thinking schools, designed according to the psychological types of the students. Faith schools must be made illegal. Faith, if it is to be tolerated at all, must be declared a private matter for people, which that has no connection with the State or the public space. People of faith must keep their anti-social, fanatical beliefs—such as all “infidels” are going to Hell—to themselves. Education must be free and must be the central focus of the State, and the key service offered by the state. Education will be what defines the State... education for its own sake. Perfect education leads to a perfect State. Keep dialectically improving the education system until everyone has the ideal, bespoke education, tailor-made to make them the best they can be, to maximise their potential. Politics. Voting based on reaching a certain age (18) is to be abolished. People will be given as many votes as they are entitled to by virtue of 1) academic qualifications, 2) work experience, or 3) by “citizen exams” in any subject, these being designed to ensure that citizens have a proper understanding of a subject, hence can contribute meaningfully to any debate regarding it. People use their vote in each area of their expertise to vote for the most expert people in that sector, who will then represent their interests. Anyone with the right qualifications can stand for election. No one has to be a member of any political party. No one has to know the “right” people. Health. We must provide free health within a sensible budget. Health cannot be limitlessly free because it would bankrupt the State. All basic needs should be met for free, but complex, experimental treatments may have to be rationed, or insured against. Ideally, health should be completely free, and if that can be attained and managed, so be it. If it proves too expensive then rationing must be imposed for rare medical conditions, experimental procedures, and anything that drains the health budget while providing little benefit (such as lavishing care on people who no longer know who they are, and will never get better). Economy. The infrastructure of the economy must be controlled by the State (hence reflect socialism). All banks and financial institutions must be State controlled. (No private individuals should have access to so much wealth and power that they control politicians and even governments). All stock markets must release all information for free to all participants (so that there are no privileged players who have a head start over others because they paid to receive vital information first). Despite the macroscopically socialist infrastructure, the microscopic economy will be capitalist, meaning that people can set up their own businesses, do their own thing, and make profits without having to seek State permission (unless they are engaged in a business that will damage society or damage meritocracy—in which case they will be closed down). No business

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

dedicated to dumbing down and exploiting the masses will be tolerated. Businesses should be promoting quality and excellence, and should be good for society's development. They should certainly do nothing to impede society's evolution. There should be no private centres of power in the State (such as currently enjoyed by the super-rich), no centres that are unelected and accountable to the people. This is a core principle. Law and Order. The law must no longer be based on the letter of the law (allowing expensive lawyers to find technical loopholes), but on the spirit of the law. No one will ever again get off on a technicality. The Dialectic. Dialectical processes will be embedded in society to provide a mechanism for ensuring perpetual improvement. Meritocracy is about applying the scientific method, mathematical method, and dialectical method to all areas of society. With regard to the dialectic, thesis, antithesis and synthesis institutions must be established. Environment. The environment must be beautiful and inspiring for everyone. In the present world, the rich have a beautiful environment, while the poor live in squalor and ugliness. Technology, Design. The environment must be optimally designed. Technology should be used as far as possible to eliminate all dull jobs. Community, Housing. Everyone must have good quality housing, preferably in a community setting where like-minded, mutually supportive, friendly and cooperative people live. Media. There can be no media moguls. Because the media is so critical to the quality of the people (junk entertainment produces junk people), the State will be heavily involved in the media. When the BBC began, its remit was to "Educate, inform and entertain". These days, education and information have almost vanished, and all that's left is cheap entertainment directed at the lowest common denominator to achieve maximum ratings and maximum profits. The original remit must be restored. Anti-Indoctrination/Child Protection Act. No brainwashing cults are permitted. Children must not be conditioned, indoctrinated and mind controlled. There should be commissions of enquiry into all anti-social, intolerant belief systems that say that infidels are evil and will go to Hell (and by implication that the faithful are doing God's work if they kill them). Mainstream religion will soon enough be abolished. Clear Thinking. The State must encourage independent, critical, clear thinking, and prevent bullshit from infecting society. Culture. We need an enormous expansion of the "art economy". Theatre, films, art galleries, museums, creative writing, poetry, music, street theatre, classical music. ... we need more and more. Most people should be engaged in creative work. Technology should handle all tasks of drudgery. As well as an art and culture economy, we also need a knowledge economy. Drugs. Drugs should be completely legalized. The State should manufacture and sell them (to the highest quality standards), thus eliminating the "black economy" controlled by gangsters. High level research should go into finding and developing the safest, highest quality recreational drugs. Drug research should focus on "expanding the mind".

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Sex Industry. The State should run the sex industry to wipe out the gangster culture, and ensure good health and high standards. Wilhelm Reich's attitude to sex should be promoted. Orgasms are GOOD AND HEALTHY: a vital and essential part of life. A huge effort should be expended on ensuring that people are sexually fulfilled. Quality. Society should be about quality, excellence, making everyone operate at near peak efficiency, with a multitude of peak experiences. The State should promote constant self-development and spiritual awareness. The Psychological Society. We need to switch away from the consumerist junk society of capitalist bread and circuses (the society of the Spectacle), and towards a psychological society of well-being, fulfilment and optimisation. Society must become imbued with psychological knowledge. Religions of faith must be replaced by psychological self-understanding, and understanding of the behaviour of others. Society will be radically improved if we understand ourselves and others better. Anti-Private Wealth. There should be an enormous destruction of excessive private wealth. This is one of the greatest evils of our world, and a huge barrier to human advancement. 100% inheritance tax will be used to eliminate dynastic elites. All monarchies, financial and social aristocracies, nobilities and elites must be abolished. There can be no dynastic families. City States. The State should try to recreate the incredible creativity of the ancient Greek city States, the Italian Renaissance States, and the city States of Germany (before it became a single nation). New State Institutions. Institutions define the State. It's critical to have Institutions that are radical, dynamic and future-oriented. The following are some of the Institutions required by a healthy State: State Institute of Drugs Research. State Institute of Sex Research. State Institute of Music Research—encouraging new music, radical music, new talent. State Institute of Arts research. State Institute of Advanced Technology. State Institute of Paranormal Research ("Ghostbusters")—proper scientists who want to seriously study the claims of paranormal phenomena, according to the non-local, mental and spiritual reality defined by ontological mathematics. Supreme Meritocratic Court (involving philosophers, scientists, artists, but no lawyers). State Institute for studying the evolution of pathological ideas such as Abrahamism, racism, sexism, and nationalism. Devil's Advocate Institutions (to scrutinise all aspects of government and society). The Five Meritocratic Principles 1) NO NEPOTISM... It's not who your parents are, it's who YOU are. 2) NO CRONYISM... It's not what others can do for you, it's what YOU can do. 3) NO DISCRIMINATION... Sex, race, religion, age, background are irrelevant. Talent is everything. 4) EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES... You start from the same point as everyone else, and you go as far as your talents take you. 5) REWARDING MERIT... The highest rewards for the highest achievers. The Meritocratic Values 1) Merit. 2) Freedom. 3) Equality of Opportunity. 4) Dignity. 5) Psychological well-being. 6) Reason/Logic. 7) Quality. 8) Creativity. 9) Aspiration. 10) Community.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3902-3912 | Added on Friday, 8 November 2024 01:10:33

It's time for a new, dialectical system of continuous improvement—meritocracy—that models itself on the most successful instruments ever devised by humanity: the scientific and mathematical methods. Meritocracy is about applying expertise, method, reason and evidence to politics. It's about jettisoning ideology and rhetoric, and dealing instead with hypotheses, experiments, data collection, evidence and logic. Every aspect of society can be brought to perfection through repeated iterations of the dialectical method of thesis, antithesis and synthesis. There's no further need for hot air speeches and moralising by politicians. Now we will have theories put forward by experts in their fields, and these theories will be relentlessly tested and perfected—exactly as in science and mathematics, humanity's jewels.

- Your Highlight at location 3936-3945 | Added on Friday, 8 November 2024 01:12:30

Capitalist democracy certainly won't take us to the future. It has delivered the 99% versus 1% catastrophe we have now. Communism won't help us. Islam won't help us. Anarchy won't help us. Libertarianism won't help us. What's left? There's only one viable alternative—Meritocracy, the political system of advanced, rational humanity, of Enlightenment, of the future.

- Your Highlight at location 3965-3966 | Added on Friday, 8 November 2024 01:14:38

All assets at death are inherited by the Commonwealth—the “Bank of the People”—and redistributed amongst the people (the money will mostly be invested in education.)

- Your Highlight at location 4037-4041 | Added on Friday, 8 November 2024 01:22:01

It's insane to entrust the economic defence and stability of a nation to private banks and corporations with their own agendas that have nothing to do with the welfare of the State and the people. That's why the infrastructure of the State must be socialist (for the people) rather than capitalist (for rich private individuals).

- Your Highlight at location 4088-4093 | Added on Friday, 8 November 2024 01:25:19

Which institution has its fingers in every pie all across the world?—the Zionist-Masonic leviathan of Goldman Sachs. Goldman Sachs runs the world. Haven't you realised that yet? Solution?—close down Goldman Sachs and ban all of its officials from serving in government. Simple!

- Your Highlight at location 4178-4179 | Added on Saturday, 9 November 2024 00:37:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Meritocracy is about turning politics into a science, about applying the scientific and mathematical methods to creating better and better answers to all social, psychological, economic and political problems.

- Your Note at location 4194 | Added on Saturday, 9 November 2024 00:45:27

How would we deal with the issue of foundations, which are supposed to support worthy causes but which in today's world are often used for tax avoidance and to exert influence on behalf of the vested interests of trustees? The wealthy and their accountants are past masters of finding all the loopholes in any regulatory framework.

- Your Highlight at location 4192-4194 | Added on Saturday, 9 November 2024 00:45:27

Imagine a world in which the rich realised they would lose all of their money and assets to the Commonwealth at their death. They would have to spend, spend, spend, wouldn't they?

- Your Note at location 4197 | Added on Saturday, 9 November 2024 00:50:39

But do greedy megalomaniacs seek money and power purely so that they can pass it on to their heirs, or do they wish to wield that power while they're alive? Maybe both but the point is that inheritance tax wouldn't satiate their lust for power.

- Your Highlight at location 4196-4197 | Added on Saturday, 9 November 2024 00:50:39

There would no longer be any point in the rich seeking to bend every rule in the book to make themselves richer, knowing that all of their money would eventually end up with the Commonwealth.

- Your Note at location 4212 | Added on Saturday, 9 November 2024 00:54:44

Depends on the type of debt. Bonds and gilts are frequently bought by pension and investment schemes used by ordinary people. Surely we wouldn't wish to expropriate them of their savings and retirement funds?

- Your Highlight at location 4210-4212 | Added on Saturday, 9 November 2024 00:54:44

100% inheritance tax could be combined with a general cancellation of debts. The rich are the creditors and the poor are the debtors.

- Your Highlight at location 4215-4220 | Added on Saturday, 9 November 2024 00:56:46

Debt cancellation would lead to the collapse of the banking system and the stock market. Capitalism would become insolvent. Good!!!! The State could then take control of the banking sector, the stock market and the corporate sector and start implementing social capitalism.

- Your Highlight at location 4304-4307 | Added on Sunday, 10 November 2024 00:49:44

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

How can any self-respecting person object to being judged on their own merits and efforts rather than those of their parents? Honourable men and women should be appalled and insulted that anyone wishes to give them an inheritance that they themselves did not earn.

- Your Highlight at location 4372-4379 | Added on Sunday, 10 November 2024 00:56:54

Have you ever voted for the market? Have you ever influenced it? Have you ever got rid of anyone from the market? Do you even know what the market is? Or where it is? Do you know who runs it? Do you know what its agenda is? In truth, you are totally ignorant about the market, and that's exactly how it's intended to be.

- Your Highlight at location 4383-4391 | Added on Sunday, 10 November 2024 00:57:17

Yet there's no mystery at all about the market for anyone with eyes to see. It's comprised of private corporations, private banks, private insurance companies, private entrepreneurs, private lawyers, private accountants, private economists, private lobbyists, private super rich, and private elite dynastic families of supreme privilege. Only extremely rich right-wing people play a central role in the market. We might as well call the market "Wall Street"... and Goldman Sachs in particular. Why is a Zionist right wing entity allowed to control the economy and the political process?

- Your Highlight at location 4415-4422 | Added on Sunday, 10 November 2024 01:00:07

"The market" is the most cunning and sinister political takeover in history. It's how the rich bypassed democracy and ruled regardless of who was in the White House. They think no one has realized what they are up to. But the Illuminati have seen right through them. That's exactly why they have gone to such extraordinary lengths to demonize the Illuminati, using extreme right-wingers such as Alex Jones to launch their campaign of disinformation and misinformation against us, and deploying their puppet David Icke to invent insane stories about the Illuminati being alien lizards!!!

- Your Highlight at location 4515-4522 | Added on Sunday, 10 November 2024 01:06:58

Virtually every government in the world is advised by Goldman Sachs in one way or another. Who elected Goldman Sachs? No one. But, of course, the market is outside political control. The whole point of the market is to give the rich control of the world without being in any way subject to the will of the people.

- Your Highlight at location 4599-4601 | Added on Monday, 11 November 2024 00:26:14

Capitalist democracy (plutocratic democracy) has given the world the most toxic political system in history where the privately wealthy control the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

world (via the market) and the moronic masses are deluded into thinking they have a say over their own fate (via democratic elections).

- Your Highlight at location 4617-4621 | Added on Monday, 11 November 2024 00:27:03

You cannot have democracy and free-market capitalism together. They are diametrically opposed. Either you put the rich in charge, or you put the people in charge.

- Your Highlight at location 4625-4629 | Added on Monday, 11 November 2024 00:27:49

All entities external to the political process that have power over the political process are brought under direct government control. All people in positions of power must be elected and accountable to their electorate.

- Your Highlight at location 4754-4758 | Added on Monday, 11 November 2024 00:44:42

There is no mystery at all about why our world is the way it is. It's simple Freudian psychology. The world has allowed the infantile id to rule. On the one hand, we have the id force of the spoiled rich and, on the other, we have the id force of fanatical religion where people go berserk over anything at all.

- Your Highlight at location 4790-4794 | Added on Tuesday, 12 November 2024 00:34:55

All of humanity's problems can be resolved if wise people are in charge rather than the psychopathic rich, and the fanatical religious masses. The problem of course is that the sane are overwhelmingly outnumbered by the insane, and the rich and the Abrahamists will never agree to seek emergency psychiatric help. As far as they're concerned, they're the sane ones!

- Your Note at location 4813 | Added on Tuesday, 12 November 2024 00:40:49

I'm an economics dunce... but given that free markets supposedly reflect the balance between supply and demand, what levers would a government have to maintain the stability of the system?

- Your Highlight at location 4812-4813 | Added on Tuesday, 12 November 2024 00:40:49

Under a meritocratic democracy, the markets would be brought under complete government control, and economics could be turned into a real, predictable and predictive science.

- Your Highlight at location 4909-4910 | Added on Tuesday, 12 November 2024 00:48:33

Nation states will have to be broken up into city-states like those of ancient Greece or Renaissance Italy (each of which was associated with stunning and unprecedented creativity).

- Your Highlight at location 4926-4927 | Added on Tuesday, 12 November 2024 00:49:30

<http://www.seasteading.org/>

- Your Note at location 4946 | Added on Tuesday, 12 November 2024 00:57:42

On a purely practical note, how do we get from where we are now to where we want to be? Would the first meritocratic city states be green-fields new-build sites? If not, how would we deal with those who already live in the existing location, do not wish to participate in the new city state project but do not wish to move?

- Your Highlight at location 4943-4946 | Added on Tuesday, 12 November 2024 00:57:42

Such people could never be allowed into the meritocratic state. Therefore, we have to give them the freedom to choose whatever vile state they would prefer to live in:

- Your Highlight at location 4949-4956 | Added on Wednesday, 13 November 2024 00:10:19

What Do You Want? Money, status, a well-paying job, lots of possessions and a nice house? OR Fulfilment, friends, creative work that inspires you, a wonderful world of ideas, and of thriving, cooperating people of supreme merit in an equal opportunities society where there are no traces of privilege, cartels, nepotism, cronyism, dynastic family rule, a super rich elite, and no popes, priests, imams and rabbis. Your choice.

- Your Note at location 5025 | Added on Wednesday, 13 November 2024 00:21:00

In order to provide children with the degree of attention they require in order to flourish, it sounds as if a large proportion of the adult population would need to be teachers. The pupil:teacher ratio needs to be much lower than it is today.

- Your Highlight at location 5022-5025 | Added on Wednesday, 13 November 2024 00:21:00

Education is entrusted to teachers. Why? Because they're the professional experts. Families will need to get used to turning to the experts—the meritocrats.

- Your Note at location 5116 | Added on Wednesday, 13 November 2024 00:30:21

I don't actually think it's fair to blame 'Daddy' for all the ills in society. Daddy's attitudes and beliefs are a product of education as it was then and society as it is now. Daddy would be very different if those influences were different.

- Your Highlight at location 5112-5116 | Added on Wednesday, 13 November 2024 00:30:21

Our world declares that it's insane for daddy not to be navigating. Yes, well look where "daddy" took us—to the totally fucked up world we're living in.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note at location 5148 | Added on Wednesday, 13 November 2024 00:37:29

I think this is absolutely brutal and unfair. What if the couple have each contributed equally to making the property a lovely home? What if the surviving partner doesn't have the financial resources to buy the other half? Is the state going to evict the survivor from their own house because their spouse has died?

- Your Highlight at location 5140-5148 | Added on Wednesday, 13 November 2024 00:37:29

There are no joint bank accounts. You have no responsibility for another's person's debts, and you alone are responsible for your own debts. If you buy a house with another person then each of you is buying half of a house. If you die, the other half remains in the possession of the other person, who must then decide what to do with it. They might choose to rent your half from the Commonwealth (which will now have taken over your half.) They might sell their half at market rate to the Commonwealth (which will then sell it on).

- Your Highlight at location 5269-5269 | Added on Wednesday, 13 November 2024 23:44:01

the very richest people in society should not be more than 100 times wealthier than the very poorest.

- Your Highlight at location 5343-5344 | Added on Wednesday, 13 November 2024 23:48:25

It's a fundamental principle of natural law and justice that the dead should not be allowed to control the living, and shape the world of the living.

- Your Highlight at location 5394-5397 | Added on Thursday, 14 November 2024 00:01:48

It's immoral and parasitical to expect to get money you did not earn. The rich elites are all too keen to label people as "scroungers" for taking unearned money from the State. However, when it comes to them taking unearned money from their dead parents then that, apparently, is wonderful, moral and to be applauded and encouraged.

- Your Highlight at location 5472-5478 | Added on Thursday, 14 November 2024 00:06:52

Our self-help tips: 1) If you're buying, buy experiences and knowledge, not goods. 2) Cultivate values, not things. 3) Improve yourself from the inside, not by buying objects for your outside. 4) Transform yourself and by doing so you will transform how the world responds to you, and you will transform the world itself.

- Your Highlight at location 5527-5530 | Added on Thursday, 14 November 2024 00:10:31

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

When meritocrats are in charge, there will be zero tolerance for privilege and patronage. At the moment, privilege and patronage are celebrated and encouraged. Under meritocracy, they will be reviled and anathematised

- Your Highlight at location 5972-5974 | Added on Thursday, 14 November 2024 23:50:32

“Academic research shows us that the most dangerous kind of narcissist is also the most popular at first acquaintance—especially for the most susceptible followers (individuals with unmet psychological needs—‘the susceptible circle’).

- Your Highlight at location 5995-5997 | Added on Thursday, 14 November 2024 23:52:45

A recent study showed that people who are highly emotionally intelligent are also highly likely to manipulate other people. Some powers just go to our head and make us giddy...

- Your Highlight at location 6029-6034 | Added on Thursday, 14 November 2024 23:56:20

The charismatic preacher is a showman, a hypnotist, a seducer, a persuader. He is an instinctive master of mind control. The leader will fail if his audience do not love the feeling of being seduced by whatever it is that he says to them. Mostly, he talks to their core animal self.

- Your Note at location 6250 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 12:52:41

You could also say that wishing to help your children is a rational and logical response to a system that you know is rigged against you. Absent a perfect meritocratic society to guarantee equality of opportunity what else would one do?

- Your Highlight at location 6249-6250 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 12:52:41

The only people who defend inheritance are the really stupid, or those who expecting to inherit a large amount, or pass on a large amount.

- Your Note at location 6275 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 12:54:35

... or because the whole system is rigged against you!

- Your Highlight at location 6275-6275 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 12:54:35

You can't make it on your own because you're talentless pricks.

- Your Highlight at location 6301-6314 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 12:56:29

JH: “So you want to advocate theft. Take a rancher’s ranch away from their sons and daughters who spent their lives operating and improving the ranch. Take away a farmer’s farm that their sons and daughters tilled and cared for. Take away the ability to improve the life of your family and the next generations...” How did the farm come into your family’s possession in

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

the first place? What crime did the family commit? Who said they could steal the land from the people? The land is owned by the people. It always has been, and always will be. It is the duty of the State to find the citizens who are best able to farm the land for the maximum benefit of the people. The land will be allocated to those with the highest merit in farming, as judged by those in the farming sector.

- Your Note at location 6345 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:02:11

So gifts would be made illegal above a certain threshold? Actually, they already are in the UK - you have a small annual gift allowance and you have to live for seven years to avoid a tax liability!

- Your Highlight at location 6344-6345 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:02:11

If inheritance is ended then the people who ended it will of course prevent it from being given to heirs before death.

- Your Highlight at location 6433-6441 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:06:29

Meritocracy is not about protecting family businesses. It's not about protecting farmers. Why do people keep trying to defend the indefensible? We can have universities producing expert farmers, who will cultivate the land in the optimal way for the benefit of the Commonwealth. Why should private farmers come into it at all? Why should a nation not be in control of its own food production?!

- Your Note at location 6441 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:15:41

As things currently stand, on balance I prefer to trust farming families who have generations of expertise, and independent organic farmers. I distrust Big Ag as much as I distrust Big Pharma, especially as the two are becoming increasingly intertwined. I want wholesome organic food grown in living soil, not GMO monoculture raised on chemicals, pesticides and herbicides inside vast indoor vertical farms lit by banks of LED lighting!

- Your Highlight at location 6454-6455 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:16:28

Meritocracy is finished the moment it starts defending private interests, and not the public interest.

- Your Note at location 6511 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:24:02

We already have property taxes in most countries. How would there be any 'democratic accountability' (or the meritocratic equivalent thereof) in any globally administered taxation scheme?

- Your Highlight at location 6511-6511 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:24:02

Isn't it time for a global wealth tax, a global property tax?

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 6515-6521 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:24:37

Shouldn't we all show our contempt for those who did nothing to earn their money? Aren't they scroungers and parasites? Why is it wrong to take welfare handouts from taxpayers, and right to take welfare handouts from your own parents? Surely all scrounging is wrong. Make your own money. Stand on your own two feet. The only people who should get money from others are those who, through illness or disability, are not in a position to earn their own.

- Your Note at location 6570 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:31:47

I agree with the idea but the one thing I've not grasped is how to get 100% of the people on board with meritocratic values and how to prevent scammers from gaming the system.

- Your Highlight at location 6569-6571 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 13:31:47

The Meritocracy Leadership Principle is the principle that the objectively most talented should lead the country, and be well rewarded for their hard work and talent, without their rewards becoming obscene.

- Your Highlight at location 6774-6776 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 15:44:55

Does a population have informed consent when that population is not taught the inner workings of its monetary system, and then is drawn, all unknowing, into economic adventures?"—Frank Herbert

- Your Highlight at location 6791-6794 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 15:46:33

The richest 85 people have as much wealth as the poorest half of the world put together. Half of the world's wealth is held by the top 1%. You are either outraged by that, or you aren't.

- Your Highlight at location 6835-6839 | Added on Friday, 15 November 2024 15:50:02

The exact logic of capitalism is to keep transferring more and more wealth to fewer and fewer people. As Marx foresaw, this must end in the total destruction of the elite. The capitalists saved themselves before by creating well-paid jobs for the middle class. When these jobs no longer exist, the middle class will throw in their lot with the workers, and that's when the elite are finished.

- Your Note at location 7159 | Added on Saturday, 16 November 2024 00:57:48

And in the present system, inheritance is also insulation against the fact that the system is rigged against you!

- Your Highlight at location 7158-7159 | Added on Saturday, 16 November 2024 00:57:48

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

What is inheritance? It's insulation against lack of talent.

- Your Note at location 7159 | Added on Saturday, 16 November 2024 00:58:58

And in the present system, inheritance is also insulation against the fact that the system is rigged against you and doesn't offer equality of opportunity!

- Your Highlight at location 7507-7513 | Added on Saturday, 16 November 2024 23:31:15

Curtis compared them with the hippie communes, all of which had broken up within three years at the most, by 'the very thing that was supposed to have been banished: power.' Aggressive members of the group began to bully the weaker ones, who were unable to band together in their own defence because formal power structures had been prohibited by the commune's rules, and even intervention against bullying by benevolent individuals was discouraged. Adam Curtis closes the piece by stating that it has become apparent that while the self-organising network is good at organising change, it is much less good at what comes next; networks leave people helpless in the face of people already in power in the world."

- Your Highlight at location 7619-7627 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 19:41:54

In a system of inheritance, privilege, nepotism, cronyism, cultural and social capital, "meritocracy" becomes a tainted concept. The ostensibly most highly qualified are actually those who have been the beneficiaries of the most thoroughgoing, systematic rigging of the system in their favour... the opposite of meritocracy. However, they then don the mantle of meritocracy and claim they are the best qualified. We call this "pseudo-meritocracy", and it's the type of meritocracy espoused by right wingers. It's a false meritocracy hardwired to privilege, i.e. anti-meritocracy.

- Your Note at location 7755 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:00:35

But what if the children are employees and are learning the auto trade? What if they've worked there for years and helped build up the business? Will the state take ownership of all businesses whose owners die? What about part ownership? Does the govt get to own that share? What if the other shareholders can't afford to buy out the share? Should they have the opportunity to borrow the money to do so? So much detail to fill in...

- Your Highlight at location 7749-7755 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:00:35

If someone sets up a successful car company, he should enjoy its profits while he's alive. When he dies, it's literally no longer his business, is it? The dead own nothing. Why should there be any assumption that it will be inherited by his family? Why not the employees of the company, or the Commonwealth? The former owner has had his reward. Why should his family go on being rewarded?

- Your Highlight at location 7924-7928 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:13:57

Oxbridge should be closed to undergraduates. Oxford and Cambridge should be institutions dedicated to PhD research, to which the finest students from the rest of the British university sector are recruited regardless of the schools they attended, their accents, their social standing, their cultural and social capital, the wealth of the parents, their network of influential friends and contacts, and all the other barriers to admission that are usually used to filter out the “not one of us”.

- Your Note at location 7975 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:23:41

Now I am wondering whether to doubt the wisdom of spending a six-figure sum and seven years of my spare time in order to provide somewhere for my grown-up son to live. In my younger years I was adamant that this was not a healthy thing to do, that grown-up children should stand on their own two feet. Nowadays I tell myself that my 'generosity' is a rational response to skyrocketing house prices that make it next to impossible to get started on the property ladder.

- Your Highlight at location 7973-7975 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:23:41

If you're doing it for your children then you're making them your puppets, dependent on you for their success in life. As soon as your children leave your household, they are no longer yours to control.

- Your Highlight at location 7994-7998 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:24:40

What is liberalism? It's an avoidance of having a strong opinion about anything. In their eagerness to show how tolerant they are, liberals tolerate many of the worst ideas ever perpetrated against the human race. Anyone who refuses to accept the failed, pathetic liberal consensus is accused of fascism.

- Your Highlight at location 8107-8119 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:32:27

Meritocracy must define itself instantly. 100% inheritance tax is meritocracy. The principle must be enacted on Day One, even if its implementation can be phased in much more gradually. It must be the central platform of the meritocratic manifesto. No one should be in any doubt about what meritocracy means. There can be no compromises. The way to defuse anxieties people have about it is to “localize” it, i.e. to let each village, town or city administer the proceeds—so that everyone sees an immediate benefit in their own community. Elected representatives of the people will be in charge of the inherited assets, and will be responsible for their allocation. They will be accountable to the people, and replaced if they fail to command the respect and trust of the people.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 8167-8169 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:36:52

Massive demolitions will eventually have to be carried out in cities to get rid of all the slums and ghettos, and they will be replaced by civilised phalansteries based on psychological profiling to ensure strong communities.

- Your Highlight at location 8171-8174 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:37:04

Phalanstery cities will replace the old cities and will offer everyone a high-quality living environment. All that's required is to build one glittering new phalanstery city, and then everyone will be clamouring to live in such cities because they will be so much better than what exists now.

- Your Highlight at location 8187-8190 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:37:57

"localism" is a vital part of the meritocratic vision. People should be able to see in their own community where most of their tax dollars are being spent and whether they're getting good value for money. Ultimately, we want to create communities centred around phalansteries that have an enormous amount of local autonomy.

- Your Note at location 8238 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:44:56

Is this arrangement compassionate? What of the emotional impact on an elderly person who wishes to live out their remaining days in the house that they love, and may have lavished much time, energy and expense to improve it? What of the trauma of being forced to move when you don't want to?

- Your Highlight at location 8229-8238 | Added on Sunday, 17 November 2024 20:44:56

The State would own half the house, so the surviving partner would either have to sell their half and go elsewhere, buy the State's half at the market value, or pay rent to the State at the market rate. Everyone will be given a period of grace in which to sort out their affairs after a death. Six months sounds fair. Then the State will formally take possession of their half of the asset and, if necessary, pay the market value of the other half to the partner to assume full control. The partner, and any children, then need to find new accommodation that they can afford—just as they would have to do today if they defaulted on their mortgage payments and their house were repossessed. The State will of course provide emergency accommodation if it has to.

- Your Highlight at location 8244-8250 | Added on Monday, 18 November 2024 00:32:16

Luxurious homes certainly wouldn't be demolished. They can be used by the State for all manner of useful purposes. We are not trying to wipe out

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

luxury. In fact, we want everyone to have much more luxury and quality in their lives through a fairer distribution of wealth. The State will be fair and just, and much more reasonable than any rapacious capitalist entity.

- Your Highlight at location 8345-8348 | Added on Monday, 18 November 2024 00:43:07

“Meritocracy is capitalism minus everything wrong with capitalism, i.e. wealth transfer, false impression of market regulation, excessive wealth in private hands, winner takes all, favouritism, conspiracy to hijack the system by a few, lack of sympathy and empathy, plus everyone who thinks a system with all these is cool.”

- Your Highlight at location 8375-8378 | Added on Monday, 18 November 2024 00:47:21

Social capitalism seeks to redefine markets according to the small rather than big players. Markets will be made small-player friendly. Social capitalism guarantees that small players will never receive information slower than the big players, and it also guarantees them access to the analyses provided to the big players.

- Your Highlight at location 8390-8396 | Added on Monday, 18 November 2024 00:50:43

Illuminism recognizes that religion needs Mythos elements to engage the emotions. We are happy to see all ancient pagan religions resurrected. Would it not be fantastic to see the rebirth of Greek, Canaanite, Egyptian, Norse, Roman, African, Persian, Babylonian, South American, Central American, North American, Asian and Australian pagan religions? We want an explosion of colour, imagination and ritual. We want endless cross fertilisation, and for people to construct brand new religions. We want a spiritual renaissance.

- Your Bookmark at location 8371 | Added on Monday, 18 November 2024 00:51:53

- Your Highlight at location 8398-8420 | Added on Tuesday, 19 November 2024 00:13:07

Scientifically, we want to see the end of scientific materialism and its replacement by ontological mathematics. Science must become the servant of mathematics, not the other way around. Philosophically, we want all metaphysical philosophical systems to be recast in terms of mathematics. Artistically, we want an explosion in art, design, architecture and aesthetics. We want art to become a primary component of the economy. Enormous numbers of people should be employed by the art economy. We want paranormal phenomena to be studied on a serious and imaginative basis. We want a vast amount of research to be conducted on the right hemisphere of the brain, and on Julian Jaynes’s bicameralism theory. We want to place psychology at the heart of society and build everything around psychological well-being. Psychological profiling and psychological resolutions of conflict should become embedded in society. Morally, we

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

want to replace subjective notions of good and evil with rational categorical imperatives, and with psychological insights into human behaviour, including the use of operant conditioning on those with criminal susceptibilities. Above all, we want Logos (reason) to become the dominant mode of human consciousness rather than Mythos (fantasy; emotion), which underlies Abrahamism, karmism and free-market capitalism. There's certainly a place for Mythos—indeed it's critical for a healthy humanity—but it must be made subordinate to Logos. Apollo must master Dionysus.

- Your Highlight at location 8456-8457 | Added on Tuesday, 19 November 2024 00:18:31

The Illuminati have been involved with many projects over a very long period, and the plain fact is that most fail outright or peter out.

- Your Highlight at location 8460-8464 | Added on Tuesday, 19 November 2024 00:19:23

The strategy of the Illuminati is to take an interest in many different initiatives, but to get closely involved only in those enterprises showing stellar progress. You should not in any sense be undertaking what you are doing on behalf of the Illuminati. You need to be doing it for yourself.

- Your Highlight at location 8528-8531 | Added on Tuesday, 19 November 2024 00:25:27

We don't deny for a moment that there's a degree of elitism in our philosophy. We unashamedly stand on the side of the most talented and hardest working. Communism failed precisely because it allowed lazy layabouts to be treated on a par with geniuses, meaning that the geniuses gave up and became lazy too.

- Your Highlight at location 8543-8546 | Added on Tuesday, 19 November 2024 00:26:30

Meritocracy will inevitably create an elite group of the most talented, but the meritocratic system will ensure that they cannot become a dynastic elite, and nor will they be super rich. If meritocracy has done its job properly, the leaders of society will be entirely committed to its general improvement, not to their own private enrichment.

- Your Highlight at location 8606-8607 | Added on Tuesday, 19 November 2024 00:30:39

The brains of conservatives have been shown to be smaller, and their IQs lower, than those of liberals, who, in turn, have smaller brains and lower IQs than radicals.

- Your Highlight at location 8818-8821 | Added on Wednesday, 20 November 2024 00:24:26

We have previously insisted that 100% inheritance tax must be implemented across the board—and this must remain the ultimate aim of any meritocratic system—but it's apparent that there's a need to create a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

tactical short-term weapon that specifically targets not everyone but just those who must be toppled.

- Your Highlight at location 8822-8824 | Added on Wednesday, 20 November 2024 00:25:09

So, we propose a new, transitional version of the 100% inheritance tax, and it will have a new name. It will be called something like the Rebalancing Tax, The Wealth Redistribution Tax,

- Your Highlight at location 8826-8832 | Added on Wednesday, 20 November 2024 00:25:26

This tax targets only the richest people in the world: all individuals and families with assets of more than half a million US dollars to pass on to others. Until one or two generations have been brought up under a meritocratic system and it has become second nature to them, no inheritance tax will be levied on estates with assets less than half a million dollars.

- Your Highlight at location 9000-9002 | Added on Wednesday, 20 November 2024 00:36:52

5) Reason. This makes the most rational people the dominants, and they will run society in the most rational way for the most rational ends, and the rational good of all.

- Your Highlight at location 9008-9014 | Added on Wednesday, 20 November 2024 00:37:13

Whether we like it or not, all systems are about force in one way or another. The challenge is to find the most effective form of force that produces the best results for humanity as a whole. There will always be those who pursue naked self-interest. How should they be dealt with? In all systems other than the last one we described, the self-interested end up in power.

- Your Highlight at location 9032-9034 | Added on Wednesday, 20 November 2024 00:40:00

Depressingly, every policy—if it is to have any chance of success—must be framed not according to rational principles but according to a simplistic cost-benefit, win-loss analysis that will be mentally conducted by voters in the blink of an eye.

- Your Highlight at location 9076-9079 | Added on Wednesday, 20 November 2024 00:43:00

We are Constitutionalists. We assert that the only true protection a person has is when they sign up to a Constitution that sets out exactly what their rights are. If they don't like the Constitution then they need not sign, but they will thereby be excluded from the social contract and the State created from it.

- Your Highlight at location 9120-9122 | Added on Wednesday, 20 November 2024 00:45:08

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

It's time to smash the conspiracy. Break up all the mechanisms that allow privileged groups within society to rig the system in their favour and penalise anyone who doesn't belong to their insidious cliques.

- Your Highlight at location 9168-9171 | Added on Wednesday, 20 November 2024 00:48:24

Meritocracy actively promotes the arts, science, mathematics, philosophy, architecture, design etc. It's contemptuous of celebrity culture, and particularly those who are famous for being famous. It's anti-materialistic.

- Your Highlight at location 9213-9215 | Added on Thursday, 21 November 2024 00:39:07

We find it intellectually nauseating that anarchists and libertarians spend so much time criticising other systems and seemingly none at all attempting to explain how on earth their own system would work without invoking a type of infinitely benevolent human being not known to exist anywhere on earth.

- Your Highlight at location 9276-9282 | Added on Thursday, 21 November 2024 00:46:16

In Hegel's view, citizens come to dialectical perfection through the institutions of the State. The idea that individuals left to their own devices can ever become "optimised" (self-actualised) is an absurdity. Imagine a State without an education system. How would people become educated? Humanity would make no progress at all. It's only through institutions of civilisation and progress—education, health, law, transport, science and so on—that humanity advances.

- Your Note at location 9339 | Added on Thursday, 21 November 2024 00:55:22

There is of course the practical consideration of who draws the boundaries and how. Would there be a referendum, and what happens if the result is a tie? Either way, some people will be unhappy to find that their area has voted for a system they don't want. They will effectively be forced to move to a different area or to live in bad faith in their old area.

- Your Highlight at location 9334-9339 | Added on Thursday, 21 November 2024 00:55:22

Therefore, it will be necessary to divide countries into parts. Meritocracy supports the city-state structure exemplified by ancient Greece. The Meritocratic State will be one such city-state ... and it will be up to the opponents of meritocracy to set up their own city-states. Then we can all have what we want—with no groups being tyrants over any others.

- Your Highlight at location 9371-9374 | Added on Friday, 22 November 2024 00:30:08

There is no easy answer to the problems of the world that will satisfy everyone. You must choose sides and, as soon as you do, you will be unpopular and have enemies. Making difficult choices is what life is all about. If you refuse to make those choices, you will never be truly alive.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 9396-9398 | Added on Friday, 22 November 2024 00:34:19

“The price of apathy towards public affairs is to be ruled by evil men.” —
Plato

- Your Highlight at location 9472-9479 | Added on Friday, 22 November 2024 00:40:50

We are told that we can't tax offshore foundations and hidden assets. That's certainly true—we can hardly tax money that has been deliberately and criminally hidden from us for the purpose of defrauding and stealing from the People. However, what we can do is jail any tax evader for a minimum of twenty years if they are caught, and seize all of their assets—then deport them from the country with nothing when they are finally released, and block all of their bank accounts. Anyone who seems to have a suspiciously luxurious lifestyle while paying a suspiciously low amount of tax will have tax inspectors crawling all over him. Would you take the risk of getting caught?

- Your Highlight at location 9514-9516 | Added on Friday, 22 November 2024 00:42:39

Capitalism privatizes the profits and socializes the losses. Is that not theft? What kind of morality and justice does it reflect?

- Your Highlight at location 9584-9586 | Added on Friday, 22 November 2024 00:48:28

All mechanisms of privilege will be destroyed. Only then can the talents of the people shine and illuminate this benighted world of ours.

- Your Highlight at location 10017-10019 | Added on Saturday, 23 November 2024 00:58:09

The purpose of the State is to generate magnificent families and individuals—the opposite of the mediocre masses we have at present. The State should be setting out to create Nietzschean supermen and superwomen.

- Your Highlight at location 10039-10042 | Added on Saturday, 23 November 2024 00:59:36

If we wish to escape mediocrity, we have to turn to a new version of the Big State—the meritocratic rather than democratic Big State—the explicit purpose of which is to optimise families and individuals using the astonishing amount of knowledge humanity has acquired scientifically, mathematically, philosophically, technologically, sociologically and psychologically.

- Your Highlight at location 10090-10091 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:27:30

In Christianity, the Form of The Good is God. In Illuminism, it's the God Equation, the source of life, mind, and the world.

- Your Highlight at location 10098-10101 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:28:35

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

What is the Illuminist symbol for The Good?—the monad, the circumpunct, the zero.

- Your Highlight at location 10127-10130 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:31:53

Nowadays, the Illuminati do not subscribe to Plato's "communism of the intellectual elite". We endorse a system where society's leaders enjoy a high quality of life—but one where all of their financial affairs are completely transparent, and they are never allowed to become excessively rich.

- Your Highlight at location 10139-10140 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:32:51

Nowadays, the Illuminati would seek to have equal numbers of men and women in leadership roles.

- Your Highlight at location 10143-10144 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:33:29

Nowadays, the Illuminati are advocates of psychological profiling as a means of producing ideal relationships.

- Your Highlight at location 10167-10169 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:36:01

The Illuminati advocate rule by the "best"—the smartest, most talented, most hard-working, most visionary, most interested in the Commonwealth. All those out to use power to feather their own nests must be prevented from ever having it.

- Your Highlight at location 10175-10177 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:37:09

The Illuminati propose that all people who choose to be educated privately should be excluded from ever holding any public office. Why should the public, the tax payers, pay the salaries of privileged individuals who, through naked self-interest, chose to confer upon themselves an elite education denied to others?

- Your Highlight at location 10237-10240 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:41:43

It's a disaster when anything but the head (Logos) is in charge. Heart (Mythos) leads to craziness such as Abrahamism and monarchy. Gut leads to self-indulgence, the pursuit of instant gratification and the easy, lazy life.

- Your Highlight at location 10284-10286 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:46:28

The inevitable consequence of democracy is foolish leaders, foolish policies, short-sightedness and a lowest common denominator outlook. The intelligentsia are routinely mocked or ignored.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 10298-10299 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:47:43

Populism always leads to catastrophe.

- Your Highlight at location 10303-10304 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:48:34

Democracy is one of the biggest political cons of all time. It's intellectually indefensible.

- Your Highlight at location 10332-10336 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:51:58

Homophily (i.e., 'love of the same') is the tendency of individuals to associate and bond with similar others. The presence of homophily has been discovered in a vast array of network studies. More than 100 studies that have observed homophily in some form or another and they establish that similarity breeds connection. These include age, gender, class, and organizational role.

- Your Highlight at location 10345-10347 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:52:17

Why is multiculturalism so stupid? Because it defies homophily, or, rather, puts different homophilic groups in very close proximity with each other, thus simply increasing friction and antipathy.

- Your Highlight at location 10366-10375 | Added on Sunday, 24 November 2024 00:54:23

Synthesis: Social Capitalism—the people (the State; the Commonwealth) collectively own everything on a big scale, but the people individually own small-scale things. As with socialism, private elites are abolished. The biggest obstacles to human progress are 1) private elites, and 2) collective ownership on the small scale. The cure is to wipe out private elites, and allow the people to own things, on a small scale, privately rather than collectively. So, in social capitalism, capitalism operates on the small scale, and socialism on the large scale. Socialism provides the infrastructure, and capitalism exists within this publicly-accountable and publicly-owned arena.

- Your Highlight at location 10404-10408 | Added on Monday, 25 November 2024 00:21:00

If you're serious about people power, you can't be anything other than an enemy of free-market capitalism and global power elites. Either the people are in charge, or the rich are. It's one or the other. It can't be both. This is a zero-sum game.

- Your Highlight at location 10439-10445 | Added on Monday, 25 November 2024 00:24:51

Salus populi suprema lex esto: Latin for "The health of the people should be the supreme law"; "Let the good of the people be the supreme law", or "The welfare of the people shall be the supreme law". *Salus populi est suprema lex*: "The safety of the people is the supreme law"; "The welfare of the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

people is the ultimate law.” In fact, all States are devoted to the health, wealth, safety, good and welfare of the rich, not the people.

- Your Highlight at location 10474-10476 | Added on Monday, 25 November 2024 00:28:06

You are the stupidest person on earth if you haven’t worked out that the world is run by elite dynastic families for the benefit of elite dynastic families, and that inheritance is the engine of this undemocratic, unmeritocratic, anti-democratic, anti-meritocratic system.

- Your Highlight at location 10621-10623 | Added on Monday, 25 November 2024 00:35:58

Anyone who takes part in a “democratic” election is an enemy of democracy. All voters are sustaining the anti-democratic rule of the rich elites—the Old World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 10714-10715 | Added on Monday, 25 November 2024 00:40:17

By the end of January 2016, when the AC project ends, it will have as its demonstrable output eighty books (eight million words), written in just eight years.

- Your Highlight at location 10718-10720 | Added on Monday, 25 November 2024 00:40:51

“Power does not corrupt men; fools, however, if they get into a position of power, corrupt power.”—George Bernard Shaw

- Your Highlight at location 10733-10737 | Added on Monday, 25 November 2024 00:44:01

“If you govern the people legalistically and control them by punishment, they will avoid crime, but have no personal sense of shame. If you govern them by means of virtue and control them with propriety, they will gain their own sense of shame, and thus correct themselves.”—Confucius

- Your Highlight at location 10746-10752 | Added on Monday, 25 November 2024 00:44:41

If a people has no shame, guilt or fear, force has to be used to rule them. Religion is used to instil shame, guilt and fear in the masses, but look at all the damage religion has done to the human psyche. It has made people insane. There is another way... if you instil reason and logic in people, they will do the rational, logical thing, and thus they will be self-controlling, and can live without shame, guilt and fear.

- Your Highlight at location 10834-10835 | Added on Tuesday, 26 November 2024 00:28:11

The standard American notion of meritocracy ignores the fact that there can be no meritocracy in a system rigged by the rich to ensure the best outcomes for the children of the rich.

- Your Note at location 10923 | Added on Tuesday, 26 November 2024 00:46:06

It makes me immensely sad to read this. After all the years of effort the authors have expended to bring to the world their inspiring perspective and wisdom, it must be heart-breaking to have to contend with such negativity. I wish they didn't regret publishing GS, TS and all their other books, they are a brilliant, shining gift to humanity. Pearls before swine?

- Your Highlight at location 10914-10923 | Added on Tuesday, 26 November 2024 00:46:06

We're sick to death of seeing our work dragged into the gutter by people who have no respect for reason. We make a note of all the people who post toxic drivel about us, and all the people who befriend them and hang out with them. You can be sure you have zero chance of being treated with any respect by us if your name is on that list. How on earth can a decent world emerge when the vast majority of people spend the vast majority of their time talking the biggest load of garbage conceivable? We look at many of the people who claim to be "Illuminists" and shudder with horror. It's intolerable. We seek the finest and we get many of the worst. What a world.

- Your Highlight at location 11065-11066 | Added on Tuesday, 26 November 2024 00:53:39

"Unexamined cultural values & limitations of language have made us unwitting prisoners of our own assumptions."— Terence McKenna

- Your Highlight at location 11071-11074 | Added on Tuesday, 26 November 2024 00:54:11

"You have to take seriously the notion that understanding the universe is your responsibility, because the only understanding of the universe that will be useful to you is your own understanding."—Terence McKenna

- Your Note at location 11138 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 00:42:07

Hypatia, Wisdom Goddess incarnate, murdered by psychotic Christian zealots.

- Your Highlight at location 11134-11138 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 00:42:07

Hypatia... what a truly astounding woman... the very first female martyr for reason, logic and intellect. A brilliant woman put to death by moronic men. Nothing is more vital to human progress than the emergence of new Hypatias.

- Your Highlight at location 11140-11144 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 00:43:07

Illuminism cannot succeed if intelligent women do not succeed. The vast intelligence of rational women is the greatest unutilised resource in the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

world. There are smart women all over the world freeing their own minds. They are the one who will lead humanity out of the Dark Ages.

- Your Highlight at location 11204-11212 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 00:48:18

You're either a meritocrat, or you're a supporter of inheritance. They are the exact opposites, so you can't be both. If you support meritocracy, you cannot support inheritance. There are two types of meritocracy: false meritocracy and true meritocracy. False meritocracy is right wing and is about "hard-working, talented" people serving their own interests and engaging in inheritance and privilege, i.e. anti-meritocracy. True meritocracy is left wing and is about "hard working, talented" people working for the good of society, and opposing inheritance and privilege.

- Your Highlight at location 11218-11221 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 00:49:22

A "meritocrat" who endorses 0% inheritance tax is no meritocrat. He is on the side of inheritance and privilege. All real meritocrats support 100% inheritance tax, hence are totally opposed to inheritance and privilege.

- Your Highlight at location 11232-11238 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 00:52:19

Meritocracy, in economic terms, translates into social capitalism or market socialism, hence is radically different from either socialism or communism. It supports the public ownership of the infrastructure of the State, including all banks, all utilities, and all stock and bond markets. Within that publicly owned framework, small-scale capitalism takes place. "Big" capitalism is eliminated, and replaced by public ownership. "Little" capitalism is given rocket boosters.

- Your Highlight at location 11240-11248 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 00:54:22

Equal opportunities are mandatory. Cronyism is abolished. Nepotism is abolished. Cartels are abolished. No one can buy privileges, advantages, legs up. There is no glass ceiling, and no glass floor. Talent rises, and the talentless fall. Inheritance no longer props up the inadequates born into rich families. If they can make their own way in life, great. If they can't, they will fall into the sort of poverty they have always been happy to inflict on others.

- Your Highlight at location 11317-11320 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 00:59:27

The Western world seems to have jettisoned shame, guilt and fear, and, instead, eagerly embraced narcissism and psychopathy. Most people are

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

shameless, and have no concept of guilt. They do, however, relish shaming, aggravating and sabotaging others...

- Your Bookmark at location 11275 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 01:07:20

- Your Highlight at location 11407-11410 | Added on Wednesday, 27 November 2024 01:08:06

Social control should be based on reason. Rational people should be rewarded, and irrational people punished. If you reward irrationalism, people simply become more and more irrational... exactly as we see with religion, and, especially, Islam.

- Your Highlight at location 11476-11485 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2024 00:35:59

Shame is defined with respect to others. It's social, and involves externality. Shame reflects a failure to maintain proper, accepted human relations. Guilt is defined with respect to the self. It's personal, and involves internality. A guilty person feels he has violated his just punishment... he has "got away with it", and this haunts him. A shamed person receives his punishment through the shaming process itself. Without it, he would suffer no consequences.

- Your Highlight at location 11505-11510 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2024 00:38:55

One of the great problems people have is conceiving of a different political dispensation from the one we are currently in. You can't use your experience of the current political regime to attack a future political system that will be run by completely different people, with completely different principles, using completely different laws, completely different institutions, completely different methods, a completely different philosophy, and completely different structures. Meritocracy is a revolution, not a continuation of the status quo.

- Your Highlight at location 11550-11554 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2024 00:46:17

Imagine a world that, instead, valued intellect, reason, spirituality, artistry and creativity. It would be an entirely different world. Bankers and CEOs would not be respected, and would have no power or influence. Nor would they be rich.

- Your Highlight at location 11575-11578 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2024 00:48:51

The last thing that psychopaths want is a world full of smart, strong, talented, creative, competitive people who stand up for themselves and instantly retaliate against wrongdoers in their midst. Psychopaths require sheep in order to fleece them.

- Your Highlight at location 11737-11741 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2024 01:01:29

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

“The best argument against democracy is a five-minute conversation with the average voter.” —Winston Churchill The best argument for meritocracy is a five-minute conversation with the average voter.

- Your Note at location 11905 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2024 01:21:28

I'm puzzled as to why you have let these trolls influence you. You took the decision to release this body of information to the world in the belief that it would be of benefit to humanity. Personally, I think the material is of the highest quality, a philosophical *tour de force*, the like of which I have never before encountered, and which has utterly changed my thinking. Why do you let the negativity of trolls detract from your sacred *Magnum Opus*?

- Your Highlight at location 11900-11905 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2024 01:21:28

The people who have attacked our work are hawk predators. No one can have any sympathy for them. They are trying to prevent the rise of Illuminism. They are actively seeking to thwart the Age of Reason and the Second Enlightenment. They have already succeeded in denying the free content of the AC site to all truth seekers. What next?!

- Your Note at location 11976 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2024 01:27:57

I wasted a lot of time attempting to refute and defuse trolls. It's a complete waste of time; these people are impervious to reason and will never, ever admit that they are wrong.

- Your Highlight at location 11975-11976 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2024 01:27:57

In fact, as Retaliators, we are almost obliged to give the predator Hawks a taste of their own medicine.

- Your Highlight at location 12039-12040 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2024 00:17:03

These people have produced eighty fake Facebook pages that are nothing but a hymn to hate and pettiness.

- Your Note at location 12079 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2024 00:27:36

I don't understand why you allow these morons to get under your skin, why you waste your energy bemoaning them, and above all why you allowed them to defeat you. Deciding not to finish your mission just because there are people like this trying to stop you makes no sense. I've had to deal with an army of trolls trying to destroy a legal campaign - eventually I realised it was pointless trying to engage the trolls in rational discourse, so I took to deleting their comments and banning them from the campaign page. You could have done the same.

- Your Highlight at location 12078-12079 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2024 00:27:37

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

We have deleted the AC site and ceased our book publishing because we have no intention of competing with mentally ill people (if we did, we'd be in as much need of psychiatric treatment as they are).

- Your Highlight at location 12198-12199 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2024 00:33:48

Freemasonry was established to bring down the Old World Order and ended up as the essence of the Old World Order.

- Your Highlight at location 12281-12284 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2024 00:37:38

JC: "Behind the film [a forthcoming activist movie being produced by JC] is a new political organisation, a new organisation in general that seeks to change the world and bring about a second Enlightenment, and that's called the Movement Rebooted. You can look online at themovementrebooted.org, or you can go to meritocracyparty.org.

- Your Highlight at location 12339-12342 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2024 00:40:08

Zeitgeist was an outstanding project, but it lost its way. That's because it was good at critiquing the prevailing world, but much less successful at proposing a solution.

- Your Bookmark at location 12324 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2024 00:50:46

- Your Highlight at location 12754-12756 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:17:24

As for drugs, in a meritocracy, drugs would be legal—and come under central planning—so no one would be in jail for marijuana use. They would get the best and safest marijuana possible.

- Your Highlight at location 12770-12777 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:18:46

The market is not some divine cosmic force, some invisible hand, some free-floating abstraction. It's a bunch of rich people deciding how to run the world in their own interest, hence is no different from any puppet-masters' government. It's amazing how the rich elite have bamboozled so many people by talking about the market as some neutral, benevolent force that transcends politics, thus disguising its true nature as the weapon of the elite to gun down the masses and enrich themselves. The market is the quintessence of ruthless, dictatorial politics, designed to promote very particular ends... those of the capitalist super rich.

- Your Highlight at location 12795-12796 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:20:51

Being free to choose between consumer goods produced by rich people is the cheapest and most pathetic concept of human freedom ever devised.

- Your Highlight at location 12795-12800 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:21:29

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Being free to choose between consumer goods produced by rich people is the cheapest and most pathetic concept of human freedom ever devised. Did Spartacus wage war against Rome so that he could choose between different hamburgers? Humanity needs a noble concept of freedom, not one mired in tawdry consumerism. The market does not and never could furnish the human race with any inspirational vision of freedom and an optimised human race.

- Your Highlight at location 12823-12824 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:23:30

Removing privileges from the elite achieves nothing... you have to remove the elite!

- Your Highlight at location 12870-12872 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:28:25

Meritocracy, not democracy, is the authentic expression of the power of the people, with the rulers of the people being those most committed to the betterment of the people, those most committed to expressing the General Will.

- Your Highlight at location 13045-13049 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:39:26

Why was the original Athenian democracy a disaster?—because 1) it appointed people to important positions via a lottery, with no regard to their ability to do the job, 2) the people who voted on important issues were poorly educated, and in thrall to religious beliefs and superstition, and 3) they put Socrates to death because, ultimately, they despised the intelligentsia.

- Your Highlight at location 13054-13057 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:41:32

Why was communism a disaster? Because it expected the talented and hard working to accept the same rewards as the talentless and chronically lazy. Never going to happen.

- Your Highlight at location 13065-13072 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:42:45

Why is anarchy a disaster? Because it has no mechanisms whatsoever to prevent the most violent from immediately seizing power and doing whatever they like. Anarchy always degenerates into gangsterism and warlordism. Look at the anarchic countries of Africa. Every country where government is weak is full of warring tribal leaders, factions, gangsters, warlords, jihadists and so on. An anarchy is an automatic “failed State”, delivering hell on earth to those unfortunate enough to live there.

- Your Highlight at location 13084-13089 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:46:13

Meritocracy is the only rational choice for rational people. It has no rivals. The trouble is, up to ninety-five percent of humanity is irrational.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Meritocracy's primary aim must be to bring together all smart, hard-working, rational, logical people under a single banner. It will then become immediately obvious that meritocrats are infinitely more capable than everyone else.

- Your Highlight at location 13117-13121 | Added on Saturday, 30 November 2024 00:48:00

If you're on the radio or TV advocating meritocracy, make sure you remain cool, controlled and polite like JC. Don't become angry and argumentative. Just make your points calmly and intelligently. However, also make sure you have a set of unanswerable ripostes in your back pocket to demolish whatever position your opponent is promoting.

- Your Note at location 13220 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:30:17

I suppose people think that human nature does not change, that power corrupts, and that an intellectual elite in charge of everything might become corrupt and end up ruling in their own interests. People are understandably as wary of intellectuals as they are of politicians; they're all people, after all. What guarantees are there that supposedly rational intellectuals would always uphold the General Will?

- Your Highlight at location 13217-13220 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:30:17

Enemies of meritocracy like to portray it as authoritarian, totalitarian, fascist, communist, or only for intellectuals. Why would anyone not want to be ruled by reason, and to be able to use their reason to challenge any law that does not conform to reason?

- Your Highlight at location 13238-13244 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:31:05

Many people talk about meritocracy from the perspective of today's corrupt political systems, and not from the wholly different reality that would prevail under actual meritocracy. Everything would change. An entirely different type of person would be in charge... philosophers rather than sophists, thinkers rather than rich people, cultured people rather than psychopaths, humble people rather than narcissists, people serving the Truth rather than the Lie, people devoted to the General Will rather than the particular will, people on the side of the public good rather than the private good.

- Your Highlight at location 13255-13264 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:32:03

To defeat a marketeer, simply ask them to clarify exactly what it is that they expect the "perfect" market to deliver. Is it going to get rid of the banks, the corporations, the super-rich elites, cronyism, nepotism, privilege, inheritance? How is it going to bring about equality before the law and genuine equal opportunities? Why should any newborn kid prefer to be

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

born into a free market rather than a meritocracy? How will it help his chances? If taxation is wiped out, who's going to look after the poor? Who's going to pay for public services? Who's going to decide if we go to war or not? Are we going to privatise war and let market forces determine foreign policy and military policy?

- Your Highlight at location 13340-13343 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:39:22

Some people seem to believe that we attack anyone who disagrees with us. In fact, we always respect anyone presenting a considered, intellectual defence of their position. What we attack are stupid people who have never read our work trolling and abusing our work in spectacularly ignorant, infantile and destructive terms.

- Your Note at location 13397 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:50:12

The notion of the General Will suffers from the same credibility issue as 'God's Will'. The High Priests always claim to know what God's Will is, and they have used it to justify all manner of oppression and atrocity. Similarly, we need to be very clear what we mean by the General Will. How can we be sure that it's a real thing that can be known accurately and consistently?

- Your Highlight at location 13395-13397 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:50:12

We have absolutely no desire to live under the rule of anarcho-capitalist libertarians. We will resist their tyranny, just as they would resist what they perceive to be ours (even though we explicitly set out to serve the General Will, which, by its definition under Rousseau, is best for everyone).

- Your Highlight at location 13425-13425 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:52:04

Our great worry is that most people brought into our orbit seem to be nutjobs.

- Your Highlight at location 13480-13482 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:54:57

The trouble is that humanity is insane and doesn't realise it. Only reason and logic can free you from insanity. Faith, feelings, your senses and mysticism plunge you right back into madness.

- Your Bookmark at location 13491 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2024 00:57:25

- Your Highlight at location 13600-13607 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 00:11:42

We can crush the elite at any time... if we all act together. That, therefore, is exactly what the elite are intent on preventing. They do everything in their power to atomise us, fragment us, divide us, break us up, set us against each other. In fact, they barely have to do anything. They just need to pander to the narcissism, egotism, vanity, self-conceit, self-regard, pettiness,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

vindictiveness, and nastiness of the masses, and the masses will soon enough turn on each over the most trivial of things.

- Your Highlight at location 13609-13611 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 00:12:03

Even within the tiny online Illuminist movement, we see how it's impossible to achieve any unity because virtually none of the self-styled Illuminists has any principles or objectives.

- Your Highlight at location 13626-13629 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 00:13:38

We were planning to provide a contact address at the end of the AC project, but we have now decided against this. We performed a check of the Facebook profiles of many people who claim to support our cause, and we discovered that the vast majority of them had people in their "friends" list who even now are actively campaigning against us.

- Your Highlight at location 13651-13653 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 00:14:57

In the future, we shall be taking an interest only in people of demonstrable merit. All the rest all worthless, as they prove day in and day out on the internet.

- Your Note at location 13671 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 00:22:59

I am desperately sorry that this group of three authors feels that they have wasted their time and that their dazzlingly brilliant magnum opus has gone appreciated. There must be many others who, like me, found your work profound, inspiring, enlightening and life-changing. I really cannot thank you enough... Forget the damned trolls and please do not give up on humanity!

- Your Highlight at location 13669-13671 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 00:22:59

We worked ourselves to exhaustion over nearly a decade, so we certainly did our bit. Did you do yours? Where's the evidence?

- Your Highlight at location 13723-13734 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 00:25:34

Meritocracy is about blending Plato's Republic with Rousseau's Social Contract, and reflecting the Hegelian dialectic and Pythagorean-Leibnizian logic and rationalism, combined with the artistic and spiritual sensibility of Goethe. It's about the fierce commitment to political justice reflected by Adam Weishaupt, Thomas Jefferson and the two great Jacobins Robespierre and Saint-Just. It's about the dynamism and Logos of Heraclitus. It's about the shamanism of Empedocles and his two dialectical cosmic forces of attraction and repulsion: Love (Philia) and Strife (Neikos). It's about the wisdom of Solomon, and the divine intuition and magic of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Simon Magus. And it's about the celebration of Hypatia, the heroic symbol of martyred Reason, feminism and classical paganism.

- Your Highlight at location 13822-13824 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 00:30:18

The market is all about who controls the capital (the rich), who controls the propaganda (the rich), who controls the political system that supports the market (the rich), who controls that propaganda that serves and promotes the market (the rich), who controls the education system that produces the drones who will be subject to the markets (the rich).

- Your Highlight at location 13862-13863 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 00:32:01

If you have no vision of humans evolving into gods—of understanding and mastering the deepest secrets of existence—you cannot be a meritocrat.

Crapitalism (The Political Series, #4) (Michael Faust)

- Your Highlight at location 48-53 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2024 23:18:31

The violent psychopaths entered into alliance with the psychological (religious Mythos) psychopaths to create the breed of dominants known as “kings” (supported by their “high priests”). The kings were old-fashioned aggressive bullies and torturers, but now they were backed up by a religious story claiming that they ruled by “divine right”, that they were the Chosen Ones, the anointed ones, the Messiahs. Their high priest stood beside them, ready to back up their claims, and damn any unbelievers.

- Your Highlight at location 938-945 | Added on Wednesday, 4 December 2024 23:07:40

That’s really all that Game theory is—paranoid schizophrenia modelled mathematically. It reflects the master-slave paradigm. It’s the savage jungle brought to life. We desperately need Cooperation theory. This is all about symbiosis, synergy, reinforcement, positive feedback loops, win-win (gain-gain) scenarios rather than win-loss scenarios. It’s about teamwork, bonding, loyalty, friendship, respect, positive empathy, sympathy, help, assistance, compassion, kindness, altruism.

- Your Highlight at location 1413-1420 | Added on Thursday, 5 December 2024 23:18:43

E. O. Wilson said, “Selfishness beats altruism within groups, [but] altruistic groups beat selfish groups, and everything else is commentary.” According to Wilson, if we go too far in terms of individual selection, society would dissolve, and if we went too far in the group, social aspect, we would be ants or honey bees. A middle level of the two drivers of evolution is what is required. The conflict between selfishness and cooperation is one of the primary dialectics driving the human race.

- Your Highlight at location 1507-1512 | Added on Thursday, 5 December 2024 23:23:14

Really, the fundamental question that confronts humanity is whether or not we can overcome our selfish genes. They are our bestial past; they are what keeps us primitive, brutal and selfish. We must escape our biology if we are to become Gods. That means that community rather than family must become the basic unit of society.

- Your Highlight at location 1607-1611 | Added on Saturday, 7 December 2024 00:20:32

The problem with Rousseau’s General Will is that no nation has ever found the means to properly express it. Elite groups advancing their own particular will have always defied and subverted the General Will. Only reason can truly express the General Will, but no society is ruled by reason.

- Your Highlight at location 1647-1648 | Added on Saturday, 7 December 2024 00:24:55

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

If you want a rapidly progressing world, you have to create institutions in which the dialectic is inbuilt so that dialectical tensions are created and resolved in a year rather than a century.

- Your Highlight at location 1784-1785 | Added on Saturday, 7 December 2024 00:34:16

We must construct institutions that tear down dominance hierarchies and give everyone the best possible chance of victory.

- Your Highlight at location 1814-1820 | Added on Saturday, 7 December 2024 00:36:22

The 2008 financial crisis has revealed to one and all the astonishing extent to which unelected and unaccountable bankers are controlling the world. Their central lever of power is debt (which, bizarrely, is often called “credit”, i.e. you are given credit, but it is of course a serious debt that you then have to pay off). They wanted the whole world to be in debt to them, hence everyone would have to dance to their tune.

- Your Highlight at location 1830-1835 | Added on Saturday, 7 December 2024 00:37:56

Now we have the answer to why the elite tolerate democracy—because it’s irrelevant. All that matters in free-market capitalism is who controls the banks, corporations and markets, and these are the exclusive province of the rich. The people don’t get a look in, and that’s the whole point.

- Your Highlight at location 2330-2333 | Added on Sunday, 8 December 2024 23:54:00

This story explains the whole of history in terms of two intertwined dialectics: Mythos (emotional primitivism) versus Logos (rational enlightenment), and Domination (master) versus Submission (slave). These dialectics fundamentally revolve around the conception of God.

- Your Highlight at location 2334-2340 | Added on Sunday, 8 December 2024 23:59:31

Is God a mathematician who invites us to join him as Gods if we too can master his language: mathematics, science, philosophy, reason and logic? Imagine that existence is a math test, and only those who pass the test are admitted to paradise. You literally have to work out the mathematical key that opens the doors to heaven. If you fail, the doors will remain shut to you forever. Heaven is available to the intelligent, not to the faithful, and not to the rich.

- Your Highlight at location 2350-2351 | Added on Monday, 9 December 2024 00:01:18

A society becomes divine as soon as it starts using mathematics, and not science or holy books, or prophets or gurus, to understand reality.

- Your Highlight at location 2523-2525 | Added on Tuesday, 10 December 2024 00:18:43

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Meritocracy is Darwinist in terms of its commitment to competition and dialectical progress, but left wing in terms of the limits it places on the power of the rich, and its all-out assault on privilege.

- Your Note at location 2577 | Added on Tuesday, 10 December 2024 00:30:44

It's an interesting idea to separate incompatible personality types, though I do wonder how practical it is. With less exposure to different types, maybe one's capacity to understand and interact harmoniously with these types would be diminished? Might it not be better to educate everyone about all types and their interactions, so that people can make the necessary allowances?

- Your Highlight at location 2574-2577 | Added on Tuesday, 10 December 2024 00:30:44

We have to separate people of radically different personality types who will invariably see the world differently and be natural enemies. Using smart psychology, sociology, politics, economic and religion, we can design a new humanity in which the human propensity for violence is given minimal opportunity for expression.

- Your Highlight at location 2660-2664 | Added on Tuesday, 10 December 2024 00:35:54

We must get rid of the elites. We must design institutions, laws and customs to ensure they can never come back. No one in any leading position in society should be doing anything other than working for the public good. If any leading individual is excessively wealthy and powerful, they clearly haven't been working for the people, but for themselves, hence must be deposed.

- Your Highlight at location 2875-2886 | Added on Wednesday, 11 December 2024 00:16:50

In nature, old, failing powers are continually subject to the law of the jungle. Nature is thus continually renewed; the strong always have their way. There is no perpetual ruling caste. The "genius" of the Old World Order is that they have removed the natural law. They have prevented constant renewal. They have defied the natural law of regression to the mean. And we, the rest of us, have let them get away with. You can have a perpetual master caste only if it is accompanied by a perpetual slave caste. No one has to be a slave. Everyone can fight. So, why aren't you fighting?

- Your Highlight at location 3043-3045 | Added on Wednesday, 11 December 2024 00:25:13

The police are nothing more than the ruling elite's gang, their enforcers. They're exactly the same as all other gangs, except they're wearing uniforms, they're regarded as "legal", and they have various rights to harm, constrain and imprison others.

- Your Highlight at location 3057-3058 | Added on Wednesday, 11 December 2024 00:28:40

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

As soon as you grasp that the police are a self-serving gang, you realise they should be abolished and replaced by new institutions that are genuinely there to serve and protect the public.

- Your Highlight at location 3157-3172 | Added on Wednesday, 11 December 2024 00:35:09

Jews are the ultimate Holocaust deniers. Abraham, the first Jew, was asked to make a holocaust of his son Isaac. The Canaanites, the rightful people of the Land of Canaan, were subjected to a Jewish Holocaust assisted and directed by the Jewish God. The whole world, bar Noah and his Ark, was exterminated by the Jewish God. The Jewish God is the Lord of the Holocaust. The Jewish “Angel of the Lord” that did most of Jehovah’s killing work slaughtered millions of people. He exterminated the firstborn of Egypt, including countless blameless babies. Where is the “Holocaust Day” for these babies? Why did the “Angel of the Lord” not intervene against the Nazis? Either Jehovah doesn’t exist and the Jewish religion is 100% false, or the Nazi Holocaust against the Jews was performed with his approval (otherwise, why didn’t he raise a finger to stop it?). Whatever way you look at it, Judaism is a refuted religion.

- Your Highlight at location 3240-3251 | Added on Thursday, 12 December 2024 00:33:00

Political stability is not guaranteed by popular vote (involving fickle people who keep changing their minds). It’s guaranteed by a transparent Constitution; by the rule of law established in the interests of all rather than in the interests of particular elites and factions. It must incorporate rational, dialectical checks and balances. It must assume that elites will try to steal power and wealth from the people. It must defend minorities who are doing no harm to others, even if they may be unpopular, and denounce minorities that do wish to do harm to others. It must be committed to constant improvement. It must support “whistle blowers,” and give a voice to radicals, heretics, freethinkers and all intelligent advocates of different ways of doing things. It must avoid ignorant populism and emotionalism.

- Your Highlight at location 3290-3299 | Added on Thursday, 12 December 2024 00:39:33

What is the best way to introduce “number theory”?—it’s through numerology, the study of the “magic” and mystical power of numbers. Calculus should be taught via an exhaustive study of zero and infinity, their religious and philosophical importance, and how they relate to paranormal phenomena via non-locality. Geometry should be introduced via “sacred geometry”: the study of the geometry of sacred sites, and how geometry can be used to reflect the sacred order. Students could create their own geometrical crop circles, and so on. Every aspect of mathematics can be made fascinating and gripping if introduced properly, and given a Mythos

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

makeover to stimulate passion. From that base, we can then move forward to Logos.

- Your Note at location 3369 | Added on Thursday, 12 December 2024 00:44:39

[A modern-day version of the Hippocratic Oath. Would that all medics abide by it!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3341-3369 | Added on Thursday, 12 December 2024 00:44:39

Here is a modern version by Dr. Louis Lasagna: I swear to fulfil, to the best of my ability and judgment, this covenant: I will respect the hard-won scientific gains of those physicians in whose steps I walk, and gladly share such knowledge as is mine with those who are to follow. I will apply, for the benefit of the sick, all measures that are required, avoiding those twin traps of overtreatment and therapeutic nihilism. I will remember that there is art to medicine as well as science, and that warmth, sympathy, and understanding may outweigh the surgeon's knife or the chemist's drug. I will not be ashamed to say "I know not", nor will I fail to call in my colleagues when the skills of another are needed for a patient's recovery. I will respect the privacy of my patients, for their problems are not disclosed to me that the world may know. Most especially must I tread with care in matters of life and death. If it is given to me to save a life, all thanks. But it may also be within my power to take a life; this awesome responsibility must be faced with great humbleness and awareness of my own frailty. Above all, I must not play at God. I will remember that I do not treat a fever chart, a cancerous growth, but a sick human being, whose illness may affect the person's family and economic stability. My responsibility includes these related problems, if I am to care adequately for the sick. I will prevent disease whenever I can, for prevention is preferable to cure. I will remember that I remain a member of society with special obligations to all my fellow human beings, those sound of mind and body as well as the infirm. If I do not violate this oath, may I enjoy life and art, respected while I live and remembered with affection thereafter. May I always act so as to preserve the finest traditions of my calling and may I long experience the joy of healing those who seek my help.

- Your Highlight at location 3375-3378 | Added on Thursday, 12 December 2024 00:45:57

Like doctors, politicians should be struck off for malpractice. Just as doctors can be sued and jailed for crimes against their patients, or negligence that harms their patients, so should politicians be sued and jailed for crimes against the people, or negligence that harms the people.

- Your Highlight at location 3449-3456 | Added on Friday, 13 December 2024 01:56:11

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

In the long-run, we support communal living, hence each commune will provide its own childcare arrangements. The child carers, as members of the community, will be known to all and trusted by all. All parents must have the opportunity to go to work without having to worry about the welfare of their kids. Parents mustn't be trapped at home because of the cost of childcare. Parents who choose to stay at home with their kids can be paid if they take on communal child care responsibilities—that way the whole system pays for itself, and there are no people expecting the State to subsidise their lifestyle choices that others then have to pay for.

- Your Highlight at location 3543-3552 | Added on Friday, 13 December 2024 02:04:51

Jung said of the four functions: "These four functional types correspond to the obvious means by which consciousness obtains its orientation to experience. Sensation (i.e. sense perception) tells us that something exists; thinking tells you what it is; feeling tells you whether it is agreeable or not; and intuition whence it comes and where it is going."

- Your Highlight at location 3564-3568 | Added on Friday, 13 December 2024 02:06:49

Intuition in some sense compensates for the slowness of thinking. Intuition gives you an instant intellectual assessment of a situation or person. You can then consciously work out the details later. But note that intuition is a super-fast form of thinking, not of feeling.

- Your Note at location 3596 | Added on Saturday, 14 December 2024 00:34:38

It's nice that here they acknowledge the wisdom that can accrue with age and experience; in other PI books there are some pretty sweeping generalisations about how staid and stupid older people are.

- Your Highlight at location 3595-3596 | Added on Saturday, 14 December 2024 00:34:38

The old are usually wiser than the young because they've acquired much more knowledge and experience. If they haven't then they are no wiser.

- Your Highlight at location 3790-3794 | Added on Saturday, 14 December 2024 00:51:08

Orthodox Judaism is as bad as Islam, as is Christian Fundamentalism. And so is democratic free-market capitalism. There are hundreds of millions of brainwashed Westerners who simply cannot contemplate replacing democracy or free-market capitalism. They have endured endless propaganda by the capitalist media machine to indoctrinate them.

- Your Highlight at location 3952-3958 | Added on Saturday, 14 December 2024 00:59:31

The average voter is a moron. He believes what he reads in newspapers, feeds his imagination and lulls his repressions on the cinema, and hopes to break away from his slavery by football pools and crossword prizes. He is

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

ignorant as no illiterate peasant is ignorant: he has no power of independent thought. He is the prey of panic. But he has the vote.”—
Aleister Crowley

- Your Highlight at location 4025-4030 | Added on Sunday, 15 December 2024 01:41:15

If a free person is 100% predictable, in what way are they free? What possible meaning does freedom have if an allegedly free person behaves in exactly the same way as a programmed machine? To make a free choice implies that the alternative course of action to the one you took was realistically possible. If it was never a possibility then you did not freely choose anything: you did the only thing available to you.

- Your Highlight at location 4116-4122 | Added on Sunday, 15 December 2024 01:46:23

The market now rules supreme and governments are impotent. Democracy has actually been overthrown and no one has noticed. It doesn't matter who wins any election because they can never change anything. There is now no avoiding an all-out war between the rich and the people. If the people want to be genuinely in charge, their government must have total control over the economy.

- Your Highlight at location 4149-4155 | Added on Sunday, 15 December 2024 01:47:56

For anyone interested in becoming involved with the Illuminati, the first step is to make something of yourself, to do something meaningful, to make a contribution to the world. Become meritorious. The Knights of the Round Table were renowned for their deeds, not their bluster. We welcome radicals, Gnostics and freethinkers.

- Your Highlight at location 4170-4171 | Added on Sunday, 15 December 2024 01:49:07

Everyone who broadly agrees with our agenda and has studied our work can rightfully call themselves First Degree members of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 4220-4229 | Added on Sunday, 15 December 2024 01:52:12

Afghanistan is a failed State, Iraq is a failed State, Palestine is a failed State, Pakistan is a failed State, Syria is a failed State, Libya is a failed State, Egypt is a failed State, Iran is a failing State, Bahrain is a failed State, Somalia is a failed State, Yemen is a failed State, Algeria is a failed State, Kuwait is a failed State, Sudan is a failed State, Lebanon is a failed State, Oman is a failed State, Mali is a failed State. Saudi Arabia is rotting from within. The whole Islamic edifice is tottering. One push is all that's needed. How can young Muslims in jeans stomach this relentless failure? Only fear is holding them back. But one day the fear will depart, and Islam will die. No one will shed a tear.

- Your Highlight at location 4281-4284 | Added on Monday, 16 December 2024 00:32:32

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

If you want to destroy the integrity and power of anything, simply pass it through the capitalist Meat Grinder. Turn it into fashionable images. Get the postmodernists on the case.

- Your Highlight at location 4311-4313 | Added on Monday, 16 December 2024 00:34:04

As soon as infallible holy texts are regarded as metaphors, they are no longer infallible holy texts, and no one will die for them. Maintaining literalism is the key to Abrahamic extremism.

- Your Highlight at location 4358-4361 | Added on Monday, 16 December 2024 00:37:37

Exoteric religion is about worshipping an external God. Esoteric religion is not about worshipping God but is instead about finding the God within you.

- Your Highlight at location 4363-4364 | Added on Monday, 16 December 2024 00:39:03

One of the most cunning ploys of the establishment is to continually appropriate and commoditize any anti-establishment movements.

- Your Highlight at location 4498-4502 | Added on Monday, 16 December 2024 00:48:10

Endless Jews, Christians and Muslims are haunted by sin. All weak, submissive, pathetic people take sin seriously. No strong, dominant person does. The weak feel guilty. The strong don't.

- Your Highlight at location 4528-4529 | Added on Monday, 16 December 2024 00:49:09

Faith and prayer are childish coping mechanisms for people who can't reason their way through life, and have no regard for facts and evidence.

- Your Highlight at location 4740-4742 | Added on Tuesday, 17 December 2024 00:42:54

Christianity is not a self-help programme for being good with eternal rewards attached. Quite the reverse: it's an admission of incapacity. More a cry for help than an assertion of our intrinsic virtue.

- Your Highlight at location 4748-4759 | Added on Tuesday, 17 December 2024 00:43:26

The more you hear Christians such as this attempting to justify their bizarre beliefs, the more crazy they seem. So, people who trust in their own virtue are less likely to get to the Christian Heaven than the Devil (if he repents and pleads for God's mercy). Christianity has nothing to do with morality, ethics, virtues and good deeds. It's all about total submission to a Terror God. Christianity is absolutely immoral and evil. Christians tell us that we are fundamentally broken, fundamentally depraved. No, it's Christians who are fundamentally broken, fundamentally depraved ... and it's Christianity that did it to them.

- Your Highlight at location 4815-4820 | Added on Tuesday, 17 December 2024 00:49:56

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

That's where the creed of libertarianism leads people—to always sleeping with one eye open, and a hand on a gun. If you want order, civilisation and protection, you have to sign a contract with the State and be governed and taxed. And, of necessity, your liberties will be curtailed because everyone has to obey the rules, everyone has obligations and duties, and you can't do whatever you please (as libertarians desire).

- Your Highlight at location 4959-4964 | Added on Tuesday, 17 December 2024 23:51:34

Never forget that the anarcho-capitalist libertarians are not against rich, privileged elites. They are for them.

- Your Highlight at location 5004-5010 | Added on Tuesday, 17 December 2024 23:55:08

Something extraordinary has happened. The ultra-right-wing Randian coup to seize control of the world via unrestrained capitalist free markets and capitalist globalization is now almost 100% complete. This is the real "New World Order" conspiracy—capitalism without limits; an absolute dictatorship by the global capitalist elite; one world global capitalism with everyone dancing to the tune of the richest capitalists. However, the "Truth Movement" has attempted to portray this Randian capitalist takeover as a socialist takeover!

- Your Highlight at location 5046-5070 | Added on Tuesday, 17 December 2024 23:59:35

Who are the cheerleaders of the Randian super rich?—the Truth Movement. In other words, the Truth Movement is the Lie Movement. Their version of events is the precise opposite of reality. There are no left wingers in power anywhere. Ultra-right-wing global capitalists who love Ayn Rand and support anarcho-capitalist libertarianism are the conspirators who have seized control of the world. George W. Bush campaigned on a ticket demanding smaller government, less State intervention and massive tax cuts for the rich. If you accuse him of being behind 9/11, you could as validly accuse anarcho-capitalist libertarians (and we of course have ultra-right-wing Timothy McVeigh as a prime example of someone who didn't hesitate to slaughter his fellow Americans). How anyone could imagine that Bush was a socialist plotting against Randian capitalism and seeking to bring about a left-wing totalitarian New World Order is beyond belief. The anarcho-capitalist libertarians are the moronic pawns who are helping the rich elite to establish a right-wing New World Order where equal opportunities will be exterminated and a dynastic elite of rich families will rule the world in perpetuity. The sheer absurdity of the Truth Movement's conspiracy theory is encapsulated in their claim that the Rothschilds are members of the Illuminati. So, are the Rothschilds left or right wing? Are they for or against Ayn Rand? Are they advocates of socialism or of anarcho-capitalist libertarian free markets? Are they defined by private banking and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

private wealth, or do you hear them calling for a 100% inheritance tax? You would literally need to be mad to get the answers the wrong way around. The Rothschilds are of course Zionists.

- Your Highlight at location 5137-5147 | Added on Wednesday, 18 December 2024 00:04:48

The Tea Party—Evil. The Republican Party—Evil. Anarcho-capitalist libertarians—Evil. American Christian Fundamentalists—Evil. Zionism—Evil. Free-market capitalists—Evil. The super rich—Evil. Ayn Rand—Evil. The “Truth” Movement—Evil.

- Your Highlight at location 5271-5275 | Added on Wednesday, 18 December 2024 00:10:44

Just as the kids who can hold out for jam tomorrow do much better than those who must have jam today, a society that carefully plans for the future will be enormously more successful than the kind we have now. Capitalism isn't about planning; it's about total indulgence right now. Have your marshmallow right now!

- Your Highlight at location 5322-5328 | Added on Wednesday, 18 December 2024 00:13:09

The marshmallow test concerns instant gratification versus deferred gratification. The defining doctrine of the West, and increasingly of the East, is capitalist instant gratification. We desperately need to move to a rational, meritocratic world of deferred gratification leading to much higher rewards.

- Your Note at location 5386 | Added on Wednesday, 18 December 2024 00:17:07

[Read this book.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5384-5386 | Added on Wednesday, 18 December 2024 00:17:07

Consider the following book: *The Hour Between Dog and Wolf: Risk-taking, Gut Feelings and the Biology of Boom and Bust* by John Coates...

- Your Highlight at location 5406-5410 | Added on Wednesday, 18 December 2024 00:18:28

We really can design society according to psychological and biological principles. We really can get the best balance between female and male traits. We really can screen out psychopathic men and women (such as Ayn Rand and Margaret Thatcher). We really can build a perfect world—if we're smart enough.

- Your Highlight at location 5589-5598 | Added on Thursday, 19 December 2024 00:54:12

All property contracts, to be sane and legal, must terminate on the death of the signatories. After all, who gave either party legal authority to sign away parts of the earth forever? No such authority could ever validly exist. This is a fundamental example of the people of the present attempting to dictate to the unborn people of the future, and to exercise post mortem control

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

over the world. It is absolute tyranny and must be abolished forever. The dead have no rights in this world. All contracts they signed die with them.

- Your Highlight at location 5629-5642 | Added on Thursday, 19 December 2024 00:57:58

How should property rights operate? Well, the State—the People as a Sovereign Body—must own 100% of the land forever. Members of the State can be allowed ownership of a piece of land for their lifetimes, and it returns to the State on their deaths. Crucially, it is not allowed to be transmitted via inheritance to any recipient chosen by the deceased since this would indicate that he, and not the State, owned that piece of land. It is not property per se that it is the problem. It is the inheritance of property that constitutes the ultimate crime. This is the basis of dynastic family rule and all of the evils of privilege. It is inheritance that has built family empires and family power, and has allowed a few thousand people to run the world in their own interests, to the extreme detriment of everyone else.

- Your Note at location 5665 | Added on Thursday, 19 December 2024 01:05:02

I don't think it's the case that ordinary people are incapable of understanding the problems that arise from inherited wealth. Rather, since the topic is never debated, it is more the case that they have never heard the arguments, let alone thought about them or imagined how different the world could be without inherited wealth, privilege and class.

- Your Highlight at location 5661-5665 | Added on Thursday, 19 December 2024 01:05:02

People, in their greed for a few thousand dollars, or to grab the house of their parents, would prefer that the whole world—and all the unborn—go fuck themselves rather than that they should be personally disadvantaged by a single cent. They can't comprehend that they, and everyone else, would (if 100% inheritance tax were ever implemented) now have access to all of the wealth of the richest people on earth, and that they would no longer be second class citizens in a two-tier world of privilege.

- Your Highlight at location 5957-5960 | Added on Friday, 20 December 2024 00:48:37

Freedom is one of the most complex words in the human language. It's a subject requiring the finest minds of the human race. Tragically, freedom is treated as an extremely simple word and concept.

- Your Highlight at location 5968-5970 | Added on Friday, 20 December 2024 00:49:41

Anarcho-capitalist libertarians are advocates of infantile, bestial Id Freedom. Meritocracy, its opposite, is all about Superego, rational Freedom, implemented through judicious, equitable, prudent laws.

- Your Highlight at location 6036-6039 | Added on Friday, 20 December 2024 00:59:14

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Governments need to borrow money. From whom do they borrow?—bond markets. They have to carry out policies the bond markets like in order to get the money at a decent interest rate.

- Your Highlight at location 6051-6054 | Added on Friday, 20 December 2024 01:01:24

Money should be controlled by governments alone. There should be no such things as bond markets. We live in a world where bond markets—outside the political system and geared up solely for maximizing the profits of the bond markets—are able to dictate to governments, blackmail governments and bankrupt governments.

- Your Note at location 6075 | Added on Friday, 20 December 2024 01:06:35

Ha, you think the USA is bad? The reigning monarch in the UK is also Head of the Church of England, and the House of Lords is full of fucking bishops!

- Your Highlight at location 6073-6075 | Added on Friday, 20 December 2024 01:06:35

America is an unambiguously Christian country. Christian ideas infect everything in America. This would not be the case if Church and State were genuinely separate.

- Your Highlight at location 6243-6245 | Added on Friday, 20 December 2024 01:19:53

Capitalism when driven by the pure profit principle is inherently evil, but when it's simply about making a good living and it rewards (but not excessively) people who work hard and have good ideas then it's a sensible and valuable system, entirely compatible with meritocratic principles.

- Your Highlight at location 6346-6349 | Added on Friday, 20 December 2024 01:25:26

There is no such thing as a dysfunctional family producing great outcomes for society. Any problem you care to mention has its origins in the dysfunctional family. Any number of horrors and monsters are hidden behind the closed doors of the family home

- Your Highlight at location 7043-7046 | Added on Sunday, 22 December 2024 01:09:29

The Illuminist commitment is to give every student the 10,000 hours of specialisation necessary to turn someone into an expert in the subject about which they are most passionate. At the moment, only children from privileged backgrounds are given the chance to acquire the 10,000 hours; only their families can afford the time and resources.

- Your Highlight at location 7094-7096 | Added on Sunday, 22 December 2024 01:11:44

We're not looking for any Messiahs, but we are certainly looking for world historic figures. Unfortunately, we can't find any. By definition, they're rather thin on the ground.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 7103-7106 | Added on Sunday, 22 December 2024 01:14:34

world-historic figures pay no attention to the propaganda of the rich elite. The AC project isn't targeting ordinary people; it's doing the opposite. Sadly, this modern world is no longer capable of generating heroes such as Saint-Just and Robespierre, and that's exactly why

- Your Highlight at location 7132-7141 | Added on Sunday, 22 December 2024 01:15:51

It's time to leave behind the fantasy that truth will out or that good ideas will beat bad. There are countless good ideas in academic books, but no one, or next to no one, is reading those books. Nothing would please us more than the idea that quality must win. The facts, however, show otherwise. The dialectic will get us there in the end, but it won't be a pretty process, just as it hasn't been thus far. We live in a one marshmallow world, not two.

- Your Highlight at location 7235-7239 | Added on Sunday, 22 December 2024 01:21:23

"The definition of fascism is: The marriage of corporation and state." — Benito Mussolini
The definition of social capitalism is: The marriage of a socialist macrostructure with a microstructure of free-market capitalism.

- Your Highlight at location 7367-7370 | Added on Sunday, 22 December 2024 01:27:48

The State should always have the final say in what businesses do. Business should never dictate to the State.

- Your Highlight at location 7785-7785 | Added on Monday, 23 December 2024 00:36:50

Never show the enemy your full strength.

- Your Highlight at location 7929-7932 | Added on Monday, 23 December 2024 00:47:49

Make no mistake, if you want to be rid of the rich, you will have to support, for the greater good, positions you don't like. The ends justify the means. If you haven't worked that out yet, you'll be stuck in the Ship of Fools forever.

- Your Highlight at location 8075-8077 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 00:57:10

Our universe will be one of art, music, intelligence, adventure, thrills and satisfaction. The highest of all things. By our Will, so it shall be."

- Your Highlight at location 8101-8110 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 00:58:40

What are you prepared to do for a better world? Wish for it, hope for it, pray for it? Or actually do something to make it happen? How far will you go? Will you do radically unpopular things? If 90% of humanity is blocking human progress, what will you do about the 90%? If you do nothing, nothing

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

will change. If you do something, the 90% will call you a monster, a tyrant, evil. Do you act anyway?

- Your Highlight at location 8298-8299 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 12:22:08

There is a worst idea of all time thus far, and a best idea of all time thus far. The worst idea is Judaism with its obscene Terror God (monotheism), and the best idea is Euler's Formula.

- Your Highlight at location 8477-8484 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 12:35:43

The gap between rich and poor is growing at a fantastic rate. Eventually, a tiny elite will control everyone else. We are more or less there right now! The only subtlety is that capitalist consumerism allows the slaves to imagine they are free. Provided the puppet-masters keep the bread and circuses flowing, they will never be toppled. As long as they perpetuate the illusion of freedom, the slaves will never take the red pill and wake up to their true plight.

- Your Highlight at location 8489-8496 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 12:37:38

There's no place in this world for pacifists and liberals. The slaughter-bench is already evident all around us. The question is how can it be stopped once and for all, and the answer is by getting rid of everyone who lines up on the side of their God, whether Christ, Jehovah, Allah, Karma, or Mammon, against Reason. The religious Fundamentalists all want to be martyred, so why don't we grant their wish? Let's martyr them all. The rich want to consume all of the resources of the world. Well, why don't we consume them?!

- Your Highlight at location 8508-8510 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 12:39:51

In the war between the religious and the rational, or between the rich and the people, or between the stupid and the smart, one side or the other will be totally vanquished. Choose your side.

- Your Highlight at location 8559-8562 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 12:43:03

The gospel of weakness—preached by Christians, democrats, liberals, consumerists and communists—is anathema. It's the formula for decay, decline, degeneration, for the end of the human race. Our task is not to reinforce and endorse the weakness of people, but to make every person as strong and fulfilled as possible.

- Your Highlight at location 8595-8598 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 12:45:03

Ascent is the only way. Everything that is dragging humanity down must be eradicated—especially Abrahamism, Karmism and free-market capitalism. Life must always be rising, evolving, becoming more perfect.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 8613-8614 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 12:46:17

One type of human being absolutely needs to be held back: the psychopath, the narcissistic predator who so often preys on humanity.

- Your Highlight at location 8633-8634 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 12:47:49

We live in a politically correct world where weakness is celebrated, and strength demonized.

- Your Highlight at location 8646-8649 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 12:48:49

Meritocracy is all about preventing the herd animals from being in charge, or the psychopathic predators. Meritocracy gives everyone an equal chance, and then the winners—the most talented, intelligent and hardest working—rule.

- Your Highlight at location 8819-8820 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 13:00:50

Choose your side—Last Man or Superman.

- Your Highlight at location 8843-8850 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 13:03:59

The future of the human race is an intelligent future (rule by the smartest), or the human race has no future. Much of science fiction portrays humans travelling into space. That will never happen while the human race is ruled by the rich, and consists overwhelmingly of stupid people: believers, consumers, anarchists and libertarians. Scientists will have to choose their side. Are they on the side of the intellectual elite, or will they go on being the poodles of the rich elite, building their deadly weapons for them?

- Your Highlight at location 8923-8927 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 13:08:54

In a well governed state, there are few punishments, not because there are many pardons, but because criminals are rare; it is when a state is in decay that the multitude of crimes is a guarantee of impunity.” —Jean-Jacques Rousseau, *The Social Contract*

- Your Highlight at location 8949-8950 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2024 13:10:39

If all countries embrace multiculturalism, then they all lose their history and culture, and become anonymous and identikit.

- Your Highlight at location 9204-9207 | Added on Wednesday, 25 December 2024 00:50:05

When you have the dagger in your hand, you must strike. If you don't, your enemy will do it to you. Sparing a tyrant is tantamount to suicide because he certainly won't spare you.

- Your Highlight at location 9367-9373 | Added on Wednesday, 25 December 2024 00:59:30

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Not only is it the natural tendency of the ignorant to believe what is not true, it's also their tendency to disbelieve what is true. That's the human tragedy. Humans have no organ for truth other than their pure reason, and that's exactly what they regard as abstract and "unreal", presuming they have any access to reason at all.

- Your Highlight at location 9409-9424 | Added on Wednesday, 25 December 2024 01:02:25

Most of the activity of markets and banks is socially useless. Almost none of it is concerned with improving the quality of human beings. Wall Street and the City do practically nothing for the non-financial economy... the real economy. They are irrelevant to normal business, so we could easily get rid of them. Large banks don't provide finance capital in any efficient and productive way, and nor do they manage risk (which is exactly why we get spectacular busts). Most of what banks do is socially useless trading amongst themselves. This is where the managers' and shareholders' attention is focused. They're certainly not focused on you, your welfare, and the health of the real economy. Finance exists for the sake of finance, not for the sake of the nation or democracy. The financial sector has an intrinsic and uncontrollable drive to create excessive levels of debt.

- Your Highlight at location 9519-9521 | Added on Thursday, 26 December 2024 01:11:24

Once people are wrapped up in the bubble of narcissistic, relativistic subjectivism, they cannot be reasoned with. Everything is about their feelings and delusions.

- Your Highlight at location 9687-9695 | Added on Thursday, 26 December 2024 01:20:35

Adam Smith's "invisible hand" supposedly guarantees that the efficient pursuit of our self-interests in "free markets" ensures the utilitarian greatest good for the greatest number. But where is there any evidence for this? The invisible hand, if it does anything, seems to push more and more wealth into fewer and fewer hands. Isn't that the overwhelming conclusion to be drawn from the history of capitalism? Capitalism: the greatest good for the smallest number ... can anyone disagree with that?

- Your Note at location 9755 | Added on Thursday, 26 December 2024 01:36:24

I'm still trying to work out whether this kind of argument is a sweeping generalisation and whether 'straw man' arguments are at all valid. It seems to me that people aren't actually as extreme and polarised as this. It is perfectly possible and reasonable for people to love their families, imperfect though they may be, and to distrust a state that seems to be pursuing an anti-human agenda and taking ever more power unto itself. Libertarians typically oppose the imperfection of the present state rather than the notion of the ideal, perfected state.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 9750-9755 | Added on Thursday, 26 December 2024 01:36:25

Equally, your preference for the State already implies that you are an altruistic person, committed to the General Will and Commonwealth. You are opposed to the particular will, private wealth, nepotism, cronyism, inheritance, privilege, and you prefer community over individualistic, competing families. You support the State, society, government, and so on... if these are based on rational cooperation and promotion of the Common Good.

- Your Highlight at location 9793-9799 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 00:19:52

Self-interested big players have absolutely no reason to be fair to the little guy. The whole nature of the market, even if it starts from perfect equality, is to produce winners (who become the big players) and losers (who become the little players), i.e. a market can never stay in the condition required for it to be fair and free. The very nature of the market precludes it.

- Your Highlight at location 9827-9828 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 00:21:04

Life is hard because instinct is opposed to reason.

- Your Note at location 9833 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 00:25:49

To an extent, this is already the case. A person's debts do not die with them; rather, the debts owed to their creditors are the first charge upon the estate, and heirs only inherit from the residual estate.

- Your Highlight at location 9832-9833 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 00:25:49

Would they be so keen if they were forced to inherit every single debt of the departed, and pay them all off to the last cent?

- Your Highlight at location 9886-9888 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 00:28:29

Modern American history comprises two narratives: 1) immigrants coming to America looking for a better life, and 2) religious fanatics coming to America to escape from countries where their extremism was loathed.

- Your Highlight at location 9969-9970 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 00:32:05

The task is to provide the means for the Old World Order to commit suicide.

- Your Highlight at location 10087-10088 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 00:40:19

We are going to reform human nature. We have the intelligence to do so, and we shall do so.

- Your Note at location 10178 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 00:51:49

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

The PI has decided not to publish the summative books 'The Illuminated Soul' and 'The Soul Camera', because they were sick of the trolls. To my way of thinking, that decision was tantamount to an admission that they had been defeated by the trolls, and furthermore is an unmitigated tragedy for anyone who has read all their other books.

- Your Highlight at location 10175-10178 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 00:51:49

Everything has to be fought for. The trolls provide the opposition, and if no one is willing to fight them then the trolls win. That's the way the game goes.

- Your Highlight at location 10439-10442 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 01:00:45

You have to choose. You have to make a stand. You must commit yourself to a sacred cause. Otherwise, you are just a nothing blowing in the wind.

- Your Note at location 10476 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 01:04:19

Unfortunately, Facebook has rules that make it hard to speak the truth to trolls. If you call them out, they report you and you're the one who ends up getting banned!

- Your Highlight at location 10473-10476 | Added on Friday, 27 December 2024 01:04:19

Trolls actually serve one useful function... they reveal whether a movement is full of poseurs and wannabes who will never put in any serious effort, and have no spark and no fight in them. Thus it was with online Illuminism.

- Your Highlight at location 10584-10600 | Added on Saturday, 28 December 2024 00:14:25

Bernays and his colleague Walter Lippmann named this process the "engineering of consent"... which is a good label for free-market capitalism. You are made to consent via the manipulation of your desires and choices. Bernays aimed to saturate the Id with its playthings of fear, sexuality, power and status. Done via capitalist products and services, this process would ensure that the Id never became active and dangerous. Bernays had no interest in the Superego, and neither does capitalism. It's always talking to the Id. The only alternative to this is to make humanity much more rational, via meritocracy. Then we can talk to the Ego and Superego rather than the Id. Bernays is the man who stands behind today's spin doctors, marketing moguls, slick advertisers, media barons, and so on. Capitalist society now believes that the pursuit of instant satisfaction and happiness should be society's ultimate goal, and that this is achieved through satisfying the Id via consumerism. The task of capitalism is to link mass-produced goods to the unconscious desires of the people.

- Your Highlight at location 10620-10622 | Added on Saturday, 28 December 2024 00:15:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Bernays said, “The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the ... opinions of the masses is an important element in a democratic society. It is the intelligent minorities which need to make use of propaganda continuously and systematically”.

- Your Highlight at location 10639-10667 | Added on Saturday, 28 December 2024 00:18:32

“However grotesque inequality becomes, however closely the accumulation of inordinate wealth resembles legalised theft, political norms shift to defend it.”—George Monbiot “When inequality reaches extreme and destructive levels, most governments seek not to confront it but to accommodate it. Wherever wealth is absurdly concentrated, new laws arise to protect it.”—George Monbiot “Extreme inequality can be sustained politically only through an ‘apparatus of justification’. If voters can be persuaded that insane levels of inequality are sane, reasonable and even necessary, then the concentration of income can keep growing. If they can’t, then either states are forced to act, or revolutions happen.”—George Monbiot “What we see is not meritocracy at work at all, but a wealth grab by a nepotistic executive class that sets its own salaries, tests credulity with its ridiculous demands, and discovers that credulity is an amenable customer. They must marvel at how they get away with it.”—George Monbiot “As education and even (in the age of the intern) work becomes more expensive, the opportunities to enter the grabbers’ class diminish. The nations that pay the highest top salaries, such as the US and Britain, are also among the least socially mobile. Here, you inherit not only wealth but also opportunity.”—George Monbiot “Aha, they say, but extreme wealth is good for all of us. All will be uplifted by their god’s invisible hand.”—George Monbiot

- Your Bookmark at location 10776 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 00:02:26

- Your Highlight at location 10827-10838 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 00:04:21

“The market was meant to emancipate us, offering autonomy and freedom. Instead, it has delivered atomisation and loneliness. “The workplace has been overwhelmed by a mad, Kafkaesque infrastructure of assessments, monitoring, measuring, surveillance and audits, centrally directed and rigidly planned, whose purpose is to reward the winners and punish the losers. It destroys autonomy, enterprise, innovation and loyalty, and breeds frustration, envy and fear. Through a magnificent paradox, it has led to the revival of a grand old Soviet tradition known in Russian as tufta . It means falsification of statistics to meet the diktats of unaccountable power.

- Your Highlight at location 10868-10877 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 00:08:09

Neoliberalism is wrong that our morals and ethics are innate. They are social and cultural, and have a genealogy, as Nietzsche so brilliantly

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

demonstrated. Moreover, the “Christian idea that humankind is inherently selfish and acquisitive” is also false. Christianity, to justify the doctrine of Original Sin, had to make humanity inherently depraved. For sure, some people are depraved (psychopaths, trolls, and so on), but most human beings are simple creatures waiting to be shaped by their environment. Given them a rational environment, and they will be rational. Give them a dog-eat-dog environment (predatory capitalism), and they will be dogs. There are no surprises.

- Your Highlight at location 10879-10882 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 00:09:35

There’s no such thing as “responsible capitalism”. There is only controlled capitalism or uncontrolled capitalism. Predatory capitalism is out of control, while social capitalism is completely controlled by the State.

- Your Highlight at location 10920-10930 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 00:12:59

The “letter of the law” is no longer worth a candle. No attempt at all should be made to precisely define laws and the rules that accompany them. Instead, all that needs to be stated is the principle—the spirit of the law—and then all courts need only consider the degree of a corporation’s compliance with the intended purpose of the law. All the lawyers and accountants in the world won’t be able to identify loopholes in the laws because there won’t be any loopholes. Everyone will be judged according to the spirit and not the letter of the law, and that means that the Age of Lawyers will come to an end. Tribunals of ordinary people will be sufficiently qualified to grasp whether a corporation is going to extreme lengths to avoid paying its dues to society.

- Your Note at location 10970 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 00:19:39

Ha, if only! If, as you say, most trolls are of mediocre intellect then it follows that they will be incapable of recognising anything higher or finer than their own mediocrity. As you say elsewhere, it takes talent to recognise genius!

- Your Highlight at location 10967-10970 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 00:19:39

Imagine the horror of trolls to wake up every day and know they have fifth-rate minds. How they must despise those with first-rate minds. How it must incense them.

- Your Highlight at location 11075-11079 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 00:26:41

The State could theoretically provide everyone in a nation with one million dollars at the age of eighteen (the Millionaire Grant). Given this, there would be no need at all for any welfare system. Nor would there be any need for taxation. Everyone could pay for all their services.

- Your Highlight at location 11347-11350 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 23:58:06

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

The human race will be free only when all trolls and all believers have ceased to exist. These people are not worthy of the gift of life. They are the obstacles to the advance of life. These are the force of anti-evolution.

- Your Highlight at location 11371-11374 | Added on Sunday, 29 December 2024 23:59:30

“We now live in a nation where doctors destroy health, lawyers destroy justice, universities destroy knowledge, governments destroy freedom, the press destroys information, religion destroys morals, and our banks destroy the economy.”—Chris Hedges

- Your Highlight at location 11616-11620 | Added on Tuesday, 31 December 2024 00:26:39

The market is a disaster because it is unable to assign a proper meritorious value to what humans being do. It assigns value based on populism, not on worth. Socially worthless people can be billionaires because they are useful at providing bread and circuses to the dumbed-down masses. Is that how society is going to make progress? You must be joking.

- Your Highlight at location 11661-11662 | Added on Tuesday, 31 December 2024 00:31:39

All bullies are narcissists, with an inflated sense of self-importance and a marked lack of empathy for their victims’ suffering, while many narcissists turn out to be powerful bullies.

- Your Highlight at location 11818-11824 | Added on Tuesday, 31 December 2024 00:40:39

“The Gnostic Age and The Gnostic Legion will also be shutting down, leaving the PI page as the last remaining representative of the AC project. So, more of the Sibylline Books have gone.” With the leaving of The Gnostic Legion, another deadline passes prior to the closure of our communications project.

- Your Highlight at location 11910-11912 | Added on Tuesday, 31 December 2024 00:45:19

Our own so-called “supporters” in online Illuminism proved to be passive, submissive and useless. Well, that’s life. You learn the lessons and get on with it.

- Your Highlight at location 12025-12044 | Added on Wednesday, 1 January 2025 02:42:42

Religion easily has the greatest bullshit story ever told. Think about it. Religion has actually convinced people that there’s an invisible man—living in the sky—who watches everything you do, every minute of every day. And the invisible man has a special list of ten things he does not want you to do! And if you do any of these ten things he has a special place, full of fire and smoke and burning and torture and anguish, where he will send you—to live and suffer and burn and choke and scream and cry, forever and ever ‘til the end of time.—But he loves you! He loves you. He loves you and he needs money! He always needs money! He’s all-powerful, all-perfect, all-knowing,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

and all-wise, [yet] somehow just can't handle money. Religion takes in billions of dollars, they pay no taxes, and they always need a little more. Now, you talk about a good bullshit story: holy shit!"—George Carlin

- Your Highlight at location 12293-12302 | Added on Thursday, 2 January 2025 00:55:07

The most intuitive mentally tune into the information supplied by the active drug even though they didn't physically take it. So, they can derive the benefit (or side effect) of the actual medicine without actually taking it. All you need is the information contained in the drug, not the drug itself. If you can get the drug's information mentally rather than physically, so much the better! Imagine how revolutionary it would be if we could cure people by getting them to "tune into" the information contained in the medicine, without actually dispensing the medicine. We are coupled mind/brains when we interact with others: patients and doctors. We undergo information transference.

- Your Highlight at location 12363-12364 | Added on Thursday, 2 January 2025 00:59:19

Truth always has to be fought for, and is always resisted, yet it always wins in the end. Trolls can only delay it, not prevent it.

- Your Highlight at location 12430-12432 | Added on Thursday, 2 January 2025 01:04:29

"If there is technological advance without social advance, there is, almost automatically, an increase in human misery."—Michael Harrington

- Your Highlight at location 12455-12459 | Added on Thursday, 2 January 2025 01:06:12

In the past, we had an economy based on mass production and mass consumption. Now, we are moving to production by almost no one. How will the consumers be able to afford the goods if they have no jobs? Fewer and fewer superstars are earning more and more. Where does that leave everyone else?

- Your Highlight at location 12598-12602 | Added on Friday, 3 January 2025 00:44:45

The "market" has never done anything other than exactly what you would expect: serve the selfish agendas of those who run it. Where is there a single piece of evidence to refute that conclusion? Any accidental benefits that have flowed from the market have been massively outweighed by the disastrous impact the market has had on the world.

- Your Highlight at location 12737-12738 | Added on Friday, 3 January 2025 00:55:47

There's no question that Adam Smith's work, given a few tweaks, could be reinterpreted as a complete justification of social capitalism, rather than the predatory free-market capitalism with which he is usually associated (and which would have appalled him).

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 12817-12829 | Added on Saturday, 4 January 2025 00:10:08

The UK's Financial Services Authority and its successor have long had the ability to oust bank management and board by striking them off the 'approved persons list.' Have they done so? Not to any significant or visible extent. How can this be? Look again at the litany of wrongdoing. Either senior management knew what was going on or they did not. If they knew, then they were complicit. If they did not, then they were incompetent... No bank has lost its banking licence. No senior [executive] has gone to jail. No management team has been prosecuted. No board or supervising executive has been financially ruined. Many have kept their jobs, their pensions and their perks...

- Your Highlight at location 12931-12936 | Added on Saturday, 4 January 2025 00:18:25

People have a very strange idea of what "rights" are. No one actually has any natural rights at all. "Rights" are conferred by societies. If you break the laws of society, then claiming that you have "natural rights" to do whatever you like is not defence in law. Anarchists are clueless about the nature of reality

- Your Highlight at location 13248-13248 | Added on Saturday, 4 January 2025 00:33:32

Capitalism's task is to give you power as a consumer, while rendering you powerless in every other aspect of your life.

- Your Highlight at location 13340-13346 | Added on Sunday, 5 January 2025 00:20:02

Capitalism is a set of social relations more so than a system of production and consumption. Its entire task is to construct an aspirational consumerist consciousness that is no threat to the ruling elite. You will think and dream in the way they want you to think and dream. An entirely different economic dispensation—one based on Platonic meritocracy—will give rise to a completely different type of human consciousness, and an explosion in creativity, knowledge, intelligence, rationality and logic.

- Your Highlight at location 13378-13380 | Added on Sunday, 5 January 2025 00:23:31

This power elite created and controls directly the best think-tanks like the Council on Foreign Relations, the Conference Board, the Hoover Institute or the American Enterprise Institute.

- Your Highlight at location 13650-13673 | Added on Sunday, 5 January 2025 00:40:28

16 behavioural characteristics of a psychopath (reduced from 21 in the first edition): 1) Superficial charm and good intelligence. 2) Absence of delusions and other signs of irrational thinking. 3) Absence of nervousness or psychoneurotic manifestations. 4) Unreliability. 5) Untruthfulness and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

insincerity. 6) Lack of remorse and shame. 7) Inadequately motivated antisocial behaviour. 8) Poor judgment and failure to learn by experience. 9) Pathologic egocentricity and incapacity for love. 10) General poverty in major affective reactions. 11) Specific loss of insight. 12) Unresponsiveness in general interpersonal relations 13) Fantastic and uninviting behaviour with drink and sometimes without. 14) Suicide threats rarely carried out. 15) Sex life impersonal, trivial, and poorly integrated 16) Failure to follow any life plan.”—Wikipedia

- Your Note at location 13734 | Added on Sunday, 5 January 2025 00:48:52

Hmm... are you not aware that there is a great deal of scientific evidence that fluoridation of tap water has a number of harmful effects on human health? Several countries and states have banned it for that very reason. Also, as forced medication it violates our right to informed consent.

- Your Highlight at location 13730-13734 | Added on Sunday, 5 January 2025 00:48:52

One of these clowns openly blabbers on about the fluoridation conspiracy theory. That’s the type of cretin we’re up against. That person has no idea how stupid he is, and, being a psychopath, he will never know.

- Your Highlight at location 13934-13941 | Added on Monday, 6 January 2025 00:07:03

Abrahamism is about a punishing God (stick; hell); and a rewarding God (carrot; heaven). Yet God doesn’t actually do the punishing, only the rewarding. Punishing is contracted out to God’s great enemy—the Devil. What is never explained is why the Devil would punish anyone who has defied God, just as he has. Why wouldn’t he reward them instead?! In which case, God would have to do the punishing himself. The punishment/reward setup of Abrahamism doesn’t make any sense.

- Your Highlight at location 14529-14531 | Added on Monday, 6 January 2025 23:56:08

Capitalism relentlessly panders to the “me, me, me” gang, the Selfie generation, the self-obsessed generation. Social networking has released psychopathy and narcissism on an epidemic scale.

- Your Highlight at location 14772-14776 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 00:13:55

An irrational universe cannot exist at all: its inherent contradictions would destroy it. Therefore, reality in its ultimate essence is pure rationalism, and any person of reason can interrogate it, and make it reveal all of its secrets. This is the gospel of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 14814-14819 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 00:18:39

Psychologists have probed the issue of “selling out”. At what point does someone betray a position he previously defended? It transpires that we

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

place our “values” in two different categories. Some personal values we hold “sacred”—religion, family, patriotism, friendship, politics, morals—and others we might be willing to trade at the right price. Our values are placed in one neural system or the other.

- Your Highlight at location 14931-14935 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 00:26:07

In many ways, humanity is a species of deceivers and self-deceivers, of brainwashed fanatics, of people consumed by absurd Mythos tales that have no connection at all with the truth, and actively resist it. Most people detest mathematics, science, logic and philosophy, the Logos subjects most likely to lead us to the truth. What a world!

- Your Highlight at location 14964-14974 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 23:32:43

Who mentions the Holocaust perpetrated against the Canaanites by the Jews and their partisan God of War? Why is that Mythos never at the forefront of our minds? Why are we always told that the Jews are victims? Why are we never reminded of the Jews as eager exterminators? Just read your Bible to see how much they relished Nazi-style slaughter in an endless catalogue of butchery. They turned Canaan into an abattoir. If we could see movie footage of those times, no one would have any sympathy whatsoever for the Jews. People would say, “What goes around comes around.”

- Your Note at location 15005 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 23:41:59

I do seriously wonder whether the Covid vaccination programme was such a 'final solution', for, whether by accident or design, it seems to be selecting against the brainwashed masses who believed the governments' every word! We will know by the end of 2025 whether the deagel.com prediction of a 17.5 million UK population has come true.

- Your Highlight at location 15004-15005 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 23:41:59

Probably, the intelligentsia will eventually implement a Final Solution against all stupid people in order to cure humanity of its insanity once and for all.

- Your Highlight at location 15074-15077 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 23:51:47

It was said that Jesus' cross was raised directly over Adam's skull, and some tried to account for the Knights' Templar use of the skull and crossbones symbol by saying they were those of Adam. (In fact, they are those of Simon Magus.)

- Your Highlight at location 15092-15093 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 23:52:51

Is there anything that wouldn't be better about society if Christian churches were replaced by brothels?

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 15099-15111 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 23:53:50

Values matter. What are yours? How do you acquire them? Did you choose them or were they given to you? Did you simply adopt those of your parents or friends? Why are you so attached to these values? Is it because of brainwashing? Could you rationally defend your values, or do you rely on “faith” that they are right? Are you overly emotional about your values? Have they become such an intrinsic part of your identity that you could never abandon them because that would be the same as abandoning yourself? Do you control your values or do they control you? Are you capable of changing them based on new information and knowledge? If you’re not then aren’t you just a robot?

- Your Highlight at location 15126-15128 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 23:55:04

The Truth is not for everyone. Only intelligent people can open the door to the Truth, and only intelligent people can become Gods.

- Your Highlight at location 15169-15174 | Added on Tuesday, 7 January 2025 23:58:13

Flush out all of the psychopaths and their enablers and codependents. Everyone who apologises for Abrahamism and Karmism is supporting psychopathy. This is the 21st century. Isn’t it time humanity started using reason logic, science, mathematics and philosophy to understand the world rather than absurd old superstitions and stories?

- Your Highlight at location 15318-15327 | Added on Wednesday, 8 January 2025 00:08:04

The lot of the Initiate-Teacher is therefore almost invariably an unhappy one. Pythagoras, crucified and his university burned; Hypatia, torn from her chariot and rended limb from limb; Jacques de Molay, whose memory survives the consuming flame; Savonarola, burned in the square of Florence; Galileo, forced to recant upon bended knee; Giordano Bruno, burned by the Inquisition; Roger Bacon, compelled to carry on his experiments in the secrecy of his cell and leave his knowledge hidden under cipher; Dante Alighieri, dying in exile from his beloved city; Francis Bacon, patient under the burden of persecution; Cagliostro, the most vilified man of modern times—all this illustrious line bear unending witness of man’s inhumanity to man. The world has ever been prone to heap plaudits upon its fools and calumny upon its thinkers.” —Manley Palmer Hall

- Your Note at location 15446 | Added on Wednesday, 8 January 2025 00:17:33

[I'm tempted to point out a possible contradiction with a previous book, enjoining seekers after Truth to stop asking questions and start answering them instead.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 15444-15446 | Added on Wednesday, 8 January 2025 00:17:33

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Don't believe your own propaganda. Don't believe you can construct your own truth. What you are clinging to is your own lie.

- Your Highlight at location 15512-15523 | Added on Wednesday, 8 January 2025 00:21:49

Meritocracy: responsibility of the individual... to use his abilities for the public good. State's responsibilities... to provide an equal opportunities framework for everyone, and reward the hardest workers and those with the best ideas. No elitism, no privilege, no inheritance; private property respected during a person's life, but the dead have no rights, so private property cannot be passed on privately. Following the establishment of a Meritocratic Republic by the Meritocracy Party, political parties, including the Meritocracy Party itself, will be abolished. Policies will be carried out on a non-ideological, non-political basis of evidence, reason and logic, in accordance with the meritocratic Constitution, the first and primary task of which is to provide equal opportunities for all, and to abolish all mechanisms and institutions that oppose equal opportunities, in particular inheritance, privilege, elitism, family dynasties, monarchy.

- Your Highlight at location 15588-15591 | Added on Wednesday, 8 January 2025 00:25:59

Who has the Money? Who doesn't? How did those who have it get it? How do those who have it keep it? How and why do they keep getting more money, and a bigger share?

- Your Note at location 15615 | Added on Thursday, 9 January 2025 00:26:20

Don't be so hard on yourselves! There must be thousands of smart people who've read your books or heard your message, and they will talk about it to others. You encountered a bunch of moronic, destructive trolls - so what? Anyone who's attempted to get the truth out via social media will likely have had similar experiences but they don't get demoralised and say it was the wrong time. There's emphatically never been a better time to put this information into the public domain!

- Your Highlight at location 15614-15615 | Added on Thursday, 9 January 2025 00:26:20

Deliver the Right Message, to the Right Audience, at the Right Time. We delivered the Right Message to the Wrong Audience at the Wrong Time.

- Your Highlight at location 15679-15681 | Added on Thursday, 9 January 2025 00:29:40

When employees own the company, the company's productivity is higher. If we want a completely productive society, there should be no employers at all, only groups of employees—syndicates—running their own businesses.

- Your Note at location 15852 | Added on Thursday, 9 January 2025 00:40:15

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Or because they've only ever heard nonsense conspiracy theories about the Illuminati, which do not reflect the message of Illuminism.

- Your Highlight at location 15851-15852 | Added on Thursday, 9 January 2025 00:40:15

Why do people hate the Illuminati so much?—because we are teaching them the Truth, but the Truth is hard, and they have no interest at all in anything difficult and challenging.

- Your Highlight at location 15965-15968 | Added on Thursday, 9 January 2025 00:46:08

Like Nietzsche, we understand that our work is for the very few, and most are not yet living. Only they will understand us. Sadly, we have learned that we are way ahead of our time, just as Pythagoras and Leibniz were.

- Your Note at location 15982 | Added on Thursday, 9 January 2025 00:54:18

Or it could simply be that the online Illuminist community learned quickly that it's pointless trying to reason with trolls. I reached this conclusion myself after wasting much time on Facebook trying to present scientific evidence to trolls. And if you call them out for what they are, they report you to FB for hate speech, and you get banned for a period of time. The only solution I found is to run a closed or moderated group and either delete troll's comments or ban them outright.

- Your Highlight at location 15980-15982 | Added on Thursday, 9 January 2025 00:54:18

We can thank the trolls for demonstrating that online “Illuminists” had no fight in them, hence no value. We shall now search for those that can and will fight for the values of Illuminism.

- Your Note at location 16010 | Added on Friday, 10 January 2025 00:30:26

Maybe I'm soft, but this tale is bloody heartbreaking. I really feel for the AC authors, who toiled so long and hard to bring this extraordinary material to the eyes of such an apparently uncomprehending and ungrateful world. One can only imagine how devastating and disappointing it must for them. I just hope they are aware that it wasn't a waste of time, that there must surely be many who understand, value and act upon their precious gift.

- Your Highlight at location 16004-16010 | Added on Friday, 10 January 2025 00:30:26

The Gnostic Legion page has gone, and soon the Pythagorean Illuminati page will likely go too. Most of the other “Illuminist” pages and sites have openly or tacitly sided with the trolls. They certainly did nothing to support us. None of them reflect our views and our standards. We counted only about five individuals who opposed the trolls, and several of them were immediately trolled for their troubles. We salute those heroes. They know who they are.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 16234-16239 | Added on Friday, 10 January 2025 00:45:33

Yes, I believe that we live in a world ruled by the 'Ring of power' and that we always will and that the question is not how to break the ring but how to align it with the common (absolute) good. Who talks about individual rights without obligations has no real understanding of the world. The very Libertarian freedom can't exist if a 'Ring of power' does not guarantee it."

- Your Highlight at location 16306-16313 | Added on Saturday, 11 January 2025 01:09:46

the Jews claimed to be the ultimate exception—the "Chosen People" of the Creator of the Universe, no less. Well, that turned out well for them, didn't it? The Romans kicked them out of the Promised Land without a single murmur of protest from Jehovah, Lord of Lords. The Egyptians, the Assyrians and the Babylonians all enslaved them. The Nazis subjected them to the Holocaust. Where was Jehovah? Why does any Jew still believe in Jehovah?

- Your Highlight at location 16639-16647 | Added on Saturday, 11 January 2025 01:26:40

Where America has pursued relentless dumbing down, China has pursued relentless smartening up. The demanding, high achieving "Tiger Mother" is now world famous. There is now no question that China will eclipse America for the simple reason that its people will become much smarter, and there will be enormously more of them. America doesn't have a prayer. Nor does Europe. Salvation, for the West, can come only from embracing Logos and meritocracy, from putting the smartest in charge, from giving its whole population the best possible education and every citizen the 10,000 hours required to turn them into experts in their field.

- Your Highlight at location 16692-16697 | Added on Sunday, 12 January 2025 00:32:32

The source of confusion is that the left and far right both talk about a conspiracy of the "establishment", yet mean completely different things. The left mean a right wing conspiracy by an easily identifiable privileged, rich elite, most of whom are right wing Americans. The far right mean a left wing (quasi socialist) conspiracy by some nebulous global group that seeks to undermine American "freedom". The two views have nothing in common at all.

- Your Note at location 16732 | Added on Sunday, 12 January 2025 00:48:48

I'm frankly flabbergasted at how dismissive the PI are of what they deem to be 'conspiracy theories'. If you actually bother to do the research you really will find abundant evidence of harm caused by vaccines and fluoride, of the falsity of the anthropogenic global warming narrative and alleged scientific consensus thereon, the reality of geoengineering, of covert plans to install a global government, reduce the human population, of major anomalies in

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

the official 911 narrative. They talk about vested commercial interests, scientific groupthink but don't see how these forces are behind these very real conspiracies.

- Your Highlight at location 16711-16732 | Added on Sunday, 12 January 2025 00:48:49

The old “reds under the beds” Mythos has been recast in the present day as the conspiracy of a sinister global elite—usually called the “Illuminati”. The way this Mythos works is that “reds” have covertly taken over America and are now working to bring about the global communist revolution dreamt of by Trotsky, culminating in a global communist State known as the “New World Order”, with a one-world communist government, a single global currency and the complete death of the Sovereign State. The new World Government will put microchips in everyone’s heads to allow them to be tracked, and is setting up death camps to reduce the world population from seven billion to a more controllable one billion—who will be the slaves of the Government elite. The elite will use HAARP as a weapon of mass destruction to bring about a mass cull of the population. They are seeding the skies with deadly chemicals (chemtrails); they are spying on everyone (CCTV); they are poisoning the population by putting fluoride in the water; they are sterilising and poisoning children via vaccination; and they slaughter their own citizens without hesitation (9/11) in order to provide a pretext for lucrative wars. The Illuminati are the “puppet-masters”, manipulating everyone from behind the scenes. Depending on taste and prejudice, they are either Freemasons, Jews, communists, monarchists, Jesuits or, in David Icke’s view, shape-shifting, pan-dimensional Reptilian aliens! The United Nations is a really a cover organisation for the New World Order. The European Community is also part of it (many countries being brought together in a single unit, you see). All global agencies are part of the conspiracy. There’s a hidden army of soldiers in black uniforms who fly black helicopters and run concealed death camps. If people suddenly “disappear”, it’s because they have been kidnapped and taken to the camps.

- Your Note at location 16747 | Added on Sunday, 12 January 2025 00:54:15

It's incorrect and dishonest to say there's no explanation given - it is that the 'New World Order' will be a neo-feudal order involving unbridled capitalism for the elite and communism or rather, communitarianism, for the masses.

- Your Highlight at location 16746-16747 | Added on Sunday, 12 January 2025 00:54:15

Absolutely no attempt is made by the conspiracy theorists to explain why the “elite” are actually communists given that their behaviour, status and pronouncements are the precise opposite.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 16832-16834 | Added on Sunday, 12 January 2025 00:58:21

Right-wing conspiracy theorists are a huge part of the problem. Rather than attack the source of the world's woes—free-market capitalism and the people who control it—they attack a left-wing mirage.

- Your Note at location 16950 | Added on Sunday, 12 January 2025 01:07:38

This is an entirely reasonable statement. However, we're offered almost nothing in detail about how exactly a government can control a market.

- Your Highlight at location 16950-16951 | Added on Sunday, 12 January 2025 01:07:38

You can have politicians in charge, or markets in charge, but you cannot have both.

- Your Bookmark at location 16984 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 00:53:10

- Your Note at location 16985 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 00:58:48

It's all very well to say "assume complete control of the markets" but how exactly would a government do that? Price fixing? Set the maximum or minimum price of a stock? Suspend trading in any instrument if its price changes faster than some permitted rate range?

- Your Highlight at location 16981-16985 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 00:58:48

Governments must assume complete control of the markets. If they don't, they are not governments.

- Your Note at location 17031 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 01:05:19

Most countries have laws against insider trading but that doesn't seem to stop it happening. Maybe actually locking the offenders up for long jail terms might do the trick?

- Your Highlight at location 17030-17031 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 01:05:20

Markets can never be allowed to have privileged players, dominant players, cartels, insider trading, preferential information access, and so on.

- Your Note at location 17078 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 01:14:51

Here we go again - yet another 'straw man' attack, over-generalising and mischaracterising the family. I simply don't accept that most families are as you claim. Sure, some are but that's no reason to destroy the whole edifice. Why not make improving the family a central goal, to make people better prepared for effective parenthood?

- Your Highlight at location 17075-17078 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 01:14:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

What is the single biggest obstacle to a fair and just world of equal opportunities? It's none other than the most sacred cow of all: the Family

- Your Highlight at location 17098-17103 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 01:16:15

Freemasonry was once a revolutionary collection of radical cells determined to overthrow the religious and political establishment, but instead the establishment overthrew Freemasonry and made it the beating heart of the establishment, and wholly corrupt and evil. Freemasonry is equivalent to Judaism but with social power and social status added in. The Jews are the money men and the Freemasons are the natural privileged elite. In Wall Street and Washington D.C., the Jews and Freemasons are as one—the unholy of alliances.

- Your Highlight at location 17157-17158 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 01:22:24

To be a member of society is to compromise with others and to accept reasonable, rational and legitimate constraints on personal freedom.

- Your Highlight at location 17201-17202 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 01:26:15

We are once again on the verge of revolution precisely because capitalism always degenerates towards its extremist, right wing condition.

- Your Note at location 17232 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 01:34:32

Oh, come off it, FFS! Building Seven absolutely was demolished by controlled detonation - the owner fucking admitted it! The building collapsed in free fall. The thing is... it would have taken a skilled demolition team at least a week to prepare the building, but the demolition occurred on the same day as the aircraft attacks. Something doesn't add up here!

- Your Highlight at location 17231-17232 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 01:34:33

The alleged conspirators not only failed to implicate Iraq but also, apparently, bizarrely demolished Tower 7 in order to expose their own conspiracy to the watching world.

- Your Highlight at location 17389-17392 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 23:48:39

In a meritocratic state, all those who do not sign up to meritocracy must be expelled from the state. If they were allowed to stay, they would subvert it, sabotage it and ensure it failed. No Fifth Column can be tolerated

- Your Highlight at location 17396-17397 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2025 23:49:38

Every American who believes the 9/11 conspiracy theory is unfit to be in a governed State, and they should be expelled.

- Your Highlight at location 17794-17797 | Added on Tuesday, 14 January 2025 23:55:03

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

To produce the Music of the Spheres, the Harmonies of the Heavens, we need a collectivist, communitarian world where strong, autonomous individuals know that they get the best from themselves by getting the best from others. By helping others, we most of all help ourselves.

- Your Highlight at location 17834-17839 | Added on Tuesday, 14 January 2025 23:57:33

The motto of Meritocracy is that of the Three Musketeers: All for one and one for all—the perfect synthesis of the individual and group. The group has your back, and you must do your best for yourself and the group.

- Your Highlight at location 17842-17852 | Added on Tuesday, 14 January 2025 23:58:17

How do we prevent bad leaders from gaining power? We use psychological profiling. We screen out all those with psychopathic traits, those manifesting extreme greed, narcissism, selfishness, cruelty and so on. In other words, we profile all of the existing elite and then we ensure that no one like that can ever again get to the top! The appliance of science—real simple. We build equal opportunities into the laws and institutions of the State until meritocracy is ingrained in everything. It becomes impossible for people in power to act anti-meritocratically according to their particular wills rather than the General Will. The people in charge must be brilliant people seeking to improve the lot of all, who are driven by a dream of a perfect society, and of human beings as Gods.

- Your Highlight at location 17950-17955 | Added on Wednesday, 15 January 2025 00:06:43

Everywhere you look, you see power hierarchies where small numbers dominate large numbers. It's this nauseating submissiveness that allows the world to be so fucked up. In a meritocracy, the idea is to eliminate submissiveness and deference to elites. Everyone will be strong and autonomous, and take no shit. The whole dynamic of the world will change forever.

- Your Highlight at location 18104-18105 | Added on Wednesday, 15 January 2025 00:15:06

Anarchists and libertarians are amongst the most foolish people in the world. They simply haven't grasped human nature at all.

- Your Highlight at location 18166-18174 | Added on Wednesday, 15 January 2025 00:18:58

Libertarianism is more or less the opposite of Illuminism and meritocracy, and is usually associated with left wing anarchy or right wing anarcho-capitalism. We wholly reject both strands of libertarianism. In the initial phase of meritocracy there will be overwhelming State intervention in every aspect of society. Only when perfect dialectical laws, institutions and methods have been embedded in society, and schools, colleges and universes have started to produce legions of brilliant meritocratic

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

graduates, can the State retreat and almost “wither away”, which was also the ambition of the Marxists.

- Your Highlight at location 18177-18178 | Added on Thursday, 16 January 2025 00:10:54

Meritocracy is a synthesis of capitalism and communism. It sanctions State (public) control of the infrastructure of society, and private capitalism within that context.

- Your Highlight at location 18443-18446 | Added on Thursday, 16 January 2025 00:26:34

We advocate an all-out attack on the religious beliefs and general attitudes of right-wing conservatives. Whereas progressive liberals are tolerant and let right-wingers spread their toxic ideas, a rational meritocratic government will actively attack faith and irrationality and seek to put them out of business permanently.

- Your Highlight at location 18509-18511 | Added on Thursday, 16 January 2025 00:29:42

Everything the elite do is based on the master-slave model of society. The “master” society must be smashed to smithereens, and all figureheads (popes, monarchs, the super-rich and so on) cast down.

- Your Highlight at location 18528-18534 | Added on Thursday, 16 January 2025 00:32:11

Nothing is more sad and depressing than the 99% versus 1% movement. As soon as you suggest to the 99%ers the one infallible means of destroying the 1% once and for all—100% inheritance tax—they actually say no! These people do not want to be free

- Your Highlight at location 18644-18649 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 00:22:39

The task is to establish the most benevolent and just Leviathan, one that does not flee from tough decisions and tough actions when warranted. As Rousseau said, some people must be “forced to be free”. The benign Leviathan is the one that does exactly that: makes people free, even if it means subjecting them to religious, political, or economic “deprogramming” to undo the effects of thousands of years of brainwashing.

- Your Highlight at location 18657-18660 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 00:23:32

It’s not central control per se that’s the problem: it’s the kind of people who have traditionally been allowed to assume central control: the privileged elites, the psychopaths. The aim is to get talented, decent, altruistic people into the positions of power, those who have a grand vision for a better humanity, and have the will and resources to make it happen.

- Your Highlight at location 18702-18704 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 00:30:22

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Anarchism has no method for generating progress other than wishful thinking, and it's clueless about how to address the master-slave dialectic. How would libertarian anarchists prevent dominants seizing power?

- Your Highlight at location 18723-18726 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 00:32:24

Without any government, can anyone doubt that a Hobbesian war of all against all would erupt? There would be nothing to stop such an outcome. It would be mayhem and madness, the law of the jungle. There would be armed maniacs running loose everywhere.

- Your Note at location 18760 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 00:39:03

I've heard it said that these extremely powerful men get fed up with always being the boss, and seek to counterbalance their control over others by surrendering to a dominatrix. It's a kind of relief from the pressure to be powerless and told what to do.

- Your Highlight at location 18758-18760 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 00:39:04

In fact, many people in high-powered jobs are submissives playacting the role of dominant, and they can't sustain the fraud. In the sexual space, they revert to their real submissive self.

- Your Highlight at location 18896-18900 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 23:41:17

What's our core message? Never kneel to anyone, including "God". Never bow to anyone. Reject anyone who wants to establish a master-slave relationship, with you as the slave. If "God" wants to be your master, fuck God.

- Your Highlight at location 18915-18918 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 23:42:35

Sociologists have demonstrated that all successful groups rely on "commitment mechanisms". People must be committed to a cause. It has to become part of their identity.

- Your Highlight at location 18922-18923 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 23:43:02

A loose alliance of groups with no agreed stance, with no commitment, can never succeed. They will become bored, restless and drift off.

- Your Highlight at location 18944-18952 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 23:45:40

In the meritocratic State, there will be no political parties at all. All politicians will be meritocratic independents, elected according to their expertise by their peers in the same field. There will be no "party line" because there are no parties. All politicians will speak their minds as they see fit: no weasel words and prevarication. Contrary to current political practice, any politician who does not give a straight answer to a question,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

who is not completely honest, will not survive long in office. Their electorate will recall them and replace them. Politics will be almost the reverse of what it is now.

- Your Highlight at location 18956-18962 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 23:47:05

There will be differential pay and rewards to incentivise the most talented and hard working. The richest in society will be paid a factor of, say, twenty times the average. Thus, if the average person is receiving 50,000 FUs (financial units), the richest will be millionaires. Lazy people will typically receive half of the average (25,000 FUs). There will be no excessive wealth or excessive poverty, but there will certainly be worthwhile incentives to work hard, and, equally, not to be lazy.

- Your Highlight at location 18969-18972 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 23:47:56

Meritocracy has no interest in indoctrinating people. We want a population of strong, determined, autonomous, ambitious, healthy free thinkers who won't take any shit

- Your Highlight at location 19010-19013 | Added on Friday, 17 January 2025 23:50:26

The Social Contract of meritocracy is that the State should provide the laws, institutions and infrastructure that allow the citizens to perfect themselves as much as possible, and in return the citizens will do the best for themselves and the State. It's a synergic system. The more you put in, the more you get out.

- Your Highlight at location 19451-19454 | Added on Sunday, 19 January 2025 00:51:02

As a corollary, capitalism hates "big ideas"—noble and inspiring intellectual causes. It can't make any money from them. It can't sell them, and they might actively hinder the money-making machine.

- Your Highlight at location 19561-19572 | Added on Sunday, 19 January 2025 01:01:56

In other words, a corpocracy is Randian free-market capitalism, while corporatocracy is "crony capitalism", involving the government. In fact, there are no such things or corpocracies and corporatocracies. These are just new names for ancient oligarchies. They are about an elite group operating collectively to exert immense power over everyone else. It's oligarchies and oligarchs that need to be destroyed—and that means destroying their personal wealth and power via 100% inheritance tax. The world will undergo a miraculous transformation when people realise that the age of dynastic wealth and power is over, and there's no point in trying to accumulate enormous wealth since, if you get it and don't spend it, the Commonwealth of the People will take it all as soon as you die. It definitely won't be your family or friends getting it.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 19690-19692 | Added on Sunday, 19 January 2025 23:58:34

A secret trouble that afflicts all truly intelligent people is that they begin to see the rest of humanity as animals. Even worse, they then see all humans and all animals as biological Cartesian automata.

- Your Note at location 19709 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:04:16

In which case there must be a means to preserve whatever intellectual capital the company has, that might be of benefit to the community.

- Your Highlight at location 19708-19709 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:04:16

Any corporation acting against the manifest public good should be immediately closed down.

- Your Highlight at location 19726-19729 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:05:43

Every time something “cool” happens and people start spending money on it, the big corporations see a profit opportunity and move in. They sterilize all the edginess of the cool thing, they sanitize it, commercialize it and mass produce. Within an incredibly short time, all of its coolness has gone.

- Your Note at location 19777 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:11:40

Yet perhaps it can be said that it has only been through professionalisation of the Olympics that athletes have been able to continue raising the bar and breaking records?

- Your Highlight at location 19776-19777 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:11:40

Yet now the true face of the Olympics has been revealed. Many of the competitors are obscenely wealthy professionals,

- Your Note at location 19824 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:19:43

This kind of statement is infuriating and disappointing. If you had done even basic research into the adverse effects of fluoride on biological systems, you would realise that there are sound reasons for objecting to forced fluoridation. And in addition, it is a fundamental human rights violation because it is forced medication with no informed consent.

- Your Highlight at location 19823-19825 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:19:44

Why do these mad conspiracy theorists pick on fluoride?—because it’s something done by Government.

- Your Highlight at location 19844-19849 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:22:58

In creative writing theory, a distinction is always drawn between what a character wants (bad), and what a character needs (good). In capitalism, the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

latter is ignored. Capitalism is devoted to giving people what they want, no matter how much it harms them. Why? Because it generates the highest possible profits.

- Your Note at location 19901 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:28:32

The phone industry has standardised considerably in recent years. Android is a widely used standard open-source phone operating system. 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5G are all international standards.

- Your Highlight at location 19900-19901 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:28:32

You can have scores of cell phone companies, all using different software, different standards, different protocols, different technology, and squabbling over patents.

- Your Highlight at location 19917-19919 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:30:23

The State—as long as it builds dialectical competition into all of its institutions and infrastructure—can be incredibly efficient and competitive. State or private monopolies are to be avoided at all costs.

- Your Highlight at location 19944-19948 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:31:59

Wealth must be capped and 100% inheritance tax must be applied to all significant estates (and eventually to all estates)

- Your Highlight at location 19977-19996 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:35:13

America's fanatical support of Zionism and Zionist Wall Street is no mystery when you realize that Protestant Fundamentalists are actually Jews rather than Christians. America is not a Christian nation. It's Jewish. It's full of Jews and Jewish sympathizers. It glorifies Jewish usurers—bankers! Hollywood is Jewish. The whole of American media is run by Jews. The main political parties are funded by Jewish companies such as Goldman Sachs. Goldman Sachs more or less runs the world. American foreign policy is all about defending Jewish interests. Free-market capitalism is essentially Jewish, and funded by Jewish capital. When is the world going to wise up to the Jewish heart of America? The State of Israel ought to be relocated to America. In fact, America might as well call itself Israel. "Israel is America's aircraft carrier in the Middle East."—Jenny Tonge The world starts to make perfect sense when you understand that its most powerful nation is Jewish, and Jews are running the world.

- Your Highlight at location 20082-20084 | Added on Monday, 20 January 2025 00:41:25

We have allowed the world to fall into the hands of the worst type of people. We have handed over the reins of our world to sociopaths, and then we're surprised that our world is so fucked.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 20121-20123 | Added on Tuesday, 21 January 2025 00:03:35

No future person can be bound by a legal contract that he did not sign.
Contracts of the past have no force over those who did not agree to them.

- Your Highlight at location 20148-20151 | Added on Tuesday, 21 January 2025 00:05:30

Illuminism seeks the optimisation of the entire human race. Free-market capitalism and the profit principle stand directly in our way. Capitalism doesn't care about the quality of the human race, while the quality of the human race is the only thing that matters to us.

- Your Highlight at location 20188-20197 | Added on Tuesday, 21 January 2025 00:08:12

Markets must be made rational. It must be made impossible for them to generate boom and bust. All information pertaining to the market must be made immediately and freely available to all. There should be no privileged players, no chance of some people buying an advantage in the market by getting first sight of vital data. There must be no cartels manipulating the market. There must be constant regulation and control. All boom tendencies must be reined back. Greed and fear must be removed. The market should be a place of shrewd calculation, not reckless casino gambling.

- Your Highlight at location 20209-20211 | Added on Tuesday, 21 January 2025 00:09:49

All aspects of the market should be managed by publicly accountable officials who can be removed from post without compensation (and jailed!) for any wrongdoing or egregious incompetence.

- Your Highlight at location 20252-20266 | Added on Tuesday, 21 January 2025 00:15:41

Where is the line to be drawn between acceptable tax avoidance (is it ever acceptable?), unacceptable ("aggressive") tax avoidance and tax evasion? They are all offensive, immoral, and there's no place for any of them. Everyone and every business must be expected to pay their full tax. There can be no escape routes, no tax havens, no tax deals, no tax dodging, no 'tax efficient' vehicles, no tax breaks, no accounting loopholes, no 'letter of the law' avoidance schemes. The tax system should be extremely simple (based on flat tax rates, preferably), transparent and it should be easy to identify any suspicious cases of people who are paying much less tax than would be predicted. The law should metaphorically crucify any such offenders, and the penalties should rise steeply the richer the perpetrator is. Rich avoiders, dodgers and evaders will get heavy jail time.

- Your Highlight at location 20408-20413 | Added on Tuesday, 21 January 2025 00:23:21

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

If you want a fair chance in life, the first thing you have to do is get rid of the elite. If you want the world to be a permanently fair place, you have to make sure that it's impossible to create a permanent dynastic elite. The biggest possible change we can bring about in our world is to overthrow the elite and make sure they can never come back.

- Your Highlight at location 20466-20471 | Added on Wednesday, 22 January 2025 00:24:09

The cost-benefit analysis is overwhelmingly in favour of cheating and criminality. The downside is marginal, the penalties pathetic and no kind of deterrent. This is the way the world's banks operate. They dismiss regulatory fines as the "cost of doing business", a necessary penalty that is incurred now and again as a consequence of conducting highly lucrative, illegal operations.

- Your Highlight at location 20486-20494 | Added on Wednesday, 22 January 2025 00:28:04

Power must be removed from vile people and placed in the hands of the rational, altruistic, sane, balanced, fair, just, decent, hard-working and talented who seek both personal glory and the glory of the whole human race. Power is the ultimate equation that we must get right, that we must solve properly. Humanity has got its power calculations horrendously wrong thus far, and created a Satanic, master-slave world where greedy egomaniacal psychopaths dominate everyone else. The tyrants must fall, and never be allowed back.

- Your Highlight at location 20512-20518 | Added on Wednesday, 22 January 2025 00:29:53

Few people understand the extent to which we are reflections of the institutions that govern us, and the towns and cities in which we live. Poor people live in ghettos. Rich people live in gated communities in the best areas, insulated from the rest of the world. Their whole conception of the world is different from Day One. Their ambitions, their expectations, their consciousness itself, are all radically different.

- Your Highlight at location 20531-20536 | Added on Wednesday, 22 January 2025 00:31:19

We live in a world where parental success is the single biggest determinant of filial success: whether you like it or not, your fortunes are not controlled by your own merits and efforts but by those of your parents. How can any sane person regard that as fair and rational? It suits one group down to the ground, of course: the rich, privileged, dynastic elite. They don't want anything to change—ever

- Your Highlight at location 20561-20566 | Added on Wednesday, 22 January 2025 00:32:57

We are not communists by any means, but we certainly support a much more equal and fair distribution of wealth—because only then can we

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

create a society where people have more or less equal opportunities. Talented people must be rewarded, but not to the extent of hundreds or thousands of times the wealth of the average person. What's wrong with say ten or twenty times the average? Isn't that a good enough incentive and reward?

- Your Highlight at location 20761-20775 | Added on Wednesday, 22 January 2025 00:46:55

Only left-wing Americans can deliver us from the monster of right-wing cultural dominance, the free-market capitalism of Satan that has so poisoned our world and raised the idols of Mammon so high that they block out all of the light from the True God. Right wing America is the scarlet whore of Babylon who sits upon a scarlet-coloured beast with seven heads and ten horns (the glittering citadels and towers of Wall Street), with a cup of abominations in her hand. Is not America the embodiment of luxury, vice, splendour, power, tyranny, greed, vanity and sinfulness? Verily, right wing Americans are the servants of the Prince of Darkness, the Lord of Flies. They are the damned. And, as the damned always do, they proclaim themselves God's chosen ones and most favoured. But the "God" they have in mind is the anti-God, the *falsus deus*—Satan! They worship the Father of Lies.

- Your Highlight at location 20788-20793 | Added on Wednesday, 22 January 2025 00:48:07

Politicians wanting to be elected should avoid policy and detail and stick to values and the "big picture", presented emotionally, not rationally. Ignore issues, concentrate on values. If you do mention issues, make sure they reflect your values. You must make your enemies as emotionally unappealing as possible, and immediately counteract any negative emotional associations they have managed to attach to you.

- Your Highlight at location 21012-21013 | Added on Thursday, 23 January 2025 00:07:32

Meritocracy is the system that reveres both the individual and the collective, bound together by rational laws, and dialectical improvement.

- Your Highlight at location 21109-21115 | Added on Thursday, 23 January 2025 00:17:04

"The House will forgive me for quoting five democratic questions that I have developed during my life. If one meets a powerful person—Rupert Murdoch, perhaps, or Joe Stalin or Hitler—one can ask five questions: what power do you have; where did you get it; in whose interests do you exercise it; to whom are you accountable; and, how can we get rid of you? Anyone who cannot answer the last of those questions does not live in a democratic system."—Tony Benn

- Your Highlight at location 21308-21309 | Added on Friday, 24 January 2025 00:23:41

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

People are losing all of their analytical skills, and capitalism intends that they should since it has no need of clever, discriminating consumers.

- Your Highlight at location 21331-21337 | Added on Friday, 24 January 2025 00:25:26

We want the geniuses, and the geniuses are those few people who are still capable of analysis and reflection. The average person simply can't cope with a book like this. We make no apologies for that. They are not our target audience. We seek the supermen and superwomen—our rightful audience. Once we have all of them onboard, we cannot lose.

- Your Bookmark at location 21354 | Added on Friday, 24 January 2025 00:28:09

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

[Contra Mundum \(The Political Series, #5\) \(Adam Weishaupt\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 95-100 | Added on Saturday, 25 January 2025 00:19:12

Once you have become contra mundum, you had better be strong because you will have far more enemies than friends. It's always lonely to be on the side of the Truth. Nothing is more popular and seductive than the Lie. The Truth is pure reason, but the human race despises pure reason, and has no relationship with it. Humans relate to their feelings, faith, mystical intuitions, senses, subjective experiences and personal opinions.

- Your Highlight at location 153-157 | Added on Saturday, 25 January 2025 00:22:27

The Red Queen principle—the principle that the conclusion is reached before any consideration is given to it—is the one that governs our world. People instantly draw conclusions compatible with their worldview, and pronounce immediate sentence on those that don't, and proceed straight to execution. Only rational people—people ruled by reason—consider anything.

- Your Highlight at location 219-222 | Added on Saturday, 25 January 2025 00:26:11

Once you become involved in a dispute with a corporation, do not expect to communicate with any rational human beings. Just expect to be subjected to an endlessly drawn-out process, where no one listens to you. It's amazing that so many capitalists hate the State and love corporations.

- Your Highlight at location 508-512 | Added on Saturday, 25 January 2025 00:42:10

The number of Robopaths is rising as the degree of scientific and technological dehumanization becomes ever more pronounced. Transhumanists actually aspire to be a combination of human and machine... "Manchines", we might call them. They want to be mutant hybrids.

- Your Highlight at location 995-995 | Added on Sunday, 26 January 2025 00:24:30

Religious faith must be abolished worldwide.

- Your Note at location 1090 | Added on Sunday, 26 January 2025 00:35:48

[In actual fact, the PI eventually published around 98 books \(including three comprising The Troll Diaries\). The missing books include The Soul Camera, The Illumined Soul, and Illuminati Sex. It is baffling and tragic that the PI have allowed the trolls to stop them completing their mission.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1088-1090 | Added on Sunday, 26 January 2025 00:35:48

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

The AC project was supposed to conclude with one hundred books, but the trolls put paid to that. The missing twenty books are the “Troll Deficiency” — the price one has to pay when one lives in a world of psychopaths.

- Your Highlight at location 1100-1106 | Added on Sunday, 26 January 2025 00:38:47

Eden, the real Eden, was in fact the Temple of Solomon in Jerusalem. The Temple had a magnificent garden, or at least a wondrous mural depiction of a garden, which, in the hands of the Bible writers, was translated into the famous Garden of Eden itself. Except it wasn't a Garden ... it was the Temple of God.

- Your Highlight at location 1120-1123 | Added on Sunday, 26 January 2025 00:39:19

Given this interpretation of “Eden”, the banishment of Adam and Eve is a specific event in the history of Israel, specifically, when Jerusalem fell to the Babylonian king Nebuchadnezzar, and the Temple of Solomon was razed to the ground (in 586 BC). God's home had thus been defiled, and God's contract with the Jews rescinded, meaning they were banished from paradise (to penal servitude in Babylon = hell).

- Your Highlight at location 1129-1138 | Added on Sunday, 26 January 2025 00:41:15

Adam and Eve weren't mythic characters. Rather, they were historical figures. “Adam” was Zedekiah, last King of Judah, and “Eve” was his Queen (unnamed in the Bible, or deprived of a name because of her guilt ... perhaps she was the one who gave Zedekiah disastrous counsel and led him into temptation, disobedience and sin against God). Their Banishment from the Garden of Eden was the banishment of the Jewish People from Judah, from Jerusalem and from the holy Temple. Adam and Eve's sin of disobedience was the sin of failing to honour Jehovah properly, of failing to obey his laws to the letter. Nebuchadnezzar represents the Satan (the Adversary, Tester) that destroyed Eden.

- Your Highlight at location 1146-1148 | Added on Sunday, 26 January 2025 00:42:43

In the old Canaanite pantheon of the gods, Asherah was the consort of the God El (as in IsraEl). Asherah was the Queen of Heaven, and El the King.

- Your Highlight at location 1197-1199 | Added on Sunday, 26 January 2025 00:46:17

Where is the Temple now? All that's left is a wall (the Wailing Wall), and it belongs to Herod's Temple, not Solomon's.

- Your Highlight at location 1288-1313 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:17:45

The tale of the Garden of Eden wasn't about the Fall of humanity. It was about a very specific Fall ... that of the Jewish King Zedekiah, who lost his entire kingdom and people. The Garden of Eden was no celestial garden on

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

earth. It was the Jewish Temple in Jerusalem: a manmade (not divine) garden. The “first” man and woman did not mean the first human beings. It meant the people in the kingdom with the highest status ... the first in prestige, not the first in time. Adam and Eve were codenames for the King and his Queen; the King and Queen made mythic and cosmic. The garden of the Temple (the Garden of Eden) was claimed to be made directly by God, hence was the most sacred of places. Cherubim stood guard over the garden, but these were great statues, not actual beings. They were the traditional markers and guardians of sacred spaces. Only the right people were allowed in. To get past the cherubim was to enter the divine arena. When Adam and Eve were banished from the garden of Eden, they were never again allowed to pass the Cherubim. [Genesis 3:23-24 The Expulsion from Paradise ... So, the Lord God drove the man out from the garden of Eden; and at the east of the garden he stationed the Cherubim, and a flaming, whirling sword, to guard the way to the tree of life.]

- Your Highlight at location 1327-1336 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:19:16

The truth is that we ourselves are the Gods, and we don't need any redeemers. The Fall was an involution event ... the Gods “died” by turning part of themselves into alien matter. They then had to use this strange matter to rise once again, to ascend back to heaven. This is the process of evolution. Involution and evolution always go together ... like the falling and rising of the mathematical waves from which existence is made.

- Your Highlight at location 1338-1344 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:20:08

According to Christianity, humanity is fundamentally bad, wicked, disobedient and depraved. According to Illuminism, humanity comprises Gods who have forgotten they are Gods, and are seeking to regain their Divinity. To do so, they must overcome anyone telling them that they are the slaves of higher forces. Gods are the higher forces!

- Your Highlight at location 1370-1372 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:23:38

Of course, the expulsion—the banishment—actually related to the Jews being thrown out of Judah by the Babylonians, and placed in bondage. It was said that it was their disobedience to God and their worship of false gods such as Asherah and Baal that brought hell upon them.

- Your Highlight at location 1411-1415 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:26:55

Serpent worship took place in the Temple of Solomon itself. However, when the Temple fell, blame was attributed, amongst other factors, to the cult of the snake. The serpents were deemed “false gods”. The serpent was then depicted as the instrument of the corruption of Adam and Eve, the King and Queen of the Jews.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1421-1424 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:27:41

Jewish scribes, captive in Babylon, grandiosely rewrote the Bible and put the Eden story at the beginning, transforming it into something cosmic and archetypal rather than merely historical. Where it had originally concerned the failings and fall of a king, it now became about the failings and fall of humanity.

- Your Highlight at location 1455-1458 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:31:45

Judaism has already died. It perished in the flames that consumed Solomon's Temple. It perished with the end of the Jewish royal line. Zedekiah was the last King of Judah, last of the line of David.

- Your Highlight at location 1455-1462 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:32:14

Judaism has already died. It perished in the flames that consumed Solomon's Temple. It perished with the end of the Jewish royal line. Zedekiah was the last King of Judah, last of the line of David. Jesus Christ claimed to be of the line of David, and the rightful King of the Jews. Yet the followers of Christ are Christians, not Jews. The Jews are now the undead. The world has moved on, but they still haunt it.

- Your Highlight at location 1486-1490 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:35:47

It's staggering that Jews, Christians and Muslims have all been willing to slaughter anyone who found their beliefs absurd and mad. It's staggering that such people are allowed to have a place in civilisation. Nothing can be civilised with these maniacs and fanatics in its midst,

- Your Highlight at location 1509-1511 | Added on Monday, 27 January 2025 00:37:50

The glass armonica is an instrument associated with the dark arts, and was said to be used to contact the dead. The frequencies produced by the armonica are associated with a particular range where the brain is unsure how to identify them, meaning they can sound surreal, uncanny and unnerving, hence the instrument's occult reputation.

- Your Highlight at location 1650-1653 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 00:13:40

In fact, the origin of religion lies in the self-optimising, self-solving, self-perfecting processes of ontological mathematics. Mathematical perfection is the heaven we seek, where all of our questions are fully answered, where we know and understand everything, and everything is effortless.

- Your Note at location 2110 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:08:18

If Heisenberg is an übermensch, then there is much in common between the latter and an anarcho-capitalist Randoid!

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2107-2110 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:08:18

Breaking Bad is one of the greatest shows of all time because it shows an astonishing metamorphosis ... a bland, weak, liberal teacher turning into a Nietzschean übermensch.

- Your Highlight at location 2138-2141 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:11:14

Few old people are wise. Most are cynical, afraid, and resistant to all new ideas. They always hide behind the mantra "I've seen it all before." But, of course, they haven't.

- Your Highlight at location 2148-2158 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:13:40

LaRouche sees history as a battle between Platonists, who believe in absolute truth, and Aristotelians, who rely on empirical data. Johnson characterizes LaRouche's views as follows: the Platonists include figures such as Beethoven, Mozart, Shakespeare, Leonardo da Vinci, and Leibniz. He believes that many of the world's ills result from the dominance of Aristotelianism as embraced by the empirical philosophers (such as Hobbes, Locke, Berkeley, and Hume), leading to a culture that favours the empirical over the metaphysical, embraces moral relativism, and seeks to keep the general population uninformed. Industry, technology, and classical music should be used to enlighten the world, LaRouche argues, whereas the Aristotelians use psychotherapy, drugs, rock music, jazz, environmentalism, and quantum theory to bring about a new dark age in which the world will be ruled by the oligarchs. Left and right are false distinctions for LaRouche; what matters is the Platonic versus Aristotelian outlook...

- Your Note at location 2192 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:28:11

One could argue that rationalism and empiricism have their appropriate respective scopes: rationalism addresses the eternal, necessary, objective, noumenal, whereas empiricism methodically addresses the complexity of the experiential, extended realm of spacetime phenomena. Theoretically it should ultimately be possible to derive the whole of physics analytically, from the first principles of ontological mathematics. However, we're not there yet. The PI state this several times in their books, they say we're waiting for a genius who can unify S & G relativity with QM using OM.

- Your Highlight at location 2189-2192 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:28:12

You can't have complete and consistent opinions if you like to think of yourself as a rationalist and an empiricist. That's the great intellectual sin that scientists commit.

- Your Highlight at location 2204-2211 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:30:52

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

People take immediacy and intensity to be markers of concreteness and realness, but this is delusional. What is eternally real has no temporal immediacy. What is necessarily real has no contingent reality. Go and read Plato! It's not as if humanity—at least its brightest members—has not known this stuff for thousands of years.

- Your Highlight at location 2217-2220 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:33:29

Experience is mired in temporality, contingency, opinion, feelings, conjecture, belief and interpretation. Illuminism can succeed only if attracts true rationalists, and not pseudo or quasi rationalists, who will invariably dilute and distort the message.

- Your Note at location 2228 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:42:17

With regard to so-called 'conspiracy theories', surely the antidote is the objective truth? What events actually transpired, who was actually involved, who did and said what, and for what reasons, as distinct from conjecture about the facts?

- Your Highlight at location 2226-2228 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:42:17

Reason is the antidote to irrational nonsense ... to conspiracy theories, quackery, mainstream religion, faith, the fraudulent paranormal, pseudoscience, and scientific materialism.

- Your Highlight at location 2355-2357 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2025 10:49:27

[AW: Ontological mathematics is about “tuning”. Once you can connect your conscious will to mathematical causation, you can do whatever you like. You become a God.]

- Your Highlight at location 2493-2495 | Added on Wednesday, 29 January 2025 00:40:45

All geniuses have a naked lunch moment, when they see existence revealed in the raw, stripped of all appearances, leaving nothing but reality itself ... an immense calculating, mathematical organism, seeking the endpoint: total, collective symmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 2647-2655 | Added on Wednesday, 29 January 2025 00:54:55

Always march to the sound of the guns. The task is to confront and master external reality via the dialectic. The task is not to run away from the fight, not to pretend external reality isn't there at all. We are here to solve our problems, not to pretend they don't exist, not to try to get into a state of mind (or non-mind!) where our problems are airbrushed out of existence. Fight your demons. Don't close your eyes and turn your back on them. As any psychologist will tell you, running away from what's troubling you

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

simply magnifies the problem, and activates your Shadow, which is pure negative energy.

- Your Highlight at location 2701-2703 | Added on Wednesday, 29 January 2025 01:00:58

“Correct view” involving correct judgment is what it should be all about, not “no view” involving a non-judgmental attitude. New Agers and Western Buddhists have destroyed true Buddhism.

- Your Highlight at location 2714-2716 | Added on Wednesday, 29 January 2025 01:02:21

No one can win a Nobel Prize for theoretical science. A theory must always appear to be experimentally supported (though whether it actually is a very different matter ... it’s all in the interpretation).

- Your Bookmark at location 2729 | Added on Wednesday, 29 January 2025 01:04:36

- Your Highlight at location 2934-2937 | Added on Thursday, 30 January 2025 00:17:08

Mindfulness is about the return to the pre-human state. It’s anti-evolutionary. It’s about becoming a dinosaur! Only dinosaur thinkers—people who can’t think at all—are attracted to mindfulness (“no mind”).

- Your Highlight at location 3002-3009 | Added on Thursday, 30 January 2025 00:23:15

Our position is the exact opposite of Tolle’s. To understand reality, and be one with it, you must abandon all of the things preventing you from thinking clearly, and those are: 1) your feelings (!), 2) your senses (!), 3) your mystical intuitions (!), 4) your faith, 5) your subjective experiences, 6) your personal propaganda, 7) all Mythos, 8) your manmade languages, and 9) all traditional religious ideas, whether Abrahamic or Karmic. You must become one with who you actually are ... an immortal mathematical being in a mathematical universe that has a mathematical solution to “life, the universe and everything”.

- Your Highlight at location 3125-3130 | Added on Thursday, 30 January 2025 00:29:11

The Buddha abandoned his wife and newborn son in the dead of night. Isn’t it remarkable that none of the love and light gang talk about this shockingly immoral behaviour? This was an absent father, a man who walked out on his responsibilities, a man who selfishly looked out for himself. In his own way, he’s as bad as Abraham who was willing to murder his own child. At least Abraham stuck around.

- Your Highlight at location 3204-3206 | Added on Thursday, 30 January 2025 00:34:54

Buddhism is predicated on the denial of eternal necessity, the denial of ontological mathematics, the denial of a rational, monadic reality, i.e. it’s the opposite of Illuminism.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3292-3297 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:16:32

Schopenhauer blew Buddhism to smithereens when he said that the underlying reality—the Oneness—was pure Will and pure evil. There is absolutely nothing in Buddhist thinking that can reject Schopenhauer. Schopenhauer's philosophy expresses the true logic of Buddhism. Buddhism itself is incoherent nonsense. It took a brilliant Western philosopher to make it into something we can get to grips with intellectually.

- Your Highlight at location 3312-3313 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:21:01

We cannot have any Buddhists or Buddhist sympathisers in our ranks since they subscribe to a position that is the opposite of monadic ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 3320-3345 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:21:57

You cannot be wise if you tolerate lunacy, if you aren't angry about the state of the world, and full of righteous hate towards those who have made our world hell on earth. We are not pacifists. We don't advocate sitting passively under trees with your eyes closed and your legs crossed, while the oppressors get on with making everyone's life a misery. Wise people understand the dialectic, and the dialectic is all about the conflict of opposites. The dialectic is red in tooth and claw. It's not for doves. Wherever you find doves, you will find hawks ready to prey on them. We do not support dove ideologies (associated with hippie left wingers), and nor do we support hawk ideologies (associated with right wing predators). We endorse rationalism, retaliation (against hawks), and aversion towards the emotionalism and sentimentalism of doves. Do not mistake us for others. Fuck the Buddha. Fuck Jesus Christ. Fuck Moses. Fuck Mohammed. Fuck Abraham. Fuck Confucius. Fuck Zoroaster. Fuck all prophets, and all gurus. Fuck all "holy" books and "sacred" texts. We're sick and tired of humanity's Mythos faiths. It's time for Logos. It's time for the Age of Reason, the Age of Mathematics. If you reject mathematics, Fuck You!!!

- Your Bookmark at location 3453 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:30:32

- Your Highlight at location 3505-3508 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:33:31

When Pythagoras said that all things are numbers, that statement contained more truth than every religious and spiritual statement ever made. This universe is made of numbers (energy frequencies). It's not made of words, or "matter", or sensations, or feelings, or "bare awareness", or "cosmic consciousness", or any other mumbo jumbo.

- Your Highlight at location 3512-3515 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:33:58

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Only a special kind of human being can have a relationship with the Truth ... really smart human beings who can grasp the ontology of mathematics. Such understanding is beyond 99% of humanity. So it goes.

- Your Highlight at location 3569-3583 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:37:47

“As a mother protects her child with boundless love and kindness, cherish the world. Love without limit.”—the Buddha This is the typical kind of cheap slogan so beloved by the love and light gang. Yet the Buddha himself walked out on his own family. He abandoned them! The Buddha rejected his family. So much for love! What a hypocrite. What a selfish, self-obsessed man. Why not try a few “limits”, Mr Buddha ... like loving your own family?! Why don’t you try loving the wife you swore oaths to, and why don’t you look after the child you yourself brought into the world, as any decent man would?

- Your Highlight at location 3634-3637 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:40:22

There was a time when we wanted to be inclusive: to reach out to Buddhists, Hindus, Taoists, Skeptics, Atheists and Scientific Materialists to form a Grand Alliance against Abrahamism. Unfortunately, the sheer degree of hostility these groups have exhibited towards rationalism and mathematics means that we now know we can never be in common cause with any of them.

- Your Highlight at location 3688-3690 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:43:19

Absolutely no part of Buddhism has any objective truth content. It’s pure speculation from beginning to end. At no point does it intersect with mathematics, the eternal truths of reason, and the principle of sufficient reason.

- Your Highlight at location 3698-3698 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:43:58

True reason applies to analytic mathematical tautology, and nothing else.

- Your Highlight at location 3769-3773 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:48:23

No one can choose not to “renew their existence.” You exist forever, whether you like it or not. Own it. Embrace it. Live it. Love it.

- Your Highlight at location 3813-3818 | Added on Friday, 31 January 2025 00:51:13

Rationalists want to become the masters of rational Form; Buddhists are interested only in empirical Content. In an ontological mathematical universe, to be a master of Form means you are able to use your mathematical mind to control your mathematical environment, which is equivalent to being Neo in The Matrix. You are entirely active.

- Your Highlight at location 3958-3971 | Added on Saturday, 1 February 2025 00:45:47

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Experiencing the “evidence” is just another fiction, because how we interpret the evidence is the key, and experience tells you nothing about what interpretation is right. We need the rational basis of the theory, not the empirical experience. Experience is never knowledge. It’s always experience. It’s outrageous that experience and knowledge have been made synonymous. Knowledge is intellectual, and is reserved for rational people; experience is non-intellectual (it concerns the senses, feelings and mystical intuitions), and is available to everyone. It’s because the majority can be “experienced people”, but not “intellectual people”, that they like to associate experience with knowledge. Otherwise, they would be compelled to admit they are ignorant!

- Your Highlight at location 4078-4082 | Added on Saturday, 1 February 2025 00:50:50

We have to stop parents killing their children with love. The vast majority of love is misguided. Love is a feeling. What children need is love allied with reason, not love allied with unreason.

- Your Highlight at location 4284-4286 | Added on Sunday, 2 February 2025 00:49:44

Paradoxes are always the sign of error, of manmade fallacies. Analytic tautology and the principle of sufficient reason do not support any paradoxes.

- Your Highlight at location 4313-4318 | Added on Sunday, 2 February 2025 00:52:47

Religious faith is the most extraordinary of things. The more fanatical you are, the more your Jungian Shadow reaches the exact opposite conclusion, i.e. that your faith is false and ridiculous. And the more you are haunted by your Shadow’s doubts, the more that cognitive dissonance demands that you prove the unwaveringness of your faith, and thus you become a terrorist, willing to murder for your faith. You have a simple choice: to become a terrorist or abandon your faith entirely.

- Your Highlight at location 4493-4495 | Added on Sunday, 2 February 2025 01:04:55

Rationalists want to become one with reason and know everything. Empiricists want to become one with experience and experience everything. These are two wholly different ways of apprehending reality.

- Your Bookmark at location 4528 | Added on Sunday, 2 February 2025 23:42:27

- Your Highlight at location 4562-4576 | Added on Sunday, 2 February 2025 23:44:34

Thinking and feeling should always be associated with judging since they are judging functions. Sensing and intuition should always be associated with perceiving since they are perceiving functions. So, there’s a problem whenever S or N is associated with a judging propensity, or T or F with a perceiving propensity. With INTPs, their thinking aspect is contradicted by

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

their perceiving propensity. With INTJs, their intuitive aspect is contradicted by their judging propensity. All rationalists have T aligned with J. All empiricists have S or N aligned with P. All emotionalists have F aligned with J. TJs are natural rationalists; SPs are natural scientists (sensory empiricists), NPs are natural followers of Eastern religion (intuitive empiricists); FJs are natural Abrahamists (Mythos versions of Logos TJs).

- Your Highlight at location 4596-4608 | Added on Sunday, 2 February 2025 23:47:42

All four types relate to the world, and understand it, entirely differently. Each defines “knowledge” radically differently. No type can truly understand any other group: they see reality too differently. Whenever you try to explain anything to the wrong type, they will almost automatically oppose you. Such is the human tragedy. Conflict is built in. Because no one type has dominated the intellectual agenda, human “knowledge” is a bizarre—and totally inconsistent—mixture of contributions from all four types. Look at science. It’s an untenable hybrid of TJ logic and reason (rationalism), and SP observations and experiments (empiricism). Look at Scholastic Catholicism. It was an untenable hybrid of FJ faith and revelation, and TJ rationalism.

- Your Highlight at location 4747-4751 | Added on Sunday, 2 February 2025 23:57:18

If you want to know what the Capital parties are up to, just watch this video (Wealth Inequality in America):
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QPKKQnijnsM>

- Your Highlight at location 5262-5266 | Added on Wednesday, 5 February 2025 00:16:19

There’s a radical difference between a contingent “I” (the empirical ego), and the perfected “I” (the transcendental self). The task is not to abolish the “I”, but to make the “I” God. Does anyone go around claiming that God has no memories?! If that were true, he wouldn’t be God.

- Your Highlight at location 5287-5293 | Added on Wednesday, 5 February 2025 00:17:49

Retail Banking = Productive Banking. Investment Banking = Predatory Banking. Isn’t it time to abolish investment banking? Isn’t it time to make retail banking a formal part of the state’s infrastructure, run for the public and not the private good? The State should own all retail banks, and transform them into banks for investing in the talents of the people.

- Your Note at location 5551 | Added on Wednesday, 5 February 2025 00:38:48

[Check out this website.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5551-5551 | Added on Wednesday, 5 February 2025 00:38:48

<http://death.findyourfate.com/life-after-death/zoroastrianism.html>

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 6096-6111 | Added on Thursday, 6 February 2025 00:57:29

[Israel's] government ministries regularly transfer support and funding to a yeshiva whose rabbi determined that it is permissible to kill gentile babies 'because their presence assists murder, and there is reason to harm children if it is clear that they will grow up to harm us ... it is permissible to harm the children of a leader in order to stop him from acting evilly ... we have seen in the Halakha that even babies of gentiles who do not violate the seven Noahide laws, there is cause to kill them because of the future threat that will be caused if they are raised to be wicked people like their parents.'—Akiva Eldar In 2009, Rabbis Yitzhak Shapira and Yosef Elitzur, leaders at a seminary in the settlement of Yitzhar, wrote in The King's Torah that it was permissible to kill goyim: "There is reason to harm children if it is clear that they will grow up to harm us." ***** " British three-year-olds have been told 'the non-Jews' are 'evil' in a Kindergarten worksheet handed out at ultra-Orthodox Jewish schools in north London, it can be revealed.

- Your Note at location 6423 | Added on Friday, 7 February 2025 00:51:03

Outlawing these religions might well drive them underground and make them stronger. Historically Christians thrive on persecution! A better strategy would be education in critical thought and reasoning, relentless dissection of all the inconsistencies and fallacies, ridicule, until there's no-one left who is stupid and gullible enough to believe them.

- Your Highlight at location 6422-6424 | Added on Friday, 7 February 2025 00:51:03

Ancient religious superstitions must be outlawed. They have no place in modern civilisation

- Your Note at location 6510 | Added on Friday, 7 February 2025 00:58:27

The PI mention the Brotherhood of the Shadows with great caution. They clearly know a great deal more about them than they are willing to reveal.

- Your Highlight at location 6508-6510 | Added on Friday, 7 February 2025 00:58:27

Who stands in the shadows? Who know the secret of the Golem? What would happen if the secrets of Solomon were made public?

- Your Highlight at location 6847-6855 | Added on Saturday, 8 February 2025 01:03:47

You can't resist mathematics. The mathematical operations of the universe are inevitable. The fascinating point to bear in mind, however, is that the universe is driven towards its mathematical climax by exactly those souls that understand the mathematical operations of the universe, and become the Gods. With their divine powers, they make all the rest of the universe bow to their will to Truth and Power. You can be on their side—and indeed

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

be one of them—or you can futilely oppose them. It's entirely your choice. What you can't choose is to defy mathematical inevitability.

- Your Highlight at location 6860-6862 | Added on Saturday, 8 February 2025 01:04:25

In the end, ultimate power = Absolute Truth = perfect mathematical symmetry. Nothing in the universe can resist this equation. To become one of the Gods, you must understand this equation.

- Your Note at location 7222 | Added on Sunday, 9 February 2025 01:30:36

This demand for all-or-nothing acceptance of Illuminism is also quite prevalent in some of the videos in their 'Sapientia et Veritas' YouTube channel. I'm still mulling over what to make of it.

- Your Highlight at location 7217-7222 | Added on Sunday, 9 February 2025 01:30:36

Religion is a system. Spirituality is not. Spirituality is eclectic; it borrows stuff from here, there and everywhere. Spiritual people are those who have no discipline, and want to pick and choose from everything that pleases them, and reject everything they don't like. It's too much for them to accept a system in its entirety.

- Your Highlight at location 7286-7299 | Added on Monday, 10 February 2025 00:53:33

Millions of Muslim migrants want a new life in the West. They demand that the West helps them. If Allah, their God, isn't prepared to help them, why should the infidel West? Why don't Muslims go to Muslim countries for help? Why don't they go to Mecca and pray to Mohammed and Allah? Why don't they consult the Koran, and chant a few verses? Why do they look to infidels to save them and give them a better life? What a bunch of hypocrites. The West should say very clearly to all Muslims: "Let Allah sort it out. If you want us to help, abandon Islam. That, after all, is the logic of your position if you are journeying to nations for help which do not believe in Allah." But when are humans ever rational?

- Your Note at location 7372 | Added on Monday, 10 February 2025 01:03:29

Puts me in mind of the COVID lockdowns, when truth and freedom warriors came together to oppose what we saw as oppression and to defy the assembly bans. Since then, I have often said, half-joking, half-serious, that we need more oppression!

- Your Highlight at location 7365-7373 | Added on Monday, 10 February 2025 01:03:29

Nietzsche raises a critical question. Do we actually dissipate life by trying to eliminate suffering? Should our aim in fact be to create the right amount of suffering—the amount that produces Supermen and not Last Men? We don't want such overwhelming suffering that everyone is laid low with

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

misery, and all potential is crushed. But nor do we want to create sanitized, sterilised malls of infinite blandness and banality, where no one ever suffers because they can no longer feel anything at all.

- Your Highlight at location 7507-7515 | Added on Monday, 10 February 2025 23:40:04

Faith schools are automatically divisive. You have Catholic, Protestant, Jewish, Muslim, Hindu, Buddhist, and Sikh schools, all promoting separate, conflicting, hostile identities. Reason schools would teach a single, common, united identity, bringing everyone together under one umbrella. Faith divides. Reason unites. The State must abolish negative, destructive, divisive forces. These are the forces that lead to discrimination, intolerance, extremism, hatred and, ultimately, terrorism.

- Your Highlight at location 7568-7572 | Added on Monday, 10 February 2025 23:44:13

Why have we allowed banks and corporations to rule us? Did anyone even notice they had taken over? No one elected them. They are accountable to no one. Was this the most successful coup in history, the one that people didn't even notice had happened?

- Your Highlight at location 7648-7649 | Added on Monday, 10 February 2025 23:52:41

The person who is contra mundum has the courage to act alone. Virtually no one on earth has such courage.

- Your Highlight at location 7932-7936 | Added on Tuesday, 11 February 2025 00:08:24

A war of annihilation must be waged against mainstream religion. It has no place in an advanced world. All religious brainwashing must be declared illegal. Religious Mythos must be eradicated.

- Your Highlight at location 8057-8064 | Added on Wednesday, 12 February 2025 00:19:31

Why didn't Jesus write the Gospel of Jesus, straight from the horse's mouth... the Word of God, literally? Why parables and sermons recorded third and fourth hand? Jesus was God, he was on earth ... he had the perfect opportunity. Why no holy book written by Jesus himself, full of divine explanations of reality? Why no God Series written by Moses, Jesus, or Mohammed?

- Your Highlight at location 8134-8136 | Added on Wednesday, 12 February 2025 00:26:37

You can't have irrationalist, philosophically illiterate scientists making decisions about the future. That's a recipe for disaster. Those who support scientists are as bad as the scientists themselves.

- Your Highlight at location 8186-8188 | Added on Wednesday, 12 February 2025 00:30:40

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Society can't be repaired until women have broken out of the world men have constructed for them. What's so depressing is how many women now celebrate the Constructed Woman, and aspire to be a moronic pretty princess.

- Your Highlight at location 8657-8658 | Added on Wednesday, 12 February 2025 23:54:26

Just as music and math are so closely entwined, so are Orpheus and Pythagoras, hence Orpheus is a key figure in Illuminism.

- Your Highlight at location 8833-8840 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 00:04:22

A nation is finished when it loses its identity. Europe has become staggeringly weak in the face of Islam. Europeans are losing their identity. Muslims are keeping and strengthening theirs. Europe is cutting its own throat by admitting more and more Muslims. Muslims are not interested in the welfare and health of Europe, but the welfare and health of Islam... an historical enemy of Europe!

- Your Highlight at location 8953-8954 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 00:09:38

Usury is associated with predatory capitalism. The only valid capitalism is productive capitalism based on investing in the people, not fleecing them.

- Your Highlight at location 9006-9012 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 00:12:18

Why should a nation agree to have cultures within it that do not want to be absorbed by the nation's culture, but to hold on to a different culture—based on religion, or that of a foreign nation—which is actively resistant and hostile to the host culture? Any nation that tolerates that is doomed. Muslims and Orthodox Jews never assimilate. Therefore, why are they admitted in the first place? They are always subverting the common good.

- Your Highlight at location 9085-9094 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 00:15:19

Nothing is more important than getting the right government, the one that unambiguously represents the interests of the people, hence is unopposed by the people. The only valid government is a meritocratic government, predicated on maximising the talents of every citizen, in order to create the best possible state. The meritocratic definition of the ideal State is one where everyone is operating at maximum efficiency, maximally expressing their talent, maximally actualising their potential, maximally contributing to the collective good, while individually being the best they can be, and making the most of themselves. Can a democracy offer any such definition? Can a capitalist State offer any such definition? Can a Communist State offer any such definition? Can a theocracy offer any such definition?

- Your Highlight at location 9113-9115 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 14:36:01

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Ontological mathematics is ultimately about controlling matter via thoughts. The matter and the thoughts are both mathematical, hence there is no reason why mind cannot direct matter.

- Your Highlight at location 9229-9230 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 14:44:03

Photons are how numbers exist ontologically (a number being the photon's frequency). As well as having a number ("quantity"), a photon also has an empirical property ("quality").

- Your Highlight at location 9384-9388 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 14:53:14

The fact is that patriarchy and matriarchy have both failed, and we need to move beyond both. Men and women must be allowed to flourish to the maximum according to their respective talents. The task is to ensure that we don't subject either sex to absurd political correctness and institutional bias, and we always leave room for outsider men and outsider women to escape conventionality.

- Your Highlight at location 9487-9503 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 15:01:00

Which brings me to the Garden of Eden. Let's work with the traditional story that it was Eve's fault because the serpent tempted her and then she told Adam who then had sex with her. Did Eve force Adam to have sex with her? Did Eve handcuff Adam to the Tree of Knowledge? Did Eve Make Adam wear a ballgag? Did Adam go along with it until God got mad and then did Adam finger point, blame and throw Eve under the Tree of Public Transportation (aka The Bus)? Original Sin? Original Snitch is more like it. Yeah, I am talking to you, Adam. You are the first Official Coward. You are not a man. You are a pathetic mental midget with a pencil dick. Eve has bigger balls than you and she doesn't have balls. You are a prison rat. This is ALL YOUR FAULT. Had you been a real man who stood by his woman, the world would be run by Supernatural Super-Couples. Not embarrassing cowardly billionaires terrified of powerful women, who live in gold skyscrapers with their name in it.

- Your Highlight at location 9748-9752 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 15:21:28

In Islamic tradition, Ibrahim (Abraham) was commanded by God to leave his wife Hajar (Hagar) and their infant son alone in the desert between Al-Safa and Al-Marwah with only basic provisions to test their faith. When their provisions were exhausted, Hagar went in search of help or water. To make her search easier and faster, she went alone, leaving the infant Ismail (Ishmael) on the ground.

- Your Note at location 10241 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 15:59:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Quite so! I've often thought it self-evident that the PI must be sincere, the real deal, on account of their total lack of political correctness and the fact that their material is hard and intellectually challenging, and thus appeals to only a tiny minority of people.

- Your Highlight at location 10237-10241 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2025 15:59:57

We see the AC Project being described as “controlled opposition”. Controlled by whom? To what end? Well to whatever conspiracy agenda the people who make this absurd claim are subscribing.

- Your Highlight at location 10462-10487 | Added on Friday, 14 February 2025 00:15:13

The Exorcism of the Old World Order “We shall turn back the evil upon our foes. We shall defend the People. We shall free all of those in the toils of the unclean spirit, caught up in the fearsome threats of the People’s ancient enemy, the sworn foe of the People, who befuddles and stupefies the human mind, throws it into terror, overwhelms it with fear and panic. We shall repel the Old World Order’s power, break asunder their snares and traps, put the unholy tempters to flight. “Let vanish from the People’s souls the temptings of the mighty adversary. Let our ancient foes retreat in terror and defeat. Depart, transgressors. Depart, seducers, full of lies and cunning, foes of virtue, persecutors of the innocent, plunderers and oppressors of the People. “Give place, abominable creatures, give way, you monsters, give way to Reason, in whom you found none of your works. Reason will strip you of your powers and lay waste your kingdom, bound you prisoner and neutralise your weapons. Reason will cast you forth into the outer darkness, where everlasting ruin awaits you and your abettors. To what purpose do you insolently resist? To what purpose do you brazenly refuse? For you are guilty before almighty Reason, whose laws you have transgressed. You are guilty before the whole human race, to whom you proffered by your enticements the poisoned cup of greed and selfishness. You are the eternal Foe of the Human Race. You are crime itself.”

- Your Highlight at location 10499-10511 | Added on Friday, 14 February 2025 00:16:27

The poor can never prosper in a world run by the rich. The rich help their own ... their families, friends and allies. Why on earth would they help you? You mean nothing to them, yet your greatest dream is to join them. And that’s why they have won thus far. You can’t defeat your enemy if you want to become your enemy. You can win only once you have clearly identified your enemy, and sworn their destruction. The New World Order concerns the wholesale annihilation of the Old World Order, of all the control mechanisms used by the rich elites to oppress the People. Anyone who is an enemy of the New World Order is a friend of today’s ruling elites ... who will go on ruling forever unless they are overthrown.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 11562-11571 | Added on Monday, 17 February 2025 00:18:14

Illuminism is about cosmo-monadology ... the doctrine that the cosmos is ultimately, at its core, the collective manifestation of monads (mathematical souls) interacting with each other mathematically, and engaged in individual and collective evolution. The whole system is self-optimising and self-solving. By the end of each of its periodic phases (Cyclic Ages), it produces Gods in heaven. Reality is a mathematical wave phenomenon. A Cyclic Age begins with the destruction of perfect collective and individual wavefunction symmetry, and ends with the restoration of perfect collective and individual wavefunction symmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 11604-11610 | Added on Monday, 17 February 2025 00:21:28

Everyone has the right to insult Islam, exactly as they have the right to insult any other religion. Why should a religion which says that all non-Muslims are going to hell not be insulted by non-Muslims? In fact, why should it be tolerated at all by non-Muslims? No Muslim whatsoever should be in an infidel nation where all the indigenous people are allegedly going to hell in the opinion of the non-indigenous Islamic immigrants.

- Your Highlight at location 11644-11645 | Added on Monday, 17 February 2025 00:22:59

And the Jewish “Chosen People”, the Christian “Elect”, and the Hindu “High Caste” are equally abominable and unacceptable.

- Your Highlight at location 11876-11877 | Added on Tuesday, 18 February 2025 00:01:10

Freedom is the sure possession of those alone who have the courage to defend it.”—Pericles

- Your Highlight at location 11907-11909 | Added on Tuesday, 18 February 2025 00:02:50

The Illuminati are the enlightened ones. The Tenebrosi are the endarkened ones. The Umbrati or the Umbrae are the shaded ones or shadowy ones.

- Your Highlight at location 12025-12028 | Added on Tuesday, 18 February 2025 00:10:23

Your personality type determines whether or not you can understand Illuminism. We need to drive all subjectivists, relativists and empiricists out of our movement since they have no clue what we are talking about. They are False Illuminists.

- Your Highlight at location 12045-12050 | Added on Tuesday, 18 February 2025 00:11:58

The people who can best grasp Illuminism are: INTJs, ENTJs, INFJs, and ENFJs. Some borderline ISTJs, ESTJs, ISTPs and ESTPs will also qualify, as will some borderline INTPs and ENTPs. ISFJs, ESFJs, ISFPs, ESFPs, INFPs and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

ENFPs have little hope of understanding Illuminism. All True Illuminists now have ample tools to spot False Illuminists at first sight.

- Your Highlight at location 12325-12332 | Added on Tuesday, 18 February 2025 23:54:54

Frankly, you have to be a genius to understand our work. It constitutes a revolution in thinking, a whole new way of seeing reality. Some people imagine that because we don't write in a dreary academic drone that our work is somehow casual. It's anything but. The God Series mixes mathematics, science, philosophy, religion, art, literature, mythology, TV, the movies, sociology, economics, psychology, politics and history, in one monolithic edifice.

- Your Note at location 12352 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 00:01:37

That's a simplistic argument. Some so-called conspiracy theorists think that the government is secretly controlled by the wealthy power elite, which is exactly your own position. The only difference is that CTs erroneously believe the Illuminati and the power elite are broadly synonymous, which, of course, they aren't.

- Your Highlight at location 12350-12352 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 00:01:37

Conspiracy theorists use the word "Illuminati" and the phrase "Big Government" interchangeably, which contradicts their own writings on the matter since the Illuminati can't be the hidden puppetmasters if they're the people in power right in front of everyone's faces.

- Your Highlight at location 12354-12387 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 00:03:45

" Nothing would be more profitable to us than a right history of mankind. Despotism has robbed them of their liberty. How can the weak obtain protection? Only by union; but this is rare. Nothing can bring this about but hidden societies. Hidden schools of wisdom are the means which will one day free men from their bonds. These have in all ages been the archives of nature, and the rights of men; and by them shall human nature be raised from her fallen state. Princes and nations shall vanish from the earth. The human race will then become one family, and the world will be the dwelling of Rational Men."—Adam Weishaupt " Reason will be the code of laws to all mankind. This is our great secret. True, there may be some disturbance; but by and by the unequal will become equal; and after the storm all will be calm. Can the unhappy consequences remain when the grounds of dissention are removed? Rouse yourselves therefore, O men! Assert your rights; and then will reason rule with unperceived sway, and all shall be happy."—Adam Weishaupt " Morality will perform all this; and Morality is the fruit of Illumination. Duties and rights are reciprocal. Where Octavius has no right, Cato owes him no duty. Illumination shows us our rights, and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Morality follows; that Morality which teaches us to be of age, to be out of wardenship, to be full grown, and to walk without the leading-strings of Priests and Princes.”—Adam Weishaupt “ Our secret association works in a way that nothing can withstand, and man shall soon be free and happy.” — Adam Weishaupt “ Oh mortal man, is there anything you cannot be made to believe?”—Adam Weishaupt

- Your Highlight at location 12847-12848 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 08:26:14

The new age movement and eastern religions go hand in hand because both are equally full of shit. They complement one another perfectly.

- Your Highlight at location 12907-12910 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 08:29:26

Peddlers of Eastern crap never get trolled. Funny that. Mathematicians do. Funny that. Only Truth gets trolled.

- Your Highlight at location 13029-13032 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 08:36:09

“ A person reveals his character by nothing so clearly as the joke he resents.”—Georg C. Lichtenberg

- Your Highlight at location 13042-13045 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 08:36:51

If we don’t laugh at Islam, we are complying with Islamic terrorism and totalitarianism. Until Muslims can accept a joke about Mohammed and Allah, they will have no place in civilisation. It’s telling that cartoonists—joke tellers—are one of Islam’s main targets.

- Your Highlight at location 13055-13059 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 08:37:56

Why did the Romans surrender Jesus Christ’s body to his supporters, then supposedly place a guard over it to prevent his supporters taking it away? If the Romans had been bothered about Jesus Christ’s body, they would have take it to the Roman garrison and put it under lock and key, and we would have been spared Christianity. Plainly, no guards were ever posted on Jesus Christ’s tomb.

- Your Highlight at location 13438-13442 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 09:05:07

Why should anyone listen to Manly P. Hall? He wasn’t a mathematician, he wasn’t a scientist, and he wasn’t a philosopher. He was a person who studied Mythos. He had nothing to do with Logos.

- Your Highlight at location 13453-13461 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 09:09:27

if the basic units of existence have no definition, the universe derived from them has no meaning, and no conceivable answer can be given to existence. If the answer to existence isn’t perfect, i.e. has a perfect definition, then existence has no definition at all and is meaningless. For anyone to assert

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

that existence isn't mathematical is equivalent to saying that existence is an eternal mystery, and is therefore irrational and unintelligible. Mathematics is the language of Nature. Live with it. Own it. Embrace it.

- Your Highlight at location 13495-13498 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 09:12:06

If you want to know what the world would look like if libertarians came to power, just watch the movie *Purge Anarchy*.

- Your Note at location 13584 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 09:23:07

This seems the wrong way round: since according to the Illuminist definition, consciousness arises out of unconsciousness through the development of language, surely unconsciousness is the thesis and consciousness its antithesis?

- Your Highlight at location 13583-13585 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 09:23:09

If we regard the conscious as the thesis and the unconscious as the antithesis, they work together to produce a synthesis, which then becomes a new conscious thesis, opposed by an unconscious antithesis, and in need of a new synthesis.

- Your Highlight at location 13672-13675 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 19:13:30

All religions have the same formula: they pronounce you inherently sick and then present themselves as the cure, without which you will go to hell forever (and thus be sick forever). We need a doctrine of health, and that means the end of mainstream religion.

- Your Highlight at location 14027-14029 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 19:42:11

The God Equation generates all numbers, and controls all numbers. It's thus in complete accord with Pythagoras's incredible intuition when he said, "All things are numbers; number rules all."

- Your Highlight at location 14152-14153 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 19:53:50

Nothing has held humanity back more than prayer and meditation, ancient "holy" texts and "sacred" scriptures, prophets and gurus, popes and dalai lamas, and all the insane Mythos garbage they have constructed.

- Your Highlight at location 14316-14321 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 20:05:14

CERN can't reconcile relativity and quantum mechanics, and the two theories are wholly rationally incompatible. They are formally incommensurate theories. There will never be a scientific theory of quantum gravity. Only ontological mathematics furnishes such a theory.

- Your Highlight at location 14433-14440 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 20:17:41

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Sometimes it amazes us that humanity can survive at all given the billions of cretins with which it is infected, and always has been. Humans despise reason and logic. They despise mathematics. They despise Logos. They despise the Truth. All they want is to live the Lie, to live in a permanent fantasy world of Mythos where they can tell themselves whatever nonsense comforts them. They rage against anyone who tells them they are definitively, provably wrong.

- Your Highlight at location 14515-14517 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2025 20:22:51

You have to be extremely intelligent to understand our message. That is both our greatest weakness (it makes it extremely hard to spread the word), and greatest strength (we will inevitably win if all of the most intelligent people on earth come to our banner).

- Your Highlight at location 15179-15184 | Added on Thursday, 20 February 2025 00:13:28

Leibniz was the ultimate reductionist. There's nowhere to go after Leibniz. Hegel, on the other hand, was the ultimate synthesizer. There's no greater synthesis, no more complete Whole, than the Hegelian Absolute, the Omega Point of existence. Leibniz and Hegel, two of the Illuminati's greatest Grand Masters, are the perfect combination for understanding reality.

- Your Highlight at location 15286-15296 | Added on Friday, 21 February 2025 00:16:45

Kant claimed that science was as good as it gets as far as reliable knowledge goes. Of course, in Kant's view, our minds create "reality" (he was an idealist not a materialist), and science, for him, was telling us about the simulation of reality produced by our minds, about its consistent rules and laws, necessary to generate a comprehensible world. We completely agree with Kant on that point. Science ought to be taught in that light rather than as something pertaining to true reality. However, we disagree with Kant on the unknowability of the noumenal ("real") world. In Illuminism, the noumenal world is all about rational unobservables (they will never be present to sensory awareness), but they are wholly knowable because they are 100% mathematical, and, indeed, they are the basis of the phenomenal world we observe (which is also 100% mathematical).

- Your Highlight at location 15448-15449 | Added on Friday, 21 February 2025 00:31:34

Objective mathematical perfection is subjectively experienced by mathematical souls (monads) as divinity.

- Your Highlight at location 15556-15564 | Added on Monday, 24 February 2025 00:19:20

Illuminism is a religious and philosophical system untainted by Abrahamic thought. Illuminism evolved independently of Abrahamism, as if the latter never existed. If you want to know what the Western world would look like

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

without Abrahamism, Illuminism provides the answer. It's the culmination of ancient Greek pagan philosophy subjected to mathematics. Being based on reincarnation, enlightenment and no Creator God, Illuminism is, at least superficially, compatible with Eastern religion, with the critical differences that 1) Illuminism rejects the concept of karma, 2) is defined with regard to the ontological Self, and 3) is rationalist rather than empiricist, hence seeks to establish an exact ontology and epistemology to explain everything rationally and logically, without mysticism.

- Your Highlight at location 15633-15641 | Added on Monday, 24 February 2025 00:27:13

CR: "Give me one verse from the bible where Jesus says it's okay to kill." How about, "He that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one." [Luke 22: 36] How about, "Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I have not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I have come to set a man against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a person's enemies will be those of his own household." [Matthew 10: 34-36]

- Your Highlight at location 16243-16252 | Added on Tuesday, 25 February 2025 10:15:16

CHO-JE: "Yes! The old man must die and the new man will discover to his inexpressible joy that he has never existed." This is a perfect summation of Buddhism ... it's the exercise of denying your own existence, which is the most absurd undertaking ever, given that you have to exist before you are capable of doubting your own existence. How can your true mind be "no mind"? That's like saying, "I think, therefore I don't exist." All Buddhists are opposed to Cartesian rationalism. They are all irrationalists and empiricists.

- Your Highlight at location 16270-16277 | Added on Tuesday, 25 February 2025 10:16:32

You have to be an actual subject before you can create the delusion that you are an illusory subject. In other words, to imagine that your Self is an illusion is the proof that your Self is not an illusion!

- Your Highlight at location 16603-16607 | Added on Tuesday, 25 February 2025 10:49:15

Meritocracy is simply a modern rebranding of Platonic aristocracy—rule by the best (meaning intellectual elite), and Plato derived that idea from Pythagoras, Grand Master of the Illuminati. Intellectual meritocracy has always been the core political stance of Illuminism.

- Your Highlight at location 16933-16934 | Added on Wednesday, 26 February 2025 00:13:03

The house-cleaning of online Illuminism must begin with Ravi Maheshvar, chosen spokesperson of the Cypher Gang.

- Your Highlight at location 17251-17263 | Added on Wednesday, 26 February 2025 00:27:02

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Ontological mathematics reaches an entirely opposite conclusion. There is no unitary Will outside space and time. Rather, there are countless autonomous monadic minds outside space and time, and each of these is a true immortal, indestructible soul. So, ontological mathematics directly refutes both Hinduism and Buddhism (and Taoism!). We really are individual, unique souls that exist forever. We are singularities that reside in a Singularity. The Singularity (with a capital “S”) is simply the collection of all singularities (with a small “s”). It is not “Brahman”. There is no such thing. “Ultimate Reality” comprises all the monads that exist ... all the souls. And mathematics rules them all.

- Your Note at location 17277 | Added on Wednesday, 26 February 2025 00:34:29

Although, to be fair, you also say that no-one should accept your work uncritically or unexamined. There are places where you say that people don't have to accept everything, but elsewhere contradict this by complaining about people who refuse to accept your system in its entirety.

- Your Highlight at location 17275-17277 | Added on Wednesday, 26 February 2025 00:34:29

Some people cite our work whenever it suits their agenda, and then troll it when it doesn't. What a disgusting degree of bad faith and inauthenticity. What hypocrisy.

- Your Highlight at location 17896-17897 | Added on Thursday, 27 February 2025 00:12:23

Hegel's preferred terms for the dialectical process are: “Abstract”, “Negative”, “Concrete” (and sometimes “Immediate”, “Mediated” and “Concrete”).

- Your Bookmark at location 17959 | Added on Thursday, 27 February 2025 23:50:26

- Your Highlight at location 18404-18407 | Added on Sunday, 2 March 2025 00:39:25

we can no longer act as if there is any common ground between Western and Eastern “enlightenment”. They are the opposite. We must purge all of the Eastern sympathisers from Illuminism, all those promoting and spreading the false doctrines of Eastern gurus.

- Your Highlight at location 18439-18442 | Added on Sunday, 2 March 2025 00:41:21

If you want to be an Illuminist while holding onto some non-Illuminist views, keep those other views well away from any Illuminist platform. It's intolerable for Illuminism to be diluted and sabotaged, for mixed and confusing messages to be sent out.

- Your Highlight at location 18478-18479 | Added on Sunday, 2 March 2025 00:43:23

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Illuminism is the red pill. Everything else is the blue pill.

- Your Highlight at location 18935-18936 | Added on Monday, 3 March 2025 23:58:36

No one who rejects mathematics can be part of the Illuminism of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 18995-18997 | Added on Tuesday, 4 March 2025 00:06:45

“I would rather lose in a cause that will some day win, than win in a cause that will some day lose.”—Woodrow Wilson

- Your Highlight at location 19157-19159 | Added on Tuesday, 4 March 2025 00:16:16

“Christianity neither is, nor ever was a part of the common law.”—Thomas Jefferson

- Your Highlight at location 19280-19284 | Added on Tuesday, 4 March 2025 00:23:57

The Big Bang Singularity has never gone away. It’s still there at the dead centre of the six-dimensional, complex-numbered universe. It’s the Origin of All. It’s the One. It’s what primitive minds call “God”. It’s all in the math.

- Your Note at location 19402 | Added on Wednesday, 5 March 2025 00:36:29

This seems intuitively obvious, given that all of mathematics is essentially tautology. Godel's theorems relate to the inherent incompleteness of any symbolic system with multiple axioms, and the PI claim that there is no incompleteness or inconsistency in a system founded on a single axiom, which one could also regard as the master principle. Is there a relationship between this single axiom and Euler's formula and if so, what is it? Though it is claimed that Euler's formula is the God Equation, it is the product of a long series of logical deductions from first principles.

- Your Highlight at location 19401-19402 | Added on Wednesday, 5 March 2025 00:36:30

All of mathematics must reduce to a single master equation, or mathematics would be incoherent, inconsistent and incomplete.

- Your Highlight at location 19405-19409 | Added on Wednesday, 5 March 2025 00:37:07

The equals sign, when properly understood stands for analytic identity or tautology. Whatever is on the right of the equals sign is a just a different, but completely equivalent, expression of whatever’s on the left. Manmade languages do not have an equals sign. They use simile and metaphor to relate things.

- Your Highlight at location 19438-19443 | Added on Wednesday, 5 March 2025 00:42:04

There is only one path to the Truth. There is only one Truth. Sorry to all those relativists who believe in multiple truths and multiple paths to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

enlightenment. They are absolutely wrong, but, of course, they're too stupid to realise that, so will insist they are right. Such is the human tragedy, the human farce. That's why we all live in a madhouse rather than a paradise.

- Your Highlight at location 19512-19515 | Added on Wednesday, 5 March 2025 00:47:11

The principle of sufficient reason establishes necessary, eternal, rational foundations for existence. Nothing causes them, nothing precedes them. They are the "bottom" of existence. According to the infinite regress argument, there is no bottom.

- Your Highlight at location 19646-19657 | Added on Wednesday, 5 March 2025 00:52:34

All of the problems of the human race actually come from a small number of people—hawk predators. Amazingly, these people are not actually human at all. They lack the mental attributes that identify and define human beings. They are physically human, but not mentally human. They are a different species, much closer to wild animals. They are hawk predators precisely because they have no understanding of other human beings. They have no empathy, no sympathy, no self-awareness, and no Superego reflecting society's code of conduct.

- Your Bookmark at location 19664 | Added on Wednesday, 5 March 2025 00:53:22

- Your Highlight at location 19672-19691 | Added on Wednesday, 5 March 2025 00:54:34

The Cypher Gang The Trolls-in-chief of the AC Project are: 1) Shawn Flecken (aka "Vox Rationis") aka Cypher ... wannabe organizer of a conference on "Illuminism". Flecken (SF) is from Cheektowaga, New York. He's the "Former Deweyless Librarian at Maricopa County Library District". 2) Russ Shawcross (aka "Educated Peasant" aka "EP") aka Cypher's Little Helper... joint wannabe organizer of a conference on "Illuminism". Shawcross (RS) is from Manitou Springs, Colorado (previously of West Fargo, North Dakota). 3) David Gielis (aka "Cornelius Halpin") ... the pet attack dog of SF and RS. DG lives in Brisbane, Australia. He's originally from Heerhugowaard in the Netherlands. "Halpin" means "something that mysteriously gets stuck in a butt at night." Sounds about right! Note that Vox Rationis (SF) and Cornelius Halpin (DG) share the same Facebook icon: a plain red background bearing the message "As vilified by AC", demonstrating that they are fully allied in their trolling campaign against the AC Project.

- Your Note at location 20101 | Added on Thursday, 6 March 2025 00:55:16

[Sounds very Kantian.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 20100-20101 | Added on Thursday, 6 March 2025 00:55:16

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Note that Discordianism does not say that Truth does not exist. It merely says that human beings cannot access it because they are locked into their relativist grids.

- Your Highlight at location 20263-20270 | Added on Friday, 7 March 2025 00:23:32

All manmade languages are arbitrary, hence can tell us nothing about Truth. The fundamental issue, however, is whether there is a system of signs that has no arbitrary elements, only necessary elements. The number-based (rather than word-based) system of ontological mathematics is exactly such a system. In ontological mathematics, every number (sign) is linked to an exact, ontological sinusoidal wave, and an exact, empirical, ontological experience associated with that wave (the signified). The sign deals with Form, and the signified with Content; the sign with rationalism, the signified with empiricism. There is nothing arbitrary in ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 20312-20317 | Added on Friday, 7 March 2025 00:29:05

We, those on the side of the Truth, have always been hated and persecuted. That's the history of the Illuminati. Only the most special kind of people can give their lives to the Truth, and they know they will be relentlessly attacked by the enormous, overwhelming forces of the Lie. Nevertheless, once you have encountered the Truth, you can never turn your back on it.

- Your Note at location 20948 | Added on Saturday, 8 March 2025 00:57:21

I still don't understand the reasoning here. The AC authors were assigned this important and sacred task by the PI's Grand Master: bring the knowledge of the first six degrees of Illuminism into the public domain. The authors set about their magnum opus with gusto. Then the Cypher Gang started interfering, trolling the AC Facebook page and setting up fake Illuminism pages. So what? Why not just ban them? Why did the authors decide not to publish the most important, summative books? I don't get it.

- Your Highlight at location 20939-20948 | Added on Saturday, 8 March 2025 00:57:21

"I'm really enjoying the reading of The God Series"—Ravi Maheshvar Ho, ho, ho ... thanks to you and your accomplices in the Cypher Gang, the God Series was never properly finished. Eight of the planned books were lost to humanity because of you.

- Your Highlight at location 21097-21098 | Added on Saturday, 8 March 2025 01:05:07

Flecken, Shawcross, Gielis and Ravi Maheshvar ... the Cypher Gang.

- Your Highlight at location 21589-21591 | Added on Sunday, 9 March 2025 00:07:22

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

If you devote 10,000 hours to an activity, you typically become brilliant at it. 10,000 hours spent on a creative undertaking makes you a creative genius.

- Your Highlight at location 21936-21938 | Added on Monday, 10 March 2025 00:36:44

You cannot use any “reasoning” process to disprove the existence of the eternal truths of reason (i.e. mathematics), which define eternal, necessary existence. That’s a contradiction in terms.

- Your Highlight at location 21941-21947 | Added on Monday, 10 March 2025 00:37:15

Reality is either rational or irrational. It can’t be a bit rational and a bit irrational. If reality is rational, it must have a rational answer, defined by the principle of sufficient reason. If reality is irrational then believe whatever you like because every irrational answer is as good or bad as any other (which is all that Discordianism is actually saying). However, an irrational universe would be incomplete and inconsistent, hence would be instantly destroyed by its own fatal internal contradictions, its own irrationality

- Your Highlight at location 21949-21958 | Added on Tuesday, 11 March 2025 00:16:43

There is only one subtlety about reality and that is the fact that it reflects a dual-aspect ontology. Every rational mathematical Form is accompanied by an experience (which is why we have empiricism as well as rationalism). The Form is the rational aspect, with which we can provide the answer to existence. The Content is how we experience reality, and also what hides the Form from us, thus leading to the anti-rationalist ideology of empiricism. Reality, in all of its operations, unfolds strictly according to rational Form, causation and the principle of sufficient reason. However, all of this is experienced by subjects as perceptions, feelings, intuitions, desires, i.e. as subjective Content rather than objective Form.

- Your Highlight at location 21968-21969 | Added on Tuesday, 11 March 2025 00:17:37

It’s literally a category error to apply empiricist arguments regarding subjective Content to rationalist arguments concerning objective Form.

- Your Highlight at location 22061-22068 | Added on Tuesday, 11 March 2025 00:22:52

You have to present a case, an argument. You need to be able to compare and contrast things that are contingent and temporal versus things that are eternal and necessary, analytic *a priori* judgments versus synthetic *a posteriori* judgments, empiricism versus rationalism, tautology, verification, falsification, correspondence theory of truth, coherence theory of truth, semantic theory of truth, pragmatic theory of truth, ontology, epistemology, numbers versus words, and so on.

- Your Highlight at location 22075-22079 | Added on Tuesday, 11 March 2025 00:24:03

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

$1 + 1 = 2$ is eternally true. The circumference of a circle ($2\pi r$) is eternally true. In fact, absolutely everything in mathematics is eternally true. And since eternal truths must indeed inhere in an eternal substance (since you can't have free-floating abstract Truths without an ontology), you necessarily arrive at the subject of ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 22141-22143 | Added on Tuesday, 11 March 2025 00:28:35

The most amazing thing about reality is that minds are entities that can combine their constituent sinusoids in any combination they like (in accordance with ontological Fourier mathematics). Each unique combination corresponds to a unique thought, perception, feeling, intuition, or whatever.

- Your Note at location 22521 | Added on Tuesday, 11 March 2025 23:57:07

Hmmm... it would seem that the fixation is mutual! Honestly, chaps, you've had your say about the trolls, you've been heard and understood. But now your obsession with the Cypher Gang and this relentless stream of invective is becoming distinctly unhealthy!

- Your Highlight at location 22519-22521 | Added on Tuesday, 11 March 2025 23:57:07

Trolling us has become the essence of your life. And what kind of life is that? Why don't you try getting a life?

- Your Highlight at location 22806-22809 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 00:08:32

Who cares what Manly P Hall says about anything at all? This person doesn't know the first things about the Illuminati or Illuminism. When was he ever a member?

- Your Highlight at location 22858-22860 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 07:59:21

Abrahamism was irrational because it was about subjective faith. Eastern religion is irrational because it's about subjective empiricism.

- Your Highlight at location 22999-23003 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 08:10:39

In reality, we have only one red pill ... reason, the divine gift that allows us to escape from empiricism, relativism and subjectivism. If you deny reason, logic and mathematics then you are trapped forever inside the illusions of human experience, which can say nothing at all about what came before humans, and can't ever arrive at any objective knowledge (as Hume showed).

- Your Note at location 23693 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 08:55:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

At last, some concrete detail on the Illuminati's 'God Project', the ambitious computing project that they believe will enable them to precipitate mass gnosis in humankind.

- Your Highlight at location 23629-23693 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 08:55:58

The Illuminati, however, are carrying out a mathematical rather than scientific simulation of the universe, using the God Equation to drive the entire thing. Our scheme is infinitely more ambitious and powerful. The God Project The vast majority of Illuminati resources are given over to the “God Project”. This project involves ten different supercomputers (known as “God Machines”), performing detailed simulations of different aspects of reality.

Machine 1 is the Intra-Monadic (Mind) supercomputer. It deals with a single monad, and simulates the mathematical Fourier activity taking place within it, in accordance with the God Equation. This simulation is all about the individual mind of each person, and their dreams. This machine is called the **Pythagoras Machine**.

Machine 2 is the Inter-Monadic (Mind-Mind) supercomputer. Initially, it's dealing with the interaction of just two monads, and then it will look at three monads, and then be scaled up to n monads. The task is to analyse any mind-mind interactions, and also detect the first signs of matter being produced via monadic interactions. This Machine is called the **Janus Machine**.

Machine 3 is the Mind-Matter supercomputer. The task here is to specifically see how a large collection of monads in a Singularity generates the Big Bang, and thus the universe of matter, space and time. It's all about “involution”. This Machine is called the **Alpha Machine**.

Machine 4 is the Matter-Mind supercomputer. The task here is to perform the reverse of Machine 3. How does expanding space, time and matter lead to the Big Crunch (the return to the mental Singularity)? This is all about “evolution”. This Machine is called the **Omega Machine**.

Machine 5 is the Matter-Matter supercomputer. Here, the task is to look only at space, time and matter interactions. This is therefore the equivalent of Durham University's project. This Machine is called **Colossus**.

Machine 6 is the first of three machines dealing with the gradation of the monadic universe. This machine considers only low-energy monadic interactions. This Machine is called the **Philosopher's Stone** (and deals with “alchemy”; transformations of matter).

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Machine 7 considers only medium-energy monadic interactions. This Machine is called **Metamorphosis** (it deals with mind over matter; transformations of matter brought about by mind).

Machine 8 considers only high-energy monadic interactions. This Machine is called the **Holy Grail** (it deals with ultimate transformation; turning ordinary minds into God minds).

Machine 9 is the first of two machines dealing with monadic potentiality versus actuality (“bare” monads versus “full” monads, Aristotelian “prime matter” (formless matter) versus Aristotelian “prime form” (matterless form)). With Machine 9, we concentrate on Content, with Machine 10 on Form (although, of course, Form and Content always go together). Machine 9 is called the **Demiurge**.

Machine 10 considers only “full” monads ... fully actualised monads, operating at 100% capacity. This Machine is called **Simon Magus (Abraxas)**.

The task is to understand in detail all of the different aspects, gradations and phases of monadic existence. When all of the simulations have reached an appropriate level, and we have extracted as much valuable information and insight from each of them as possible, they will all be brought together into a Grand Unified, Final Simulation of Everything, running on the “Creation Machine”.

- Your Highlight at location 23698-23706 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:02:41

When the God Project is complete, we expect to use it to transform the world. Above all, we expect to be able to set up a meritocratic Plato’s Republic for rationalists, to build paradise on earth for all those with Illuminist values ... and also to provide absolute protection against all of the enemies of Illuminist values (our enemies will be legion). This work must be perfect before the Illuminati can go public. We must have an impregnable advantage. The Truth, in the end, must win. Those on the side of Logos reality will finally defeat those on the side of Mythos fantasy, no matter how many more of the latter there might be.

- Your Highlight at location 23711-23723 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:04:33

Reality always beats fantasy. If you have sufficient mastery of reality, you can never lose to the fantasists. However, if there are a million of them to every one of you, you need to have a staggering degree of control over reality to defeat them. You need to have the power of the Gods. The God Project is designed to deliver exactly that. Success may be just years away, or decades. We are dealing with the most complex project ever undertaken, and do not have the resources that our enemies have. Moreover, our work has to be carefully concealed from our enemies. Part of the task of the AC

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Project was to fish for those who might be able to contribute to our project. Unfortunately, rather than hook world-historic figures, we hooked vile trolls and pathetic Ignavi who let the trolls walk all over them.

- Your Highlight at location 23740-23745 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:06:26

Look at what happened to Freemasonry. It was established to overthrow the Old World Order, yet is now the central bastion of the Old World Order. The same sort of process was happening to online Illuminism right in front of our eyes. It was being converted into its opposite—into relativism, subjectivity, mysticism, empiricism, Discordianism, and anti-mathematical irrationalism.

- Your Highlight at location 23806-23807 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:11:52

You cannot be an Illuminist unless you agree that ontological mathematics, derived from the God Equation, is the unique, absolute and infallible answer to existence.

- Your Highlight at location 23840-23843 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:15:02

The AC Project was only a tiny communications project undertaken by the Illuminati. The Project had an internet presence, but the Illuminati does not. The Illuminati organisation has no link at all to any public computer network, and especially not the internet.

- Your Bookmark at location 23858 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:18:42

- Your Highlight at location 23865-23928 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:19:35

The Mythos and Logos Degrees of the Illuminati The Ten Degrees of the Illuminati are intended to give members a complete knowledge and understanding of themselves, others and the universe, to allow them to fully actualise themselves dialectically, and reach their individual and collective Omega Point. The Degrees constitute an integrated whole, a complete programme for self-development, self-actualisation and self-optimisation, for bringing an individual into complete accord with the infallible, absolute, immutable, eternal Truth of existence.

Stage 1. Man and God: Your relationship with the Universe. Degree 1 (Thesis): Create your own Mythos religion and thus gain insight into all other Mythos religions (and demonstrate that anyone can invent a religion).

Degree 2 (Antithesis): Destroy Mythos religion (via rationalism, atheism, skepticism, cynicism, nihilism, materialism). Always be a critical thinker. Never believe anything. Always use your reason and logic. They are your only bullshit detectors.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Degree 3 (Synthesis): Discover Logos Religion ... ontological mathematics. Logos Religion repudiates Mythos, but also repudiates anti-religion. It resolves the cosmic dialectic of the One ("God", Nature, the Universe, the Singularity) and the Many (individual monadic singularities = souls). Stage 2. Man and Man: Your relationship with other Human Beings (Society).

Degree 4 (Thesis): Create a political and social system. This concerns the Collective, and Altruism. It involves the Cooperative Gene, the General Will, the Commonwealth, the public good.

Degree 5 (Antithesis): Destroy a political and social system (via anarchy, libertarianism, the market, nihilism, anomie, psychopathy, trolling, sadism, narcissism). This concerns the Individual and Selfishness. It involves the Selfish Gene, the particular will, the wealth of the elite, the private good.

Degree 6 (Synthesis): Meritocracy and Social Capitalism ... unites the individual and the Collective in the most optimal way. Resolves the political and social dialectic of the One (individual) and the Many (Collective). Stage 3. Man and Self: Your relationship with Yourself.

Degree 7 (Thesis): Create a New Self (via the psychological theories of Freud, Jung, Adler, Reich, Jaynes, Maslow, etc.).

Degree 8 (Antithesis): Destroy the Self (via the theories of Watson, Pavlov, Skinner, materialism, science, skepticism, nihilism, zombieism, etc.).

Degree 9 (Synthesis): Transform the Lower Self (the mortal Ego) into the Higher Self (the immortal Self) through the destruction of false ideas, beliefs, and delusions, and the creation of a new Self based on the true concepts of ontological mathematics, rationalism and logic. Only the Truth can set you free. You can never be free unless you can rationally explain what existence is, and only ontological mathematics permits you to do that. Synthesis of all Three Prior Stages

Degree 10 (the Tetraktys Degree); Circle 10, the culmination of the nine circles/degrees of the world: Gain Absolute Knowledge of Others and the Universe. Gain Absolute Knowledge of how to live in perfect accord with Others. Gain Absolute Knowledge of Reality. Gain Absolute Knowledge of Self. Become God. Live in Paradise in a Community of Gods, in a Society of the Divine.

- Your Highlight at location 23930-23933 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:19:45

All of the material in the books of the AC Project is of course concerned with the ten degrees of the Illuminati. If you have read every book and internalised the values they express, you are in a position to validly regard yourself as an Illuminatus.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 23935-23938 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:20:28

The Soul Camera is a device used on individuals. The ultimate aim is to have a global soul scanner, to reveal the state of the souls of everyone on earth—to identify all of the psychopaths, narcissists, sadists, trolls, irrationalists, and so on, and all the good, decent, rational people who can help to build a better world, a heaven on earth.

- Your Highlight at location 23944-23951 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:21:38

The God Series has been a dismal flop as far as gaining any widespread attention goes. Max Tegmark has enough difficulties getting his mathematical ideas taken seriously even though he is embedded in the scientific establishment. Most academics would see it as career suicide to take any interest in ontological mathematics. In fact, our hope was to attract the attention of the sort of people about to embark on PhDs in physics, mathematics and philosophy.

- Your Highlight at location 23957-23961 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 09:22:25

We see no likelihood of ontological mathematics making any inroads any time soon. All of that will change, of course, when we are finally ready to unveil the God Project. At that point, all intelligent, rational people will become Illuminists ... and human destiny will be changed forever.

- Your Highlight at location 23992-24008 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 10:31:02

The metaphysical principles that govern Ontological Mathematics are extremely well understood, as are the general mathematics to which they give rise (ontological Fourier mathematics arising from the God Equation). This is the “big picture” of existence. We do not foresee any changes at all in the core ideas and principles of ontological mathematics. However, the practical philosophy of ontological mathematics is extremely closely tied to the practical mathematics of ontological mathematics, and this subject is only in its infancy. That is, although we have set out in the God Series the general scheme and context in which ontological mathematics operates, the precise mathematics dealing with things like gravity, dark energy, dark matter, mind-over-matter, telepathy, psychokinesis, remote viewing, synchronicity and so on, are far from being mastered. Such issues are, of course, what the God Project is addressing. The God Project will deliver the practical power to the Illuminati to allow Illuminism to become the greatest force in the world. At that point, we shall usher in the Second and Final Enlightenment, the true Age of Reason. The forces of darkness and ignorance will be dispelled forever. The power of Logos Mathematics will lay waste the world of Mythos Religion and Science.

- Your Highlight at location 24012-24015 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 10:32:53

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

The God Project is all about computer simulations flowing from the God Equation. We also need a solid analytic approach to the problems addressed by the God Project. It's one thing to use brute force methods—and they will certainly succeed in the end—but even better is to have elegant solutions arising from first principles.

- Your Highlight at location 24030-24042 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 10:34:59

The big picture of ontological mathematics is completely established, and utilises a great deal of unpublished work in logic by Leibniz. This level of ontological mathematics—in all of its detail—is restricted to the highest level of the Illuminati. Nevertheless, the God Series delivers everything that a newcomer to the subject needs to get started at an extremely high level. While the God Equation itself is the grand unified theory of everything, there is certainly no grand unified theory yet in terms of the formally developed mathematics of something such as the theory of quantum gravity. Such a theory will of course be based on the God Equation, but it does not exist yet, although the phenomenon is being simulated within the God Project. The answer will come either from there, or from an analytic solution by a suitable genius.

- Your Highlight at location 24053-24055 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 10:35:56

Doing the mathematics of sines and cosines within a Collective Monadic Singularity of countless individual sinusoidal monadic singularities of potentially infinite capacity, and in terms of every conceivable sinusoidal orientation, is ferociously difficult—which is why we are using a brute-force approach based on computer simulations.

- Your Highlight at location 24063-24064 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 10:36:21

The people currently working on ontological mathematics are all members of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 24205-24210 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 18:20:47

Anyone willing to advance this sacred cause is welcome to try in whatever way they deem fit. The problem of course is never in the willing of the ends, but in having the means to carry it off, and that always comes down to funding. And who is it that controls funding? It's certainly not us. All of the Illuminati's funds are committed to the God Project.

- Your Highlight at location 24222-24226 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 18:21:32

This is the last of the books appearing under the author names of “Adam Weishaupt”, “Mike Hockney” and “Michael Faust”, hence marks the end of the formal AC project. However, there will be at least one more book associated with the project ... *The Citizen Army* by Brother Spartacus.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 24265-24268 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 18:24:28

Without mathematics we cannot penetrate deeply into philosophy.
Without philosophy we cannot penetrate deeply into mathematics.
Without both we cannot penetrate deeply into anything.”—Leibniz

- Your Highlight at location 24299-24300 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 18:26:17

We must replace the empirical “enlightenment” of science and the mystical
“enlightenment” of Eastern religion with the rational enlightenment of
mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 24310-24322 | Added on Wednesday, 12 March 2025 18:27:51

It’s up to Illuminists alone. No one else is coming. We are against everyone. We are enormously outnumbered and surrounded, yet victory is certain to be ours ... because we are the Gnostic Legion of Reason and Knowledge, and we shall command the cosmic forces that can defeat any odds. The Day of Victory is coming. We are the Coming Race. We are HyperHumanity. We are the Illuminati. Mark our words, we are coming. Not today, not tomorrow, but we are on our way.

Vincit Omnia Veritas (Truth Conquers All)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Political Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Sex Series (Adam Weishaupt)

Hypersex (The Sex Series, #1) (Adam Weishaupt)

- Your Highlight at location 776-783 | Added on Monday, 19 February 2024 01:15:05

Many people won't have sex unless they "love" their partner i.e. place immense symbolic value on them. Many people can't perform sexually unless some fantasy is being fulfilled or some fetish satisfied. People rarely have pure sex in the animal sense. They have symbolic sex, which is something quite different. It comes garlanded with signs, and we must all be experts at understanding the signs if we want to please our partners. We have to tune into their symbolic representation of sex.

- Your Highlight at location 860-865 | Added on Monday, 19 February 2024 01:20:18

Many, if not most, human beings are just one step up from brute animals. How can we ever have a rational world with such poor raw material? No wonder the legions of dumb and damned believe in Original Sin. The real Original Sin is being stupid and thinking you are in no need of a cure.

- Your Highlight at location 933-935 | Added on Monday, 19 February 2024 01:23:22

Nothing is more important than who controls the signs. To change the world, it is necessary to change the signs that are used to condition people.

- Your Highlight at location 1102-1103 | Added on Tuesday, 20 February 2024 00:12:42

The Illuminati confront the world of the shadow sexually and particularly through transgressive sex—sex that shatters conventional taboos and prohibitions.

- Your Highlight at location 1365-1373 | Added on Tuesday, 20 February 2024 00:29:30

It would be absolute folly to attempt to resurrect communism or socialism in any way. The focus must be on capitalism, but on doing it properly. Contemporary capitalism is effectively bankrupt. It has proved disastrous in many ways, but it's much easier to rectify the problems of capitalism than those of socialism. The central problem of contemporary capitalism can be identified extremely rapidly: the capitalist elite. Those at the top of the tree have systematically manipulated and exploited the system to favour their own interests.

- Your Note at location 1442 | Added on Tuesday, 20 February 2024 00:36:38

Ha ha ha—are you seriously claiming that the CCP is not an oppressive dictatorship that brooks no criticism and is totally unaccountable to the people?

- Your Highlight at location 1440-1442 | Added on Tuesday, 20 February 2024 00:36:38

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

We are proposing something like China's system of capitalism, but based on pluralistic meritocratic government rather than a Communist dictatorship. The central feature will be that the people are in charge, and not the rich and not a totalitarian political party.

- Your Bookmark at location 2087 | Added on Wednesday, 21 February 2024 00:45:49
- Your Highlight at location 2457-2462 | Added on Thursday, 22 February 2024 00:52:53

We say this to all Abrahamists—if you have any self-respect, abandon this self-degradation you have chosen for yourselves. Seek the light of the True God. He is no sadist, and he seeks no masochists. Become psychologically healthy. God is your guide, friend and ally. He is not the master and you are not his slaves.

iSex: Illuminati Sex (The Sex Series, #2) (Adam Weishaupt)

I have been unable to find this title available for purchase in the United Kingdom, so I haven't read it. Here's the cover text:

"Subdue your passion or it will subdue you." - Horace

The ancient Gnostics proclaimed a message of "Sin for Salvation". How can sinning save your soul? Why is Gnosticism so much healthier psychologically than the evil religions of Abrahamism: Judaism, Christianity and Islam?

This book by the Pythagorean Illuminati, the most ancient secret society in the world, shows how humanity took a disastrous wrong turning when it embraced the evil doctrines of Abrahamism.

Find out about the phenomena of the incubus, the succubus, St Vitus' Dance, St Anthony's Fire, the Flagellants, and Witches' covens. Discover the ancient Greek religion of Orphism, which underlies the philosophy of Plato. Learn about the Greek gods Apollo and Dionysus and the Roman god Janus. How do they define the human soul? Why is Plato's concept of "thymos" at the heart of the human condition?

Is the Biblical Jezebel a heroine rather than a villain? Is the Bible the tale of the Devil's control over the world in the shape of the psychopathic god Yahweh?

Read about Aleister Crowley, and the Hell-Fire Club. The world of sin is not what you think it is. Sin opens the gateway to paradise, and if you are ignorant of sin, you will never discover what lies beyond the gates of eternity.

Do not read this book if you are a closed-minded Abrahamist. The material provided by the Pythagorean Illuminati is not for petty, cheap, narrow-minded religious fanatics, only for radical freethinkers.

[Sex for Salvation \(The Sex Series, #3\) \(Adam Weishaupt\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 591-598 | Added on Friday, 23 February 2024 00:39:17

Individuation—the existence of individual things, including human beings—is made possible only because of the perception of space and time. Remove that perception, remove the distinctions of space and time, and everything collapses into cosmic unity.

- Your Highlight at location 679-692 | Added on Saturday, 24 February 2024 00:58:16

One of the least satisfactory aspects of Schopenhauer's philosophy is his lack of attention to where rational contemplation originates. On the one hand, he characterises the noumenon as pure Will (not containing any rational component), and yet he talks of rational contemplation of the Platonic Forms as being the highest good. How can Will give rise to the capacity for contemplation? Shouldn't Schopenhauer have said that the noumenon is not Will alone but Will plus Reason? Therefore, the objective of life is to silence the Will (evil) while amplifying Reason (good).

- Your Highlight at location 700-702 | Added on Saturday, 24 February 2024 00:58:32

Plotinus spoke of existence being composed of three main elements: the One (the mysterious origin of everything), the Nous (that contemplates the One and contains all the Platonic Forms) and the Psyche (split into a united upper half that contemplates the Nous, and a fragmentary lower half that gives rises to all of the individual things in the world).

- Your Highlight at location 715-724 | Added on Saturday, 24 February 2024 00:59:48

Hegel placed rationality centre stage. For Hegel, existence unfolded according to a magnificent plan of pure rationality. The most precise dialectical logic guided everything towards its culmination in the Absolute: perfected existence, totally free, all knowing and all-powerful (God, in other words). Schopenhauer loathed Hegel, hence turned his back on the dialectic, the best way out of his labyrinth of existential evil.

- Your Highlight at location 802-816 | Added on Saturday, 24 February 2024 01:10:13

Why can't people focus on the only plot that counts?—the rule of the elite and their never-ending conspiracy of privilege designed to ensure that their family dynasties bestride the globe eternally. Why should the world bend over for you if your name is Rothschild? That evil family represents everything that's wrong with the world. We have offered the solution: 100% inheritance tax. All of the family dynasties of the Old World Order will be brought to an end by this meritocratic, rational tax. If you want a new world then campaign for 100% inheritance tax.

- Your Highlight at location 942-953 | Added on Saturday, 24 February 2024 01:15:58

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

It's for that reason that celebrity culture revolves around sex appeal. Anyone who can act as the lightning rod for global sexual desire becomes a god or goddess. The likes of Megan Fox, Beyonce, George Clooney, Brad Pitt, Rihanna and Angelina Jolie are objects of desire for billions of people. Yet these are all pale, bloodless divinities. They are what Judea-Christian capitalism uses to control us. Sex can be made so much more than the sanitized nonsense we are subjected to. Pagan sex is where the action is. Sex for salvation is the formula for life.

- Your Note at location 1418 | Added on Sunday, 25 February 2024 02:04:37

This line of argument is all very well, but it rather presupposes that the 'state' has already metamorphosed into a perfect expression of the 'General Will'. As things currently stand, the agents of the state are more concerned with political correctness and 'Common Purpose'-inspired control agendas than manifesting the finest flower of human potential. Sure, there are many imperfect beings bringing up their families and doubtless making all sorts of mistakes. At the cutting edge, it is still State agents, still flawed, imperfect humans, who implement this interface between the State and the individual. Society can only transition to a truly altruistic expression of the General Will via a process of evolution and education involving everyone and a common vision. At humanity's current level of evolution, I have more trust in the love that binds a family through its blood ties than this idealised 'State' to which the PI so frequently allude.

- Your Highlight at location 1380-1418 | Added on Sunday, 25 February 2024 02:04:37

Society surely has the absolute right to defend itself against out-of-control families that end up draining the resources of the State to no good end. The welfare state is nothing but a means of supporting failed families at immense expense. Shouldn't any intelligent society be spending the money that is absorbed by the "cost of failure" on trying to prevent the failure in the first place? And don't kid yourself about what that means. The State MUST take an interest in who is having children and how they are bringing them up, and it must intervene as soon as possible if the children are developing poorly, regardless of their parents' "rights". All right wingers are appalled by the thought of the State interfering with the family—but look at where not interfering has got us. Anything from a third to a half of all families are functionally fucked. That is a mind-boggling drain on the resources of the State and a spectacular waste of human potential. The only way to stop it is for the State to be absolutely ruthless about condemning poor parenting and preventing poor parents ruining their children's lives. One of the core struggles in human evolution revolves around the question of who knows best. Many parents and enemies of "big" government think that they always know better than the State. They are advocates of negative

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

liberty, meaning that the State should leave them alone i.e. the emphasis is on being free FROM State interference.

- Your Note at location 1424 | Added on Sunday, 25 February 2024 02:20:17

There's another definition of positive vs. negative liberty that is altogether more sinister and controlling. 'Negative liberty' holds that humans are sovereign and free to do whatsoever they please, save those things which are forbidden by the Natural Law principle of not causing loss, harm or damage to another; and further, that government's power is lent to it by The People and constitutionally bounded. 'Positive Liberty', on the other hand, holds that the State is all-powerful and that people are only free to do those things expressly sanctioned by the State. To me, 'negative' liberty is freedom whereas so-called 'positive' liberty is in fact tyranny.

- Your Highlight at location 1419-1424 | Added on Sunday, 25 February 2024 02:20:17

On the other hand, advocates of positive liberty—i.e. the notion that liberty is to be used FOR a transformative project of some kind (as opposed to negative liberty which is about being free from any such project)

- Your Note at location 1432 | Added on Sunday, 25 February 2024 02:23:07

Again, all very well in theory, but how do we perform this quantum leap between our present flawed condition and this idealized future state?

- Your Highlight at location 1428-1432 | Added on Sunday, 25 February 2024 02:23:08

The State reflects the abilities of all of its citizens. The State contains geniuses. The average family certainly does not. If the State is allowed to function as the ultimate set of parents, calling on the expertise of its most insightful, clever and talented citizens, then is it not automatically vastly superior to the average nuclear family that, by definition, has nothing but the abilities of two mediocre and flawed adults to call upon?

- Your Note at location 1447 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 00:39:02

In this mythical ideal State, how exactly do all these brilliant minds find expression, recognition and credibility? How do they hold sway against vested interest, control structures and group-think?

- Your Highlight at location 1446-1447 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 00:39:02

The State consists of tens and even hundreds of millions, amongst whom are some of the greatest minds on earth.

- Your Note at location 1455 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 00:48:24

As always, the PI underestimates and undervalues the properly-formed family unit, whose members are united by blood ties, mutual love, loyalty

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

and support. There are circles within circles: family, ethnicity, locality, county, country, continent, etc., some concentric, some overlapping. It is impossible to bear equal loyalty to all such circles.

- Your Highlight at location 1450-1455 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 00:48:24

To “worship” the State means to regard a properly formed State as infinitely superior to the average family at raising children of the highest quality and excellence.

- Your Note at location 1507 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:01:05

I hate this relentless assault upon the family. I absolutely love my own family and I feel privileged to be a part of it. My family brings me joy, love, wonder and fulfilment. Of course we are all flawed, imperfect beings but I think we all recognise that and get by as best we can. I would hate to be without my family and I do not think that a vast, impersonal State could come anywhere close in terms of a feeling of connectedness, belonging and mutual support.

- Your Highlight at location 1502-1507 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:01:05

In many ways, we actually hope for a Palin victory or of someone of that ilk—because it would mark the end of the failed experiment of trusting the world to the Family rather than to the experts.

- Your Note at location 1518 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:05:49

This is such a negative, destructive view of the most natural unit of organisation for the human species. It makes me suspect that those espousing this view simply have no personal experience of the value of family. It's as if they come from totally dysfunctional families.

- Your Highlight at location 1514-1518 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:05:49

Because that is what family values are really all about: a brutal, dog-eat-dog Hobbesian struggle for primacy, using every tactic in the book, especially privilege (i.e. advantages that can be bought by rich families and which are unavailable to everyone else).

- Your Note at location 1531 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:10:25

This really is the most outrageous and total bollocks. It's a biased, prejudiced, straw-man argument, totally unworthy of a group that claims to be the intellectual elite of the world. They strike me as emotional pygmies.

- Your Highlight at location 1519-1531 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:10:25

Left-wingers are always more community-focused. They see the need to help everyone. Families, on the other hand, are all about helping

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

themselves. What do you think is the appropriate unit of society—the cut-throat, self-interested, self-absorbed, selfish family desperate to be No.1, or the supportive, cooperative, altruistic community? The former is the gospel of the “particular will”, the second the expression of the General Will.

- Your Note at location 1579 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:18:01

On this, I think I do agree. If people insist on disporting symbols of separation and superiority, they should expect to be challenged. I've always believed in respecting people's right to hold beliefs and opinions, but this does not imply an automatic obligation to respect the opinions themselves!

- Your Highlight at location 1573-1579 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:14:58

It's an act of intolerance to go out in public wearing sectarian symbols. Others then have the right to treat you intolerantly. If you want tolerance, behave tolerantly; respect others; respect their right to have NO respect for your beliefs. No one has the right to have their beliefs respected, especially if their beliefs are repugnant.

- Your Note at location 1612 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:21:28

Interesting that a few years ago, the EU was touting a draft 'Enforcement of Tolerance' bill that was completely intolerant of intolerance! The irony is most amusing.

- Your Highlight at location 1605-1612 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:21:28

ALL religious symbols should be banned from the public space. All burqas, crosses, crucifixes, skullcaps, hijabs, niqabs, tassels, wigs, weird religious clothes and hats are unacceptable in the public sphere. They are symbols of intolerance, and they must not be tolerated. In order to defend tolerance, the State must display absolute intolerance towards the intolerant. If you tolerate the intolerant then you yourself are condemned as intolerant. Toleration of intolerance IS intolerance since it allows the intolerant to flourish unchecked.

- Your Note at location 1641 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:24:19

An interesting proposal that mind control by the state can be justified and beneficial to Society.

- Your Highlight at location 1638-1642 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2024 01:24:19

The techniques of operant conditioning should be applied—i.e. ensuring that unacceptable, intolerant beliefs are met with negative consequences and are thus discouraged.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Bookmark at location 2324 | Added on Tuesday, 27 February 2024 00:50:11

- Your Highlight at location 2543-2555 | Added on Tuesday, 27 February 2024 00:56:45

When Lucifer, the Angel of Light, is characterised as a man, it's actually a travesty of the history of the word. Although Illuminism is itself guilty of portraying Lucifer as male by longstanding convention, the Angel of Light should in fact be depicted as the principle of the Eternal Feminine, the quintessential female. Whereas Satan—the Eternal Masculine—is violent, aggressive, angry, bullying, selfish, narcissistic, individualistic, Lucifer is peaceful, loving, altruistic, compassionate, considerate, and an advocate of community.

- Your Highlight at location 2632-2636 | Added on Tuesday, 27 February 2024 01:00:05

Monotheism was a catastrophe because it destroyed the equality and balance of gods and goddesses. An utterly masculine god became the sole deity of the cosmos, and the world was immediately plunged into a disastrous relegation of the importance of women, and a sanctification of the worst aspects of the masculine. Yahweh = Allah = Christ = Satan = Id = masculinity in its darkest aspect is the true equation of monotheism.

- Your Highlight at location 2665-2672 | Added on Tuesday, 27 February 2024 01:01:22

Abrahamism has no place in the modern world. The reverence with which the ancient Egyptians treated Isis, the Phoenicians Ashtoreth, the Babylonians Ishtar and the Greeks Athena, Hera, Aphrodite and Demeter shows that they were much more enlightened than the monotheistic Abrahamists. We need to restore the importance of the ancient goddesses.

- Your Note at location 3121 | Added on Wednesday, 28 February 2024 00:45:20

It's wonderful and reassuring to read this appreciation for affairs of the heart. Elsewhere in the GS & TS, love is decried for masking its dark reflection or flip side, hate. Hockney and Stark say it's naïve to think that love could be the salvation of humanity. I've always thought that life is meaningless without love and that the PI are missing a trick by being so scathing and cynical about it. Or am I just a hopelessly soppy individual?

- Your Highlight at location 3092-3121 | Added on Wednesday, 28 February 2024 00:45:21

Plato believed that love was essential to the soul's relationship with the Forms. He thought that true love caused the soul's wings to grow. The experience of beauty and love in the mortal world compels the soul to remember its prior existence when it stood with the gods and feasted its eyes on the Forms, especially the Form of Beauty itself. That sublime memory fills the soul with a passion to once again directly gaze upon that wondrous Form. Love transforms us into winged angels again and we can move upwards once more, away from the material world. Love is our salvation, our redemption. It sets our sights on the loftiest heights. It raises

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

our spirits. It inspires us and makes our minds contemplate the highest things. We escape from everything that is low and base in us. The lovers are inspired to go beyond their particular instance of love and beauty to the pursuit of the universal experience of love which is provided by the Form of Absolute Beauty. As Plato put it, “He who sees a godlike face or scene which is a good image of beauty shudders at first, and something of the old awe comes over him.” So, love is vital to the development of our souls. Love can lead us to gnosis. What combination is more powerful and transformative than love and knowledge? Is that not the supreme alchemy?

- Your Note at location 3218 | Added on Thursday, 29 February 2024 01:12:51

Some Jews claim that Judaism is evolving dialectically, but I find that hard to believe.

- Your Highlight at location 3206-3218 | Added on Thursday, 29 February 2024 01:12:51

Illuminism, being a dialectical religion, is never “finished”. It’s always refining and perfecting itself and stands in complete contrast with the Abrahamic religions which claim to have revealed the unchanging, eternal verities of “God”, and thus are locked into the world of thousands of years ago.

- Your Highlight at location 3293-3302 | Added on Thursday, 29 February 2024 01:16:47

Parmenides argued that there is no such thing as change (all apparent change is illusory): everything is immutable being. Heraclitus, on the other hand, argued that change is all there is. Everything is becoming. Plato thought he had come up with the ideal synthesis of these opposing views. The eternal, unchanging realm of perfect Forms is pure being and reflects the position of Parmenides. The mortal world of decay and imperfection is always changing, in agreement with Heraclitus.

- Your Highlight at location 3355-3355 | Added on Thursday, 29 February 2024 01:21:57

Heraclitus, Grand Master of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 3379-3384 | Added on Thursday, 29 February 2024 01:24:03

God is evolutionary. It is precisely because he evolves into what he is that the same opportunity is open to all of us. God is simply the first consciousness to attain gnosis. We can all attain gnosis and become God. If there were a perfect, eternal God who created all things then that outcome would be impossible.

- Your Highlight at location 3431-3450 | Added on Thursday, 29 February 2024 01:27:24

Plato regarded “evil” as ignorance—a deficiency of knowledge and virtue—rather than as an active force. However, the gratuitous cruelty that many

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

people inflict on others does not seem to be anything to do with stupidity, but with pre-meditated malice. Plato seems naïve when it comes to the question of evil. He was on much more solid ground in political terms. His ideas about the ideal state were based on the Illuminati's city-state of Tarentum in southern Italy, run by the accomplished philosopher, statesman and general Archytas—a Grand Master of the Illuminati. Plato met him and they became good friends. (Plato himself was once an Illuminatus, but was expelled for misdemeanours and never allowed to rejoin.)

- Your Highlight at location 3569-3582 | Added on Thursday, 29 February 2024 01:32:33

Schopenhauer described as a “delusion” the notion that we ever act out of individual interests and desires. Instead, we are simply particular instances of universal desires. Through us, the universal expresses itself. It attains its ends through particulars—us. It can't do it any other way. A single, universal force is in fact impotent. It can achieve nothing until it finds a way to fragment into particulars.

- Your Highlight at location 3737-3747 | Added on Friday, 1 March 2024 00:45:38

Incredibly, every time you think about sex, you are becoming one with the underlying cosmic Will that uses each of us as a particular vehicle to achieve its glorious end—maximum actualisation. The cosmos itself yearns for its omega point, and we (and higher beings), are those who are expected to deliver it. The responsibility for the whole of existence is in our hands. Eons of misery have been endured so that we can stand here and decide how to shape the future. Let's do the best possible job.

- Your Highlight at location 3879-3894 | Added on Friday, 1 March 2024 00:57:33

Similarly, feeling types are defined by feelings, thinking types by thinking and intuitive types by intuition. When you really understand what this means you will comprehend that humanity is composed not of a single species but of several species. Their personalities are often so different that they are effectively incomprehensible to each other—like aliens from other worlds. The crucial importance of this point is that humanity acts as if it were “One” when in fact it is “Several”. Conflict is guaranteed because the different tribes have so little in common.

- Your Highlight at location 3917-3922 | Added on Friday, 1 March 2024 00:58:30

In many ways, we are strangers to ourselves, never mind to members of the other human tribes. The idea that we are all just one big happy human family is naïve and ludicrous, and underlies most of the problems of the world. The key to a New World Order lies in facing up honestly to the radical

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

differences and disagreements between the different tribes and arranging the world to accommodate them as peacefully and sensibly as possible.

- Your Highlight at location 4057-4059 | Added on Friday, 1 March 2024 01:02:27

We need enormously more women like the Illuminati's Grand Master Hypatia: a philosopher, mathematician and scientist with tremendous moral integrity and courage.

- Your Note at location 4195 | Added on Saturday, 2 March 2024 00:39:57

A few pages back, you were bemoaning how conformist and 'other-directed' you consider most western women to be. Is that gender stereotyping... or is there more than a grain of truth to it? Is it innate or is it the result of programming within our own culture?

I wholeheartedly agree that to truly liberate women and allow them to achieve their full potential, we need to embrace the Priestess / Goddess role model! Likewise, men need to embrace the Warrior / God role model.

- Your Highlight at location 4193-4195 | Added on Saturday, 2 March 2024 00:39:57

Why are these sexist, ancient and decrepit institutions tolerated? They are an insult to women. They reinforce all of the negative stereotypes.

- Your Note at location 4765 | Added on Saturday, 2 March 2024 01:01:54

That's interesting to know—that the Illuminati work on projects in cells.

- Your Highlight at location 4762-4765 | Added on Saturday, 2 March 2024 01:01:54

We have stated on more than one occasion that one Illuminati cell is currently working on a modified version of Christianity—one that would allow Christians to migrate to a much healthier form of Christianity (like Pelagian Christianity, for example).

- Your Highlight at location 4799-4820 | Added on Saturday, 2 March 2024 01:04:59

As soon as you understand that it was the "Angel" (Archon) Gabriel who impregnated Jesus Christ's mother—making Jesus Christ a human being but so much more (with the extraordinary powers of his Archon father)—then the story of Jesus Christ becomes much more comprehensible. He was the central figure in an Archon plot to seize control of a nation and set up a dynasty of priest-kings, through which the Archons would rule the country and eventually the world. Islam was created in another phase of the plot. Who was it who chose Mohammed and dictated the Koran to him? None other than the "Angel" Gabriel. With over half of the world subscribing to Abrahamism, has not the Archon Gabriel succeeded spectacularly?

- Your Note at location 4917 | Added on Saturday, 2 March 2024 01:08:30

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Sex Series—My Notes & Clippings

Interesting... C G Jung's grandfather was an Illuminatus!

- Your Highlight at location 4901-4917 | Added on Saturday, 2 March 2024 01:08:30

Steiner was of course a great scholar of Goethe, the Illuminati's greatest artistic genius. Someone asked us why we didn't rate Steiner above Carl Jung. The simple fact is that Steiner went off on many cranky and crazy excursions into the "spirit world"—where anyone can say anything about anything without any fear of contradiction. Jung's ideas always remained much more grounded and credible than those of Steiner, and his intuitions brought him extremely close to the position of the Illuminati (of which his grandfather was a member).

The God Series (Hockney, Mike)

The God Series is a series of 32 books written by ‘Mike Hockney’, the *nom-de-plume* used by a group of three seventh-degree Illuminati. The original plan was for the series to contain 40 books, but a further 17 of these have been published instead as *The Truth Series* by ‘Dr Thomas Stark’, which I have also read.

The God Game (The God Series Book 1) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 271-280 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 00:25:30

Remember that the Jews, Christians and Muslims all claim to worship the same God who communicates infallibly via a sacred text and that anyone who rejects the sacred text will go to hell. The Jews think the Christians and Muslims believe in false sacred texts and are going to hell, the Christians believe that the Jews and Muslims haven’t recognised Jesus Christ as God hence are going to hell and the Muslims think that the Christians and Jews don’t recognise Mohammed and the Koran, hence are going to hell. So, what is the criterion to rely on if revelation trumps reason? Which revelation is right amongst all the different, contradictory revelations that claim to be infallible? You are allowed to use faith alone, and if you place your faith in the wrong “Word of God” then you will burn in hell forever.

- Your Highlight at location 312-314 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 00:28:15

Voltaire remarked, “The truths of religion are never so well understood as by those who have lost the power of reasoning.”

- Your Highlight at location 708-710 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:00:31

The frequency domain, a domain that exists outside space and time, is none other than the domain of mind.

- Your Highlight at location 712-716 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:04:56

The mathematical transform—in particular the Fourier Transform—is what links mind and matter. The material world of time and space is one side of the transform and the mental world of frequencies outside space and time is the other side of the transform, and each domain can be translated into the other. That is the solution to the brain-mind conundrum. The brain is, in a manner of speaking, just the mind represented as a material object in space and time gathering space-time information. The mind is, correspondingly, just the brain transformed into the frequency domain.

- Your Highlight at location 723-724 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:06:00

The key point about a transform is that the respective domains in which the information is held are both equally real.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 727-727 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:08:16

Matter is a representation in space and time: mind is the equivalent representation outside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 732-737 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:09:28

Before the advent of Fourier mathematics, the time and frequency domains would have seemed like two separate domains with nothing in common. In fact, they are the same domain presented in two different but equivalent ways. Kant, had he been aware of transforms, might well have concluded that the noumenal universe is not unknowable in principle but is merely provisionally unknowable until we have identified the relevant transform that links phenomenon and noumenon. Thanks to the transform, we can obtain total information about another apparently mysterious and unknowable domain from the information readily accessible to us in a domain with which we are entirely familiar and comfortable.

- Your Highlight at location 737-739 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:10:13

The material world with which scientists are so comfortable is actually a transform of an independent mental domain (the existence of which scientists completely deny), and vice versa.

- Your Highlight at location 779-780 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:42:13

Although the mathematical foundations of existence are indeed simple, the concepts that flow from them are mind-bogglingly difficult and baffling. The contents of this series will provide the greatest intellectual challenge of your life.

- Your Highlight at location 842-844 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:47:39

There's a gulf between conventional science and ontological mathematics in terms of three critical numbers: zero, infinity and the imaginary number, i .

- Your Highlight at location 863-864 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:51:30

Mind, for scientists, is a mysterious aspect of matter. It cannot exist separately from matter, hence is some kind of material phenomenon or epiphenomenon.

- Your Highlight at location 882-886 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:56:46

The imaginary number belongs to mathematical materialism (though scientists haven't grasped this yet). What this means is that the imaginary number has real existence in the physical world—which is why it appears in

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

so many key equations of science. It is not an instrument for getting the right answer: it is part of the fabric of reality. In fact, it is the basis of time.

- Your Highlight at location 891-893 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 19:58:11

Mind belongs to the mathematical domain of zero and infinity while matter belongs to the mathematical domain of everything that exists between those two numbers, and that together they embrace everything that can possibly exist from zero to infinity in all directions.

- Your Highlight at location 1100-1104 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 23:06:07

But scientific materialism rejects Plato, so it is therefore presented with a challenge so great that it has never once addressed it: are the laws of materialism themselves material? If they're not then how can they exist since only matter exists? If they are then why aren't they subject to material decay like all other matter? It's not clear that any scientist has ever grasped the magnitude of this problem.

- Your Highlight at location 1212-1216 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 23:19:45

It is never emphasized enough that only a small proportion of humanity is guided by reason. The rest are controlled by will. Therefore, there's little point addressing the masses with rational arguments. You must target their emotions and will if you want to win the debate.

- Your Highlight at location 1218-1219 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 23:20:34

Humans are creatures of will, not of reason and intellect. Will is emotional and full of desire. If we want to evolve as a species, we must learn to moderate our will and increase our reason.

- Your Highlight at location 1306-1308 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2015 23:36:50

Illuminism is a means of reconciling Kant's views with science and showing how both can be correct, despite their apparently unbridgeable contradictions.

- Your Highlight at location 1639-1641 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 18:41:31

Quite simply, defining space is one of the greatest challenges of all, and how it is defined defines everything else. If it is defined wrongly, all assumptions that flow from that definition will be WRONG. The prevailing scientific paradigm is WRONG because it has never been able to define space.

- Your Highlight at location 1779-1780 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 19:02:44

In a contest of reason versus faith, most people will ditch reason. That, of course, is the definition of irrationality.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1819-1820 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 19:06:42

Will, not intellect, rules human beings. That is humanity's supreme tragedy.

- Your Highlight at location 1939-1941 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 19:49:36

There is no sufficient reason why there should be any finite limit, so the Infinity Multiplier immediately and automatically applies. What this means is that the state of existence or non-existence is necessarily infinite in extent.

- Your Highlight at location 1947-1948 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 19:54:10

Later in this series, we will show that there is an existent state that is a necessary precursor of physical time and space. This state is outside space and time as they are defined scientifically. Physical time and space are, as we will demonstrate, preceded by mental time and space.

- Your Highlight at location 1949-1953 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 19:55:01

The First Law of Existence states that if existence is possible at all then it is necessarily infinite in extent because of the Infinity Multiplier, and it thereby excludes the possibility of non-existence. The Second Law of Existence, which is a logical consequence of the first, states that existence can be neither created nor destroyed (it is permanently infinite in extent), only transformed into different manifestations of existence.

- Your Note at location 1955 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 20:00:31

Not sure this reasoning is sound. Depends entirely on what you understand by 'thing'. It is surely in the nature of compound things (esp. living ones) to change and to die?

- Your Highlight at location 1953-1955 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 20:00:31

You can't take a single existing thing out of existence, nor add any new existent to what already exists.

- Your Highlight at location 2025-2028 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 20:27:04

In particular, there is no such thing as EMERGENCE where novel, previously non-existent phenomena are said to appear as a result of mixing ingredients in certain special ways.

- Your Highlight at location 2115-2121 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 20:41:21

The mathematical domain is nothing other than the perfect manifestation of Plato's realm of perfect Forms: eternal, immutable, flawless Ideas. Is it not a remarkable thing that mathematics (a tool of ultra-Platonic rationalism) is the mainstay of science (a materialist and empiricist

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

ideology)? That ought to have set alarm bells ringing in the loudest possible way for scientific materialists and revealed that there was a catastrophic logical defect in their anti-rationalist approach. But it never has. They have simply ignored this question. In fact, it may never have occurred to them.

- Your Highlight at location 2177-2178 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 20:54:21

Light is the compromise between nothing and infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 2197-2198 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 20:56:24

What could be more astounding?—the universe is made of immortal souls! Souls constitute the actual fabric of existence. Everything is made of souls.

- Your Highlight at location 2208-2208 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 23:01:43

When you TRULY grasp that mathematical points are, ontologically, souls you have understood all.

- Your Highlight at location 2327-2328 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 23:15:12

The conversion of a bosonic monad to a fermionic monad is the key process of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 2362-2363 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2015 23:17:52

It has different mathematical characteristics: above all the number zero is excluded from material existence yet defines mental existence.

- Your Highlight at location 3333-3336 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 20:30:00

What could possibly rival mathematics as a candidate for ultimate truth? Nothing else comes close. There are simply no other viable candidates. Revelation and faith are absurd. The Creator God is absurd. Karma is absurd (although it must be said that Eastern religion is otherwise full of intuitive insights of the highest order, and can easily be rebranded mathematically). As for science, all of its greatest successes are owed entirely to mathematics.

- Your Note at location 3379 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 20:40:47

Alarm bells start ringing when one group denies the humanity of another. Why is this author incapable of resisting the temptation to express contempt for Abrahamedans? I do not like this attitude.

- Your Highlight at location 3375-3379 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 20:40:47

Only self-hating slaves could ever embrace Judaism, Christianity or Islam. These are not the people of God, but of Satan. We barely acknowledge them as human. They are an insult to the human race and represent everything that is worst about human beings. They are bestial, irrational

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

creatures of Will, indistinguishable from animals. The “God” they worship is nothing but themselves writ large. If they were to acquire immense power, they would wish to rule over a planet of slaves, permanently on their knees in worship.

- Your Highlight at location 3382-3386 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 20:43:56

Just as some people will embark on the quest to become God, others will follow the other path and seek to become Satan. Look at the men and women of Wall Street and Washington D. C. Look at monarchs and celebrities and the super-rich. All of these people are evil scum who have actively chosen to emulate Satan. They want to be worshipped by the stupid, credulous common herd. Would-be Satans are everywhere. We’re surrounded by them.

- Your Note at location 3398 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 20:50:32

Why?

- Your Highlight at location 3396-3398 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 20:50:32

Their task is not to save or enslave humanity but merely to maintain the conditions in which those of Intellect pursue their rightful path of light, and those of Will gravitate towards the Prince of Darkness.

- Your Note at location 3427 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 20:55:42

Whence these numbers? I was expecting such assertions to be backed by some mathematical principle...

- Your Highlight at location 3427-3427 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 20:55:42

There are 144 archons on archon planets and only 36 phosters.

- Your Note at location 3506 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 22:43:38

Oh, come off it, is this for real? I'm finding it increasingly hard to accept this bile as the words of an inspirational master. This is just juvenile prejudice!

- Your Highlight at location 3505-3506 | Added on Monday, 1 June 2015 22:43:38

If a really stupid, primitive person were asked to create a religion from scratch, he would create Abrahamism. If the same task were given to a really smart person, he would create Illuminism.

- Your Highlight at location 3589-3594 | Added on Wednesday, 3 June 2015 21:59:37

In dialectical logic, form and content cannot be separated. There are no abstractions. Dialectic logic is therefore “messy” compared with traditional logic. In fact, it might even be called illogical in many of its manifestations (if the underlying process isn’t understood). Dialectical logic deals with

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

metaphysics, science, nature, ethics, mechanical, chemical, inorganic and organic processes, with desire, feeling and will, with music, with art, religion and philosophy. The dialectic is ingrained in everything.

- Your Highlight at location 3679-3681 | Added on Wednesday, 3 June 2015 23:15:19

Emotions were a disaster because they clouded our judgement, obscured the truth, and made us want things that could never be. They made us rail against divine reason rather than embracing it and seeing its underlying perfection.

- Your Highlight at location 3825-3828 | Added on Thursday, 4 June 2015 00:11:12

Hegel's influence over humanity has been astounding, particularly via the distortion of his teachings that found expression in Marxism. Without Hegel, there would have been no Marx. Marx was certainly right about one thing: the dialectic is at the core of any possibility of human progress.

- Your Note at location 3844 | Added on Thursday, 4 June 2015 00:20:24

The assertion here is that mathematical functions and equations describe the universe. Given that there are limitless possible mathematical systems and limitless possible functions and equations, what does the original statement actually mean? Surely contradictory equations cannot all be describing the same reality?

- Your Highlight at location 3843-3844 | Added on Thursday, 4 June 2015 00:20:26

All possible knowledge is contained in the numbers, functions and equations of mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 3845-3849 | Added on Thursday, 4 June 2015 23:50:11

We are mathematical subjects and our inner experience of mathematics is not one of pure reason but of feelings and sensations, desire and will. That is, we do not encounter our own mathematical natures mathematically. Subjective mathematics is completely different from objective mathematics. Mathematics experienced from the inside is the realm of the senses, of consciousness. Yet if seen from the outside, everything you experience is just mathematical signals.

- Your Highlight at location 3872-3874 | Added on Thursday, 4 June 2015 23:57:02

If you have not embarked on a project to become God then you are an insult to life and you do not deserve life. You are a life blocker, preventing another soul from having its opportunity. Piss, or get off the pot, as the saying goes.

- Your Note at location 3897 | Added on Friday, 5 June 2015 00:05:00

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The author has a worrying tendency to indulge in arrogant outbursts in which he castigates entire classes of human beings with sweeping generalisations.

- Your Highlight at location 3892-3897 | Added on Friday, 5 June 2015 00:05:00

For everyone who doesn't like mathematics, too bad. You'll never understand reality. Truth is not "democratic". It's not for everybody. It's reserved for smart people, and if you're not smart, you had better stick to the Bible, Torah, Koran or whatever other irrational, ignorant, faith-based, superstitious claptrap you find comforting.

- Your Highlight at location 3993-3995 | Added on Friday, 5 June 2015 00:12:06

All Muslims have declared war on the human race and declared their absolute loyalty to their master—Allah/Satan. They should not be defined as part of the human race. The Jews and Christians are barely any better.

- Your Highlight at location 4082-4084 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 00:37:39

Gödel's Incompleteness Theory is necessary to prove the existence of subjectivity, of self-reference, of free will and personal feelings. The Incompleteness Theorem is one of the greatest discoveries of all time because it constitutes the mathematical proof of the existence of free will.

- Your Note at location 4097 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 00:50:21

This assertion does not concur with my recollection of the meaning of Gödel's Incompleteness Theorem. My understanding was that any sufficiently complex symbolic system could be used to articulate true statements that are not provably correct. How that 'proves the existence of free will' is beyond me!

- Your Highlight at location 4096-4097 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 00:50:21

The Incompleteness Theorem guarantees that the universe is not clockwork, and not subject to the relentless machinery of cause and effect that would make freedom impossible.

- Your Highlight at location 4148-4149 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 00:54:13

Russell rightly says that teleological questions are valid in relation to human conduct, yet surely he means a much more general point: teleology is all about MIND while mechanism is all about MATTER.

- Your Highlight at location 4159-4160 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 00:55:38

The essential feature of mind is not consciousness, nor is it reason. The key to mind is purpose, teleology.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note at location 4187 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 19:24:14

[Is this saying that there is no such thing as emergence?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 4185-4187 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 19:24:14

Qualities are non-existent (i.e. in which they are nothing). A wholly new phenomenon cannot emerge from an environment or constituents in which it is entirely absent. That would be the equivalent of an existent springing from non-existence.

- Your Note at location 4272 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 19:43:44

[This sounds like a contradiction of an earlier assertion that a soul that was not consciously engaged upon the 'great work' of becoming God was blocking some other soul from the chance to do this.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 4271-4272 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 19:43:44

For the universe to realize itself to the fullest, every part must also achieve its fullest potential. That is also the position of the Illuminati. The best possible universe is the one in which every monadic soul has attained the status of God.

- Your Highlight at location 4274-4279 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 19:45:26

Therefore, politically, the Illuminati are opposed to any forces that stand in the way of people achieving everything of which they are capable. The greatest obstacle to global achievement is the global system of privilege in which a tiny elite appropriate a vast share of the world's resources for themselves, thus denying others the chance to prosper. They live like kings while the rest are reduced to little more than feudal servitude. The elite regard an optimized world as one in which their families have achieved permanent dynastic mastery over everyone else. They are the antithesis of an optimized human race, hence must be eradicated. Dialectically, this outcome is inevitable.

- Your Note at location 4432 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 20:41:47

[You say you've presented a mathematical explanation but I haven't seen any actual mathematics yet!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 4431-4432 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 20:41:47

What our greatest critic cannot deny is that we have presented an entirely rational, scientific, philosophical and above all mathematical framework in which religion sits entirely naturally and comfortably.

- Your Highlight at location 4771-4772 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 22:33:05

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

He forgets who he is and becomes mad (Satan). The universe then has to heal itself and become sane again, and as it does so, Satan is slowly converted into what he once was: God.

- Your Highlight at location 4774-4774 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2015 22:33:22

Satan is God after a mental breakdown,

- Your Highlight at location 4804-4805 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 00:04:13

Rational people are adults. Feeling and sensing types are children.

- Your Highlight at location 4890-4893 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 00:48:35

All of the information we could ever possibly want is available to us via the mental domain. The most intuitive of us have the easiest access. Intuitive people can pluck ideas seemingly out of thin air. So, what is intuition? It is defined as knowledge arrived at spontaneously, without conscious steps of reasoning. That's exactly what it would be like to tune into the Forms.

- Your Highlight at location 4903-4904 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 00:49:36

Sensing and feeling types invariably reject everything rational. They are an ongoing brake on humanity's enlightened, rational progress.

- Your Note at location 4943 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 01:01:50

Modern scientific memory research seems to indicate that memories are recorded in terms of the relationships of the various elements of the experience to previously established images, concepts and so on. Memory recall is more reconstruction than playback.

- Your Highlight at location 4942-4943 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 01:01:50

the holographic metaphor is highly appropriate

- Your Note at location 4948 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 01:04:25

This is an astonishing claim, for which not one concrete example has yet been cited.

- Your Highlight at location 4947-4948 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 01:04:25

All philosophical concepts would be matched to mathematics and those that could not be converted into a mathematical form would be rejected.

- Your Note at location 5016 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 22:45:49

I'm distrustful of these constant assertions that mathematics is somehow immanent. To gain a PhD in mathematics it is necessary to extend the field

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

in some novel way, so it seems nonsensical to claim that all of mathematics already exists, governing the universe.

- Your Highlight at location 5016-5017 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 22:45:49

How could mathematics be “created”?

- Your Note at location 5019 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 22:50:31

68 per cent through this book but definitely no compelling demonstration of actual Illuminati maths at work.

- Your Highlight at location 5019-5019 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 22:50:31

Illuminism explains everything and it does so via mathematics alone. No other system of thought can achieve what Illuminism has.

- Your Note at location 5029 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 22:55:06

Surely this instruction to raise one's arm is mathematical and therefore deterministic?

- Your Highlight at location 5029-5029 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 22:55:06

When I instruct my arm to move,

- Your Note at location 5069 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 23:00:29

Really? The history books are silent on this...

- Your Highlight at location 5067-5069 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2015 23:00:30

It became known as the Illuminati—the enlightened ones—and it has survived to this day, despite relentless Abrahamic persecution.

- Your Highlight at location 5174-5176 | Added on Monday, 8 June 2015 23:28:00

Sunset every day they were required to consider their efforts for the day and ask themselves: 1) What good have I done? 2) What evil have I done? (and what recompense shall I make?) and 3) What have I omitted to do?

- Your Note at location 5279 | Added on Wednesday, 10 June 2015 00:34:56

Consider whether this notion is in accord with the theory advanced in the book 'Gödel, Escher, Bach' that consciousness arises spontaneously as a consequence of a system of symbols being self-referential.

- Your Highlight at location 5275-5279 | Added on Wednesday, 10 June 2015 00:34:56

Thought is dialectical and evolves out of itself. The thought of being (thesis) turns into the thought of nothing (antithesis) and then, as a synthesis, into

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

the thought of becoming, which then propels thought forever. The simplest thought dialectically transforms itself into the most complex thought of all.

- Your Highlight at location 5841-5841 | Added on Wednesday, 10 June 2015 20:47:11

Zero is the number of subjectivity.

- Your Highlight at location 6543-6543 | Added on Friday, 12 June 2015 00:06:50

The only absolute facts are those concerning truths of reason. Otherwise, facts are contingent, hence not absolutely true.

- Your Highlight at location 6599-6603 | Added on Friday, 12 June 2015 00:12:28

Scientific rationalism gives us the objective, infallible view of the game. Scientific materialism gives us the player's limited view of the game, full of wrong moves, errors, illusions, speculations, hypotheses, theories, ever-changing evidence, contradictions, interpretations and so on. There is never any END with this approach. There is simply a process of ever more plausible theories that never reaches a limit.

- Your Highlight at location 6688-6688 | Added on Friday, 12 June 2015 00:20:57

Meaning itself is the meaning of the universe—what could be more logical?

- Your Note at location 6707 | Added on Friday, 12 June 2015 23:59:18

[How many of the Illuminati have already achieved this god-like status?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 6706-6707 | Added on Friday, 12 June 2015 23:59:20

For the Illuminati, the meaning of life resides in becoming God and thus knowing everything and having all power.

- Your Note at location 6844 | Added on Sunday, 14 June 2015 09:07:45

[It's entirely unclear what these statements mean.²](#)

- Your Highlight at location 6843-6844 | Added on Sunday, 14 June 2015 09:07:46

A straight line with a point at infinity can be mapped exactly to a circle. A plane with a point at infinity can be mapped exactly to a sphere.

- Your Highlight at location 7229-7232 | Added on Sunday, 14 June 2015 23:18:34

Leibniz's true Monadology—intended for a non-Christian audience—is radically different and precludes a Creator. Monads are non-created and eternal. Moreover, they are fully interactive, hence are evolving in tandem with each other. There is no sure foreknowledge at all.

² I think it refers to projections onto the Riemann Sphere

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 7357-7359 | Added on Sunday, 14 June 2015 23:33:38

The great truth of existence is that ultimately, there is only subjectivity. The objective world is the creation of subjective minds.

The God Factory (The God Series Book 2) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 104-105 | Added on Monday, 15 June 2015 23:53:27

The great secret of the universe is that it is living mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 117-118 | Added on Monday, 15 June 2015 23:55:07

Just to be crystal clear: existence is reducible to an infinite number of zeros which are actual, real, indivisible, indestructible, immortal entities.

- Your Highlight at location 121-122 | Added on Monday, 15 June 2015 23:57:16

To put it another way, a point—the basic unit of geometry from which all lines, curves, shapes and functions are constructed—is none other than ZERO.

- Your Note at location 122 | Added on Tuesday, 16 June 2015 00:02:22

This seems to be conflating two different concepts: zero and point. Whilst 0 is understandable as the origin in any given coordinate system, or as this magic quantity that contains all other numbers within it, I don't see that the same applies to the concept of point.

- Your Highlight at location 142-144 | Added on Tuesday, 16 June 2015 00:04:25

Mind is the domain of dimensionless, extensionless, mathematical points (zeros) and matter is the domain of mathematical, physical, extended entities assembled from enormous collections of points linked mathematically. There is in fact no mind-matter dichotomy at all. There is simply mathematics that comes in two flavours: dimensional (matter) and dimensionless (mind).

- Your Highlight at location 154-156 | Added on Tuesday, 16 June 2015 00:07:34

All numbers are just different totals of dimensionless points. All shapes are simply organised collections of dimensionless points. All equations are simply ways of relating assemblies of dimensionless points.

- Your Highlight at location 230-231 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 00:17:14

Existence is all about this interaction between the inner and outer, subjective and objective, mental and physical, forming a permanent feedback loop that propels the universe forward dialectically.

- Your Note at location 248 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 00:23:10

But this surely does not deny the objective reality of colour as wavelength?

- Your Highlight at location 247-249 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 00:23:10

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

For example, there is no such thing as colour in the objective world. We construct colour. Our brain-mind systems literally invent the subjective experience of colour.

- Your Highlight at location 361-362 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 19:28:20

Mind exists in the domain of zero and infinity; matter exists in the domain of all numbers between zero and infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 367-371 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 19:30:56

Matter is mind subject to the dimensions of space and time. Mind itself is outside space and time, hence is immortal. Matter is mind subjected to a specific and systematic mathematical operation that makes mind “solid and localised” (in terms of our perception of it). Mind on the other hand is neither solid nor localised. Matter is finite mind. Mind is infinite matter. The whole of existence is nothing but an interplay between infinity and finitude. The mental domain is that of infinity and its inverse, zero. The matter domain is that of all finite numbers between zero and infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 397-399 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 19:39:41

M-theory, the final, fatal folly of scientific materialism is conceptually wrong in every way. But, as the most elaborate and complex theory in history, it will keep scientists in jobs producing papers on it almost indefinitely, which in a sense is its real point: it’s a job creation scheme for scientists with no integrity or interest in the real truth.

- Your Note at location 407 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 19:45:39

Seriously? Positive feedback rarely leads to stability, quite the reverse! And I think you can argue that the credit crunch was actually triggered by positive, not negative, feedback.

- Your Highlight at location 406-407 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 19:43:18

Systems need to be based on positive feedback loops if they are to be healthy.

- Your Highlight at location 438-438 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 19:55:00

Some are on the verge of divinity and some of us—the Abrahamists, for example—are barely distinguishable from the primordial slime.

- Your Highlight at location 465-465 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 20:01:11

Lucifer is the cosmic principle of good, and Satan of evil.

- Your Highlight at location 476-480 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 20:02:24

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The supreme community, the ideal political state, is the one that maximises individual liberty within the context of the Collective. If some individuals are permitted too much liberty, others are enslaved (this is how capitalism operates). If all are forced to be equal, everyone is enslaved (this is how communism operates).

- Your Highlight at location 483-484 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 20:03:16

It applies 100% inheritance tax at death to ensure that privileged family dynasties never come into being.

- Your Note at location 484 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2015 20:13:40

Most people's experience is that of hard work just to acquire the basic necessities of life such as food and shelter. I find it hard to accept that there's anything intrinsically wrong with wanting to pass on, say, a place of abode to one's children. Surely a person thus advantaged and to some extent freed from the obligation to repeat the same survival struggle is not automatically going to use that advantage to screw others over. Quite the reverse in fact—that person will have more time and energy available to serve society. It all depends upon their moral compass.

- Your Note at location 505 | Added on Thursday, 18 June 2015 00:35:39

This is a misrepresentation of at least some varieties of karmic belief. Many believe that karma is enforced by one's soul after death, not some external cosmic policeman. Others believe that it results from the operation of one's conscience. Others believe that that it can be circumvented by destroying one's conscience.

- Your Highlight at location 504-505 | Added on Thursday, 18 June 2015 00:34:00

The basic karmic proposition is that there is some sort of moral force (not God) that follows us around, individually monitoring all of our good deeds and bad and configuring our future lives on the basis of this moral accounting system.

- Your Highlight at location 532-533 | Added on Thursday, 18 June 2015 00:38:44

Stupidity should be regarded as almost criminal; as a source of shame and disgrace, practically as a disease, and a highly infectious one at that.

- Your Highlight at location 637-638 | Added on Thursday, 18 June 2015 00:52:33

Christianity cost the West a millennium. And look at the damage Islam is doing to Muslim nations: they have become backward and thence dangerously frustrated and angry.

- Your Highlight at location 647-648 | Added on Thursday, 18 June 2015 00:53:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The infinite and the finite are continually flowing in and out of each other. Death converts the soul from finite mode to infinite mode, and birth returns it to finite mode.

- Your Highlight at location 717-718 | Added on Thursday, 18 June 2015 01:01:16

It's Leibniz's work that allows religion to be brought to the heart of mathematics, science and philosophy, and when this fact becomes widely known, Leibniz will come to be regarded as the greatest human being of all time.

- Your Highlight at location 722-723 | Added on Thursday, 18 June 2015 01:02:06

... is through the finite that the infinite expresses itself and through the finite (the limited, the bounded) that the notion of the limitless, boundless and infinite takes form.

- Your Highlight at location 767-769 | Added on Friday, 19 June 2015 00:01:37

NICHOLAS OF CUSA (1401-64) was an influential Catholic humanist, mathematician, philosopher, theologian (rising to the position of Cardinal and papal legate), and a secret member of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 788-788 | Added on Friday, 19 June 2015 00:02:12

English Illuminatus Thomas Digges

- Your Highlight at location 797-797 | Added on Friday, 19 June 2015 00:04:03

Giordano Bruno

- Your Highlight at location 807-807 | Added on Friday, 19 June 2015 00:05:35

Illuminatus Hypatia

- Your Note at location 987 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2015 00:42:30

[What exactly are we to understand by Adam & Eve and their disobedience if, as clearly stated *ibid*, the Bible stories are not to be taken literally?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 987-988 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2015 00:42:30

Adam and Eve's disobedience was necessary, the existence of good and evil was necessary.

- Your Note at location 1000 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2015 00:45:14

[Look out for more on this topic!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1000-1000 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2015 00:45:14

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

the Illuminati's "Sin for Salvation" doctrine in which "sinning" is a vital component of mental health and progression).

- Your Highlight at location 1016-1017 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2015 00:48:10

John Milton was a keen student of Boehme's

- Your Highlight at location 1017-1017 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2015 00:48:18

great Illuminatus romantic artist William Blake

- Your Note at location 1088 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2015 01:05:18

The assertion that everything in mathematics has some kind of objective or physical counterpart is hard to grasp.

- Your Highlight at location 1088-1088 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2015 01:05:18

Mathematics can reflect reality only if ALL of mathematics does,

- Your Note at location 1514 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2015 23:54:54

An elementary mistake—the author means e.g., not i.e. Schoolboy error!

- Your Highlight at location 1514-1514 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2015 23:54:54

i.e.

- Your Highlight at location 1518-1518 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2015 23:56:12

The more power you have, the more temptations confront you. Spiritual elevation is as likely to result in malevolence as benevolence.

- Your Highlight at location 1526-1528 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2015 23:57:40

The truth is that good and evil are a dialectical pair and there is no guaranteed penalty for evil actions and no guaranteed reward for good conduct. In fact, the complete reverse is often the case as we see all around us every day: evil is frequently rewarded and good punished.

- Your Highlight at location 1542-1543 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2015 23:59:14

Evil is ultimately about vanity: self-love taken to a pathological degree.

- Your Note at location 1613 | Added on Monday, 22 June 2015 23:44:56

Check out his *Mysterium*

- Your Highlight at location 1613-1613 | Added on Monday, 22 June 2015 23:44:57

Alexander Scriabin

- Your Highlight at location 1700-1702 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 00:16:20

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

In any case, “goodness” was never the real issue for most religions, but rather obedience and control. Those who obey their controllers are patted on the back and told they are good and will go to heaven; those who resist are called evil heretics and are burned at the stake.

- Your Note at location 1807 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 19:50:16

[The book “Gödel-Escher-Bach” makes a similar assertion.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1807-1807 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 19:50:19

What, finally, is consciousness? It is nothing but self-aware mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 1815-1816 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 19:52:17

Energy is the never-ending performance of mathematical operations. That’s all that energy is. It’s impossible to define it in any other way.

- Your Note at location 1842 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 20:04:18

[What the hell is a defective equation? One whose derivation contains a logical fallacy? An unsolvable equation?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1842-1842 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 20:04:18

defective equations

- Your Note at location 1850 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 20:10:33

[It's not clear what this means. Does it mean that the idea deserved more success or that it was lacking in the qualities necessary to make it a success?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1849-1850 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 20:10:34

not nearly successful enough in terms of the quality and importance of his core idea,

- Your Highlight at location 1853-1855 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 20:13:10

“strange loop”.) A strange loop is described in the following way: “The ‘Strange Loop’ phenomenon occurs whenever, by moving upwards (or downwards) through the levels of some hierarchical system, we unexpectedly find ourselves right back where we started.”

- Your Highlight at location 1881-1882 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 20:21:30

The INSIDE of mathematical information is what we call MIND and subjective experience. The objective world is mathematics detected externally.

- Your Note at location 1927 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 20:30:28

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Thanks pal!

- Your Highlight at location 1926-1927 | Added on Wednesday, 24 June 2015 20:30:29

The average man is an irresponsible, aggressive, emotionally inarticulate idiot, easily outsmarted by the average woman.

- Your Note at location 2122 | Added on Thursday, 25 June 2015 00:14:12

My own Christian upbringing taught that Christ came to redeem our individual sins, not (or not just) inherited original sin.

- Your Highlight at location 2121-2122 | Added on Thursday, 25 June 2015 00:14:12

The only point of Jesus Christ is that he allegedly came to save humanity from the stain of Original Sin, and Original Sin is tied to the specific act of disobedience of Adam and Eve.

- Your Note at location 2389 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 00:08:14

For fuck's sake, the notion of the State assuming responsibility for collective spiritual progress is utterly repellent! Isn't it? Surely...?

- Your Highlight at location 2387-2389 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 00:08:14

What would happen if an enormous number of people were brought to the verge of gnosis thanks to an enlightened State that had worked relentlessly to bring about this collective mental Singularity? Could humanity attain Collective Gnosis?

- Your Note at location 2398 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 00:10:59

Rather Biblical?

- Your Highlight at location 2398-2398 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 00:10:59

Alpha and Omega

- Your Note at location 2413 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 00:17:05

I vividly remember asking my A-level chemistry teacher what was the difference between an atom in something alive versus one in something dead. He was horrified, answered "nothing", and looked at me as if I were mad.

- Your Highlight at location 2412-2413 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 00:17:06

Ergo, life, mind and consciousness are simply particular arrangements of dead atoms.

- Your Note at location 2641 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 17:41:59

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

One could argue that in the case of radioactive decay, atoms do exactly that—behave randomly or unpredictably when they eject an alpha, beta, gamma or neutron particle.

- Your Highlight at location 2641-2641 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 17:41:59

Atoms can't suddenly decide to do their own thing.

- Your Highlight at location 2662-2663 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 17:47:39

We should be actively engaged in building the noosphere in all our actions. We should always be promoting collaboration, information exchange, increased knowledge and connectivity.

- Your Note at location 2702 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 18:35:11

These interests are NOT self-evidently symptomatic of a low IQ!

- Your Highlight at location 2701-2702 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 18:35:11

pets, jokes, porn,

- Your Highlight at location 2930-2931 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 23:14:08

Each soul that accomplishes its journey to its personal Omega Point is God in the fullest sense, and yet remains a SELF, no matter how many other Gods it finds around it. Each of us is a UNIQUE CONSCIOUSNESS.

- Your Highlight at location 2940-2942 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2015 23:16:27

It is through being parts of the Whole that we become complete. If the Whole—the greater than ourselves—never comes into being then none of us is ever complete. Our fate is indissolubly linked to the fate of All. That's why the selfish, the privileged elites, are such enemies of progress.

- Your Highlight at location 2975-2977 | Added on Sunday, 28 June 2015 22:22:22

By focusing relentlessly on atheism and materialism, Marxism proved a deadly attack on the human spirit. It was hostile to freedom and free speech, obsessed with control and with a command economy directed entirely from the centre by the totalitarian Communist Party: hardly a formula for making human beings GODS.

The Last Man Who Knew Everything (The God Series Book 3) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 534-537 | Added on Wednesday, 1 July 2015 23:58:28

In other words, matter is “solidified” thought. It’s “objective” mind.

- Your Note at location 683 | Added on Friday, 3 July 2015 16:21:12

My father used to use this symbol and indeed incorporated it into his signature. (A circle with a point at the centre, as perfectly described by Euler's formula.)

- Your Highlight at location 680-683 | Added on Friday, 3 July 2015 16:21:12

In alchemy, the circumpunct, the famous symbol of the circled dot, represents the highest ideal—gold. It is also a perfect representation of the Self. This symbol is also the Pythagorean Monad and the symbol of the sun. The dot can be considered the microcosm and the circle the macrocosm. Or the dot can be considered the One, and the circle the cosmos. One mathematical point combines ontological zero and one.

- Your Highlight at location 692-698 | Added on Friday, 3 July 2015 16:25:40

Leibniz was always acutely aware that, as a young man, he was identified by an Illuminati Grand Master as Pythagoras reincarnated and as a man who would change the world. He himself did not initially believe in reincarnation. Later, he became obsessed with the idea and when he himself became the Illuminati Grand Master, he introduced a procedure (based on a historical event concerning a member of the Illuminati) with which he intended to prove the existence of reincarnation once and for all. We will not provide further details in this particular book, but it is a grand experiment that is now over three centuries old and has accumulated astonishing data.

- Your Note at location 793 | Added on Friday, 3 July 2015 21:20:52

What about the chemical elements?

- Your Highlight at location 792-793 | Added on Friday, 3 July 2015 21:20:52

there is no sufficient reason why existence should produce an arbitrary number of incompatible substances.

- Your Highlight at location 949-950 | Added on Friday, 3 July 2015 23:11:59

What is a God? It is a conscious monad that, through its own efforts, has effected the transition from the domain of finite mind to infinite mind.

- Your Highlight at location 1214-1215 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2015 00:52:19

Belief is the deadly enemy of truth and knowledge because it’s not grounded in thinking but in feeling.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note at location 1270 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2015 01:00:35

Has such an accomplished mathematician ever existed?

- Your Highlight at location 1268-1270 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2015 01:00:36

Absolutely everything about objective truth can be calculated by sufficiently skilled mathematicians.

- Your Note at location 1263 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2015 23:32:18

How do we know this? New branches of mathematics are still being invented.

- Your Highlight at location 1263-1263 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2015 23:32:18

There is only one ontological mathematics;

- Your Note at location 1266 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2015 23:34:16

There is strong empirical evidence that many of these so-called constants actually change over time!

Update in 2020: Physicist Nassim Hameed announces a paper in which he computes, from first principles and to a high degree of accuracy, the values of an impressive set of fundamental physical constants!

- Your Highlight at location 1265-1267 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2015 23:34:16

We could calculate the speed of light and indeed all the constant of physics a priori. We don't need to measure anything or perform any experiments.

- Your Highlight at location 1395-1396 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2015 23:55:34

The essential difference between the unconscious and consciousness is that the latter has access to words—to language. Through language, coherent thoughts can be constructed. Without language, there is no consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 1422-1427 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2015 23:59:51

In Illuminism, the higher self is that part of our psychic being that is becoming God. It's the best part of us (our true, immortal soul outside space and time). Our task is to bring our conscious self into closer and closer harmony with the higher self. When our consciousness and higher self merge, this is the moment of illumination (gnosis) when we "become God".

- Your Highlight at location 1491-1493 | Added on Tuesday, 7 July 2015 23:17:00

Our Higher Self is always available to us, but it takes enormous mental training to achieve meaningful contact with it. As ever, the more intuitive and rational you are, the better your chances. A sensing person has no

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

chance, and a feeling person is likely to be too scared, though may establish contact in an emotional crisis.

- Your Highlight at location 1702-1704 | Added on Wednesday, 8 July 2015 19:31:54

Berkeley, by saying that we are perceiving minds within God's perceiving mind, is claiming that mind can be layered, that minds can exist within minds. Is that not an astonishing idea?

- Your Note at location 1828 | Added on Wednesday, 8 July 2015 19:44:59

again, no mention of love!

- Your Highlight at location 1823-1828 | Added on Wednesday, 8 July 2015 19:44:59

Take your pick from will, intellect, reason, intuition, desire, feeling, the soul, spirit, the mind, consciousness, the unconscious, God, space, time, matter, universals, particulars, being, becoming, monism, dualism, pantheism, panpsychism, free will, Creationism, determinism, empiricism, rationalism, materialism, idealism, the arche, the elements, atoms, extension, the dialectic, logic, pragmatism, utilitarianism, phenomenism, existentialism, perspectivism, etc.

- Your Highlight at location 1883-1885 | Added on Wednesday, 8 July 2015 23:39:47

The precise mathematical nature of monads was the element Leibniz deliberately held back from the public arena, teaching it instead to the Illuminati alone.

- Your Highlight at location 1938-1940 | Added on Wednesday, 8 July 2015 23:44:50

The true Leibnizian monad contains infinite real energy waves, infinite imaginary energy waves, and infinite negative versions of these real and imaginary waves, summing in total to ZERO.

NOTE: elsewhere it is stated that a 'negative wave is not necessary to cancel a sinusoid, since all such waves average to zero over each complete cycle.

- Your Highlight at location 2349-2353 | Added on Thursday, 9 July 2015 23:46:06

Bodies are indeed grounded in monads but not made from them. They are actually made from the energy contained within monads. Monads are never anything other than dimensionless points. They cannot enter into extended, physical existence. That restriction does not, however, apply to the energy content of monads. Energy can and does become extended.

- Your Highlight at location 2412-2415 | Added on Friday, 10 July 2015 18:18:45

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

We are now talking about something related, yet richer: an object's combined motion through space and time. The key fact, Einstein discovered, is that these two kinds of motion are always complementary."

- Your Note at location 2503 | Added on Friday, 10 July 2015 18:31:04

A rather curious statement to make when there are apparently an infinite number of monads? Logically there should be an infinite number.

- Your Highlight at location 2503-2504 | Added on Friday, 10 July 2015 18:31:04

(of which there are extremely few).

- Your Note at location 2966 | Added on Friday, 10 July 2015 23:47:41

Sounds like consciousness might be an emergent phenomenon after all, then?

- Your Highlight at location 2965-2966 | Added on Friday, 10 July 2015 23:47:41

Are brain cells the equivalent of ants? Each does its job, oblivious to nearly everything else that is going on in the brain, and yet the output at the end of all this activity is human consciousness itself.

- Your Highlight at location 3066-3066 | Added on Saturday, 11 July 2015 23:59:04

Every mathematical function has an inner experience associated with it.

- Your Note at location 3213 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 00:19:05

I think recent advanced in neuroscience refute this. They've discovered similar and recognisable patterns of neural activation in different individuals, to the extent that a functional MRI scan can actually identify a particular perception. We have here the foundations of technological mind- (or at least brain-) reading.

- Your Highlight at location 3212-3213 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 00:19:05

If scientific materialism cannot explain our ability to see red in purely material terms and using material causality then it has failed.

- Your Note at location 3220 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 00:24:44

Doesn't it rather depend upon exactly what we mean by 'out there'? Is it not valid to equate the wavelength of visible light (electromagnetic radiation) with colour?

- Your Highlight at location 3219-3220 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 00:24:44

We now know that colour is not already out there, an inherent attribute of objects.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3314-3316 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 21:22:38

You are free when you are the causal agent and you are not free when the “not you” is the causal agent. The game of life is about maximizing your causal agency.

- Your Note at location 3388 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 21:35:10

[Damn, I was sure that elsewhere it states that no two monads may occupy precisely the same point, by reason of an exclusion principle. So which is it?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3388-3388 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 21:35:10

The infinity of mathematical points can all occupy the same point:

- Your Highlight at location 3452-3452 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 21:54:40

Space is grounded in real numbers and time in imaginary numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 3473-3477 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 21:58:30

The difference between Illuminism and scientific materialism is that Illuminism regards as ontologically real all the numbers that scientific materialists define as unreal. It’s that simple.

- Your Note at location 3497 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 22:21:21

[I think this overstates the case. What about negative exponents, frequently encountered in physics to represent real quantities?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3496-3497 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 22:21:21

scientific materialism which says that only real numbers greater than zero and less than infinity have existential significance—all other numbers are unreal.

- Your Note at location 3521 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 22:42:13

[The colour red most certainly does exist objectively as a spectral curve—a range of wavelengths that all non-colour-blind perceivers would agree was a kind of red.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3521-3522 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2015 22:42:13

It does not exist materially.

- Your Highlight at location 3597-3604 | Added on Monday, 13 July 2015 23:39:19

The most powerful assertion of Illuminism is that the mathematical functions of ontological mathematics are actual things and they have both an objective and subjective character, a “without” and a “within” (an interior experience). A mind views external mathematical functions as

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

“other” but mathematical functions internal to the mind are experienced and felt. This is what constitutes subjective experience.

- Your Note at location 3758 | Added on Monday, 13 July 2015 23:56:58

Doesn't it occur to the author that there might be some deeper reason why love is such a profound and perennial part of human experience?

- Your Highlight at location 3757-3758 | Added on Monday, 13 July 2015 23:56:58

People long to be in love because it's the only true answer to the crushing isolation most people feel at their core.

- Your Highlight at location 3901-3903 | Added on Tuesday, 14 July 2015 00:04:34

Increases in power are ALWAYS experienced as good and decreases in a power are ALWAYS experienced as bad. Therefore, humans desire power above all other things.

- Your Highlight at location 4062-4067 | Added on Tuesday, 14 July 2015 23:40:35

The infinite, we begin to see, is actually the essence of the finite. The finite is how the infinite manifests itself, how the infinite exists in practical terms. There is no infinity that is not absolutely in touch with the finite. There is nowhere where the finite comes to an end and a mysterious and indefinable zone of “infinity” begins. The infinite, it turns out, is just the finite repeated over and over again ad infinitum.

- Your Highlight at location 4075-4077 | Added on Tuesday, 14 July 2015 23:41:52

Existence is the self-limitation of the infinite and it is achieved via numbers. Each number is an instance of infinity finitized. Infinity is just these finite numbers going on and on forever.

- Your Highlight at location 4100-4104 | Added on Tuesday, 14 July 2015 23:44:28

Unfortunately, things aren't quite as straightforward as we're suggesting. In fact, we have to define two types of infinity: “good” and “bad”.

- Your Highlight at location 4296-4297 | Added on Tuesday, 14 July 2015 23:58:27

An accelerometer in free-fall doesn't register any acceleration; there isn't any.

- Your Highlight at location 4407-4407 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 20:49:26

Matter is objective and monads are subjective.

- Your Note at location 4422 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 20:54:06

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Huh??? A few dozen pages back there was a description of a monadic singularity where all the monads occupy the same point.!!! Contradiction noted.

[UPDATE: apparently monads can operate bosonically, where they can occupy the same space or fermionically, where they can't.]

- Your Highlight at location 4421-4423 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 20:54:07

Every monad can be assigned a unique set of coordinates, and no other monad can ever share these same coordinates.

- Your Note at location 4568 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 21:10:30

What does this even mean? What is a 6-dimensional energy field? What is meant by energy in this non-physical sense?

- Your Highlight at location 4566-4568 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 21:08:42

Monads are dimensionless, but the energy that flows from them is six-dimensional.

- Your Highlight at location 4584-4589 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 21:15:00

A huge amount of energy in the cosmos is permanently trapped within monads and is simply never experienced outside the monad. Only a certain narrow band of energy can “escape” from a monad and participate in the common energy fields that exist throughout the monadic plenum.

- Your Highlight at location 4607-4610 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 21:18:49

The universe is born from zero and remains permanently zero. And yet it is infinite in extent and has infinite energy capacity (in four “flavours”: positive and negative real energy and positive and negative imaginary energy). The four types of energy sum to zero overall but each can operate separately to infinite extent.

- Your Highlight at location 4626-4627 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 21:20:42

It's a universal law that everything travels at a total speed in space and time equal to light speed.

- Your Note at location 4752 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:27:00

The first Drop of Wisdom as found in the Wiccan mystery school!

- Your Highlight at location 4752-4753 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:27:01

One strategy that advanced souls have is to keep returning as a group.

- Your Note at location 4761 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:29:13

What does it mean for function to evolve? An example or two would be useful.

- Your Highlight at location 4761-4761 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:29:14

...evolution of mathematical functions...

- Your Highlight at location 4791-4797 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:33:24

Bruno asserted that there was a secret key, “one principle” that explained the whole universe, innate in the memory but hidden. It could, he said, be released by “occult science”. Maybe if you search inside yourself, you will be the one to find it!

- Your Note at location 4883 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:43:58

In what sense is a long sequence of amino acid base codons (triplets of AGCT) a mathematical function? What are this function's independent variables?

- Your Highlight at location 4882-4883 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:43:58

genes are just mathematical functions

- Your Note at location 4904 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:48:30

Not entirely true—epigenetics is a rapidly developing field and there's clear proof that epigenetic changes (gene methylations for example) can be heritable.

- Your Highlight at location 4903-4904 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:48:30

They refuse to consider how Lamarckian ideas can actually improve Darwinism (especially as an expression of teleology).

- Your Highlight at location 4968-4969 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:55:03

The most deeply ingrained habit in the universe is to follow the path of least resistance. It takes the exercise of will to break the easiest habits.

- Your Highlight at location 4972-4974 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2015 23:55:44

Will—the active force of the universe—is permanently opposed by habit, the passive force of the universe. Even when Will succeeds in making something happen, it simply leads to a new, but higher phase of habit. Will and habit are a dialectical pair. Will is the thesis and habit the antithesis, and round and round they go creating higher syntheses and new theses.

- Your Note at location 5464 | Added on Saturday, 18 July 2015 23:39:54

The Planck distance?

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5463-5464 | Added on Saturday, 18 July 2015 23:39:54

What would a gap be anyway?

- Your Note at location 5469 | Added on Saturday, 18 July 2015 23:42:19

[A meaningless statement without precisely defining the term 'substance'.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5469-5469 | Added on Saturday, 18 July 2015 23:42:19

Different substances can never interact.

- Your Note at location 5497 | Added on Sunday, 19 July 2015 23:27:16

[See 'Programming and Metaprogramming the Human Biocomputer', John C Lilly.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5497-5498 | Added on Sunday, 19 July 2015 23:27:16

...has to continually dialectically re-program itself to attain its objective.

- Your Highlight at location 5528-5529 | Added on Sunday, 19 July 2015 23:30:29

(all human qualities are perfectly realised in specific beings who then become cosmic archetypes of those qualities).

- Your Note at location 5596 | Added on Sunday, 19 July 2015 23:55:09

[This statement is incomplete. It does not specify the manner in which motion through time and space are combined \(vector dot product?\) nor does it specify the units \(or dimensions\) of motion through time. Spatial velocity is the derivative of distance with respect to time; what are the units of temporal velocity?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5594-5596 | Added on Sunday, 19 July 2015 23:55:09

“The combined speed of any object’s motion through space and time is always precisely equal to the speed of light.”

- Your Highlight at location 5632-5636 | Added on Monday, 20 July 2015 23:35:50

Although it’s true that a watch worn by a particle of light would not tick at all, it’s also true that a corresponding instrument for measuring distance travelled would show zero. In other words, from the point of view of a light particle, time is stopped and all distances are zero: it is everywhere at once.

- Your Highlight at location 5736-5737 | Added on Monday, 20 July 2015 23:54:30

Evil is absolutely inevitable and necessary in such a system. It is precisely what good people must overcome, what they must choose to resist.

- Your Note at location 6179 | Added on Tuesday, 21 July 2015 23:16:24

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Emphatically incorrect! The function itself tells you everything about the behaviour of the curve over all possible values. The derivative can't tell you what the original function was unless you know what the missing constant was. The value of a function or derivative at a given point relates only to that point—it tells you nothing about the behaviour of the curve over all other points!

- Your Highlight at location 6178-6179 | Added on Tuesday, 21 July 2015 23:16:25

The fact that we can know everything we need to know about a curve from its behaviour at a single point is still insufficiently appreciated.

- Your Note at location 6610 | Added on Wednesday, 22 July 2015 19:43:09

You could provide references for the ideas of the various philosophers you quote!

- Your Highlight at location 6610-6611 | Added on Wednesday, 22 July 2015 19:43:09

A common complaint they make is that we do not provide “references”.

- Your Highlight at location 6948-6949 | Added on Thursday, 23 July 2015 00:01:19

Buddhism is a strange, quasi-materialistic Hindu heresy.

- Your Highlight at location 7141-7144 | Added on Thursday, 23 July 2015 22:03:26

It's essential for philosophy to have a practical role in society and become the core of society, as Plato envisaged. In tandem with psychology, it could be used to replace many of the functions currently fulfilled by mainstream religion.

- Your Note at location 7365 | Added on Thursday, 23 July 2015 23:09:43

Echoes of Karen Hudes, ex-World Bank lawyer, who describes modelling software for predicting the outcome of complex events and processes.

- Your Highlight at location 7363-7365 | Added on Thursday, 23 July 2015 23:09:43

He became convinced that a vast conspiracy extending down the ages was in place to conceal the truth that a few people had succeeded in producing a Leibnizian “God machine” and were using it to run the world to their own advantage.

- Your Note at location 7680 | Added on Saturday, 25 July 2015 00:23:44

So, what are the units (dimensions) of frequency for negative and/or imaginary numbers?

- Your Highlight at location 7680-7680 | Added on Saturday, 25 July 2015 00:23:44

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

A number is ontologically an energy frequency

Hyperreality (The God Series Book 4) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 218-220 | Added on Monday, 27 July 2015 23:20:25

The big question for you to ponder—and we will provide an answer later in this series of books—is whether absolute invariance of light speed implies an absolute spacetime background, or a non-absolute, relativistic spacetime background.

- Your Highlight at location 606-607 | Added on Tuesday, 28 July 2015 22:11:18

Events completed elsewhere merely feed into the wavefunction of a second observer who has not yet experienced that event.

- Your Highlight at location 643-646 | Added on Tuesday, 28 July 2015 22:14:14

“Now”, collectively, is in some sense the cosmic Self, choosing what to do, what to make real, what to convert from potential into actuality. After all, what is the self, other than the agent that makes choices as to what should be actualised and what should wither away into oblivion?

- Your Highlight at location 714-715 | Added on Tuesday, 28 July 2015 22:33:46

The material world is the world of space and time. The mental world is its Fourier transform: the domain of frequency.

- Your Note at location 729 | Added on Tuesday, 28 July 2015 22:39:00

Hmm, possibly. The kind of decisions that humans make are vastly different to, for example, measuring a particle's position or momentum. Isn't this something more than a matter of degree?

- Your Highlight at location 728-729 | Added on Tuesday, 28 July 2015 22:39:00

But isn't making a mental choice none other than a collapse of a wavefunction too?

- Your Highlight at location 1057-1057 | Added on Wednesday, 29 July 2015 19:35:00

Energy is MIND. That's its great secret.

- Your Highlight at location 1134-1135 | Added on Wednesday, 29 July 2015 19:51:19

Every Illuminatus seeks to emulate Simon Magus. The three Mystery Degrees of the Illuminati (the highest degrees) all revolve around Simon Magus.

- Your Note at location 1142 | Added on Wednesday, 29 July 2015 19:55:05

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Huh? I must have missed something. I'm sure that a few pages back it was stated that scientific zero was empty and corresponded to non-existence! How, then, can it possibly contain ontological zeroes?

- Your Highlight at location 1141-1142 | Added on Wednesday, 29 July 2015 19:55:05

He is, in a sense, the scientific zero (Monad) that acts as the container of all the ontological zeros (monads).

- Your Note at location 1316 | Added on Wednesday, 29 July 2015 20:38:01

"all is vibration" is also quite a familiar notion.

- Your Highlight at location 1316-1317 | Added on Wednesday, 29 July 2015 20:38:01

"all things are energy",

- Your Note at location 1385 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2015 23:25:19

Well, not just yet anyway—but neuroscience is making astonishing strides in mind reading!

- Your Highlight at location 1384-1385 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2015 23:25:19

not all the gizmos in the world will show us what the dream is about.

- Your Highlight at location 1703-1705 | Added on Saturday, 1 August 2015 21:00:19

...with the word we think they're looking for, and so on). Therefore, consciousness, the product of language, can develop only as a social phenomenon.

- Your Highlight at location 1764-1765 | Added on Saturday, 1 August 2015 21:35:56

Freudian psychoanalysis ought to be replaced by narrative analysis. The way to get people to reveal the preoccupations troubling them is to get them to tell stories.

- Your Highlight at location 1771-1774 | Added on Saturday, 1 August 2015 21:40:25

Everyone in the world should be taught narrative as the proper language of emotional, subjective expression (Mythos), while mathematics is the archetypal language of our analytical, objective aspect (Logos). We must all be literate in terms of both Logos and Mythos if we are to be fully actualised human beings.

- Your Highlight at location 1971-1974 | Added on Sunday, 2 August 2015 01:07:19

At a very deep level, the future, the Heisenberg uncertainty relation, Gödel's Incompleteness theorem and free will are all exactly the same

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

thing. They are all about the impossibility of determining the future, of viewing the universe as a Newtonian clockwork mechanism.

- Your Highlight at location 2192-2194 | Added on Sunday, 2 August 2015 18:38:19

In quantum mechanics, there are no reversible processes: everything is irreversible thanks to the uncertainty principle and its time asymmetry.

- Your Note at location 2579 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2015 18:32:52

Which implies that only imperfect beings enjoy free will, since the choices available to a rational god are necessarily constrained to be rational, which in the limit would be the single rationally optimal course of action!

- Your Highlight at location 2579-2579 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2015 18:32:53

then there is only ONE way.

- Your Highlight at location 2645-2646 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2015 21:38:45

Interference patterns allow information to be distributed rather than localised, and the destruction of a local feature does NOT eliminate all trace of it from the interference pattern.

- Your Highlight at location 2929-2931 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2015 23:19:11

To become more conscious, we all have to become better at language, including better at languages such as mathematics, science and logic. The more you think clearly, the clearer your thinking becomes and the smarter you become. The State must be absolutely committed to providing an education system that optimises language fluency in every person. Illiteracy and innumeracy are simply unacceptable.

- Your Highlight at location 2955-2956 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2015 23:25:11

It's time for the Logos species to break away from the Mythos masses and become the Gods they are capable of being.

- Your Note at location 3122 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2015 23:59:42

I recall saying exactly this to Bel Bucca many years ago: life is the game the Gods play to stop themselves from getting bored.

- Your Highlight at location 3118-3122 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2015 23:59:42

As for boredom, it is a critical driver of "becoming". Boredom forces us into action, and is therefore an antidote to stasis. It doesn't allow us to be complacent. Boredom hurts. It tells us we have become frozen and need to do something to unfreeze ourselves.

- Your Highlight at location 3147-3151 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2015 00:05:10

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The universe can be boiled down to a consideration of two features of a mathematical point. A point can be stationary (thus forming part of a fixed Cartesian grid) or it can be in eternal motion—tracing out a straight line (with a point at infinity), a circle or a wave. It turns out that by characterising all moving points (of energy) as waves provides the optimal way of describing the world. Quantum mechanics—the modern basis of science—is just wave mechanics. Fourier wave analysis is indispensable to any study of waves.

- Your Highlight at location 3153-3163 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2015 21:42:39

A static point (monad; zero) contains an infinite number of moving points (i.e., all numbers greater than zero, both real and imaginary, and real and imaginary must always be treated on a par). A moving point in the domain outside space and time (i.e., in the wavenumber and frequency domain) is an infinite pure wave, and such waves are the basis of thoughts and thinking. A moving point inside the space and time domain is the “material” energy and matter of the familiar physical world. (Note that a static point can never be in space and time: it will always be dimensionless.) Basis waves adding and subtracting endlessly is the essence of the so-called material world. As for the “mental” world, it is the domain of static monads (true zeros) experiencing the information communicated to them by the moving points that issued from them (energy).

- Your Highlight at location 3168-3170 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2015 21:45:30

Mind thinks but does not physically move; matter moves but does not mentally think. Therein is the description of everything. Points, static and dynamic, and their mutual mathematical relations, are all there is.

- Your Highlight at location 3417-3422 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2015 22:38:17

All “objective” mathematical statements can be precisely proved while all self-referential, “subjective” mathematics is subject to Gödel’s Incompleteness Theorem, which is the origin of free will and the means to operate outside strict objective causality.

- Your Highlight at location 3687-3688 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2015 23:52:21

The more evolved your Self is, the better it is at identifying the best host in which to reincarnate. The Self is the element that can become God. The ego is its temporary, mortal aspect.

- Your Highlight at location 3818-3819 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2015 19:35:36

Hegel expressly states that the finite has no independent existence apart from the infinite, and this is incontestably correct.

- Your Highlight at location 4052-4061 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2015 22:50:42

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The physical universe we inhabit consists of six dimensions, three “real” and three “imaginary”. The “real” dimensions are the origin of space, and the “imaginary” dimensions are the origin of time. Space and time are treated on a par; neither is privileged over the other. The distance between any two points in a 6D universe that comprises real and imaginary numbers can be real, imaginary or zero. It can be shown that all points in this 6D universe can be connected to the Singularity via zero-distance routes. In other words, in a 6D universe (based on three real and three imaginary dimensions), an infinite number of individuated points can nevertheless remain completely connected, all of them separated by zero distance, via the original Singularity.

- Your Highlight at location 4066-4070 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2015 22:52:13

The Singularity contains all of the points necessary to construct a physical, dimensional universe (like a vast Cartesian coordinate system). Moreover, it can instantly generate a physical universe infinite in size—because all points are connected to the Singularity.

- Your Highlight at location 4190-4192 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2015 23:01:15

Here comes the ultimate paradox: the physical universe really is there and really is physical and yet it’s entirely a mental construct located WITHIN the mental Singularity. There is only one way for this to be achieved and that is mathematically.

- Your Highlight at location 4275-4277 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2015 23:08:13

The so-called world of matter is what is produced by the mathematical unconscious of infinite minds: by the way they interact with each other mathematically, using the mathematical laws that science has traditionally probed.

- Your Highlight at location 4502-4507 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2015 21:42:35

If space and time are infinitely divisible then existence is mental, monads (dimensionless points) are the arche (the fundamental stuff of existence), and the soul, the afterlife and God can all be rationally defended. If space and time are not infinitely divisible then existence is material, the arche consists of something like the 1D-strings of M-theory and it’s impossible to rationally defend any religious aspects of existence. There is no scope whatever for any dimensionless, unobservable arena of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 4550-4551 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2015 21:52:15

Division by zero is problematic because it is the ontological equivalent of dividing matter by mind, the extended by the unextended.

- Your Highlight at location 4814-4815 | Added on Saturday, 8 August 2015 00:16:35

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Never forget, an alpha-infinity of zeros equals one, a finite number.

- Your Highlight at location 5501-5502 | Added on Sunday, 9 August 2015 23:23:36

Islam is the most backward system of thought ever devised. It is truly horrifying, an outright assault on reason and progress.

- Your Note at location 5514 | Added on Sunday, 9 August 2015 23:28:51

[Really? The Illuminati strike me as singularly intolerant!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5514-5514 | Added on Sunday, 9 August 2015 23:28:51

Dialectical systems are always tolerant.

- Your Highlight at location 5526-5527 | Added on Sunday, 9 August 2015 23:29:46

It's the duty of decent, strong people to put a shield around the weak.

- Your Highlight at location 5574-5576 | Added on Sunday, 9 August 2015 23:34:27

The key to understanding reality lies in grasping that mathematics is not a cold abstraction: it is alive.

- Your Note at location 5601 | Added on Sunday, 9 August 2015 23:37:22

[Hardly equal status given the 'arrow of time'?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5600-5601 | Added on Sunday, 9 August 2015 23:37:22

Both have equal status and equal ontological reality.

- Your Note at location 5692 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2015 23:08:45

[Hold on, elsewhere you say that photons are everywhere simultaneously, in which case they can hardly be said to be in motion from their own frame of reference!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5691-5692 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2015 23:08:45

Yet photons move even though time has stopped in their frame of reference.

- Your Note at location 5701 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2015 23:11:00

[You're claiming that a mere phase angle creates the distinction between space and time?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5700-5701 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2015 23:11:00

Sine waves are associated with imaginary numbers, hence time. Cosine waves are associated with real numbers hence space.

- Your Highlight at location 5775-5777 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2015 23:18:26

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The world arises through local symmetry breaking, but overall cosmic symmetry remains absolutely enforced—all objective properties of the universe MUST cancel to zero. The universe must eternally remain as something wrapped up in nothing thanks to symmetry.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The God Blunder (The God Series Book 5) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 521-522 | Added on Wednesday, 12 August 2015 19:43:14

Empiricism views pure mathematics as a collection of empty tautologies that contribute nothing to knowledge of the real world.

- Your Note at location 529 | Added on Wednesday, 12 August 2015 19:45:19

[Fuck you and your arrogant sweeping generalisations.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 527-529 | Added on Wednesday, 12 August 2015 19:45:19

To this day, the British remain ferociously anti-intellectual. They are a soulless people, lacking in both intelligence and spirituality.

- Your Highlight at location 766-770 | Added on Wednesday, 12 August 2015 20:25:29

Dialectically, it's critical for people to speak truth to Power, and to have their voice heard. In our world, "Power"—the elite, the establishment—choose to ignore the powerless.

- Your Note at location 986 | Added on Wednesday, 12 August 2015 21:18:36

[I don't quite get why this should necessarily be the case. Mathematics in its broadest sense is a diverse body of notations, symbols, axioms and theorems. Many branches of mathematics never find any practical application. How can one assert that all of this is ontological?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 984-986 | Added on Wednesday, 12 August 2015 21:18:36

Illuminism treats mathematics as a single, indissoluble entity. Either it's all true or none of it is true. It is either all ontological or none of it is ontological.

- Your Highlight at location 1506-1508 | Added on Thursday, 13 August 2015 23:43:45

Energy contained within monads is dimensionless mental energy. When it leaves individual monads and enters the collective monadic field (six-dimensional Cartesian field) it becomes dimensional i.e. it enters space and time, and it generates matter.

- Your Note at location 3175 | Added on Tuesday, 18 August 2015 00:17:37

[The fundamental axioms of Leibniz's Monadology](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3175-3175 | Added on Tuesday, 18 August 2015 00:17:37

Fundamental axioms:

- Your Highlight at location 3263-3265 | Added on Tuesday, 18 August 2015 00:24:30

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

What is a human being? It's a light-like soul connected to a time-like, mortal body.

- Your Highlight at location 3532-3534 | Added on Tuesday, 18 August 2015 21:48:18

"Mass" is simply the relationship of energy to space, so energy and space are the true reality.

- Your Highlight at location 3962-3966 | Added on Tuesday, 18 August 2015 23:03:03

In terms of dimensionless energy, energy and thought are one and the same thing. In terms of dimensional energy, energy moving through imaginary space experiences the passage of time, and energy passing through real space experiences the passage of space.

- Your Highlight at location 4096-4100 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2015 19:31:14

That is the whole point of the material world. It's the arena in which minds can achieve individual consciousness. Without the material world, all the monads would be linked forever unconsciously and would NEVER attain consciousness. Individuation is a prerequisite of consciousness, and only a material world of time and space can provide it.

- Your Highlight at location 4163-4165 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2015 19:47:24

What is "hell" except a place where human beings are treated as objects by the God who created them? Where is his love for them? Where is his empathy for them, his sympathy?

- Your Highlight at location 4227-4228 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2015 19:54:48

The Big Bang: all effect and no cause.

- Your Highlight at location 4266-4270 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2015 20:03:40

An object in free-fall is in actuality inertial, but as it approaches the planetary object the time scale stretches at an accelerated rate, giving the appearance that it is accelerating towards the planetary object when, in fact, the falling body really isn't accelerating at all. This is why an accelerometer in free-fall doesn't register any acceleration; there isn't any.

- Your Note at location 4431 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2015 21:36:32

[Ah! So at last we see the Great Plan for the Germans, the Master Race, to dominate the peoples of the Earth!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 4427-4431 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2015 21:36:32

The first nation that becomes Illuminist will ipso facto become the most powerful in human history, and dictate the future of humanity. The nation most temperamentally suited to the task is GERMANY. Germany produced

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

nearly all of the best idealist philosophers, and nearly all of the world's best mathematicians. The Illuminati were, of course, headquartered in Germany for centuries.

- Your Highlight at location 4548-4550 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2015 22:01:26

Mass is a measure of energy's spatial content. Mass is compressed space. Imaginary mass is compressed time (imaginary space).

- Your Highlight at location 4565-4569 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2015 22:05:07

The full impact of the Bell inequality remains unfelt—because the scientific community refuses to face up to its consequences. Bell proved definitively that the universe cannot be both “local and real” i.e. if it obeys Einstein's speed limit, it cannot be objectively real, and if it is objectively real then it must exhibit superluminal (faster-than-light) communications.

- Your Highlight at location 4571-4574 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2015 22:05:22

The Bell inequality disproves Einstein's relativistic thinking and signifies that there is a catastrophic error at the heart of Einstein's logic.

- Your Note at location 4923 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2015 21:21:14

I don't get it. The photon isn't everywhere in the universe at once; it is merely everywhere along its linear course at once.

- Your Highlight at location 4923-4923 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2015 21:21:14

spatially everywhere

- Your Note at location 4933 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2015 21:23:33

or nowhere?

- Your Highlight at location 4933-4933 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2015 21:23:33

everywhere

- Your Highlight at location 5201-5202 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2015 21:46:24

The physical universe is all about sinusoidal waves and symmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 5481-5483 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2015 22:29:34

Any equation that can be boiled down to a relation such as $\Delta A * \Delta B = C$ may reveal a disguised, underlying Fourier relation, hence one based on waves.

- Your Highlight at location 5552-5553 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2015 22:59:13

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Each individual mind gazes out on an objective, mathematically configured world and uses its own inherent mathematical configuration to interact with it and comprehend it.

- Your Highlight at location 5605-5608 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2015 23:51:47

If we accept these two axioms i.e. that the basic units of existence are zero-dimensional and that a zero-dimensional entity is a mind then, with no further elaboration, we have arrived at Leibniz's position. Moreover, if 1-D entities are constructed from 0-D entities then matter is made of mind too! That is the key to everything.

- Your Note at location 5818 | Added on Friday, 21 August 2015 19:28:54

Since kinetic energy goes as the square of velocity, the statement is untrue. The effects of crashing into a brick wall at $2v$ are not the same as a $v + v$ head-on collision.

- Your Highlight at location 5818-5818 | Added on Friday, 21 August 2015 19:28:54

Velocities are additive.

- Your Highlight at location 5934-5935 | Added on Friday, 21 August 2015 19:51:02

There are imperceptible things whose existence must be rationally accepted if various perceptible things are to make any sense at all.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The God Equation (The God Series Book 6) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Note at location 386 | Added on Friday, 21 August 2015 22:36:41

Surely the Pauli exclusion principle only constrains the electrons within in a single atom?

- Your Highlight at location 384-386 | Added on Friday, 21 August 2015 22:36:41

All electrons in the whole universe must have different quantum numbers because if any two had the same numbers they would cancel each other.

- Your Highlight at location 403-406 | Added on Friday, 21 August 2015 22:39:08

Fermions usually have mass and bosons usually do not. Fermions are the basis of the physical world while bosons are essential to mental interaction.

- Your Highlight at location 544-544 | Added on Friday, 21 August 2015 23:59:08

All objective properties of the universe are conserved at exactly zero.

- Your Highlight at location 598-598 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2015 20:28:55

Mathematics is SYMMETRY, and how symmetry can be broken while maintaining overall conservation laws.

- Your Note at location 613 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2015 20:38:38

The Illuminist take on the Big Bang.

- Your Highlight at location 613-613 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2015 20:38:38

The following process takes place:

- Your Note at location 636 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2015 20:43:10

Are we really saying that and every monad/soul has unique coordinates in the 6D cartesian grid? Are these coordinates integers or real numbers? Can we ever determine our own unique coordinates?

- Your Highlight at location 634-636 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2015 20:42:13

...perfect universe of individuated fermionic monads, all of which have unique coordinates...

- Your Highlight at location 794-795 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2015 21:02:45

When we become God, we transcend the coordinates—and we see them all at once rather than sequentially.

- Your Highlight at location 838-842 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2015 21:25:15

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Zero contains infinity, and infinite zeros (monads) contain EVERYTHING. All the mysteries and secrets of existence lie buried in the twin numbers zero and infinity. They are the flip sides of the same coin. Infinity is implicit in zero, and becomes explicit in any anti-symmetric rather than symmetric environment. Symmetry, the breaking of it, and the attempt to return to it, is what drives existence.

- Your Highlight at location 874-875 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2015 21:39:58

The universe has set up the most fabulously cunning test for us. The universe is, ultimately, all about reason, but this can never be proved by any means other than reason.

- Your Highlight at location 1043-1047 | Added on Sunday, 23 August 2015 00:00:01

When you fall in love then, for an ecstatic period, you seem to merge with another person and your existential loneliness is temporarily assuaged. People long to be in love because it's the only true answer to the crushing isolation most people feel at their core. Whenever you can release that pressure, it's joy unlimited.

- Your Note at location 1183 | Added on Sunday, 23 August 2015 20:59:10

I'm sure that contradicts an earlier assertion. Anyhow, if infinite monads occupy a plenum of 6D spacetime, a change of coordinates would necessarily entail at least one other monad changing coordinates (i.e., a swap). What exactly are these coordinates, ontologically?

- Your Highlight at location 1181-1183 | Added on Sunday, 23 August 2015 20:59:10

The same is arguably true of monads. An infinite set of coordinates is available, but any monad can take on any of the unique sets of coordinates, and can change to any other. The coordinates themselves NEVER change, but the particular monad occupying them might change.

- Your Highlight at location 1367-1371 | Added on Sunday, 23 August 2015 22:37:03

Symmetric, massless bosons are associated with pure real or imaginary waves, antisymmetric massive fermions (i.e. fermions with mass) are associated with complex waves (having real and imaginary components), and massive bosons represent the transition from pure real or imaginary numbers to mixed complex numbers. In other words, when physicists talk about bosons and fermions, what they are really doing is inventing a new jargon for talking about something that is fundamentally mathematical:

- Your Note at location 1838 | Added on Monday, 24 August 2015 00:15:15

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Whyever not? If memories are encoded as complex molecules, it matters not if all the electrons and protons thereof be replaced—if the original molecular structure is preserved, so are the memories.

- Your Highlight at location 1837-1839 | Added on Monday, 24 August 2015 00:15:15

Above all, our memories can't be physically encoded in our brains.

- Your Note at location 2075 | Added on Tuesday, 25 August 2015 23:48:51

Elsewhere we're told that you can't go backwards in time, yet spatial translation is unrestricted, so there is a fundamental difference.

- Your Highlight at location 2075-2075 | Added on Tuesday, 25 August 2015 23:48:51

Time is not some weird thing, radically different from space.

- Your Note at location 2297 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 20:02:51

This is a meaningless statement, since π is a dimensionless constant whereas 'go faster than' implies speed, whose dimensions are distance / time.

- Your Highlight at location 2296-2297 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 20:02:14

Nothing can go faster than 2π .

- Your Note at location 2321 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 20:10:50

Huh? Functionally equivalent? In what respects? Prove it!

- Your Highlight at location 2320-2322 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 20:10:50

Given that a straight line with a point at infinity can be proved to be functionally equivalent to a circle,

- Your Note at location 2349 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 20:29:37

Not true of an electromagnetic wave! AFAIK, a photon's amplitude is fixed and its energy is directly proportional to its frequency, the constant of proportionality being Planck's constant h .

- Your Highlight at location 2348-2349 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 20:29:37

The energy transported by a wave is directly proportional to the square of the amplitude of the wave.

- Your Note at location 2509 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 20:41:41

Hold on, elsewhere you claim that monads don't actually move at all, that it's only their energy that moves.

- Your Highlight at location 2508-2509 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 20:41:41

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

It's dimensionless points that move, through both real and imaginary space.

- Your Highlight at location 2541-2543 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 23:12:47

"The dot product is directly related to the cosine of the angle between two vectors in Euclidean space of any number of dimensions.

- Your Highlight at location 2705-2706 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 23:30:39

Euler's dazzling Formula can immediately be deployed to explain the interaction of space and time.

- Your Note at location 2728 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 23:34:00

[Semantics of rotations in the complex plane.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2717-2728 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 23:34:00

Time = Imaginary Space (first rotation by i , starting from the real space x -axis). Imaginary Time = Anti (Negative) Space (second rotation by i). Anti Time = Anti Imaginary Space (third rotation by i). Anti Imaginary Time = Space (fourth rotation by $i = 360$ degrees—back to the beginning). Alternatively, Space = Anti Imaginary Time. Imaginary Space = Time. Anti Space = Imaginary Time. Anti Imaginary Space = Anti Time.

- Your Note at location 2787 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 23:39:56

[Dear, dear. This fine philosophical work is marred by all this endless, contemptuous, vitriolic ranting.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2783-2787 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2015 23:39:56

Science is a pragmatic subject lacking all self-awareness. It works, but it has no idea why. No scientist can explain reality. It's not even a question that engages their interest. "Shut up and calculate" is the mantra of scientists. What a sad, pathetic bunch.

- Your Note at location 3048 | Added on Thursday, 27 August 2015 23:46:38

[How do we know that 'imaginary' = time and 'real' = space?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3047-3048 | Added on Thursday, 27 August 2015 23:46:38

By ontologically relating imaginary numbers to time and real numbers to space,

- Your Highlight at location 3112-3115 | Added on Thursday, 27 August 2015 23:51:18

There are cosine energy waves ("real") and sine energy waves ("imaginary").

- Your Note at location 3689 | Added on Sunday, 30 August 2015 19:35:26

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

I don't get this, surely according to the absolutist view both frames of reference have spatial and temporal velocity components—how does this resolve to comparing spatial motion to temporal motion?

I think the answer is that if you define one frame to be relativistically inertial, in Leibnizian terms all of its motion is temporal.

- Your Highlight at location 3687-3689 | Added on Sunday, 30 August 2015 19:35:26

... comparing a speed through space with a dynamically linked speed through time, i.e. two moving frames of reference but with one spatial and one temporal.

- Your Highlight at location 3780-3781 | Added on Sunday, 30 August 2015 19:50:48

There must be an analogous but inverse process for imaginary space (time) rather than space, and imaginary mass rather than real mass.

- Your Highlight at location 3818-3819 | Added on Sunday, 30 August 2015 19:53:32

Mass is actually “dimensional” energy (energy constrained and shaped by dimensional space) and where there are no dimensions then there is only pure energy (which occupies no space).

- Your Highlight at location 3841-3842 | Added on Monday, 31 August 2015 10:13:30

Human beings have enormous imaginary energy—that’s what’s propelling us through time!

- Your Note at location 3934 | Added on Monday, 31 August 2015 10:35:23

Wave orthogonality—an intriguing topic, worth spending some time to understand it properly.

- Your Highlight at location 3934-3934 | Added on Monday, 31 August 2015 10:35:23

Wave Orthogonality

- Your Note at location 3955 | Added on Monday, 31 August 2015 22:27:20

It's entirely unclear what is meant by this statement. A diagram would have been helpful.

- Your Highlight at location 3954-3955 | Added on Monday, 31 August 2015 22:27:20

We can't, however, do the same with the two axes.

- Your Note at location 4007 | Added on Tuesday, 1 September 2015 00:01:32

How do you reconcile that with $E = hf$?

- Your Highlight at location 4007-4007 | Added on Tuesday, 1 September 2015 00:01:32

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Its energy is however infinite.

- Your Note at location 4052 | Added on Tuesday, 1 September 2015 21:55:28

Huh? This cannot possibly be correct, these are fundamentally different measures, with different dimensions. Any relationship to de Broglie waves? Also, elsewhere it states that mass is energy density—how can it also be frequency?

- Your Highlight at location 4052-4053 | Added on Tuesday, 1 September 2015 00:12:53

length = wavelength,

- Your Highlight at location 4060-4061 | Added on Tuesday, 1 September 2015 22:19:28

So, we can think of a particle as simply another type of wave, one defined between zero and ninety degrees of the Euler unit circle.

- Your Highlight at location 4350-4352 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 08:05:47

This is another key point. Local features in the dynamic world are associated with global features in the world of being.

- Your Note at location 4370 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 08:12:38

Huh? $p = mv$, and $v = f(t)$ (possibly constant linear acceleration) so how can p be a Fourier transform of s ?

- Your Highlight at location 4370-4370 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 08:12:38

Momentum is the Fourier transform of position,

- Your Note at location 4358 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 21:53:07

I don't understand the equivalence of local and precision versus global and uncertainty.

- Your Highlight at location 4354-4358 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 21:53:07

Local features in one domain are global in the other. Anything that is precise in one domain (hence excludes everything else in that domain) is completely uncertain in the other domain (hence includes everything in the other domain)—this is the mathematical origin of the famous Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle.

- Your Note at location 4431 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:02:58

I thought monads inhabited a 6D spacetime? Whence this infinite dimensionality?

- Your Highlight at location 4430-4431 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:02:58

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

We can think of a Leibnizian monad in just these terms—a single point in an infinite-dimensional space.

- Your Highlight at location 4526-4527 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:14:05

The simultaneous depiction of a function and its Fourier transform often proves the breakthrough to problem solving.

- Your Note at location 4549 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:21:51

Heisenberg's Uncertainty Principle conceived in terms of the Fourier Transform.

- Your Highlight at location 4548-4549 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:21:52

The Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle

- Your Highlight at location 4715-4716 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:36:41

After all, reality consists of nothing but static and dynamic points. What could be more abstract?

- Your Note at location 4745 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:46:09

HOW, exactly, does ΔF represent the uncertainty in the frequency domain? As a difference in phase/amplitude? But at what frequencies?

- Your Highlight at location 4744-4745 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:46:09

characteristic uncertainty, Δf , in the frequency representation

- Your Note at location 4747 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:46:35

Huh?

- Your Highlight at location 4747-4747 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 22:46:35

$\Delta t \Delta f$ is ALWAYS A CONSTANT.

- Your Highlight at location 4774-4778 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 23:00:29

In special relativity the inertial space and time intervals dx and dt between two events are components of a single invariant spacetime interval ds between those events. These intervals are related according to the Minkowski metric, which can be written in the form: $(dx/dt + ds/dt)(dx/dt - ds/dt) = 1/c^2$ where c is the speed of light.

- Your Note at location 4790 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 23:03:44

What about ordinary potential energy? That doesn't involve any movement.

- Your Highlight at location 4790-4790 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 23:03:44

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Energy in the dimensional domain is physical movement.

- Your Highlight at location 4864-4866 | Added on Wednesday, 2 September 2015 23:08:37

For “particles”, $p = mv$. For waves, $p = E/c$

- Your Note at location 5125 | Added on Thursday, 3 September 2015 21:15:37

Huh? Planck's constant is NOT dimensionless—it is $6.62607015 \times 10^{-34} \text{ J} \cdot \text{Hz}^{-1}$.

- Your Highlight at location 5125-5126 | Added on Thursday, 3 September 2015 21:15:37

$h = 0.000,000,000,000,000,000,000,006,626$.

- Your Highlight at location 5162-5166 | Added on Thursday, 3 September 2015 21:23:16

The Fourier pair (original function and transform) split into a constantly interacting “actuality” function and “probability” function.

- Your Note at location 5474 | Added on Thursday, 3 September 2015 22:25:41

The idea of repeated collapse and reformation of the wave function is uncomfortable. I'd be happier to understand it as a continuous process rather than a repeating sequence of collapse-reform events.

- Your Highlight at location 5473-5474 | Added on Thursday, 3 September 2015 22:25:41

The cosmic wavefunction is constantly being collapsed and then reformed

- Your Highlight at location 5520-5523 | Added on Thursday, 3 September 2015 22:31:00

Quantum mechanics is unquestionably weird, but not so weird that it makes reality depend on human observations. Any interpretation of quantum mechanics that does not show how observations reflect rather than create reality is ridiculous.

- Your Highlight at location 5620-5621 | Added on Thursday, 3 September 2015 22:38:13

The Feynman path integral is functionally equivalent to the de Broglie-Bohm pilot wave (quantum potential) that guides the particle by choosing the most probable route from the full set of paths available to it.

- Your Highlight at location 5624-5626 | Added on Thursday, 3 September 2015 22:38:52

The best way to think of quantum mechanics is in terms of a definite, material particle being guided by a mental, probabilistic wave, and interacting with the probabilistic waves of all the other particles in the universe.

- Your Highlight at location 5824-5826 | Added on Saturday, 5 September 2015 00:52:08

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Our mind continually collapses our personal wavefunction to create a definite physical state in time and space, then instantaneously generates a brand new superposition of possible futures.

- Your Highlight at location 5918-5920 | Added on Saturday, 5 September 2015 00:59:11

Any two things which, when multiplied together, give a result of zero, are also defined as orthogonal.

- Your Highlight at location 6049-6050 | Added on Saturday, 5 September 2015 22:23:29

Once quantum mechanics is understood to have a mental Singularity at its core, it becomes much easier to see that all of the different interpretations are really the same.

- Your Note at location 6079 | Added on Sunday, 6 September 2015 00:49:14

This 'distance' must be something other than the magnitude of the vector represented by the complex number, which would be $(3^2 + 3^2)^{1/2}$.

- Your Highlight at location 6077-6079 | Added on Sunday, 6 September 2015 00:49:14

If we allow them to be miscible (i.e., they can mix) then we can apply Pythagoras's Theorem and we get the astonishing result that the distance between the origin and $(3, 3i)$ is ZERO.

- Your Highlight at location 6194-6201 | Added on Sunday, 6 September 2015 21:50:15

Shouldn't there be a theory of life which underpins the classical domain of biology, i.e., shouldn't there be a "quantum mechanics of life" that in due course generates classical biology? In exactly the same way, shouldn't there be a "quantum mechanics of mind" that gives rise to classical psychology?

- Your Highlight at location 6316-6317 | Added on Sunday, 6 September 2015 23:29:58

As soon as you bring mind and calculus together, you have solved the problem of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 6473-6475 | Added on Tuesday, 8 September 2015 00:00:02

How did the Big Bang ever achieve anything if it needed observers, of which there were of course none!

- Your Highlight at location 6611-6612 | Added on Tuesday, 8 September 2015 00:09:17

The more energy involved, the shorter the time. If the time period is reduced to zero, the amount of energy that can be borrowed is INFINITE.

- Your Highlight at location 6652-6655 | Added on Tuesday, 8 September 2015 00:13:04

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The key point to understand here is that time (based on imaginary numbers, imaginary waves and imaginary energy) is not something entirely different from energy, as the Heisenberg time-energy relation would have us believe, but is also energy (but of the imaginary kind).

- Your Highlight at location 6675-6678 | Added on Tuesday, 8 September 2015 00:15:47

“The bad news is that the mathematics is extremely difficult. There are some 20 simultaneous equations with 10 unknown quantities. The equations are almost impossible to solve except in situations where symmetry or energy considerations reduce them to simpler forms.”

- Your Highlight at location 6749-6765 | Added on Tuesday, 8 September 2015 00:20:38

If comprehending the secrets of the universe is important to you, here's what you need to know: Pythagoras's Theorem. Leibniz's Integral and Differential Calculus. Wave theory. Fourier Analysis (Fourier Series and Fourier Transforms). Fourier uncertainty relations. Riemann Spheres. Projection and infinity points. Euclidean geometry versus Riemann geometry. Complex numbers; the complex plane. Zero, infinity, the imaginary number, pi and e. Euler's Formula.

- Your Note at location 6854 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:24:04

Actually, the symbol is the identity operator (three short horizontal lines), not the equality operator (two lines), since the equation contains no variables.

- Your Highlight at location 6852-6854 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:23:25

Euler's identity contains the “=” sign.

- Your Note at location 6871 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:28:36

Highly reminiscent of DNA's double helix?

- Your Highlight at location 6870-6871 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:28:36

When projected to the real axis, it becomes the trigonometric cosine function, and when projected to the imaginary axis it's the trigonometric sine function.

- Your Highlight at location 6945-6946 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:37:18

The success of scientific equations and predictions has concealed the philosophical abyss at the heart of science. Intellectually, science in its present form is devoid of any meaning.

- Your Highlight at location 6996-6998 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:40:31

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The law of contradiction states that all analytic propositions are true. The law of sufficient reason (in the esoteric system only) states that all true propositions are analytic.”

- Your Highlight at location 7014-7017 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:41:58

There is ultimately only one number—zero. An alpha-infinity of zeros is equal to “one”, and, by keeping adding one to one, we can generate all of the counting numbers, which are all finally grounded in zero.

- Your Highlight at location 7018-7019 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:43:07

The whole universe is simply a way of infinitely arranging zero. All truths of the objective universe state the supreme tautology $0 = 0$. All the objective properties of the universe sum to zero.

- Your Highlight at location 7046-7051 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:46:56

The objective mathematical world is all about zero. Everything, objectively, equals zero overall. The subjective mathematical world is all about infinity. Everything is striving for infinity—to become GOD! Existence is perched between the objective imposition of zero and the subjective quest for infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 7067-7070 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2015 23:48:07

The most important question of all is Leibniz’s—“Why is there something rather than nothing?” There is only one conceivable answer—because something and nothing are in fact the same thing.

- Your Highlight at location 7384-7384 | Added on Thursday, 10 September 2015 23:24:33

Fourier analysis is the language of nature itself.

- Your Note at location 7394 | Added on Thursday, 10 September 2015 23:28:45

I don't how one can say the frequency domain is 'outside time' when frequency f is itself merely the reciprocal of the periodic time T .

- Your Highlight at location 7394-7394 | Added on Thursday, 10 September 2015 23:28:45

The mental domain of frequency—outside space and time...

- Your Highlight at location 7430-7432 | Added on Saturday, 12 September 2015 22:59:50

Wave-particle duality refers to different domains. The wave part refers to the frequency domain and the particle part to the spacetime domain.

- Your Highlight at location 7515-7521 | Added on Sunday, 13 September 2015 22:56:49

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Reality consists of nothing but static points (monads) and dynamic points of infinite different energies contained within the monads. That's it. There's nothing else. Is that not astounding? The static points are subjects and the dynamic points are objects. The dynamic points can be moving within individual monads, or moving within the entire monadic array. When they are inside individual monads, they are associated with dimensionless thoughts. When they are inside the monadic array, they are associated with dimensional material objects.

- Your Highlight at location 7663-7663 | Added on Tuesday, 15 September 2015 22:52:32

In God, mathematics understands itself. And we can all become God in precisely that same sense.

- Your Note at location 7833 | Added on Tuesday, 15 September 2015 23:19:43

[Looks like this could be another form of Euler's identity?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 7833-7833 | Added on Tuesday, 15 September 2015 23:19:43

$$\pi = (2/i) \ln(i)$$

- Your Highlight at location 7924-7927 | Added on Tuesday, 15 September 2015 23:30:19

So, a parabola with a point (focus) at infinity is functionally the same as an ellipse. It soon became equally clear that a straight line with a point at infinity was equivalent to a circle; a plane with a point at infinity was equivalent to a sphere, and a cube with a point at infinity was equivalent to a hypersphere.

- Your Note at location 8547 | Added on Saturday, 19 September 2015 02:02:41

[Interesting. According to the dictionary, 'outwith' is a Scottish word that means 'without'. 'Mike Hockney' uses it a lot; the AC website says that the Illuminati relocated their HQ to Scotland ca. 1871. There's an ancient Scottish connection with the Knights Templar, too.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 8547-8547 | Added on Saturday, 19 September 2015 02:02:42

outwith

- Your Highlight at location 8997-8998 | Added on Wednesday, 23 September 2015 22:16:43

Here's a challenge for any bold mathematician looking to make a name for himself.

- Your Highlight at location 9814-9823 | Added on Friday, 25 September 2015 23:15:15

"The Monadology asserts that the fundamental units of existence are INFINITE, dimensionless, living, thinking points—monads, ZEROS, souls—each of which has INFINITE energy content, all controlled by a single

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

equation—Euler's Formula—and the collective energy of this universe of mathematical points creates a physical universe of which every objective value is ZERO, but, through a self-solving, self-optimizing, dialectical, evolving process, the universe generates a final, subjective value of INFINITY—divinity, perfection, the ABSOLUTE."

The God Secret (The God Series Book 7) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 359-360 | Added on Tuesday, 8 December 2015 00:28:40

We need a synthesis of Logos and Mythos, not an unconditional victory of Logos. Reason must not kill emotion.

- Your Note at location 631 | Added on Wednesday, 9 December 2015 00:30:14

[I'd love to know what monadic evolution actually is, in mathematical terms!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 630-631 | Added on Wednesday, 9 December 2015 00:30:14

As each monad evolves,

- Your Highlight at location 817-818 | Added on Wednesday, 9 December 2015 00:47:02

As soon as any calculation delivers a result of infinity (division by zero) or of zero (division by infinity), it signals that mind has been invoked.

- Your Note at location 1061 | Added on Thursday, 10 December 2015 00:52:57

[John Lilly, in 'Programming and Metaprogramming in the Human Biocomputer', relates a mystical experience in which he experiences himself as a 'point consciousness'.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1060-1061 | Added on Thursday, 10 December 2015 00:52:58

Leibniz was the genius who realised that the fundamental unit of mathematics (the point) was also the fundamental unit of metaphysics (the soul).

- Your Highlight at location 1249-1264 | Added on Friday, 11 December 2015 01:19:01

Theoretical physicist Max Tegmark made a statement completely compatible with Illumination when he said, "For me, math is the window on our universe. It's the master key to understanding what's out there. ... Why are we discovering more and more mathematical regularities out there? What's it telling us? I think our universe isn't just described by math, I think it is math. I think our entire universe is a giant mathematical structure that we're part of and that's the reason why the more we study physics the more mathematical regularities we keep discovering. I think the universe is a mathematical object. It's just out there existing in a sort of Platonic sense. It's not that it's existing inside of space and time but space and time exist inside of it. But that really changes our perspective. That really means that reality is very different from how it seems. If I'm wrong, it means that fundamental physics is eventually going to reach a roadblock beyond which we just can't understand reality any better. If I'm right then there is no roadblock and everything is in principle understandable to us, and I think

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

that will be wonderful because then we will only be limited by our own imagination.”

- Your Highlight at location 1659-1660 | Added on Friday, 11 December 2015 12:36:27

Every monad is an individual Riemann Sphere. The Alpha Point is the ultimate Riemann Sphere. All individual monadic Riemann Spheres become nodes of this master Riemann Sphere. An infinite SUPERPOSITION of Riemann Spheres is created, centred on the master Riemann Sphere.

- Your Note at location 1499 | Added on Friday, 11 December 2015 12:46:23

What is the nature of these coordinates? Presumably they are numbers, but how many (dimensions) are involved? 3? 6? An infinite number? What is the ontological significance of each dimension? How do these coordinates reflect relations between monads?

- Your Highlight at location 1497-1499 | Added on Friday, 11 December 2015 12:46:24

When monads are assigned unique coordinates, they do not physically move to occupy that location. There's no need. The mere possession of the coordinates is enough.

- Your Highlight at location 1913-1917 | Added on Monday, 14 December 2015 00:19:59

Whereas a psychologist is needed to interpret the Iliad and the Odyssey, a psychiatrist specialising in sado-masochism and serial killers is required for the Abrahamic texts.

- Your Highlight at location 2077-2078 | Added on Monday, 14 December 2015 00:30:07

The constituents of existence and the laws of existence are one and the same thing.

- Your Highlight at location 2112-2116 | Added on Monday, 14 December 2015 00:36:18

Even if society claims to value the truth, there is no evidence at all that it actually does. Nietzsche seeks to advance a “new” philosophy that is willing to support life-enhancing lies over “truth”. Yet that's what the world already has!

- Your Note at location 2132 | Added on Monday, 14 December 2015 00:41:21

Hold on a second—people are not educated to think of mathematics and philosophy as routes to absolute truth. If they were, things would no doubt be different.

- Your Highlight at location 2132-2132 | Added on Monday, 14 December 2015 00:41:22

If people had any love of truth, they would all be fanatical students of mathematics, philosophy and science.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2152-2154 | Added on Monday, 14 December 2015 00:44:44

So, belief is simply a wish that those who subscribe to other beliefs and ideas should suffer for their dissent. Belief is perverted and evil. It always has a target—the UNBELIEVER. It is not a generous, joyous thing that welcomes others whether they believe or not.

- Your Highlight at location 2211-2212 | Added on Monday, 14 December 2015 00:49:59

We, the Illuminati, know that the end of this cosmic Age cannot be too far distant (maybe only a few centuries away) because Illuminism itself is the proof that the Singularity is becoming self-aware.

- Your Highlight at location 2267-2268 | Added on Monday, 14 December 2015 00:53:53

This is a lesson to all of those seeking the magic formula for creating a rational society. Step one—expel the intolerant lunatics.

- Your Highlight at location 2413-2414 | Added on Tuesday, 15 December 2015 00:58:29

The teleological cause draws things towards it. The scientific causes push things along. The scientific causes are prior to the effects and the teleological cause is posterior to them. The teleological cause is the culmination of all the preceding processes, what they were all for.

- Your Highlight at location 2524-2524 | Added on Tuesday, 15 December 2015 01:09:59

The science of music will become the hottest science of all.

- Your Highlight at location 2611-2613 | Added on Wednesday, 16 December 2015 01:02:37

The priest caste can now be overthrown. Their pernicious rule over humanity is at an end. All holy texts can be incinerated. All “prophets” can be condemned for the liars, charlatans and madmen they were and are.

- Your Highlight at location 2779-2781 | Added on Wednesday, 16 December 2015 01:18:32

Hegel’s argument is that unless authority and responsibility are commensurate and reciprocal, no actual normative statuses are instituted.

- Your Highlight at location 2847-2850 | Added on Thursday, 17 December 2015 01:20:06

Science is simply a method for proposing ad hoc hypotheses and matching them to experimental data. The hypotheses are continually refined as new data becomes available. If a hypothesis survives many tests it is promoted to the status of “theory”, but it still remains provisional, contingent and ad hoc.

- Your Highlight at location 2934-2935 | Added on Thursday, 17 December 2015 01:26:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Matter comes to life only rarely when mind achieves sufficient control of matter through a biological information system such as DNA.

- Your Note at location 3025 | Added on Friday, 18 December 2015 01:28:45

Why does this discussion ignore the units of frequency and amplitude? The numbers depend entirely on the units unless there's some kind of normalisation going on, but there's no discussion of that either.

- Your Highlight at location 3023-3025 | Added on Friday, 18 December 2015 01:28:46

Ontologically, if you refer to a number, you are referring to a sinusoidal wave of a specific frequency corresponding to that number, or to the wave's amplitude.

- Your Highlight at location 3060-3061 | Added on Sunday, 20 December 2015 00:21:48

Our souls are mathematical, ontological holograms. That is the final, wondrous secret of existence. Our soul both does and does not exist, depending on your perspective.

- Your Highlight at location 3066-3070 | Added on Sunday, 20 December 2015 00:30:46

We now realise something extraordinary about mind and life. As with the soul, they don't exist in anything like the manner we think they do. Like the soul, they are the product of a mathematical process that concentrates an infinite amount of information and experience at a single, central, zero-energy, dimensionless point. Life, mind and soul are the EFFECT of that projection of infinite information and experience at one point.

- Your Highlight at location 3283-3284 | Added on Tuesday, 22 December 2015 01:14:00

How, ontologically, do you go from being imperfect to perfect unless you have a) a desire for perfection, b) a simple means of establishing whether power is increasing (pleasure) or decreasing (pain)—this pleasure/pain axis is the essence of feelings.

- Your Highlight at location 3599-3603 | Added on Thursday, 24 December 2015 00:28:08

Existence is a vast wave pattern, an enormous interference effect, a limitless ocean of energy, all trapped within a Singularity that is, mathematically, both nothing and everything, both dimensionless and dimensional. All of the universe's objective properties sum to zero except one—INFORMATION, which is striving to reach infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 3613-3615 | Added on Thursday, 24 December 2015 00:30:35

We live in a mental universe of pure information and the greatest creation and illusion of this information system is the objective, "physical" universe.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3786-3787 | Added on Friday, 25 December 2015 01:02:06

The Pythagoreans = the Hyperboreans = Illuminati = those who subscribe to the religion of mathematics as that which explains everything infallibly, absolutely and eternally.

- Your Highlight at location 3811-3814 | Added on Friday, 25 December 2015 01:10:43

Zero is the “one” (the monad) of the mental world, and ordinary “one” is the monad of the material world. The two monads come together in the binary system of zero and one.

- Your Highlight at location 3908-3909 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2015 10:41:25

Only when you are conscious of the laws of absolute knowledge (mathematics) can you become a God with complete mind control over matter.

- Your Highlight at location 3920-3921 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2015 10:43:14

There is no such thing as an eternal consciousness. Consciousness is a product of evolution. Knowledge has to be consciously learned.

- Your Highlight at location 3964-3966 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2015 10:48:35

With lucid dreaming, the attempt is made to try to control dreams with something approaching our objective consciousness. Some people are very skilled at it and thus have the supreme fantasy world at their disposal where they can act like Gods, overcoming all of the physical limitations of the objective world.

- Your Highlight at location 4231-4232 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2015 17:50:17

Those who attain gnosis advance to the level of collective consciousness, while retaining their own individual consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 4237-4238 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2015 17:55:17

The perfect society is the one in which the perfect balance is reached between the individual and collective.

- Your Highlight at location 4751-4755 | Added on Sunday, 27 December 2015 00:41:12

You will then become one of the DREAM CONTROLLERS, the dream moderators, those who can enter and leave the dream at will. The stage prior to that belongs to the phosters and archons. On our world, there are thirty-six phosters and one hundred and forty-four archons. They are the most important people on earth. They are associated with the most powerful myths and legends. They are the Watchers, the Nephilim, Vampires, Werewolves, the Immortals, the Demons, the Devils, the Angels.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note at location 5495 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2015 01:12:23

Not sure how this squares with recent findings of neuroscience or the fact that there's a US patent on transferring thoughts from one mind to another via satellite!

- Your Highlight at location 5494-5495 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2015 01:12:23

Mind is unobservable, thoughts are unobservable, ...

- Your Highlight at location 5736-5737 | Added on Thursday, 31 December 2015 00:03:01

Leibniz's Law and how it applies to quantum mechanics is right up there as one of the most important issues that must be definitively resolved.

- Your Highlight at location 5832-5833 | Added on Thursday, 31 December 2015 00:10:03

"Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch small flies, but let wasps and hornets break through."—Swift

- Your Highlight at location 6128-6130 | Added on Thursday, 31 December 2015 10:31:13

Only a free universe, a universe of free will, of free choice, produces a meaningful universe. Without freedom, entropy is an illusion because if the precise final state of the universe is programmed into the beginning state, along with all intervening states, then it's devoid of information.

- Your Highlight at location 6163-6164 | Added on Thursday, 31 December 2015 10:36:11

Over time, potential energy is converted into entropy. Ordered energy becomes disorganized energy (heat). High-quality energy is turned into heat (low-grade energy). Order has been transformed into disorder, improbability into probability.

- Your Highlight at location 6175-6177 | Added on Thursday, 31 December 2015 10:38:16

ALL companies are being steadily overwhelmed by entropy, and they don't have meritocratic and dialectical mechanisms in place to master the entropic processes.

- Your Highlight at location 6235-6236 | Added on Friday, 1 January 2016 01:36:43

All creativity is destructive. What it destroys is the usefulness of the energy expended in the creative process. That energy is no longer available for new creativity.

- Your Highlight at location 6347-6348 | Added on Friday, 1 January 2016 01:48:15

The physical universe is nothing less than the battery that provides the energy for the subjective universe to solve itself and make itself divine.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note at location 6408 | Added on Friday, 1 January 2016 01:54:58

[Wrong! It was Terry Pratchett.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 6408-6408 | Added on Friday, 1 January 2016 01:54:58

Stephen Hawking, A Brief History of Time

- Your Highlight at location 6587-6590 | Added on Friday, 1 January 2016 02:22:11

As soon as the physical universe is created, the Leibnizian monads are “sealed” and become a universal background of black holes! Because they form a UNIFORM black hole field, their black hole effects cancel out and they simply become a neutral mathematical background underpinning the whole of physical existence.

- Your Note at location 6594 | Added on Friday, 1 January 2016 02:29:35

[This is similar to the mechanism underlying Hawking radiation, except that in the latter case one of the virtual particles crosses the event horizon and escapes into space-time. It is unclear whether the monad array features event horizons.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 6590-6594 | Added on Friday, 1 January 2016 02:29:35

(In fact, they are not perfectly sealed, and they can emit virtual particles—particle/antiparticle and time/anti-time pairs—that pop out of “nothing” and then promptly annihilate one another before the universe has the chance to know they’re there.

- Your Highlight at location 6677-6677 | Added on Sunday, 3 January 2016 01:08:22

Ontologically, vectors are material and scalars are immaterial (mental). Their interaction constitutes the complete world of mind-matter.

- Your Highlight at location 8626-8628 | Added on Friday, 8 January 2016 01:30:37

Holography is based on Fourier transforms, and Fourier transforms are based on Euler’s Formula—the God Equation.

- Your Highlight at location 8643-8644 | Added on Friday, 8 January 2016 01:33:13

Imagine that the universe consists of nothing but basis waves and our brains are designed to detect these and combine them into complicated composite functions which we perceive as spacetime representations.

- Your Highlight at location 8679-8683 | Added on Saturday, 9 January 2016 02:18:46

In the struggle for power, some participants will seek to dominate others (the master-slave dialectic; selfishness and greed) while others will see cooperation and collaboration as the best bet (rational altruism). And that’s

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

why the world is the way it is: the co-operators versus the masters. Co-operators are left wing and masters are right wing. All right-wing people are driven by greed, selfishness and extreme, anti-social individualism. They hate society, they hate government, they hate community and they hate the State.

- Your Highlight at location 9050-9051 | Added on Thursday, 14 January 2016 00:43:42

The distribution and management of power are the most important things of all.

- Your Highlight at location 9894-9901 | Added on Monday, 18 January 2016 01:17:20

Everywhere, waves are colliding and creating an infinite cosmic interference pattern—the ultimate existential hologram. The whole pattern is incomprehensible, of course. But what happens if you introduce, into the midst of this living, baffling hologram, minds that have evolved the capability to decode the interference pattern in their local environment by turning it from a frequency representation (Fourier transform) into a spacetime Fourier function, i.e. minds that perform inverse Fourier transforms. What happens? Well, the world as we know it appears out of the staggering complexity of the cosmic hologram.

- Your Highlight at location 11024-11026 | Added on Thursday, 21 January 2016 19:25:22

The Hyperboreans, the shining ones, the alchemical gold makers ... the Illuminati. We are the Golden Horde. We will make the whole world golden, and it will sit in the darkness of space as a dazzling orb of pure gold and enlightenment.

- Your Highlight at location 11236-11238 | Added on Thursday, 21 January 2016 19:41:44

Why do drugs, especially psychedelics, have such strange effects on us? It's because they interfere with the brain-mind machinery for performing inverse Fourier transforms. They destroy objective reality and drag us much closer to our subjective dream reality where time, space and causality are no longer in effect.

- Your Highlight at location 11294-11295 | Added on Thursday, 21 January 2016 19:48:44

Dialectical materialism is particularly concerned with the concept of the transformation of quantity into quality.

- Your Highlight at location 11866-11869 | Added on Friday, 22 January 2016 18:20:22

In Illuminism, science's 4D spacetime (consisting of three space axes and one time axis) is replaced by 6D spacetime consisting of three real axes (space) and three matching, orthogonal imaginary space axes (time), i.e. 6D space is composed of three orthogonal complex planes.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 11876-11879 | Added on Friday, 22 January 2016 18:21:38

Each point is an unextended mind, but the extraordinary thing is that the relation between any two of these points creates not an unextended mental relation but an extended material relation. In other words, the apparently material world is just a way of minds relating to each other via the property of mathematical extension.

- Your Highlight at location 11898-11902 | Added on Friday, 22 January 2016 18:25:38

“Extension” is what causes mind-alienation since extension isn’t a property of individual minds (of the basic activity of thinking), but only of an organized collection of minds (i.e. matter is “outside” rather than “inside” our individual thoughts). Kant was right that time and space are mind-generated, but he was wrong that individual minds create them. It’s the collection of minds that generates time and space.

- Your Highlight at location 12516-12517 | Added on Friday, 22 January 2016 23:23:18

Hegel famously said, “The History of the world is none other than the progress of the consciousness of Freedom.”

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Hyperreason (The God Series Book 8) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 509-510 | Added on Monday, 25 January 2016 18:37:34

Stephen Hawking posed the question, “What is it that breathes fire into the equations and makes a universe for them to describe?”

- Your Highlight at location 604-605 | Added on Monday, 25 January 2016 18:56:44

Isn't it odd that human beings are obsessed with meaning and yet the Multiverse advocates want to destroy meaning once and for all?

- Your Highlight at location 615-618 | Added on Monday, 25 January 2016 18:58:35

Since, in this system, we are possibility-actualizers rather than choosers, why don't we actualize any old possibilities in any old way rather than in the way characteristic of a distinct personality and fixed character? Our own meaningful conduct constitutes the absolute refutation of the many-worlds interpretation of quantum mechanics.

- Your Highlight at location 957-966 | Added on Monday, 25 January 2016 22:00:11

The universe has literally gone from its highest possible energy state to its lowest possible energy state, while monads have gone from their lowest possible mental state to their highest mental state (using precisely all of the useful energy of the universe to fuel that subjective transition!). We can think of the increasing DISORDER (entropy) of the objective universe (less and less availability of useful “material” energy) being matched by increasing ORDER (negentropy) of the subjective universe (more and more availability of useful “mental” energy). In other words, while the physical universe is seemingly losing its useful energy, it is in fact converting it into useful mental energy. Increasing physical entropy is actually also a measure of increasing mental negentropy. When the universe reaches maximum physical entropy, it also reaches maximum mental negentropy. The final HEAT DEATH of the universe is none other than the moment at which GOD—the perfection of the mental universe—is fully born!!!

- Your Highlight at location 1016-1017 | Added on Monday, 25 January 2016 22:15:46

Fourier mathematics is the basis of quantum mechanics and yet scientists, because of their empiricist materialist prejudices, have never understood either Fourier analysis or quantum mechanics.

- Your Note at location 1018 | Added on Monday, 25 January 2016 22:20:12

I don't understand the assertion that frequency is outside space and time, given that frequency is the inverse of period and thus contains inverse time in its dimensions.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1017-1018 | Added on Monday, 25 January 2016 22:20:12

The key to Fourier mathematics is the frequency domain that is beyond space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 1639-1640 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 01:37:11

“No man is free who cannot command himself.”—Pythagoras

- Your Highlight at location 2035-2036 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 03:20:43

Catholic Christianity systematically removed reason from rational Greek philosophy in one of the greatest acts of intellectual vandalism ever undertaken.

- Your Highlight at location 2185-2189 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 03:54:30

Matter is produced by mental energy that comes from inside a mind being shared with mental energy coming from inside other minds. A mind’s direct mental activity is always within it (the domain of non-extension), where it is experienced SUBJECTIVELY. A mind’s indirect mental activity is always outside it (mathematically, via extension) and experienced OBJECTIVELY (in material terms).

- Your Highlight at location 2195-2197 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 04:07:14

Matter is the resistance provided by all other minds to the activity of our individual minds. We are free in our dreams because we are unconstrained by anything else, by other minds. We can overcome space, time and causality effortlessly. When we awake, we are bound by the rigid rules of the shared game—the public mental space.

- Your Highlight at location 2201-2202 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 04:10:32

Have you grasped it yet? You are either dreaming on your own or dreaming with everyone else. You are “asleep” when you dream on your own. You are “awake” when you dream with everyone else. One way or another, all you do is dream.

- Your Highlight at location 2209-2210 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 04:12:13

An OBE is a GOD EXPERIENCE.

- Your Highlight at location 2211-2212 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 04:12:40

What is the primary characteristic of Phosters and Archons? It’s that they have close to complete OBE control.

- Your Highlight at location 2245-2247 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 04:22:11

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Leibniz even had the idea of a machine doing the hard work. We would simply input a “thought” (coded in Leibniz’s notation) and a machine would deconstruct it analytically and tell us if it was valid or not.

- Your Highlight at location 2250-2253 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 04:22:57

He wanted to turn all of the components of all complex concepts into symbols as part of his vision of a ‘Universal Characteristic’. His ingenious plan involved giving all atomic concepts a ‘characteristic number’, consisting of a pair of prime numbers, one positive and one negative. The corresponding characteristic number of a molecular concept would be the product of the numbers of its atomic components.

- Your Highlight at location 2748-2749 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 22:19:06

Intuition is in fact the mental attribute that has evolved to give us access to the interconnected domain of non-localism that exists OUTSIDE space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 2835-2842 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 22:39:16

The Singularity and all of its component singularities are outside space and time. The Singularity gives rise to space, time and the material world via a particular “anti-symmetry” operation that arranges singularities (monads; mathematical points) into a Cartesian-Gaussian grid based on real and imaginary orthogonal axes. Thus, matter is the product of mind and expresses Cartesian “extended” relations between minds. The Singularity is a FREQUENCY DOMAIN. The Singularity is eternal. All of our souls are present in the Singularity right now. The basis of the mathematics of the Singularity is Euler’s Formula, and the Fourier mathematics to which it gives rise.

- Your Note at location 2860 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 22:49:46

The assertion that there is no sufficient reason for X, or NOT X occurs repeatedly and without explanation in these works, yet (to me at any rate) it is entirely non-obvious that the assertion is either true or logically justifiable.

- Your Highlight at location 2859-2860 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 22:49:46

Since there is no sufficient reason why there should be only one first cause (that causes everything else), the Principle of Sufficient Reason states that there must be INFINITE first causes,

- Your Highlight at location 2891-2892 | Added on Sunday, 1 March 2015 23:09:14

Why can an artificial intelligence never be human? Because it will always be a creation, and only uncreated things can be alive, with free will.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2915-2926 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 13:53:12

All uncaused things are, by definition, ETERNAL. All caused things are temporal and are caused by the uncaused things. All temporal things are grounded in eternal things. You cannot have a temporal, material world that is not founded in an eternal, immaterial world (a mental world). Uncaused things are by definition outside space, time, extension, dimensionality and contingency. All contingent things are grounded in necessary things. All a posteriori things are grounded in a priori things. All synthetic things are grounded in analytic things. All truths of fact are grounded in truths of reason. All corruptible things are grounded in incorruptible things. All compounded, divisible things are grounded in simple, indivisible things.

- Your Note at location 2945 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 14:02:25

I'm puzzled. On the one hand we have the arche of monads with unique coordinates in a 6D Cartesian grid, and yet the monads are moving—but through what do they move?

- Your Highlight at location 2945-2945 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 14:02:25

in eternal motion (becoming).

- Your Highlight at location 2965-2965 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 14:05:30

MOTION/ENERGY/BECOMING are the true reality of our mysterious universe.

- Your Highlight at location 2995-2997 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 14:10:31

The present instant—NOW—is what best captures the universe of becoming. Nothing is more elusive than “now”. It goes as soon as it arrives! You can never pin it down. You can never freeze frame now. In “now”, existence and non-existence perpetually collide.

- Your Note at location 3011 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 14:16:02

The DNA binding system? This sounds highly speculative—what evidence is there for its existence?

- Your Highlight at location 3011-3012 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 14:16:02

...the DNA binding system...

- Your Highlight at location 3046-3047 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 14:21:47

Gödel believed he was uncovering the existence of a worldwide conspiracy to make men less intelligent.

- Your Highlight at location 3032-3035 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 14:22:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Gödel, whose admiration of Leibniz knew no bounds, believed that a secret group had conspired against Leibniz, and this group was active to the present day, seeking to ensure that Leibniz's dazzling work failed to gain the audience it deserved. It's quite apparent that Gödel projected himself onto Leibniz (thus he became Leibniz's proxy) and he believed that the modern version of the anti-Leibniz...

- Your Highlight at location 3054-3057 | Added on Monday, 2 March 2015 14:24:10

Gödel was right that there was a conspiracy regarding Leibniz in which some of Leibniz's work was publicly suppressed but he was wrong about its nature. The conspiracy was to protect Leibniz's work, not to damage it.

- Your Highlight at location 3293-3293 | Added on Wednesday, 3 February 2016 00:13:19

Gödel's Esoteric Philosophy

- Your Highlight at location 3818-3819 | Added on Sunday, 7 February 2016 01:28:58

The key to intuition is that it must be right, or it's not an intuition. An intuition is tautologically true.

- Your Highlight at location 4050-4052 | Added on Wednesday, 10 February 2016 01:15:26

Consciousness arose precisely because of the inverse Fourier transform. We could not be conscious without it! Without mathematics, consciousness is simply impossible. It's a wholly mathematical phenomenon.

- Your Highlight at location 4060-4060 | Added on Wednesday, 10 February 2016 01:16:36

Anarcho-capitalist libertarians are high up on the psychopathy spectrum.

- Your Highlight at location 4062-4065 | Added on Wednesday, 10 February 2016 01:17:49

Autism also reflects complete individualism, isolating the sufferer from everyone else. Autistics have no intuition, little or no empathy or sympathy, can't tell lies, can't fall in love and are locked into their own world. They experience sensory overload—meaning that they are victims of “hyper-localism”. They are carrying out an extreme degree of inverse Fourier transform processing, producing far too much detail and intensity.

- Your Highlight at location 4092-4092 | Added on Wednesday, 10 February 2016 01:25:08

Consider the difference between an INTJ and an ENTJ.

- Your Highlight at location 4194-4196 | Added on Thursday, 11 February 2016 00:15:21

The Ego doesn't move to be one with the Self. Rather, the Self moves towards the Ego and the Ego towards the Self. What they are aiming to achieve is a fully conscious mind that can inhabit the non-local domain.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4207-4209 | Added on Thursday, 11 February 2016 00:18:14

Satan is the Lord of separation and conflict; he is localist. The Goddess Lucifer is holistic and harmonious; she is non-local. Abraxas is the dialectical synthesis of the two. In the Abraxian domain, we are all together, harmoniously, but as strong individuals.

- Your Highlight at location 4344-4346 | Added on Thursday, 11 February 2016 00:35:06

To link the unconscious mind with the domain of quantum mechanics is revolutionary because it implies that just as the localist classical material world is founded on non-local, interconnected quantum mechanics, so the localist classical mind (the conscious Ego) is founded on the non-local, interconnected unconscious.

- Your Highlight at location 4469-4471 | Added on Friday, 12 February 2016 00:57:40

Leibniz asked why there is something rather than nothing. The answer is that something IS nothing. It's not a question of something rather than nothing, but of how something can BE nothing.

- Your Highlight at location 4750-4751 | Added on Sunday, 14 February 2016 00:12:16

Every integer greater than 1 is either prime itself or is the product of prime numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 4752-4754 | Added on Sunday, 14 February 2016 00:12:42

From the prime numbers, we can construct ALL of the natural numbers (positive integers) on the number line. Prime numbers are the "atoms" of the number line and non-primes are the molecules (which cannot exist without the atoms).

- Your Highlight at location 5144-5145 | Added on Tuesday, 16 February 2016 00:24:58

Circumcision is the ultimate Satanic ritual, and stands as a symbolic representation of the horrific, evil episode when the Devil ordered Abraham to perform human sacrifice on his son, and Abraham agreed.

- Your Highlight at location 5213-5214 | Added on Tuesday, 16 February 2016 00:33:15

When we acquire a new body through reincarnation, we again return to the finite but our soul always remains on the infinite side of the fence.

- Your Highlight at location 5226-5228 | Added on Tuesday, 16 February 2016 00:35:27

The OBJECT is about the extended and finite. The SUBJECT is about the unextended and infinite. That's the secret of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 5232-5234 | Added on Tuesday, 16 February 2016 00:36:36

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Here is wisdom. You either accept an inclusive, continuum reality that goes all the way from zero to infinity (and includes subjects and objects) or you accept an “exclusive” reality that goes from greater than zero to less than infinity and explicitly excludes zero and infinity (without ever explaining why, of course, or providing any sufficient reason for a truncated existence).

- Your Highlight at location 5238-5239 | Added on Tuesday, 16 February 2016 00:37:12

All arguments about science, logic, religion, philosophy, mathematics and psychology reduce in the end to a conflict over the ontological status of zero and infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 5847-5849 | Added on Saturday, 27 February 2016 01:17:27

In general, right wingers go for “completeness” (hence suffer from severe inconsistency), while left wingers go for consistency (hence suffer from incompleteness).

- Your Highlight at location 6120-6122 | Added on Sunday, 28 February 2016 00:21:06

Private mathematics is subjective; public mathematics is objective. That’s reality in a nutshell. We are all private mathematical entities participating in a public mathematical arena (the material world). When we “die” we leave the public arena (and become temporarily locked in our private world), but then we re-enter it in a new body via reincarnation.

- Your Highlight at location 6186-6187 | Added on Sunday, 28 February 2016 09:08:20

Through our dreams, we could make ourselves the people we want to be, and then project our Higher Dream Self into the waking world!

- Your Highlight at location 6468-6473 | Added on Wednesday, 2 March 2016 14:38:39

There is nothing in the universe other than the Euler Formula! The Euler Formula is the origin of ALL ENERGY (sine and cosine waves), provides the laws that determine the relations of all energy waves, and ensures that all energy in the universe is conserved at zero. Yes, it does all of that, and all of that is what constitutes existence. Euler’s Formula is the definitive answer to why the universe can be something and nothing at exactly the same time: because that’s exactly what IT is—something and nothing simultaneously. It is staggeringly simple, staggeringly efficient, staggeringly powerful and staggeringly beautiful.

- Your Highlight at location 6478-6479 | Added on Wednesday, 2 March 2016 14:38:55

If you really grasp Euler’s equation and the Fourier wave mathematics to which it gives rise, you have grasped the whole of Illuminism and the whole of existence.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 6517-6526 | Added on Wednesday, 2 March 2016 14:43:54

The generalized Euler Formula, accommodating all three elements is: $A e^{i(f\theta + \phi)} = A \cos(f\theta + \phi) + i A \sin(f\theta + \phi)$ or $A e^{i(f\theta + \phi)} = A e^{i\phi} \cdot e^{if\theta}$. Amplitude, frequency, and phase are all time-invariant; they belong to the eternal domain outside space and time. $\tilde{A} = A e^{i\phi}$ is known as a phase vector, or phasor, and contains information about the amplitude and phase of a sinusoidal signal (but not the frequency).

- Your Note at location 6759 | Added on Sunday, 6 March 2016 09:36:08

[This section gives a concise summary of the evolution of philosophy.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 6759-6759 | Added on Sunday, 6 March 2016 09:36:08

Philosophy

- Your Highlight at location 7016-7019 | Added on Monday, 7 March 2016 00:35:30

If we want a world completely different from this one, introverted values must replace extraverted values, reason must replace faith, ignorance and superstition, Logos must replace Mythos and faith, idealism must replace materialism, rationalism must place empiricism, thinking values must replace feeling values and intuition must replace sensing.

The Noosphere (The God Series Book 9) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 131-134 | Added on Tuesday, 8 March 2016 00:27:46

Souls are not involved in a test of good versus evil, overseen by a supreme arbiter of morality, whether it be a morally perfect “God” or some cosmic moral force called “karma” that ensures that good deeds are rewarded and bad deeds punished. There is no such God and no such karma. Just about the greatest lie of existence is that it’s inherently connected with morality.

- Your Highlight at location 1064-1068 | Added on Friday, 18 March 2016 00:39:30

The Singularity contains infinite monads and from these monads come perfect waves (more precise than anything a laser can produce). These waves all interfere with each other, and, when these interference patterns are projected onto a 6D-Cartesian-Gaussian cosmic grid (which is itself an extended mathematical projection of a Singularity, operating according to the projection mathematics exhibited by the Riemann Sphere), the world we observe appears. It’s all a stunning mathematical trick!

- Your Highlight at location 1072-1076 | Added on Friday, 18 March 2016 00:40:05

Technically speaking, the illusion of a physical world is produced by a Cartesian spacetime coordinate grid (a domain of “extension”), combined with inverse Fourier transforms that perform the task of representing frequency functions, outside space and time, in terms of spacetime functions inside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 1370-1373 | Added on Saturday, 19 March 2016 01:36:43

A finite portion of a monad’s energy can emanate (overflow) from it and be shared with the corresponding energy from all the other monads in the universe, thus creating the material world of finite things made of energy. There is a specific cut off point where monadic energy frequencies become too high to be able to enter the physical world.

- Your Highlight at location 1722-1727 | Added on Monday, 21 March 2016 00:56:56

Amazingly, now is actually the first instant of the past. As soon as you think about now, it has already gone. True now is actually a blur of potentiality always directly ahead of you, from which the now you experience crystallizes through wavefunction collapse. You can never encounter true now itself because it’s not a definite state.

- Your Highlight at location 1998-1999 | Added on Saturday, 26 March 2016 00:24:02

A line with a point at infinity is functionally equivalent to a circle. Much of the mystery of existence is contained in the relationship between the straight line and the circle.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2169-2171 | Added on Sunday, 27 March 2016 23:26:39

Existence comprises infinite zeros as pure potential trying to become infinite zeros as pure actualisation. That is the cosmic journey. There is no other. The universe remains eternally zero and yet that zero is eternally improving in quality until it's divine. The universe is the ultimate alchemical process.

- Your Highlight at location 2171-2172 | Added on Sunday, 27 March 2016 23:27:08

The universe is a God factory. It manufactures an infinity of Gods. And what could be more wondrous than that?

- Your Highlight at location 2475-2486 | Added on Monday, 28 March 2016 09:00:19

Euler's Formula is the Philosopher's Stone, the ultimate transmuting agent, the supreme alchemical object. It's also the Holy Grail: that which offers final spiritual transcendence. But, of course, the trick is to be able to harness it. The Holy Grail is Euler's Formula and the means to subjectively grasp it and internalise, then deploy it objectively, like Neo in The Matrix who could change "reality" just by thinking about it. The Illuminati possess a specific object which is the literal "Holy Grail". It's associated with Simon Magus—the man who ought to stand where Jesus Christ now does in terms of world fame and influence—and is designed to effect the final transformation for those who are ready to make the last great leap. However, you don't need any such object. Anyone can use their own mind and intuition to achieve exactly the same effect. Yet, as we all know, precious few Grail Knights ever find the object of their sacred quest. That's why the Grail is the most valuable thing of all.

- Your Highlight at location 2751-2756 | Added on Monday, 28 March 2016 09:28:31

From classical times, geometers have noted interesting features of different dimensions. For example, in two dimensions we can draw a regular polygon with any number of equal sides (an equilateral triangle, a square, a pentagon, a hexagon, etc). But in three dimensions there are just the five Platonic 'regular solids', in which all sides and all angles are equal. In four dimensions there are six such objects, and in all higher dimensions there are just three. One consequence of a three-dimensional world is that forces like gravity and electricity obey an inverse-square law, such that the force from a mass or charge is four times weaker if you go twice as far away. ... Atoms would be impossible in a universe ruled by an inverse-cube law because there would be no stable orbits for electrons.

- Your Highlight at location 2805-2806 | Added on Monday, 28 March 2016 22:39:20

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The mathematical arena consists of nothing but zero-dimensional points (monads), hence remains dimensionless. It's only when energy flows into it and through it that dimensionality appears.

- Your Highlight at location 2922-2924 | Added on Thursday, 31 March 2016 22:39:30

Any type of confined energy doesn't manifest itself as energy per se, but as mass. Mass is localized, bound, limited, confined energy. Mass is a feature of waves: highly constrained and distorted waves.

- Your Highlight at location 3309-3311 | Added on Sunday, 3 April 2016 00:13:20

The trick to effective thinking is to put as much focus on the initial assumptions as possible before you venture off into examining their consequences. False assumptions lead to false conclusions, no matter how logically the conclusions reflect the assumptions.

- Your Highlight at location 3743-3744 | Added on Wednesday, 6 April 2016 23:11:14

When energy leaves the dimensionless domain of individual monads and enters the dimensional domain of collective monads, it changes from mental energy to material energy.

- Your Highlight at location 4167-4170 | Added on Friday, 8 April 2016 05:19:39

In Illuminism, point particles (monads) contain vibrations (waves, "strings"). These internal vibrations (intra vibrations) can be shared with other monads to create external vibrations (inter vibrations).

- Your Highlight at location 4173-4177 | Added on Friday, 8 April 2016 05:20:16

Illuminism agrees with M-theory that particles are just different vibrations. In Illuminism, the basic particles are monads, which are mind particles. However, when monadic energy flows through the whole 6D monadic ensemble, it creates the equivalent of a basic material vibration (the proto material particle: a 6D particle/string, not 1D). Additional frequencies can then be added to this proto particle to create all of the different basic particles.

- Your Highlight at location 4321-4324 | Added on Friday, 8 April 2016 05:38:08

More than 1 per cent of the US adult population is now behind bars. The US has 5% of the world's population and 25% of the world's prisoners. One in every thirty-six Hispanic adults is currently behind bars, and one in fifteen of African American men (rising to one in nine of those aged 20 to 34). One in every three African American men can expect to go to prison in their lifetime.

- Your Highlight at location 4722-4725 | Added on Wednesday, 13 April 2016 19:24:47

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Ensure that any physical action you wish to have imitated is easy, funny, rapidly learnable, “cool”, popular, populist, familiar, unthreatening, uncontroversial, catchy, repetitive, robotic, simplistic, girly, feminine, non-political, non-religious, non-intellectual, sexy.

- Your Highlight at location 4959-4961 | Added on Saturday, 16 April 2016 00:34:29

In Illuminism, the Cartesian world of extension arises automatically from the relations between monads (mathematical points) which have unique coordinates in a cosmic Cartesian arena.

- Your Highlight at location 5028-5030 | Added on Saturday, 16 April 2016 00:43:09

What is consciousness? It's when mathematical rationality becomes explicit in minds (through reason, logic and mathematics itself). It's when mathematics starts to become self-aware.

- Your Note at location 5144 | Added on Saturday, 16 April 2016 23:20:10

[This contradicts the notion proposed in the novel "The Millionaires' Death Club" of a drug that enables people to share each other's experiences.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5144-5144 | Added on Saturday, 16 April 2016 23:20:11

You can only have your own experiences: never those of anyone else.

- Your Highlight at location 5147-5154 | Added on Saturday, 16 April 2016 23:22:40

So, each monad reflects the whole universe—the whole is in each part (as in holography). If the monad is the soul, what is the body? The body is made from the energy contents of other monads, from all of the other monads in the universe, in fact. We are all absolutely and indissolubly linked. Our soul is our own, but our bodies—and the material world itself—are made of the energy content of all souls. Our soul is the ruling monad of our body, but infinite other monads are involved in our body insofar as they contribute the objective energy for it. A monad is a soul to itself (subjective) but a body (objective) to other monads.

- Your Highlight at location 5160-5163 | Added on Saturday, 16 April 2016 23:27:52

However, psychic links allow monads to directly glimpse and experience (from their own perspective) the thoughts and feelings of others (meaning that there are windows of a mental nature). In truth, it's consciousness that's associated with windowless states, while the unconscious involves a huge interpenetration of mental activity between all monads.

- Your Highlight at location 5192-5193 | Added on Saturday, 16 April 2016 23:31:34

The truth of our world is that we live in a self-generating hologram, created by infinite minds.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5388-5393 | Added on Sunday, 17 April 2016 23:41:40

Darwinism on its own rejects teleology and adaptive striving. However, when coupled with Lamarckism, then teleology and mental adaptive striving can be injected into Darwinism, with their effects being transmitted by genetic mutation. In this view, mutations aren't inefficient and random: they are mentally designed, so to speak—a deliberate attempt by an unconscious mind to influence the genetic makeup to produce a desired effect. This type of targeted, quasi-designed evolution would lead to far fewer mistakes and fewer “intermediary” fossil records, exactly as observed.

- Your Highlight at location 7047-7049 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2016 07:29:53

Another technique is normally an unconscious process of mental relation, yet if consciously used and paired with a wilful visualization, one can perform a form of telepathic suggestion upon another, and thus influence said person's impulses. This is a bit of a step up from general charisma.

- Your Highlight at location 7043-7045 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2016 07:30:12

That said, there are also techniques for stealing Jing from other people, or at least collecting it from those who already emit it in some way, and pooling this Jing so as to extend one's own life well beyond normal human limits.

- Your Highlight at location 7057-7057 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2016 07:33:07

This theory of Jing is pure Mythos.

- Your Highlight at location 7079-7081 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2016 07:35:37

All powerful people are obsessed with building hierarchies. Without such hierarchies, they would be overthrown. That's why society must be modelled on the Round Table rather than the pyramid. That very act will change how the world functions. All power pyramids must be pulled down.

- Your Highlight at location 7243-7245 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2016 07:48:19

Quiet, sensitive people are manipulative in their own way. Why should others have to walk on eggshells because of their sensitivities? What is political correctness if not a means for the excessively sensitive to be allowed to bully and dominate the insensitive?

- Your Highlight at location 7352-7353 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2016 08:04:11

Reason is a manifestation of a mathematical mind becoming self-aware, beginning to realise what it actually is.

- Your Highlight at location 7583-7584 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 07:34:04

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

“whatever succeeds for the finite, also succeeds for the infinite”.

- Your Highlight at location 7609-7610 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 07:41:15

“In any supposed continuous transition, ending in any terminus, it is permissible to institute a general reasoning, in which the final terminus may also be included.”

- Your Highlight at location 7657-7658 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 07:50:08

A Singularity is full of bosonic monads; a Cartesian grid is full of fermionic monads.

- Your Note at location 7682 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 08:14:12

Isn't there an anomaly here, in that the Cartesian grid is 6D, and even in two dimensions there are different ways of packing circles together? Each layer of circles lies on a line, but these lines can be arranged with each circle touching either one or two circles in the adjacent line. The latter case provided the closest packing. However, are there multiple ways of packing such sheets in three dimensions?

- Your Highlight at location 7681-7682 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 08:14:12

If that sounds too paradoxical, think of two touching balls. There is no gap between them (precisely because they are touching), and yet each occupies a different position. Shrink down the balls to points and you have two points touching, while occupying different positions.

- Your Highlight at location 7692-7695 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 08:17:37

We have stated both that there is a gap between points (the infinitesimal gap), and no gap at all. Surely that's a contradiction. In fact, each point itself is the infinitesimal. Adjacent points touch but do not overlap. That means that the point is “the gap” (the infinitesimal). This is a stunningly difficult concept, but extension would be impossible without it.

- Your Highlight at location 7732-7733 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 08:21:53

One is the monad (the basic unit) of the dimensional world, but zero is the monad of the dimensionless world, and the dimensional world is constructed from the dimensionless world.

- Your Highlight at location 7736-7739 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 08:22:40

Think of one as the dimensional version of zero, and zero as the dimensionless version of one. Zero to one is, in fact, the most basic dimensional transition: a zero-dimensional monad to a one-dimensional monad. By the same token, one to zero is the final downward subtraction

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

of dimensionality: zero is the lowest level of dimensionality (the dimensionless level).

- Your Highlight at location 7739-7741 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 08:28:16

It's useful to think of "one" as "divisible one" and zero as "indivisible one". Zero is "one prime" ($1'$). 1 is the counting unit (monad) for dimensional existence and $1'$ does the same job for dimensionless existence.

- Your Highlight at location 7768-7770 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2016 08:32:21

When any constant (a dimensional number) is differentiated, it drops down to its monadic, dimensionless equivalent. It is not erased, as in current mathematics. So, the whole function can be unambiguously recovered when integration takes place.

- Your Highlight at location 7932-7932 | Added on Monday, 25 April 2016 00:31:38

"Zeros" are unit points, and "ones" are unit lines.

- Your Highlight at location 8359-8360 | Added on Monday, 25 April 2016 23:35:01

The mysteries of the Euler Circle are the mysteries of existence. To work out every conceivable property and ramification of Euler's Formula is to work out all absolute ontological knowledge and objective truth.

- Your Highlight at location 8554-8556 | Added on Wednesday, 27 April 2016 07:39:22

Plato's Form of Life isn't alive, the Form of Beauty isn't beautiful, the Form of Love doesn't love anything, and the Form of Justice never itself carries out a single just act. That, in fact, is why Plato's Forms are ludicrous. The only valid Platonic Forms are the eternal, immutable laws of mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 8590-8595 | Added on Wednesday, 27 April 2016 07:45:35

The empty set is always a subset of any other set. The only subset of the empty set is the empty set itself. The cardinality of the empty set is zero. The empty set is finite. The empty set is not zero but in the standard set-theoretic definition of natural numbers, zero is modelled by the empty set. The empty set is foundational to set theory yet could scarcely be more nebulous. We are told it contains nothing at all (is it therefore non-existence?), yet we are also told that a set is something. So, the empty set is a "nothing something", which is a blatant logical contradiction.

- Your Highlight at location 8644-8646 | Added on Wednesday, 27 April 2016 07:54:25

Never be uncritical towards "official" paradigms. Your basic stance should be that the establishment are always lying to you, or they have no idea of what they're talking about!

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 8688-8689 | Added on Wednesday, 27 April 2016 08:03:58

To be crystal clear on this point, calculus was, for Leibniz, the precise means by which his dimensionless universe of monads—of mathematical points of energy—became the dimensional world we observe.

- Your Highlight at location 8709-8710 | Added on Wednesday, 27 April 2016 17:48:22

When energy emerges from monads, it becomes dimensional, and, when it goes back in, it becomes dimensionless again. And it all happens via integral and differential calculus!

- Your Highlight at location 9333-9335 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2016 00:44:07

The spacetime Fourier projection that we encounter via our senses (the so-called material world), only represents a tiny sliver of all this energy, because most energy is of too high frequency to be represented within the highly constrained spacetime domain (high energy waves can exist only within singularities).

- Your Note at location 9444 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2016 00:58:15

[Doesn't this contradict earlier assertions that the Fall was the acquisition of the knowledge of Good and Evil?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 9443-9444 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2016 00:58:15

What was “the Fall”? It was when humanity succumbed to the spell of lust and the delights of the senses.

- Your Highlight at location 9590-9592 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2016 22:52:48

Matter and mind—and their interaction—are the means by which the unconscious can be brought to consciousness. We—monadic minds—are literally the means by which the universe experiences itself and becomes self-aware.

- Your Highlight at location 9619-9621 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2016 22:56:10

As for insanity, even that’s ultimately attributable to mathematics! It represents the complete inability to process mathematical sequences in the right order, from a single unitary, rational perspective. Insanity results when mathematics isn’t smart enough to solve itself. Gods are produced when it is!

- Your Highlight at location 9718-9720 | Added on Monday, 2 May 2016 00:16:00

All mental archetypes are in some sense alive and able to act autonomously. In other words, elements from the collective unconscious can actively seek

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

you out and interact with you (via your dreams, or through hallucinations, or “voices”).

- Your Highlight at location 9831-9835 | Added on Monday, 2 May 2016 23:36:38

We exist inside a living hologram—the true *unus mundus*. Everything is mathematically interconnected. Because the hologram is a self-optimising system, it is at all times seeking to increase order, meaning, organisation, and pattern. It is the supreme teleological system, striving for maximum meaning, for perfection. The *unus mundus* living hologram is initially unconscious, but its Great Work is to become self-aware, to transmute itself from complete ignorance into complete knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 9930-9932 | Added on Monday, 2 May 2016 23:53:52

The contents of consciousness might be seen as actualisations of unconscious potentialities. In fact, consciousness could be considered to have the same relationship to the unconscious as an actualized particle does to its probabilistic wavefunction. This would make consciousness a kind of “collapse” of an unconscious wavefunction!

The Omega Point (The God Series Book 10) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 724-726 | Added on Sunday, 8 May 2016 08:48:51

Western societies are stupid individuals writ large. They are idiotic and they can't see that they are idiotic, hence can't improve. This is the ultimate Catch 22. To get better, you have to be smart enough to negatively judge your own performance. If you're stupid, you never negatively judge your own behaviour, hence you never get better.

- Your Highlight at location 753-755 | Added on Sunday, 8 May 2016 08:52:12

It's a crucial point that for a period after your death, your existing consciousness remains fully intact—it's replaced only when you acquire a new body and a new consciousness grows with that new body and mortal life.

- Your Highlight at location 904-906 | Added on Sunday, 8 May 2016 23:32:03

Monotheism destroyed female-male harmony. There ought to be a minimum of two Gods—one female and one male—to ensure balance. Indeed, the ancient religion of Israel, copied from the Canaanites, was based on a King and Queen of Heaven: El and Asherah!

- Your Highlight at location 1341-1344 | Added on Tuesday, 10 May 2016 23:54:57

In ancient Greece, if you wanted to remember your past lives, you were instructed to refrain from drinking of the river Lethe ("Forgetfulness"), and instead to drink of the pool of Mnemosyne ("Memory"). You had to say to the pool's sacred guards: "I am the son of Earth and Starry Heaven. I am thirsty, please give me something to drink from the fountain of Mnemosyne."

- Your Highlight at location 1537-1541 | Added on Wednesday, 11 May 2016 23:40:19

Solomon became the first unofficial Grand Master of the Illuminati and attempted to create an Illuminist Order (the Order of Solomon, dedicated to the destruction of Yahweh), but it didn't long survive his death. The Illuminati as a proper, enduring Order did not come into being until Pythagoras, the first official Grand Master. The Alchemists, Hermeticists, Freemasons and Knight Templar all continued the traditions of the Orphic Artificers. (Kabbalists, too, borrowed heavily from them.)

- Your Highlight at location 1655-1657 | Added on Wednesday, 11 May 2016 23:51:19

Power corrupts, and, in public life, the more powerful you are, the more corrupt you are. The only powerful people who aren't corrupt are those who lead benevolent secret societies that have no connection with the currents of public life and the craving for status.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1692-1695 | Added on Wednesday, 11 May 2016 23:56:41

Photons, particles of light, are associated with pure cosine waves. Chronons, particles of time, are associated with pure imaginary sine waves. Thought consists of pure light and pure time, i.e. cosine and imaginary sine functions. Thought is light and time perfectly entwined (and rendered dimensionless rather than dimensional).

- Your Highlight at location 1764-1765 | Added on Thursday, 12 May 2016 00:02:35

To destroy the rich and powerful, you simply have to relentlessly mock all of their most cherished rituals, signs and symbols.

- Your Highlight at location 1925-1925 | Added on Sunday, 15 May 2016 00:18:04

The ability to delay gratification also correlated with higher SAT scores.

- Your Highlight at location 1972-1974 | Added on Sunday, 15 May 2016 00:21:18

You know who's running our world?—kids from privileged backgrounds who gobbled the marshmallow in the first second ... and have kept doing the same ever since! They're never going to grow out of it.

- Your Highlight at location 2078-2079 | Added on Sunday, 15 May 2016 07:18:29

In Exodus 6:3, Yahweh actually has to explain why he was once a completely different God with a completely different name!!!

- Your Highlight at location 2091-2093 | Added on Sunday, 15 May 2016 07:20:11

Solomon belonged to the El faction, which became increasingly linked to the earliest form of the Greek mystery religion of Orphism via a mysterious group called the Dionysian (Orphic) Artificers who designed the Temple of Solomon.

- Your Highlight at location 2088-2089 | Added on Sunday, 15 May 2016 07:20:43

"Elohim" is the plural of El and Genesis 1:1 says, "In the beginning, Elohim created the earth."—meaning a group of Gods did the work, not one!

- Your Highlight at location 2297-2298 | Added on Monday, 16 May 2016 20:44:46

In a reincarnational world, we are our own ancestors! Our ancestors are just earlier reincarnations of ourselves. And our descendants will be us in due course too.

- Your Highlight at location 2336-2338 | Added on Monday, 16 May 2016 23:02:06

Capitalism has no morality, no standards, no shame, no inhibitions, no brakes. It feasts on hypocrisy. It couldn't care less. Capitalism is a beast that

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

is interested in only one thing—profit—and it has no qualms whatsoever about how to make it.

- Your Highlight at location 2373-2379 | Added on Monday, 16 May 2016 23:14:55

The New Agers, hippies, anarchists, libertarians and conspiracy theorists have all helped to undermine the self-proclaimed morality and integrity of the ruling elites and institutions. We have thus reached the end of deference. The rulers are frequently held in contempt. They are deemed to be fake, on the take and on the make. Yet this has not brought about their overthrow. There was once a doctrine called noblesse oblige (“nobility obliges”), which stated that to whom much is given, much is expected. The “nobility” were expected to devote many years to public service. All of this has vanished. The rich now have contempt for public service. Public service itself (the “public sector”) is held in contempt by capitalists and libertarians.

- Your Highlight at location 2476-2477 | Added on Monday, 16 May 2016 23:24:17

The ancient Chinese proverb says, “Those who say it cannot be done should not interrupt the person doing it.”

- Your Highlight at location 2809-2810 | Added on Thursday, 19 May 2016 23:52:42

“The price good men pay for indifference to public affairs is to be ruled by evil men.”—Plato

- Your Highlight at location 3051-3052 | Added on Sunday, 22 May 2016 00:31:42

Similarly, when you become sufficiently practised and expert, you can “see” archetypes at will.

- Your Highlight at location 3113-3114 | Added on Sunday, 22 May 2016 00:39:06

All mental archetypes are anchored within monadic minds.

- Your Highlight at location 3253-3270 | Added on Sunday, 22 May 2016 08:37:35

Its name within mathematics is Euler’s Formula: $e^{i\theta} = \cos \theta + i \sin \theta$ This is the most beautiful of all mathematical formulae. It’s divine. It produces a perfect unit circle, which cancels perfectly to zero. It is the perfect balance point between zero, infinity, negative numbers, positive numbers, real numbers and imaginary numbers—where no element is privileged over any other. This is the unique cosmic balance point, the very core of ontology. It’s nothing less than the eternal, immutable, Platonic, analytic, infinitely precise mathematical definition of energy. This is what energy actually is. Energy is eternal mathematical motion—perfectly uniform—and it all constitutes the perfect platform for information. In particular, the waves associated with the Euler Formula—the real cosine wave and the imaginary sine wave—are the foundational elements for the definition of energy and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

information (these being essentially synonymous terms). A wave is an eternal, moving, information-energy system. This is the only conceivable analytic basis on which to define energy and information. These waves provide the basis waves of Fourier mathematics, from which the whole spacetime representation of reality can be derived (as in inverse Fourier transform of basis wave frequency functions). From Fourier mathematics, we get quantum mechanics, the supreme theory of science and the fundamental explanation of the material world. So, from Euler's Formula, we can explain nothing, infinity and everything in between, we can explain eternal motion, energy, information, we can explain spacetime, quantum mechanics and the whole of physical reality. The frequency-spacetime duality of Fourier mathematics is nothing less than the mind-matter duality that defines the human condition!

- Your Highlight at location 3309-3310 | Added on Sunday, 22 May 2016 08:47:33

That is, every reference to energy is an analytic reference to Euler's Formula.

- Your Highlight at location 3311-3312 | Added on Sunday, 22 May 2016 08:48:03

Energy is existence. Numbers are existence. Euler's Formula is existence. Existence is all about the number theory of Euler's Formula.

- Your Highlight at location 3317-3320 | Added on Sunday, 22 May 2016 08:49:06

When have we ever said that we're not prejudiced? We are entirely prejudiced (on the best rational grounds) towards Abrahamists, Karmists, free-market capitalists, Randoids, anarcho-capitalist libertarians, and so on. We haven't made any secret of that! We have never preached "love and light to everyone". We have specifically denounced that sentiment as hippie crap. We aren't liberals, we're radicals.

- Your Highlight at location 3478-3483 | Added on Sunday, 22 May 2016 09:07:49

Imagine how absurd it would be to have a perfect analytic subject (mathematics) that provides the engine of science and yet has no connection at all with reality. How could such a thing ever come into existence? It would be the most improbable outcome of all time that an invented, abstract subject just happens to explain everything we see around us. The only other conclusion that mathematics reflects reality because it is reality!

- Your Highlight at location 3524-3527 | Added on Sunday, 22 May 2016 09:13:29

Of all of Leibniz's astounding achievements, the three most important are: 1) ontological mathematics is the basis of everything (thus vindicating the stance that all things are numbers, and number rules all, as Pythagoras

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

stated), 2) the Principle of Sufficient Reason, which grounds reality in absolute rationalism, and 3) that all objectively true statements must be analytic, i.e. true by definition, hence incontestable.

- Your Highlight at location 3551-3553 | Added on Sunday, 22 May 2016 09:15:24

Perhaps the greatest philosophical analysis of the nature of time was provided by J. M. E. McTaggart in his paper The Unreality of Time. As the title indicates, McTaggart's analysis led him to the conclusion that time isn't real!

- Your Highlight at location 3967-3970 | Added on Thursday, 26 May 2016 23:17:08

Speed = distance divided by time = $2\pi n$ divided by $n = 2\pi$, a fixed constant. This result cannot be overemphasized. Everything in the universe moves at exactly the same speed of circumference over radius = 2π . This is the true cosmic speed limit. Nothing can travel either faster or slower. It's a universal constant.

- Your Highlight at location 4266-4270 | Added on Sunday, 29 May 2016 00:26:04

Non-extension corresponds to a "point-in-itself" (the intra-point); extension corresponds to the relation between points (inter-points). Non-extension is about the private domain of a point; extension is about the public domain of a point—how it relates to other points rather than to itself.

- Your Highlight at location 4399-4401 | Added on Sunday, 29 May 2016 08:05:33

But what, in fact, is mass? It's simply concentrated, localized, finitized real space energy. And what is warpable space? It's diffuse real space energy. Imaginary mass is concentrated imaginary space energy and warpable time is diffuse imaginary energy. These different ingredients are all dynamically coupled.

- Your Highlight at location 4420-4423 | Added on Sunday, 29 May 2016 08:14:04

Fourier analysis is the key to the whole material universe, and it all flows from Euler's Formula (the God Equation). Even better, Fourier mathematics can be applied to dimensionless energy just as much as to dimensional energy, and can fully describe the mind-matter interaction.

- Your Highlight at location 4899-4901 | Added on Tuesday, 31 May 2016 23:51:18

The material world is the inevitable product of complex numbers that appear between two orthogonal axes of real and imaginary numbers, respectively.

- Your Highlight at location 5007-5010 | Added on Friday, 3 June 2016 00:41:27

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

In a monad, these separate axes of time and space (and separate temporal and spatial frequency singularities with which they are associated) are unified. Mind is that which operates via spatial and temporal frequencies contained within a monadic singularity (a soul).

- Your Highlight at location 5015-5017 | Added on Friday, 3 June 2016 00:43:03

However, if you understand Euler's Formula correctly and its link to Fourier mathematics and Einstein's special theory of relativity (but removing its relativistic aspects and replacing them with absolutism), you begin to understand that just as real and imaginary axes are orthogonal to one another, so the temporal frequency axis is orthogonal to the time axis, and the spatial frequency axis orthogonal to the real space axis.

- Your Highlight at location 5481-5483 | Added on Sunday, 5 June 2016 08:44:23

If we define time by imaginary numbers then "period" simply becomes "imaginary wavelength". The frequency (temporal or spatial) is defined as the reciprocal of the period (wavelength).

- Your Highlight at location 5485-5488 | Added on Sunday, 5 June 2016 08:47:05

The distance involves extension, while the frequency is an unextended number. Frequency can exist in a dimensionless, unextended domain; period or wavelength requires distances between points, hence an extended domain.

- Your Highlight at location 5555-5556 | Added on Sunday, 5 June 2016 08:58:05

The great problem of quantum gravity—which string theory and M-theory seeks to address—ought to be approached via a 6D Fourier treatment of gravity.

- Your Highlight at location 5662-5666 | Added on Sunday, 5 June 2016 09:09:31

A monad is a point with a precise location (in the ontological Cartesian-Gaussian coordinate grid), hence is necessarily associated with infinite frequencies (infinite energy of every conceivable wave form), infinite amplitudes and infinite phases. In other words, the Fourier transform of the Dirac delta function mathematically explains the nature of the monad—showing how rooted the monad is in the Euler Formula and Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 5679-5682 | Added on Monday, 6 June 2016 00:11:51

Illuminism is all about the mathematics of the singularity, of the Dirac delta function, of the Euler Formula, of the Fourier transform, of complex numbers, of the Riemann sphere, of calculus, of Cartesian-Gaussian coordinates, of Riemannian geometry, of Pythagoras's Theorem. There's

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

nothing else. You can work out the whole of existence and reality from these mathematical tools.

- Your Highlight at location 5869-5873 | Added on Tuesday, 7 June 2016 07:48:44

In order to create a theory of quantum gravity and a Grand Unified Theory of Everything, all that is required is to establish a Fourier theory of mass, gravity and curved Riemannian space. Once that exists, it can be merged with quantum mechanics, holography and the Euler/Fourier absolute version of Einstein's relativistic special theory of relativity to produce a theory that definitively explains everything.

- Your Highlight at location 5908-5908 | Added on Tuesday, 7 June 2016 07:53:32

Freedom is all about zero and infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 5924-5924 | Added on Tuesday, 7 June 2016 23:35:12

Barbara Burke Hubbard, The World According to Wavelets

- Your Highlight at location 6380-6383 | Added on Friday, 10 June 2016 06:50:45

So, strictly speaking, time actually vanishes from Illuminism: it's a bogus concept! What you actually have are two complementary and inversely dynamically coupled types of space (real space and imaginary space) and the tensed motion of energy through this spatial domain.

- Your Highlight at location 6392-6393 | Added on Friday, 10 June 2016 06:52:59

In Illuminism, speed is simply the ratio of real space to imaginary space, and the motion comes from whatever energetic entity (body) is moving through the real space/imaginary space "container".

- Your Highlight at location 6426-6428 | Added on Friday, 10 June 2016 06:58:25

Euler's Formula gives rise to Fourier mathematics and from Fourier mathematics we get quantum mechanics, which caters for everything in the material world other than gravity. To incorporate gravity, a Fourier theory of mass and Riemannian geometry is required.

- Your Highlight at location 6752-6755 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 08:59:38

The supermassive black hole is estimated to be around 1,000 times less massive than the galaxy in which it is located, and is thought to control the galaxy around it—how it forms, and how it evolves. It's nothing less than the galaxy's soul, its controlling mind. The galaxy is the body (or physical brain); the supermassive black hole is the mind.

- Your Highlight at location 6765-6769 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:03:30

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

What, really, are black holes? They are centres of mind, outside space and time, where infinite, eternal, basis frequencies are located—of exactly the kind involved in Fourier mathematics. In fact, a physical galaxy is nothing other than an inverse Fourier transform of information contained in the black hole! It's not the black hole whose existence can be called into question, but the precise reverse. The physical galaxy isn't actually there at all! It's just a representation of black hole frequency information.

- Your Highlight at location 6770-6776 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:05:08

The Big Bang was a mathematical event, and simply converted a cosmic Fourier frequency function into a cosmic spacetime representation. In fact, even that's not true. The Big Bang has always remained as a strictly mental event. Everything takes place within the mental Singularity. It wasn't until animal minds appeared, capable of performing their own inverse Fourier transforms or tuning into cosmic inverse Fourier transforms, that the subjective notion of "physicality" first made its appearance in our universe. Before that, the universe was simply a vast—cosmic—pulsing mathematical mind, an infinite vibration occurring in a single point comprised of infinite points (minds/souls).

- Your Highlight at location 6784-6785 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:06:25

Black holes and quantum mechanics can be understood only in relation to a physical world that originates in an interconnected, non local cosmic mind outside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 6790-6791 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:08:20

All that's required for a final scientific theory of everything is to link Fourier transforms to mass and Riemannian geometry.

- Your Highlight at location 6806-6808 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:11:39

People always forget that sensory information—sights, sounds, tastes, smells, tangibility—requires sensory organs, and brains to process and decode it.

- Your Highlight at location 6846-6847 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:20:50

Holophones are sound holograms made out of sound waves rather than light waves.

- Your Highlight at location 6854-6855 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:23:40

In Illuminism, the mystery of spacetime could hardly be simpler: space is based on real numbers and time on imaginary numbers, orthogonal to the real numbers, hence they have the precise mathematical relation we observe.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 6868-6869 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:26:23

The only logically acceptable atoms are mental atoms—monads—which create a perfect plenum, without a single gap between atoms.

- Your Highlight at location 6876-6878 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:27:35

The Fourier transform assumes that a signal is analysed over all of time: an infinite duration. Time does not exist in the frequency domain, so frequency cannot change with time in that domain. All frequencies are eternal and immutable.

- Your Highlight at location 6911-6915 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 09:38:20

Time reversal invariance actually refers to the fact that time is simply imaginary space. Just as we can go backwards and forwards in real space, so we can do the same in imaginary space. But this has nothing to do with tensed time, which is always going forward from the past to the future via the present. There is no such thing as tensed time reversal invariance; only of tenseless time reversal invariance (and tenseless time refers to static imaginary space, not to anything that is moving from the past to the future).

- Your Highlight at location 6967-6970 | Added on Sunday, 12 June 2016 23:56:30

We live in the collapsed wavefunction present, not the collapsing wavefunction present. To that extent, we might say that the present is the past and everything is happening in our immediate future, which is the true “present”! Wrap your mind around that.

- Your Highlight at location 7004-7005 | Added on Monday, 13 June 2016 00:01:13

In summary, there is no truth that involves a contradiction. Any statement that is self-contradictory is ipso facto false; it is impossible ontologically. And there is no truth that lacks a sufficient reason.

- Your Highlight at location 7231-7232 | Added on Monday, 13 June 2016 23:47:50

Monads are holograms. The whole is in each monad. The whole universe can be reconstructed from any monad.

- Your Highlight at location 7486-7487 | Added on Tuesday, 14 June 2016 23:25:43

Remember, all physical conditions, defects and illnesses are, at root, all about mathematical functions that have gone awry. To cure them, you simply have to informationally correct the imbalance that has developed.

- Your Highlight at location 7502-7506 | Added on Tuesday, 14 June 2016 23:27:17

Communication is all about the audience that actually exists, not the one you wished existed. You have to cater for their actual tastes, not the tastes

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

you think they ought to have. Capitalism is so successful because it has no interest whatsoever in the quality of people. It will pander to any taste, no matter how debased, if a buck is to be made. Capitalism is quite simply the most immoral economic system conceivable. It's perfectly happy to degrade humanity to make a profit.

- Your Highlight at location 7683-7687 | Added on Friday, 17 June 2016 00:12:20

Global Zionist capitalism—predatory, casino capitalism—is the biggest threat to democracy and the nation State there has ever been. Global capitalism must be destroyed by nation States, and the economy of every nation must be brought under direct State control via direct public control of the banking system, i.e. all private banks must be nationalized. Banks must serve the interests of national economies, not their own private interests, which are usually the direct opposite of those of the State.

- Your Highlight at location 7823-7826 | Added on Saturday, 18 June 2016 00:17:06

Quantum mechanics is all about energy in a domain outside space and time (in the frequency domain) and what happens to it—how its behaviour changes—when it is represented inside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 7866-7868 | Added on Saturday, 18 June 2016 00:21:41

The hyperbola is in fact the archetypal representation of the mind-matter relationship. Only at zero and infinity does a hyperbola touch the axes. Zero and infinity are of course the defining numbers of the mental domain.

- Your Highlight at location 7917-7922 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2016 00:15:41

To be more precise, anything that resembles spatial or temporal components always cancels to zero—as we see in the Euler unit circle. Therefore there is never any resultant temporal or spatial behaviour. It's the perfect cancellation of any such behaviour that defines dimensionless entities. That is, the dimensionless mode is about the immediate cancellation of any “extended” effects while the dimensional mode allows persistent extended effects (but which are perfectly balanced overall, i.e. they too cancel to zero).

- Your Highlight at location 8900-8902 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2016 23:22:01

Is this a coded reference to the Illuminati's secret treasure store where the priceless artefacts of the Order—the greatest collection of the works of Higher Humanity, including the stupendous final papers of Leibniz—are preserved and protected with the greatest care and caution ever known?

- Your Highlight at location 9144-9144 | Added on Tuesday, 21 June 2016 00:24:19

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

...until geniuses such as the brilliant Illuminatus Giordano Bruno started talking about infinite planets and infinite life-forms.

- Your Highlight at location 11133-11135 | Added on Thursday, 30 June 2016 00:34:33

Foolish people snigger when they hear names such as Satan, Lucifer and Abraxas but these were and are real, living beings, with cosmic influence.

- Your Highlight at location 11194-11197 | Added on Thursday, 30 June 2016 00:41:24

At the start of any new Cyclical Age of the cosmos, we are “blanks”—perfect potential and zero actualization. By the end of a Cyclical Age, we are zero potential and perfect actualization.

- Your Highlight at location 11487-11488 | Added on Saturday, 2 July 2016 00:27:49

Never forget, quantum mechanics is all about Fourier mathematics, Fourier mathematics is all about Euler’s Formula, and Euler’s Formula is the basis of monadic minds.

- Your Highlight at location 11747-11749 | Added on Sunday, 3 July 2016 08:45:39

it seems to me as if the subtlety and strength of consciousness always were proportionate to a man’s (or animal’s) capacity for communication, and as if this capacity in turn were proportionate to the need for communication.

- Your Highlight at location 11796-11798 | Added on Sunday, 3 July 2016 09:02:32

Without acknowledging Hegel, Nietzsche agrees with Hegel that you can become self-conscious only in the company of others—consciousness is absolutely a social phenomenon (this insight is derived entirely from Hegel).

- Your Highlight at location 11828-11829 | Added on Sunday, 3 July 2016 09:12:21

Your consciousness grows in accordance with the language skills of your peers. The less skilled at language you are, the less conscious you are. Stupid people are literally less conscious and closer to beasts than clever people.

- Your Highlight at location 11847-11848 | Added on Sunday, 3 July 2016 09:18:42

Consciousness is, ultimately, all about being a private individual in a social context.

- Your Highlight at location 11877-11879 | Added on Sunday, 3 July 2016 09:28:04

Conscious humans are social animals and that means they fall into three clear camps: other-directedness whereby they take their lead from what their peers are thinking and doing; tradition-directedness where they take their lead from the entrenched culture, traditions and institutions obeyed and revered by their elders and peers; and inner-directedness where they take their lead from their parents.

HyperHumanity (The God Series Book 11) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 754-755 | Added on Sunday, 28 August 2016 08:16:16

Unity of vision and purpose is essential to progress. Positive liberty requires unity; negative liberty implies conflict and distrust of the State.

- Your Highlight at location 820-821 | Added on Sunday, 28 August 2016 08:26:57

Catholicism is a twitching corpse, with post-mortem gas emerging from its orifices, giving the illusion that it's still moving.

- Your Highlight at location 915-917 | Added on Sunday, 28 August 2016 08:44:35

Abraham Maslow's famous pyramidal hierarchy of needs, describes the pattern that human motivations move through. It rises from a base of physiological needs to safety to belongingness and love, to esteem, to self-actualization and finally self-transcendence.

- Your Highlight at location 1482-1485 | Added on Tuesday, 30 August 2016 23:45:16

There's nothing more important than that the Profit Principle—the prime motivator of the controllers of our society—should be abolished. It must be replaced by a Quality Principle. Quality should always be rising, especially the quality of the people.

- Your Highlight at location 1499-1501 | Added on Tuesday, 30 August 2016 23:46:47

Gangsterism is the dominant mode of our society. All powerful people are gangsters in one way or another. Sure, they have endless ways of disguising their gangsterism, but drill down not too far and the basic gangster creed will soon appear.

- Your Highlight at location 1694-1695 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2016 00:08:42

The difference between a people and a population is a key distinction. The "people" of modern nations aren't people at all; they're simply populations.

- Your Highlight at location 1867-1868 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2016 23:51:57

Spengler said that democracy is entirely driven by money and therefore easily and inevitably corruptible. Corruption is endemic in capitalist democracy.

- Your Highlight at location 1948-1950 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2016 23:59:00

Multiculturalism represents the death of a nation, the death of national identity, the death of a people, the death of culture, the death of ambition, the death of progress, the death of the future itself. Multiculturalism is zoological. It can never generate anything great.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2118-2119 | Added on Saturday, 3 September 2016 00:21:06

Heraclitus taught that higher truths are reached from contradictions, a theme taken up and made into a grand system by Hegel.

- Your Highlight at location 2175-2177 | Added on Saturday, 3 September 2016 00:27:06

Good and evil are associated with Mythos, and beyond good and evil with Logos. In Illuminism, Satan is associated with the id, with evil and the reptilian mind, while Lucifer is associated with the superego, good, and the limbic system. Abraxas is linked to the rational ego, to the calculating neocortex. Abraxas is beyond good and evil.

- Your Highlight at location 2379-2381 | Added on Sunday, 4 September 2016 09:03:44

Hesse's genius was clear to the Illuminati and he had several meetings with members of the Illuminati. He was keen to join the Order, but the Grand Master specifically excluded him, telling him that the "game" required Hesse to be left on the outside.

- Your Highlight at location 2386-2389 | Added on Sunday, 4 September 2016 09:07:46

The Glass Bead Game is not what would popularly be regarded as an enjoyable read—a "good read"—but, if you pick it up in the right mood and at the right moment in your life, it may be the greatest book you ever read, one that marks you forever. All such works of genius are perched over an abyss of absolute tedium on one hand, and staggering insight into the deepest secrets of the universe on the other.

- Your Highlight at location 2492-2494 | Added on Sunday, 4 September 2016 09:14:44

Something akin to the Glass Bead Game is played by the Illuminati with the purpose of expanding the mind. Two entirely different subjects are chosen at random and the player must then find as many intriguing analogies between them as possible, and make a presentation of the highest aesthetic quality showing the results of his investigations.

- Your Highlight at location 2577-2579 | Added on Sunday, 4 September 2016 09:22:29

The Armageddon Conspiracy website is a kind of real-life manifestation of the Glass Bead Game—showing endless connections between music, mathematics, art, story, religion, history, psychology, philosophy, science, sociology, movies, poetry, hip hop, myths, legends, sport, economics, politics, sex, conspiracy theories.

- Your Highlight at location 2807-2808 | Added on Monday, 5 September 2016 23:42:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

We become more spiritual by dialectically overcoming the obstacles in our path, not by fleeing from them, or shielding ourselves from them in some isolation bubble.

- Your Highlight at location 2899-2901 | Added on Monday, 5 September 2016 23:53:01

Consciousness is a communication system for interacting minds. It grows as the ability to communicate grows (hence animals have negligible consciousness). Language—whether mathematical or “natural”—is the basis of communication.

- Your Highlight at location 2908-2908 | Added on Monday, 5 September 2016 23:53:29

Only the most advanced souls have evolved this capacity. The better your language skills, the more conscious you are.

- Your Highlight at location 2915-2917 | Added on Monday, 5 September 2016 23:54:54

Since your consciousness increases in direction proportion to the language skills of your peers, you have a vested interest in making them as skilled in language as possible if you wish to be as conscious as possible. Stupid people, with poor language skills, are literally depressing and suppressing the consciousness of humanity. They are the enemies of consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 2938-2940 | Added on Monday, 5 September 2016 23:57:33

The science of the mind, like the science of everything else, is simply the science of the Fourier transform, and the Fourier transform is a direct consequence of Euler’s Formula

- Your Highlight at location 3023-3032 | Added on Tuesday, 6 September 2016 23:52:51

It all comes back to the Euler unit circle generated by the Euler Formula. This circle expresses perfect balance between real and imaginary numbers, positive and negative numbers. No numbers are privileged over any others. The net energy of this system is a perfect zero. However, the whole universe is based on points (monads), so if we imagine one point on the circumference of a circle, any location at all will privilege that location over all other possible locations on the circumference. Since there is no sufficient reason for any location to be privileged over any other, all locations must happen with equal frequency ... which automatically necessitates perfect, uniform, circular motion. This is the ontological origin of motion. Any static system would automatically privilege some locations over others, some numbers over others, and that is forbidden by the principle of sufficient reason. Perfect Euler motion leads to the generation of perfect cosine and sine waves, which form the basis waves of Fourier mathematics, which forms the basis of quantum mechanics, from which we get the material world of science!

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3344-3345 | Added on Friday, 9 September 2016 00:06:12

When I was in God's belly button, I took a 'remembering class'. All you do is think about what you want to remember 12 times. Two 12s then you never forget it."

- Your Highlight at location 3432-3432 | Added on Friday, 9 September 2016 00:15:01

Steppenwolf is another of Hermann Hesse's great novels.

- Your Highlight at location 3619-3620 | Added on Saturday, 10 September 2016 00:26:15

Never forget these words. The Mythos mob cannot tolerate the rise of a Logos super race. And a Logos super race cannot tolerate the obstruction of the Mythos mob. It's them or us.

- Your Highlight at location 3903-3906 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2016 00:11:36

Sodomy was thought to be rife amongst Knights. In ancient Greece, the Sacred Band of Thebes comprised 300 elite troops, comprising 150 pairs of male lovers. The logic was that they would fight ferociously to save their beloved partners. They formed the crack spearhead of the highly successful Theban army in the 4th century BCE. They were wiped out to the last man by Philip II of Macedon at the Battle of Chaeronea in 338 BCE.

- Your Highlight at location 4025-4033 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2016 23:42:51

The One is the Absolute and Source, that from which everything else emanates. Nous is the "Divine Mind", eternal and transcendent, the Platonic domain of immutable, perfect Forms, outside space and time. The Nous contemplates the One. The Psyche, which contemplates the Nous, gives rise to individual souls made in its own image. The higher Psyche is united and, like the Nous, outside space and time (we might compare it to the Jungian Collective Unconscious). The lower Psyche is fragmented and comprises countless individual souls that inhabit the Psyche's great emanation—Nature, the material world set in space and time. The individual souls correspond to individual Jungian psyches, which develop consciousness (the ego), and behind them is the collective, unconscious psyche. The latter does not have a ego. It is not a "person".

- Your Highlight at location 4060-4060 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2016 23:47:04

Ammonius Saccas (a Grand Master of the Illuminati).

- Your Highlight at location 4085-4093 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2016 23:51:47

In Illuminism, the individual soul—the monad—is always noumenal, but gives rise to a phenomenal mind in the domain of space and time, and this phenomenal mind can evolve consciousness. Consciousness demands

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

separateness. A unity could never become conscious. Noumenal monads could theoretically become conscious since they are all separate, but in the domain outside space and time, they are not separate enough. They need the complete individuation provided by having material bodies inside space and time. Consciousness originates in the phenomenal not the noumenal. The noumenal soul can become conscious only via a myriad of lifetimes within space and time (via the scientific-mathematical process of reincarnation, which is all about a monadic frequency entity linking to a spacetime body via Fourier mathematics. There's nothing mystical about this process. It's not hocus pocus, mumbo jumbo or woo woo. It's the essence of mathematical existence).

- Your Highlight at location 4179-4186 | Added on Monday, 12 September 2016 23:27:24

Infinity had to be expressed in terms of good infinity (what we might call finite infinity as opposed to infinite infinity) in order to be productive and determinate. Mathematically, this is summed up by the expression: zero multiplied by alpha-infinity = one. In other words, the finite number one is associated with a contained, "good" infinity called "alpha-infinity". This brings the infinite and the finite together in one expression, linked by zero. It is alpha-infinity that allows bad infinity to be resolved into the meaningful, defined, finite units that make up our material world. Without alpha-infinity, the finite and infinite could not co-exist.

- Your Highlight at location 4240-4242 | Added on Monday, 12 September 2016 23:34:13

If you understand that mathematics, through zero and bad infinity, establishes a primary ontological domain outside space and time, and then, through all the numbers between zero and bad infinity establishes a secondary, derived domain inside space and time, you have understood the basic structure of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 4363-4366 | Added on Tuesday, 13 September 2016 23:33:42

"You know the formula, m over nought equals infinity, m being any positive number? Well, why not reduce the equation to a simpler form by multiplying both sides by nought. In which case you have m equals infinity times nought. That is to say that a positive number is the product of zero and infinity. Doesn't that demonstrate the creation of the universe by an infinite power out of nothing?"—Aldous Huxley

- Your Highlight at location 4368-4369 | Added on Tuesday, 13 September 2016 23:34:35

The point is the zero limit of the circle and the straight line the circle's infinite limit. The point, the circle and the line are all intimately related. Zero, infinity and everything in between are intimately related.

- Your Highlight at location 4368-4370 | Added on Tuesday, 13 September 2016 23:35:43

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The point is the zero limit of the circle and the straight line the circle's infinite limit. The point, the circle and the line are all intimately related. Zero, infinity and everything in between are intimately related. The point, the circle and the line are the geometrical equivalents of zero, all finite numbers, and infinity, respectively.

- Your Highlight at location 4717-4720 | Added on Monday, 19 September 2016 23:37:31

Lucifer, the Goddess of love and light, is defined by her altruism, her self-sacrifice (she would only ever sacrifice herself and never anyone else), her morality and ethics, her concern and care for others, her compassion, mercy, empathy, sympathy and forgiveness. Abraxas is the synthesis: he is selfish where that is rational and selfless where that is rational.

- Your Highlight at location 4850-4855 | Added on Monday, 19 September 2016 23:51:13

In modern Illuminism, thesis = zero, antithesis = infinity and synthesis = the eternal transformation of all the numbers in between as they seek not just any becoming but the optimal, ultimate becoming, which is none other than the perfect mathematical answer to everything. Existence is a self-propelling, self-solving, self-optimizing ontological equation. The dialectic is the process by which the mathematical universe solves itself by the brute force method of resolving its own contradictions.

- Your Highlight at location 5003-5008 | Added on Tuesday, 20 September 2016 23:59:07

a dialectical process of thesis, antithesis and synthesis. The essential differences between the two systems of logic are that Aristotelian logic is timeless, ahistorical, immutable and concerned with being. Hegelian dialectical logic is in time, historical, mutable and concerned with becoming. Aristotelian logic relies on the separateness of opposites and contradictions. Hegelian logic relies on the togetherness of opposites and contradictions.

- Your Highlight at location 5100-5102 | Added on Thursday, 22 September 2016 23:33:59

Freedom exists in the universe purely because of the extraordinary mathematical properties of zero and infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 5224-5227 | Added on Sunday, 25 September 2016 00:51:28

Matter is alienated from individual minds, but not from the Collective Mind. The latter, crucially, is not a subjective mind but is, uniquely, an objective mind. This is of the utmost significance because it means that the "Monad of monads", the "God of Gods", is not itself an ordinary monad or God.

- Your Highlight at location 5247-5248 | Added on Sunday, 25 September 2016 00:56:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Life consists of nothing but subjective minds mathematically linking to an objective, collective, public dreamworld, which we know as the “material world”. Life is all about the interaction of the subjective and objective, mediated mathematically

- Your Highlight at location 5251-5264 | Added on Sunday, 25 September 2016 01:00:00

So, here’s the big picture. Individual minds are subjective and defined by zero and bad infinity. The Collective Mind is objective and hence strips out zero and “bad” infinity (exactly as required by scientific materialism). It is defined by all non-zero numbers and “good” infinity (good infinity is also called alpha-infinity and is the number of dimensionless points that comprise the finite number one). This is yet another crucial point. Our material universe is infinite in size, but it reflects good infinity (finite infinity), not bad infinity (infinite infinity). The so-called expansion of the universe due to the mysterious “dark energy” is simply good infinity engaged in counting, i.e. one alpha-infinity, two alpha-infinity, three alpha-infinity, and so on. As this counting continues, good infinity will, in the limit, be converted to bad infinity, at which point the material, objective universe will no longer exist. It will be a subjective universe—a Singularity. And the stage is then set for the next Big Bang! (Note that all transitions from “matter” to mental states, and vice versa, involve “tipping points”, “points of no return”, irreversible “collapses” or “explosions”—as we see in the formation of a black hole (a matter to mind transition) and a Big Bang “creation” event (a mind to matter transition).) The Big Bang is where a mental Singularity (composed of a bad infinity of individual, subjective minds) “explodes” and creates a quasi-scientific material universe reflecting an objective, Collective Mind of mathematical laws.

- Your Highlight at location 5266-5272 | Added on Sunday, 25 September 2016 01:01:10

The whole of existence revolves around zero and bad infinity—subjectivity—on the one hand, and everything else, including good infinity—objectivity—on the other. That’s it. There’s nothing else. It’s all in the math! Subjects inhabit an objective universe; the private inhabits the public; the individual inhabits the collective. The objective bodies of subjects die and are removed from the public arena (the bodies turn to dust; there’s no resurrection!), but, through reincarnation, subjects get new bodies and re-enter the public arena. With each reincarnation, if they are learning their lessons, souls should become wiser and wiser, more and more Godlike. All of the mysteries of existence are explained by this scheme and it is in fact rather simple, exactly as it ought to be!

- Your Highlight at location 5369-5373 | Added on Monday, 26 September 2016 00:03:22

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Nature is where the Idea is alienated from itself and in need of returning to itself. The Idea, in reaching its Absolute condition, had gone as far as it could in itself (subjectively). Thanks to its alienation in Nature it could go further and master the “outside” of itself too (objectively). In doing so, it was transformed into something else: from Idea into Spirit. The Spirit is the synthesis of the Idea in itself and the Idea outside itself (in Nature). The Spirit is the synthesis of the within and the without, of the subjective and objective, of the individual and the collective, the private and the public.

- Your Highlight at location 5436-5440 | Added on Monday, 26 September 2016 23:41:05

When mental energy is shared between monads, this thinking and willing is absent (because it's the monads that think and will, not their energy), leaving only mathematics, which is why the material world seems so rigidly lawful, causal and mathematical. Will, thinking and feeling belong to the dimensionless, unextended, subjective world. In the dimensional, extended world, only objective mathematics remains. Minds, in the material world, relate to each other not mentally but extensionally (via objective mathematics).

- Your Highlight at location 5464-5500 | Added on Monday, 26 September 2016 23:51:38

The universe is composed of infinite minds (monads), which, mathematically, are simple points. These points (minds) are arranged in a perfect Cartesian grid of six dimensions (six being a mathematical “perfect” number with incredible robustness), composed of three orthogonal complex planes (each plane containing one real axis and one orthogonal imaginary axis). Each mind is unextended, indivisible, eternal, possessed of infinite content and energy (but so sublimely mathematically balanced as to sum overall to zero, thanks to negative numbers cancelling positive numbers). Each mind is unconscious. The framework, the superstructure, of existence, is nothing but organised minds, ordered with respect to a flawless Cartesian grid, which provides the ideal arena for ontological mathematics. The universe is a cosmic mathematical mind, composed of infinite individual minds. These are all unextended, exactly as required by Descartes. They do nothing but think. However, they do not think consciously, as Descartes believed, but unconsciously, as Leibniz realized. This grid of point-minds has the extraordinary feature that any two points in the grid are separated by a measurable mathematical distance, i.e. by extension. What Descartes signally failed to do was to observe that a Cartesian grid is precisely where the unextended and extended coexist. The grid is composed of unextended points, but these points all have extended relationships with each other. In other words, there's no mystery at all about how the unextended and extended interact and relate to each other. The great problem of Cartesian dualism is in fact utterly bogus. You cannot

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

have extension without it being based on unextended points. Extension is nothing but a property of an organised array of unextended points. It can't exist without these unextended precursors and a Cartesian coordinate grid to organize them. A Cartesian grid is, ontologically, simply an ordered arrangement of subjects (minds). However, thanks to this ordering, all of these subjects are mathematical objects with regard to each other. Viewed subjectively, every monad is a thinking mind (soul); viewed objectively, every monad is simply a mathematical point and part of a machine-like system of pure mathematical relations. Thus we have subject and object combined in a single entity (the point-monad). This is precisely why the world is alive (an organism) when considered subjectively and dead (scientific, machinelike) when considered objectively. In terms of the objective relations, all subjective elements are stripped out, leaving nothing but Euler's Formula (the God Equation) based on cosine waves ("real" energy: spatial energy) and sine waves ("imaginary" energy: temporal energy). The interaction of space and time produces spatial matter and also temporal matter—which is never directly observed because it's based on "imaginary" rather than "real" waves. Spatial matter is simply compressed spatial energy and, likewise, temporal matter is compressed imaginary energy. When monads relate to each other extensionally, it's always via pure, objective mathematics. Monads can also relate to each other non-extensionally (via "psychic" processes), but such relations are imbued with will, feeling, desire, and irrationality, hence do not have the predictable regularity and reliability of pure, objective mathematics, which is why they are so difficult to study.

- Your Highlight at location 6235-6238 | Added on Saturday, 1 October 2016 00:14:07

Advertisers now apply the AIDA model: Attention, Interest, Desire and Action. First, you simply need to get someone's attention, then you have to properly engage that interest before they switch their attention elsewhere, then you have to provoke desire in them, and then commit them to action—buying the product you're selling.

- Your Highlight at location 6494-6495 | Added on Friday, 7 October 2016 00:10:58

"How terrible is wisdom when it brings no profit to the man that's wise." — Sophocles

- Your Highlight at location 6767-6768 | Added on Sunday, 9 October 2016 23:40:27

"Men rarely (if ever) manage to dream up a god superior to themselves. Most gods have the manners and morals of a spoiled child."—Robert A. Heinlein

- Your Highlight at location 7846-7850 | Added on Sunday, 16 October 2016 00:12:02

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Will is unconscious reason that exhibits reason's desire to optimize itself and does so through the primitive quest for power as the simplest rational gauge of an increase in optimization. Will causes us to desire things and to pursue those objects of our desire. The things we desire are those that we consider will increase our power. Feelings are how, using simple dialectical reason, we judge whether our power is rising or falling. Thus Will, desires and feelings, which seem to have no connection at all with "reason", are in fact living reason operating in its most primitive, crudest mode. They are not the opposite of reason: they are unevolved reason, unsublimated reason.

- Your Highlight at location 7927-7934 | Added on Sunday, 16 October 2016 23:32:17

"To learn how to wield the power of the 72 Names, together with the purposes of which they can be used, we recommend reading The 72 Names of God: Technology of the Soul. Even if you don't speak or read Hebrew, you can still begin and experience incredible miracles. "Now, after some 2,000 years of concealment, contemporary seekers can also tap into this power and energy by learning about, and calling upon, the 72 Names of God. "The 72 Names are each 3-letter sequences that act like an index to specific, spiritual frequencies. By simply looking at the letters, as well as closing your eyes and visualizing them, you can connect with these frequencies.

- Your Highlight at location 8530-8531 | Added on Tuesday, 18 October 2016 19:30:50

Psychologist James Pennebaker proved that simply by putting your feelings into words—writing them down, getting them off your chest, externalizing them—it can significantly improve one's physical health.

- Your Highlight at location 8564-8565 | Added on Tuesday, 18 October 2016 19:34:27

The advice is to write for at least fifteen minutes a day. Don't write for an audience, write for yourself.

- Your Highlight at location 9405-9406 | Added on Sunday, 23 October 2016 08:53:30

Rollo May was a talented American existential psychologist who wrote a number of brilliant books.

- Your Highlight at location 10014-10018 | Added on Monday, 31 October 2016 00:10:31

When Riemann showed that the complex plane with a point at infinity could be depicted as a sphere, he demonstrated how reality mathematically "doubles back on itself", "folds back on itself" via the most mysterious mathematical entity of all: the "point at infinity". Imagine the north and south poles as continually oscillating between zero and infinity (continually flipping over, so to speak, so that the north pole is as much zero as infinity, with the same being true of the south pole). Here, we have a depiction of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

how zero, infinity, and everything in between are in some way all the same thing—“something” as “nothing/infinity”.

- Your Highlight at location 10139-10140 | Added on Monday, 31 October 2016 00:21:35

Note that people in communities develop bigger brains than those in nuclear families. Children from large families are on average more intelligent than those from small families. Community leads to higher intelligence—that’s why we survived and the Neanderthals didn’t.

- Your Highlight at location 11023-11031 | Added on Saturday, 5 November 2016 00:54:09

The New World Order will be about positive liberty. Through psychological profiling, the State will endeavour to radically increase the number of your close friends. It will match you to the right sex partners and lovers, give you the sex and romantic life of which you’ve always dreamt. It will give you the precise Eros encounters, the exact kinks, the precise fetishes, that have seized your secret thoughts and fantasises. It will seek to find the best work, job and career for you, based on the subjects and tasks that you find endlessly exciting and stimulating. It will seek the best living space for you, the best community environment where you will be surrounded by like-minded people. It will give you an annual “check up”, just as if you were having an annual medical health-check with a doctor, and help you if you have any concerns. The State’s job is not to leave you alone, it’s to maximize your potential. It can do that only through having a relationship with you, consisting of infinitely more than simply making you pay your taxes and giving you a meaningless democratic vote.

- Your Highlight at location 11257-11257 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 01:05:45

“The valour that struggles is better than the weakness that endures.”

- Your Highlight at location 11253-11253 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 01:05:55

“To be independent of public opinion is the first formal condition of achieving anything great.”—Hegel

- Your Note at location 11481 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 09:55:22

If Leibniz was the greatest, most-revered Grand Master of the Illuminati ever, why did none of them attend his funeral?

- Your Highlight at location 11480-11482 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 09:55:22

Newton was given a State funeral, which was no doubt exactly what he craved. The official funeral of his great rival Leibniz was attended by only person—his secretary—and he was put in an unmarked grave.

- Your Highlight at location 11534-11535 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 10:05:05

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

America's Founding Fathers did not initially form political parties and there's no reference to political parties in the American Constitution.

- Your Highlight at location 11552-11555 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 10:08:14

Founding Father James Madison described faction as "...a number of citizens, whether amounting to a majority or a minority of the whole, who are united and actuated by some common impulse of passion, or of interest, adverse to the rights of other citizens, or to the permanent and aggregate interests of the community."

- Your Note at location 11558 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 10:13:35

But think of the consequences! This would divide and separate families and loved ones. What of couples whose political affiliations differ—where would they live?

- Your Highlight at location 11557-11558 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 10:13:35

That is, everyone should choose what State to live in and each State should be a one-party State without any factions.

- Your Note at location 11593 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 10:27:22

Depends on what aspects of the deceased's assets are subject to inheritance taxation. What about possessions such as car, computer, books, jewellery, the house in which their surviving loved ones still reside, shares in a family business, and so on?

- Your Highlight at location 11593-11593 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 10:27:22

In the former case, there can be no disagreement.

- Your Note at location 11599 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 10:33:52

Exactly how do they propose to achieve this? Forcing everyone to choose a political allegiance? How do they deal with people who prefer to remain with family and loved ones? How would they check that people had made an honest, correct choice? If someone changes their mind, would they be forced to leave?

- Your Highlight at location 11597-11599 | Added on Sunday, 6 November 2016 10:33:52

The key to the "new politics" is grouping the people of the world into political units that, within each unit, have 100% unanimity of vision, with only the tactics to be debated.

- Your Highlight at location 11731-11732 | Added on Monday, 7 November 2016 00:15:18

Jefferson, an Illuminist, was also a Jacobin.

All the Rest is Propaganda (The God Series Book 12) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 512-516 | Added on Wednesday, 30 November 2016 00:29:07

We have been bombarded with the illusion of freedom. We are told we can freely choose our government, and yet all governments in democracies are more or less the same, bar a few minor policies. They all subscribe to free-market capitalism and it is this, not government, that dictates the economic health of a nation and the employment rate. Governments tinker with trivial details while the big picture is completely out of their control and in the hands of the corporations and banks.

- Your Highlight at location 1689-1691 | Added on Sunday, 4 December 2016 09:54:41

“Is God willing to prevent evil, but not able? Then he is not omnipotent. Is he able, but not willing? Then he is malevolent. Is he both able and willing? Then whence cometh evil? Is he neither able nor willing? Then why call him God?”—Epicurus

- Your Highlight at location 1708-1710 | Added on Sunday, 4 December 2016 09:57:11

Messiah theory is a gospel of despair. Either he doesn't come, hence is useless, or he does come and the world remains as shitty as ever, hence he's useless. Either way, he's useless.

- Your Highlight at location 1835-1841 | Added on Sunday, 4 December 2016 10:10:26

What's the secret of achievement? It's doing an hour of something valuable every day. By the end of a year, you have accomplished something solid and substantive. Most people can't be bothered setting aside even one hour a day. ... and they never achieve anything. They fritter away their lives on trivia, distractions and short-term pleasures. To transform yourself, small changes applied over long periods bring about radical alterations. Each day, think and behave a little differently. Each day, learn something new. Each day, accomplish some little task that can be built upon to allow the steady accomplishment of a much bigger task. Most people have no discipline and no ability to plan and that's why they fail.

- Your Highlight at location 2191-2192 | Added on Tuesday, 6 December 2016 00:26:49

When weak children are given enormous wealth, thus making them artificially strong, and stronger in society than the naturally strong, then decadence and degeneration are the inevitable outcomes.

- Your Highlight at location 2257-2258 | Added on Tuesday, 6 December 2016 00:32:32

Lucifer: Renown, Honour—the approval and recognition of others is what defines me.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2260-2261 | Added on Tuesday, 6 December 2016 00:33:22

Lucifer: Pride—I am proud of how I think I look in the eyes of others; I crave their admiration, respect and their acknowledgement that I am superior.

- Your Highlight at location 2322-2323 | Added on Tuesday, 6 December 2016 00:40:59

To bring an end to religion, all of the means religions use to establish common religious identity must be attacked and outlawed.

- Your Highlight at location 3569-3575 | Added on Saturday, 10 December 2016 19:45:41

What is the purpose of our activism? It's to wake up the sleeping, sedated masses by exposing the fraud of democracy. It's to end the spell of false consciousness that the rich elite have cast over the masses. It's to bring an end to predatory, rapacious capitalism, capitalist globalism and international finance. These will be replaced by productive capitalism run by publicly elected and accountable experts working for the public good. Large-scale global capital will end. There will be no multinational, global corporate leviathans dictating to nation States and avoiding paying tax. Capitalism will be small-scale (think *Small Is Beautiful: A Study of Economics As If People Mattered* by E. F. Schumacher), and never greater than the nation State, whose interests it must serve rather than the private interests of super rich capitalists.

- Your Highlight at location 3651-3653 | Added on Saturday, 10 December 2016 23:06:39

America is a WASP plutocracy being ruled from Washington D.C., the heart of WASP power. America is a Judaeo-Masonic unholy alliance of Washington D.C. political power and Wall Street financial power. The Wall Street Jews and the WASP Freemasons of Washington D.C. are the true axis of evil in our world.

- Your Highlight at location 4179-4186 | Added on Sunday, 11 December 2016 20:00:13

In the Islamic "Satanic Verses" controversy, Satan, in the guise of the Angel Gabriel, was alleged to have appeared to Mohammed in one of his visions and to have dictated evil verses to him which were then put into the Koran, the alleged perfect Word of God. When it was realized that they were not consistent with the rest of the Koran (because they promoted tolerance of paganism and hinted that Allah was not the sole God but rather only the senior God), they were removed and Mohammed excused his error by saying that Satan was responsible. This tale is strongly denied by Muslims (because it would destroy Islam if there were any doubts about the true authorship of the Koran) but it makes perfect sense that in the early years of Islam, when Mohammed was making no headway with the pagans, and was under pressure to be more conciliatory, that he would try to make his

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

message less hard-line. He gave it a go, realized it was a terrible error, and so blamed it on Satan!

- Your Highlight at location 4427-4429 | Added on Sunday, 11 December 2016 21:24:31

The ancient Greeks identified two types of punishment: kolasis and timoria. The first is “corrective punishment” done to help the punishee and the second is “revenge punishment” done to satisfy the punisher.

- Your Highlight at location 4453-4464 | Added on Sunday, 11 December 2016 21:57:59

Taoism—Shit Happens. Buddhism—If Shit Happens, it really isn’t Shit. Hinduism—This Shit has Happened Before. Islam—If Shit Happens, it is the Will of Allah. Catholicism—Shit Happens because you deserve it. Protestantism—Work harder or Shit will Happen. Judaism—Why does this Shit always Happen to us? Materialist—Whoever dies with the most Shit wins! Atheist—I can’t believe this Shit! Rastafarianism—Let’s smoke this Shit!

- Your Highlight at location 5128-5132 | Added on Thursday, 15 December 2016 00:39:51

The notion of government as a lethal conspiracy also manifests itself in tales of FEMA death camps, HAARP weather control weapons, chemtrails, fluoride poisoning of the water, and so on. As ever, the people who make up these ridiculous stories are those who want to overthrow government. The anarcho-capitalist libertarians seek to destroy government and replace it with an unregulated, unrestrained free market where everything is privatised and the profit principle is all that counts.

- Your Highlight at location 5322-5322 | Added on Friday, 16 December 2016 00:24:40

Humanity can be classed according to three types: hawks, doves and retaliators.

- Your Highlight at location 5392-5393 | Added on Friday, 16 December 2016 00:31:55

“The surest way to corrupt a youth is to instruct him to hold in higher esteem those who think alike than those who think differently.” —Nietzsche

- Your Highlight at location 6791-6792 | Added on Sunday, 25 December 2016 01:01:46

Icke is a capitalist businessman and he knows what he sells. And doesn’t that make him one of the lizards feeding and preying on the rest of us?!

- Your Highlight at location 7462-7469 | Added on Saturday, 31 December 2016 01:37:36

Fuck Jehovah Fuck Jesus Fuck Allah Fuck Karma Fuck the 1% Fuck the “Market” Fuck Privilege Fuck Nepotism Fuck Cronyism Fuck Inheritance

- Your Highlight at location 7485-7486 | Added on Monday, 2 January 2017 00:22:38

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

“Great minds discuss ideas; average minds discuss events; small minds discuss people.”—Eleanor Roosevelt

- Your Highlight at location 7818-7823 | Added on Monday, 2 January 2017 09:17:51

Monoculture For a nation to have an identity—to be a people rather than a mere population—it must have a monoculture. In multicultural societies, each separate culture confers an identity, so there is no national identity but many disparate, disunited identities, and you have a population rather than a united people all working together for the common good. All multicultural societies are doomed to fail. Only a united people (belonging to a monoculture) can progress. Multicultural societies oppose the General Will in favour of particular wills, and go hand-in-hand with negative liberty and religious extremism and ghettoism. All positive libertarians must oppose multiculturalism.

- Your Highlight at location 7914-7921 | Added on Monday, 2 January 2017 09:28:13

1) No remorse. Psychopaths never doubt themselves and never feel any guilt about what they do. 2) Nothing is ever the fault of psychopaths. They always blame everyone else, and never themselves. 3) Psychopaths have a great capacity for charm that can be switched on and off. 4) Psychopaths are completely self-focused and never do anything that doesn't benefit themselves. 5) All psychopaths are game players. They will lie, cheat, manipulate, exploit and set others against each other to advance their own cause.

- Your Highlight at location 9303-9309 | Added on Saturday, 7 January 2017 01:03:29

The eternal truths of reason are the laws of mathematics. These are the “thoughts of God.” These truths and laws constitute the Mind of God. We and the universe exist within this Mind. It's the container for everything. The universe is first and foremost mathematical. It can then be described as mental, by which we mean that existence is fundamentally dimensionless, immaterial and takes place outside space and time. The dimensional, material world of space and time is possible thanks purely to Fourier mathematics which can represent mental frequency functions as material spacetime functions. The material world is just a mathematical construct, transform or projection of an underlying mental world. There is nothing but mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 10660-10664 | Added on Tuesday, 10 January 2017 01:06:45

The Yes or No Game In the Yes or No game, whenever you are asked a question requiring action on your part, you must immediately answer yes or no (yes, you will do it, or no you won't), and you can never change your mind. You must go through with your decision and you can never renege.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

You must honour and uphold your decisions, and be fully accountable for them, at all time.

- Your Highlight at location 11808-11811 | Added on Monday, 16 January 2017 00:46:45

The Jewish God was humiliated and vanquished by: the Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Greeks, Romans, Europeans and Nazis. He's the biggest serial loser in history. Yet the Jews go on believing. Why? Because they're insane.

- Your Highlight at location 11884-11887 | Added on Monday, 16 January 2017 00:54:13

So, what are parents? They are two average, bland, banal, nondescript, none-too-bright, religious types who have never had an independent, intelligent, creative thought in their lives. And these are the people to whom we trust our future—the children of the world! Is it any wonder the world is so fucked!? It couldn't possibly be otherwise.

- Your Highlight at location 13149-13151 | Added on Friday, 20 January 2017 00:54:13

In Illuminism, there are no natural rights, no human rights, no divine rights and no civil rights. There are only legal rights. They are defined and enforced by the State and set out in its legal Constitution, its Social Contract with the people, which every citizen must sign, or leave the State.

- Your Highlight at location 13172-13174 | Added on Friday, 20 January 2017 01:00:14

Well, in a rational Meritocracy this will all come to an end. Civil and human rights will be precisely defined and anything inconsistent with them will be illegal—and above all that means most mainstream religious beliefs, attitudes, customs and practices.

- Your Highlight at location 13230-13232 | Added on Friday, 20 January 2017 01:06:33

Since marriage is at the heart of the legal concept of the “family”, of family inheritance, and of the “right” of parents to religiously brainwash and mutilate their children, marriage can play no official part in a Meritocracy. Marriage will not be recognised in a Meritocratic State. People can enter into whatever consensual private arrangements they like, but they will have no legal significance.

- Your Highlight at location 13238-13241 | Added on Friday, 20 January 2017 01:07:26

The power of the family must be smashed once and for all. Family subverts the relationship between the individual and the State (the collective, the community, the Commonwealth) and promotes, anti-Statism, anarchy, libertarianism, negative liberty, free-market capitalism, individualism, and rule by dynastic families such as the English “royal” family and the Rothschilds.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 13295-13297 | Added on Friday, 20 January 2017 01:12:23

People have to think extremely carefully about topics such as the “free press” (meaning the freedom of rich media moguls to spread their toxic propaganda and thus control the political system in order to serve their own ends and agenda).

- Your Note at location 13418 | Added on Friday, 20 January 2017 23:54:35

The fatal flaw in this argument is that it forces people who disagree with the local consensus to move to a different city state. What about your house, family, friends, job? Is one supposed to forsake them?

- Your Highlight at location 13417-13418 | Added on Friday, 20 January 2017 23:54:36

We need to start breaking up politically gridlocked nation-states into free city-states where everyone is on the same wavelength and can move forward together, with common purpose.

- Your Highlight at location 13596-13600 | Added on Saturday, 21 January 2017 00:13:22

In Luke 23:43, Jesus Christ says to the “good” criminal being crucified beside him: “Truly I tell you, today you will be with me in paradise.” Yet in Matthew 12:40, he says, “For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of a whale, so the Son of Man will be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.” In other words, Jesus will be in the grave for three days and three nights after his crucifixion—yet he has just stated that he will be in paradise straight after he dies. Which is it? Remember, mistakes are not allowed in the Bible since it’s the infallible Word of God.

[World, Overworld, Underworld, Dreamworld \(The God Series Book 13\) \(Hockney, Mike\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 106-112 | Added on Sunday, 22 January 2017 01:00:07

People can comprehend cosmology in terms of four basic attitudes: theism, deism, pantheism and atheism. With theism, a single God (monotheism) or many gods (polytheism) create, design and supervise the world and take a personal interest in humanity. This is the view of Abrahamism and the old pagan religions. With deism, a single God or many gods are not interested in humans at all and act more in the manner of natural laws and scientific forces. This was the standard view of the Enlightenment. With pantheism, God and Nature are effectively the same thing: we are all part of God/Nature. This is the core view of Eastern religion. With atheism, the universe is meaningless, pointless, purposeless and is nothing but a machine process. This is the standard scientific materialist view.

- Your Highlight at location 228-230 | Added on Sunday, 22 January 2017 09:45:42

Thales was vital in the development of thought by asserting that a substance (water) produced the gods rather than the gods producing a substance. This is revolutionary and gets rid of the gods as Creators. As in Illuminism, the universe creates the gods and the gods do not create the universe.

- Your Highlight at location 292-294 | Added on Sunday, 22 January 2017 09:57:36

In Jungian psychological terms, we would say that the sky is the Self (divine consciousness), the earth is the Ego (consciousness), Hades is the personal unconscious, and Tartarus is the Shadow (which is thus the opposite of the Self). The Jungian Collective Unconscious underpins the whole thing.

- Your Highlight at location 621-622 | Added on Monday, 23 January 2017 19:48:18

The secrets of dreams are the secrets of life and death. When humanity has a full understanding of dreams, it will have a full understanding of everything. Nothing ought to be more studied than dreams.

- Your Highlight at location 663-665 | Added on Monday, 23 January 2017 19:49:43

All dreams have a structure, an architecture. All parts of the dream structure have a meaning. The deepest layers hold the deepest meaning. We should all be dream archaeologists, digging down into the buried layers of our dreams to reveal their profoundest secrets.

- Your Highlight at location 1141-1143 | Added on Wednesday, 25 January 2017 01:10:50

Consciousness actually means being attuned to spacetime Fourier mathematics rather than frequency Fourier mathematics. To be conscious, you must have a material body in spacetime—unless you have attained full

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

understanding of reality and achieved gnosis, in which case you no longer need a physical body at all. You have become a god.

- Your Highlight at location 1516-1517 | Added on Thursday, 26 January 2017 01:19:51

The human mind typically classifies everything according to a simple five-fold grading system:

- Your Highlight at location 2190-2195 | Added on Wednesday, 1 February 2017 00:44:16

“What I understand by ‘philosopher’: a terrible explosive in the presence of which everything is in danger.”—Nietzsche “I am not a man. I am dynamite.”—Nietzsche “I am by far the most terrible human being there has ever been...”—Nietzsche “I am ... the destroyer par excellence.”—Nietzsche

- Your Highlight at location 2341-2342 | Added on Wednesday, 1 February 2017 20:12:09

Make the most of every opportunity. Make the most of your time. Make the most of yourself.

- Your Highlight at location 2407-2408 | Added on Wednesday, 1 February 2017 20:19:21

Outside of esoteric circles, the soma plant is unknown in the modern world. (The Illuminati use genuine soma, although of course they keep the plant’s modern identity and location a closely guarded secret.)

- Your Highlight at location 2448-2449 | Added on Wednesday, 1 February 2017 20:27:56

“God has taken his place in the divine council. In the midst of the gods he holds judgment.”—Psalms 82:1

- Your Highlight at location 2451-2452 | Added on Wednesday, 1 February 2017 20:28:03

“Let us make mankind in our image, according to our likeness.”—Genesis 1:26

- Your Highlight at location 2454-2455 | Added on Wednesday, 1 February 2017 20:28:09

“Who is like you Yahweh, among the gods?”—Exodus 15:11

- Your Highlight at location 2984-2986 | Added on Thursday, 2 February 2017 19:30:17

What is the best secret code? It’s a code that’s presented on two levels. If you crack the first code, you produce a decoded message, but the decoded message is itself a code, and the meaning is still not revealed, even if it seems to have been. This is the case with the famous Voynich manuscript.

- Your Highlight at location 3729-3730 | Added on Tuesday, 7 February 2017 00:52:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Mohammed himself was unsure whether angels or demons were communicating with him, and it was said that he had to remove several verses from the Koran after he acknowledged that Satan must have been responsible for them.

- Your Highlight at location 3817-3827 | Added on Tuesday, 7 February 2017 00:59:43

The Armageddon Conspiracy The End of Christianity. The End of Judaism. The End of Islam. The End of Karmism. The End of Free-Market Capitalism. The End of Mythos (a world of absurd stories). The End of Monarchy. The End of Democracy. The End of Scientific Materialism. The End of Privilege. The End of Inheritance. The End of the Rule by the 1% Global Elite.

- Your Highlight at location 3956-3959 | Added on Wednesday, 8 February 2017 00:19:56

The “sacred”, in truth, is never anything but the profane robed in exquisite finery to deceive others and even deceive oneself. Would Muslims martyr themselves if they thought that they would help other Muslims but condemn themselves to eternal hellfire? Would anyone pursue a sacred cause that would guarantee them an irreversible worst possible outcome, no matter how much it helped others?

- Your Highlight at location 4038-4042 | Added on Thursday, 9 February 2017 00:35:47

The West comprises soulless, selfish, capitalist nations in which everyone is out for himself. It's a game theory world of ruthless self-interest and grim social atomisation. We need a phase change from the profane level to the sacred. We need a glorious cause, a sacred mission, a holy quest, an inspiring venture. We need an arena for heroes and heroines. We need a new religion, a new politics, a new economics, a new science, a new world order where the people rather than the privileged elites are in charge. Illuminism delivers all of this.

- Your Highlight at location 4038-4056 | Added on Thursday, 9 February 2017 00:37:47

The West comprises soulless, selfish, capitalist nations in which everyone is out for himself. It's a game theory world of ruthless self-interest and grim social atomisation. We need a phase change from the profane level to the sacred. We need a glorious cause, a sacred mission, a holy quest, an inspiring venture. We need an arena for heroes and heroines. We need a new religion, a new politics, a new economics, a new science, a new world order where the people rather than the privileged elites are in charge. Illuminism delivers all of this. Illuminism is the sacred cause of Hyperrationalism and HyperHumanity, constructing a fabulous Hyperreality where each and every one of us gets the opportunity to live an optimised life and be the best we can be, all we can be. We need sacred values, a noble common cause bigger than all of us. That cause is the perfection of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

humanity and the building of heaven on Earth. We shall be our own Gods and look to no other Gods. We must transform ourselves from a mere population (a group of people inhabiting the same place) to a people (a group, a team, working together to create the wonders of the world, and to make the dead weep that they did not live in this Golden Age when humanity finally threw off the shackles of the old ways and cast down the old Gods). Humanity must transmute itself from base metal into gold. It must undergo a divine metamorphosis and leave behind its Earthbound caterpillar form and become a divine butterfly soaring through the infinite heavens themselves. We need to bring about the end of negative liberty and the rebirth of positive liberty where people stand for something other than their own naked self-interest. We must cease being abject “last men” (to use Nietzsche’s derogatory term) and become Supermen. We need a culture of goddesses rather than pampered princesses, and of gods rather than spoiled princes. Self-interest must be replaced by self-transcendence and self-actualization. We must have a common cause, not the atomistic cause of oneself.

- Your Highlight at location 4433-4433 | Added on Sunday, 12 February 2017 00:35:04

The poetry of the sane man vanishes into nothingness before that of the inspired madmen.

- Your Highlight at location 5472-5474 | Added on Wednesday, 15 February 2017 20:19:45

Democracy, consumerist capitalism and Abrahamism all have the same root—the infinite conceit of the herd. They are all about dumbing down, the lowest common denominator, the race for the bottom, the validation of mediocrity, contempt for reason, knowledge, hard work, talent, genius and exceptionalism.

- Your Highlight at location 6549-6552 | Added on Monday, 20 February 2017 00:49:14

You can make people much more receptive to sales tactics by priming them with emotionally loaded words that engage their fast and reckless thinking, and inhibit their slow and careful thinking. Sales people often try to get you to make a very fast decision because you are much more likely to say yes (and make a poor decision in the process).

- Your Highlight at location 6626-6629 | Added on Tuesday, 21 February 2017 00:43:25

The soul is the mediator between the body and the spirit and is constantly pulled in either direction (like the Freudian ego sitting between the bestial id and the spiritual superego) If your soul takes the side of the physical body, you will suffer spiritual death. To enter heaven, your soul must transfer its allegiance to the spirit body, not the physical body.

- Your Highlight at location 6770-6771 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2017 00:26:43

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Deism is all about reason, knowledge and understanding. Theism is all about emotion and stories.

- Your Highlight at location 7158-7160 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2017 21:01:59

What is the universe like when not viewed through the prism of personality, consciousness ... through the condition of being human? The answer is that all that remains is mathematics. Mathematics is pure reason, reason in its bare state, not harnessed to feelings, sensing and consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 7859-7860 | Added on Saturday, 25 February 2017 01:03:57

If you want to study consciousness, forget neuroscience and study Fourier mathematics and holography!

- Your Note at location 8799 | Added on Sunday, 5 March 2017 00:21:00

HIGHLY debatable!!!

- Your Highlight at location 8799-8799 | Added on Sunday, 5 March 2017 00:21:00

Anything that is not necessary cannot happen.

- Your Highlight at location 8946-8950 | Added on Sunday, 5 March 2017 09:40:26

All of the different particles are simply different, stable combinations of cosines and sines. They are all sine/cosine functions that produce energetically favourable outcomes (they are the most stable solutions). The world awaits one final genius, a new Leibniz, who will work out exactly which cosine/sine combinations define each and every particle. Sines and cosines are of course dynamic, exactly as required by Heisenberg in his quotation above.

- Your Highlight at location 8951-8953 | Added on Sunday, 5 March 2017 09:41:05

Heisenberg said, "Therefore, the mathematical forms that represent the elementary particles will be solutions of some eternal law of motion for matter. This is a problem which has not yet been solved."

- Your Highlight at location 8972-8978 | Added on Sunday, 5 March 2017 09:46:22

All elementary particles are simply different, stable, energetically favourable combinations of sine waves and cosine waves. Cosine functions are symmetric and "even"; sine functions are anti-symmetric and "odd". Sine waves are "imaginary" and cosines waves "real". A mathematical genius, who can envisage a six-dimensional space (involving three real dimensions and three imaginary dimensions) linked to a frequency Singularity, is needed to work out which sine/cosine combinations give rise to all of the different particles of physics. It would not be remotely surprising if the answer is intimately related to the famous, unsolved

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Riemann hypothesis and prime numbers. Are you a mathematician? Are you smart enough to change the world forever?

- Your Highlight at location 8981-8984 | Added on Sunday, 5 March 2017 09:47:38

The material universe is a holographic projection of the Singularity—the frequency, mental domain outside space and time. We are holographic souls that exist within a holographic cosmos. Holography and Fourier mathematics go hand in hand.

- Your Note at location 9094 | Added on Sunday, 5 March 2017 10:10:19

[Wrong! Newspaper astrology relates to the tropical zodiac, not the sidereal zodiac.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 9094-9094 | Added on Sunday, 5 March 2017 10:10:19

Any newspaper's horoscope section specifies when the sun appears in a particular astrological sign.

- Your Highlight at location 10104-10105 | Added on Friday, 10 March 2017 01:02:16

Only the ur language is objective, true and real. Everything else is interpretation.

The Mathematical Universe (The God Series Book 14) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 171-172 | Added on Sunday, 12 March 2017 09:48:24

For science, anything upon which experiments cannot be performed cannot exist.

- Your Highlight at location 361-367 | Added on Sunday, 12 March 2017 10:11:51

As time went on, Pythagoreanism diverged along two clear paths. The mathematikoi were far more interested in rational knowledge—in mathematics, science and philosophy—while the akousmatikoi were drawn to ritual, magic, numerology, and mysticism. Each group developed its own inner and outer circles, and each claimed it represented the true path of Pythagoras. The akousmatikoi were those who created various Gnostic, Hermetic and Neoplatonic secret societies. The mathematikoi, on the other hand, turned mathematics into a fully-fledged religion known as Pythagorean Illuminism (because it involved the search for illumination/enlightenment) or simply Illuminism, and their secret society became known as the Illuminati.

- Your Note at location 619 | Added on Tuesday, 14 March 2017 00:21:40

[This is a misrepresentation of the principle of falsification.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 617-619 | Added on Tuesday, 14 March 2017 00:21:40

But if a statement must be capable of being falsified then it cannot be true—because truth is by definition not false.

- Your Note at location 1287 | Added on Thursday, 16 March 2017 00:55:46

[How is it that we can move freely in any direction in spatial dimensions, but only forwards in time?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1285-1287 | Added on Thursday, 16 March 2017 00:55:46

Motion is always in the forward direction (from the past into the future). Time is simply a container in which motion takes place (just as space is) and has no connection at all with tense.

- Your Highlight at location 1314-1318 | Added on Thursday, 16 March 2017 00:59:35

That is, the Collective Unconscious is a mathematical Singularity, and is all about non-local Fourier connections outside space and time. Its teleological and its purpose is to increase meaning. Anything that introduces additional meaning is always sought out.

- Your Highlight at location 1320-1327 | Added on Thursday, 16 March 2017 01:00:34

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Motion is the direct product of the principle of sufficient reason. To see why, consider “energy”. What is “energy”? It’s simply the consequence of the principle of sufficient reason applied to a circle. If no point on a circle’s circumference can be privileged over any other point then all points must be treated on a par. The only way to satisfy the equivalence of all the points on a circle’s circumference is to allow each one to be occupied in turn, in perfect uniform motion. Energy is just this process of moving around a circle, and, in doing so, it generates, via the generalised Euler Formula, real cosine and imaginary sine waves ... and from these we get the world—the world of pure mathematical, analytic energy. Energy is perfect mathematical motion proceeding by way of eternal circular motion and the analytic sine and cosine waves generated by such motion (in accordance with the generalised Euler Formula).

- Your Highlight at location 1353-1356 | Added on Thursday, 16 March 2017 01:04:34

If you scrutinize the thinking of scientists regarding the origins of the universe, you will see that their objective at all times is to remove meaning, purpose and reason from the universe—anything that smacks of teleology and any form of intelligence and design—and replace it with randomness, statistics and probability.

- Your Highlight at location 1635-1637 | Added on Saturday, 18 March 2017 23:55:47

The universe is nothing but vibrations. It’s an infinite, shimmering hologram. You are in an ocean of waves, forming every conceivable information pattern. You are immersed in information signals. There is nothing but mathematics. Mathematics is existence.

- Your Highlight at location 1855-1858 | Added on Sunday, 19 March 2017 09:10:11

Compossibility is thus one of the most important concepts of all since it allows us to rationally determine what factors are not compossible with a fair, just, meritocratic world of all equal opportunities for all—and to eliminate via the Meritocratic Constitution all such impossible elements. Above all, the super-rich must end and dynastic inheritance must be abolished for there to be a fair, meritocratic world of equal opportunities.

- Your Note at location 1860 | Added on Sunday, 19 March 2017 09:12:00

[Humans exist, yet individuals are frequently full of contradictions.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1860-1860 | Added on Sunday, 19 March 2017 09:12:00

Nothing can exist if it involves an inherent contradiction.

- Your Highlight at location 1903-1908 | Added on Sunday, 19 March 2017 09:20:49

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

If you apply tensed time to quantum mechanics, the conventional understanding of quantum mechanics disintegrates. If a quantum wavefunction doesn't collapse until someone performs a measurement on it, how can you apply any description of past or present to it prior to the collapse given that no discernible events have occurred (all possibilities are held in suspended animation)? In Illuminism, it's tensed time itself that is collapsing the wavefunction, i.e. the cosmic wavefunction isn't waiting for any measurements or observations, it's collapsing on an instant by instant basis, and instantly reforming—thus allowing us to talk of past, present and future at every instant.

- Your Highlight at location 1915-1919 | Added on Sunday, 19 March 2017 09:23:22

The universe is made of math. We live inside a mathematical equation. We are all mathematical functions. We are all mathematical information systems. Existence is information. Information is energy. Energy is Aristotelian "matter" and "form" combined. Mathematics is all there is. Mathematics is all that exists. Mathematics is what existence actually is. Mathematics is the True God. We ourselves are mathematical "becomings". What are we becoming? We are becoming Gods. No God created us. We create God, using ourselves and from ourselves.

- Your Highlight at location 2054-2078 | Added on Sunday, 19 March 2017 09:41:26

An ontological mathematical universe must satisfy the following conditions:

- 1) It must be conserved to net zero at all times.
- 2) "Something" must ultimately be equivalent to "nothing".
- 3) It must be complete.
- 4) It must be consistent.
- 5) It must be perfectly logical and contain no contradictions whatsoever.
- 6) It must have zero and infinity as its logical limits.
- 7) It must be an information system, an energy system, a dynamic system.
- 8) Space, time and matter must be derivable from it.
- 9) It must explain the findings of quantum mechanics.
- 10) It must account for life, free will and the Cartesian mind-body problem.
- 11) It must form a perfect plenum, without a single gap.
- 12) It must form a perfect continuum, without a single gap.
- 13) It must make no "leaps".
- 14) It must have cause and effect built into it.
- 15) It must account for causeless causes (first causes) and final causes.
- 16) It must account for the principle of sufficient reason.
- 17) It must account for eternal truths and constitute an eternal system.
- 18) It must be a perfect, perpetual motion system that can never "run down".
- 19) It must account for calculus.
- 20) It must be completely stable under all mathematical operations, transformations and symmetries.
- 21) It must be mathematically perfect in every way.

- Your Highlight at location 2493-2537 | Added on Tuesday, 21 March 2017 21:16:26

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Difference Between Ontological Mathematics and Physics Ontological Mathematics Physics A priori A posteriori Analytic Synthetic Eternal Temporal Necessary Contingent Deductive Inductive Eternal Truths of Reason Contingent Truths of Fact Rationalist and Idealist Empiricist and Materialist Mental Material Intelligible World Sensible World Precise Ad hoc, Arbitrary, Provisional, Approximate Complete and Consistent Incomplete and Inconsistent Based on Proof Based on Evidence Non-experimental Experimental Noumenal Phenomenal Based on Fourier Frequency Singularities Based on matter that comes from “nothing” Causal Acausal Deterministic Indeterministic Analytic Statistical Reflects the Principle of Sufficient Reason Irrational For thinking-intuitive types (such as Gödel) For thinking-sensing types (such as Einstein) Dimensionless and Dimensional Dimensional only Frequency and spacetime domains Spacetime domain only Reconciles the Cartesian extended (material) and unextended (mental) domains Reflects only the Cartesian extended domain Reflects all numbers Reflects only positive real numbers between zero and infinity (and negative numbers in relation to charge) Based on analytic Fourier mathematics and the generalised Euler Formula No known ontological root Accommodates zero and infinity Rejects zero and infinity Concerned with the “soul” Rejects the soul; concerned only with the body

- Your Highlight at location 2555-2557 | Added on Tuesday, 21 March 2017 21:23:41

It's impossible for us to know exactly what the wavefunction will become, not the least because it contains freedom—our own! Freedom is part of the cosmic wavefunction and as consciousness erupts throughout the universe the wavefunction becomes more and more free.

- Your Highlight at location 2635-2635 | Added on Wednesday, 22 March 2017 00:14:08

The only people who truly use conscious reason are mathematicians and metaphysicians.

- Your Highlight at location 2637-2637 | Added on Wednesday, 22 March 2017 00:14:13

Most people are little more than apes walking on two legs.

- Your Highlight at location 2726-2728 | Added on Wednesday, 22 March 2017 21:29:45

The bottom line is that tautology = epistemology = ontology = noumenology = mathematical form = objectivity. Phenomenology = mathematical content = subjectivity. No process can equate phenomenology and epistemology/ontology.

- Your Highlight at location 2737-2738 | Added on Wednesday, 22 March 2017 21:31:45

What Gödel did so ingeniously was to find a way to encode and insert a self-referential, subjective statement into an objective system, a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

phenomenological statement into an ontological system, a non-tautology into a system of tautology.

- Your Highlight at location 2749-2750 | Added on Wednesday, 22 March 2017 21:34:02

The Incompleteness Theorem is exactly the proof that ontology (objective form) and phenomenology (subjective experience) cannot be equated

- Your Highlight at location 3303-3311 | Added on Saturday, 25 March 2017 21:02:31

Euler's Formula is exactly "being", "nothing" and "becoming" rolled into one. Euler's Formula is a "something" which, because of its remarkable mathematical properties, always balances to "nothing"—and which is always in motion, hence always "becoming". It's this mathematical becoming defined by the generalised Euler Formula that's the source of the principle of sufficient reason (for every fact there's a reason why it's thus and not otherwise), of cause and effect (why one state automatically succeeds the previous state), of the First Law of Motion, of the Conservation of Energy, of the tensed theory of time (motion) and the arrow of time (motion). It accounts for absolutely everything. The generalised Euler Formula is none other than the perfect glue that unites Leibniz's Monadology with Hegel's dialectic and gives their union precise mathematical expression. This is true mathematical metaphysics and it stands in direct opposition to scientific materialism (mathematical physics).

- Your Highlight at location 3436-3437 | Added on Saturday, 25 March 2017 21:30:38

The derivative of a dimensional number (with units) is the same number, but now dimensionless (without units). Calculus is simply a dimensionality ladder. Integration adds dimensions and differentiation removes them.

- Your Highlight at location 3494-3494 | Added on Saturday, 25 March 2017 21:53:07

All energy is based on the "flowing point", and this is always technically extended.

- Your Highlight at location 3509-3519 | Added on Saturday, 25 March 2017 21:58:03

The difference between mind and matter is subtle and originates in the immediacy with which a net dimensionless effect is achieved. Mind depicts the situation where a net dimensionless effect is immediately achieved. This corresponds to the frequency domain—which is crucially outside space and time. Matter, on the other hand, depicts the situation where a net dimensionless effect is not immediately achieved. This corresponds to the spacetime domain, where the space and time elements conspire to obstruct the immediate balancing of positive and negative elements, or make this balancing much more complex. Another way of thinking about mind and matter is via the individual minds versus many minds. When energy is

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

restricted to an individual mind, it's "dimensionless". When energy is shared between minds, it's "dimensional". Private energy is dimensionless and public energy is dimensional.

- Your Highlight at location 3546-3548 | Added on Saturday, 25 March 2017 22:02:22

It is the effect of balance between positive and negative, of positive and negative being able to perfectly cancel each other, that underpins dimensionless existence. Dimensionless existence doesn't exist in its own right. It relies on dimensional components balancing each other.

- Your Highlight at location 3570-3574 | Added on Saturday, 25 March 2017 22:06:15

Mathematical materialism is right that everything is grounded in dimensionality, but wrong that dimensionless existence is impossible. Mathematical idealism is right that dimensionless existence is the key to the operations of the universe, but wrong that zero (and hence infinity) are ontologically real in their own right (rather, they are resultants, or net effects).

- Your Note at location 3667 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2017 20:35:49

[Seems dubious.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3666-3667 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2017 20:35:49

Contrary to what Einstein's theory of relativity claims, any physical object whose dynamic mass surpasses the Zenith Number will automatically be converted into a photon and have infinite energy.

- Your Highlight at location 3699-3706 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2017 20:45:43

Strictly speaking, zero is logically possible but not ontologically possible. What can exist is a resultant zero, a net zero, a logical zero. Zero is a logical effect of the balance between non-zeros of opposite sign. It doesn't exist in its own right as a thing in itself, but as the resultant of other things. If zero can't exist ontologically then neither can infinity. As before, we can get a resultant infinity, a net infinity, a logical infinity, but not an ontological infinity. Neither zero nor infinity are ontologically "countable". They are therefore not numbers at all, but logical resultants. That's why they're subjective and not objective. That's why they can't appear in the physical world but only in the mental, dimensionless world.

- Your Highlight at location 3819-3820 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2017 21:18:12

A market reflects the dialectic in its most primitive form. Rational, logical planning reflects the dialectic in its optimal form.

- Your Highlight at location 3882-3889 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2017 21:26:58

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

For the Pythagoreans, the tetrad (the number 4) was the cosmic number, the root of all things, the fountain of Nature and the most perfect number. God himself, the Number of Numbers, was, in his cosmic aspect, the tetrad. (In his inner aspect, he is the Monad, the One that is the source of all.) The decad (the number 10) is composed of 1, 2, 3 and 4. Since the decad is made of the first four numbers (a tetrad of numbers) then the decad is mystically linked to the tetrad and partakes of its sacred nature and perfection. The tetrad is symbolic of God. The decad is God's other number and is in some sense just the tetrad in a different aspect. The tetrad, being halfway between 1 and 7, is the centre of the week. There are four seasons of the year. There are four classical elements. The four positive integers (1, 2, 3 and 4) constitute the basic ratios of musical harmony. The tetrahedron is the first perfect geometric solid.

- Your Highlight at location 3952-3953 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2017 21:34:33

Kabbalah with its Tree of Life depicting ten spheres of emanation (the sephirot) is derived from the divine Tetraktys.

- Your Highlight at location 3988-3990 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2017 23:07:33

The Pythagoreans got the "big picture" right about reality, but many details were handled wrongly. Illuminism is dialectical. Illuminism is much more accurate now than it was thousands of years ago when Pythagoras first began to formalize it. The idea that the ancients had access to superior knowledge than is available to everyone today is absurd and itself a Mythos.

- Your Highlight at location 4022-4025 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2017 23:13:08

There's no such thing as infinity in a dynamical ontological mathematical system. The flowing point has a tiny size, enough to make zero and thus infinity impossible. The universe has a smallest number that can be reached (zero is not a true number but rather a resultant number), and that means there's also a largest possible number (the inverse of the smallest number), after which mere repetition occurs.

- Your Highlight at location 4133-4134 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2017 18:57:29

Enlightened people see cooperation with others as the best way to increase their mutual power. Unenlightened people pursue the master-slave dialectic and want to be put others down to raise themselves up.

- Your Highlight at location 4249-4250 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2017 19:18:45

The results of the twin-slit experiment are self-evident as soon as it's realised that particles are guided by pilot waves built into their motion.

- Your Highlight at location 4445-4449 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2017 23:20:34

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

In terms of human history, Abraxas refers to Simon Magus, Grand Master of the Illuminati. He certainly wasn't the most intellectual Grand Master of the Illuminati, but he was the most powerful and was able to transcend the human condition and prove it from beyond the grave—in the object known to history as the Holy Grail, the Illuminati's most precious artefact and the most priceless object in human history.

- Your Highlight at location 4473-4476 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2017 23:23:48

Perfect cosine waves are none other than photons (light or space particles for which no time, or alternatively imaginary space, passes). Perfect sine waves are chronons (time or imaginary space particles for which no real space passes). All functions that involve mixtures of sines and cosines are spacetime functions.

- Your Highlight at location 4533-4535 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2017 23:30:32

The most stable higher dimensional universe is six-dimensional, involving three orthogonal complex planes (equating to three spatial and three temporal dimensions).

- Your Highlight at location 4583-4584 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2017 23:34:56

Your task is not to worship the God Equation as God. Your task is to understand the God Equation and use its power to make yourself God! The God Equation, not meditation, is your route to gnosis and divinity.

- Your Highlight at location 4605-4606 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2017 23:37:06

discovery of de Moivre: $e^{i\pi} + 1 = 0$.

- Your Highlight at location 5049-5050 | Added on Tuesday, 28 March 2017 23:47:13

"Theologian: But what is to love? Philosopher: To be delighted by the happiness of another." —Leibniz

- Your Highlight at location 5490-5491 | Added on Wednesday, 29 March 2017 23:19:19

The basis of life and mind is simply the flow of information.

- Your Highlight at location 5495-5495 | Added on Wednesday, 29 March 2017 23:20:08

life and mind are the ordered flow of information.

- Your Highlight at location 5502-5504 | Added on Wednesday, 29 March 2017 23:20:49

Information is structure. Information is pattern. Information is order. Information is organisation. Information is causal flow. Information is reason. Information is mathematics. Flowing information is mind. Flowing information is life.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5667-5671 | Added on Friday, 31 March 2017 00:12:12

Light is the basis of real space and comprises analytic cosine waves. Time is the complement of light and comprises analytic imaginary sine waves. (The counterpart of light particles—photons—are time particles: chronons.) From light and time we get spacetime (or light-time, to be more accurate). The material world is all about the interaction of photons and chronons, light and time, space and imaginary space.

The Mathmos (The God Series Book 15) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 337-343 | Added on Tuesday, 4 April 2017 19:13:39

We are individual thinking units within a collective thinking unit, thoughts within thoughts, minds within a Mind, singularities within a Singularity. We are private thoughts within collective thought (the material world). There are only two things that happen in the world: individual thinking and collective thinking: individual thinking by individual monads, and collective thinking by the total collection of monads. The collective thinking of monads is what constitutes the material world. Collective thinking is completely machinelike and simply reflects the element that all monads have in common: objective ontological mathematics, defined by the God Equation (the generalised Euler Formula).

- Your Highlight at location 445-449 | Added on Wednesday, 5 April 2017 00:07:32

For Thales, the physis (arche) was water. For Anaximenes, the physis was aer (air), a thick mist or breath. However, non-material conceptions were also possible. For Anaximander, the physis was apeiron (the infinite, the unbounded, the eternal and indefinite substance, without any properties of its own). For Pythagoras, the physis was numbers, and for Heraclitus it was fire (or mathematical energy, as we would now say).

- Your Highlight at location 1173-1174 | Added on Saturday, 8 April 2017 23:46:20

Energy is both dimensionless and dimensional. When it's dimensionless, it's mental, when dimensional material.

- Your Highlight at location 1219-1226 | Added on Sunday, 9 April 2017 08:26:58

In Illuminism, things can move dimensionlessly as well as dimensionally. Prior to the Big Bang, everything was obeying the equivalent of the First Law of Motion, but outside space and time. The Big Bang produced a material world of space and time. The original dimensionless motion of everything now broke into two dimensional components: a speed through space and a speed through time. By Pythagoras' Theorem, the square of the speed through space plus the square of the speed through time equals the square of the dimensionless speed (the hypotenuse). When Illuminism says that everything moves at the same speed, it's referring to the net hypotenuse speed, not the separate speeds through space and time (which are the inversely coupled constituent speeds of the hypotenuse speed: as speed through space rises, speed through time falls, and vice versa).

- Your Highlight at location 1254-1258 | Added on Sunday, 9 April 2017 08:30:37

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Nous is an ancient Greek philosophical term for mind as intellect. Psyche is an ancient Greek philosophical term for mind as soul. Logos is an ancient Greek philosophical term for mind as reason.

- Your Highlight at location 1508-1511 | Added on Sunday, 9 April 2017 11:35:56

There's no formula that can make Christianity work, and you can be sure that every possible permutation has been tried. Christianity is the most thoroughly refuted religion of all time. Not a single Christianity heresy was ever rationally rebutted. They were stamped out by force, not by rational debate.

- Your Highlight at location 1866-1878 | Added on Monday, 10 April 2017 19:48:06

James Clerk Maxwell's theory of electromagnetism is very close to being the true theory of everything. Electromagnetic theory, when properly understood and fully expanded, is actually just the theory of the generalised Euler Formula, viewed ontologically rather than abstractly. It's all about sine and cosine waves, and complex numbers. From electromagnetic theory fully expressed, you can generate the whole of quantum physics via Fourier mathematics. Electromagnetic theory is about the frequency domain, and quantum mechanics is what you get when you add the spacetime domain to it. All electromagnetic waves are frequencies outside space at time and all travel at the same speed within the dimensionless domain. When you apply a spacetime filter to combinations of electromagnetic waves, you create two separate dimensional speeds, one through space and one through time, and this has the side effect of producing real mass and imaginary mass, i.e. mass is what you get when energy is viewed dimensionally from the space and time domain, and there's no mass when energy is viewed dimensionlessly from the frequency domain. Everything without mass travels directly at the speed of light. Everything with mass travels at less than light speed through space because some of its speed is redirected through the other dimension, of time (imaginary space). However, the square of the speed through space plus the square of the speed through time equals the square of the speed through the dimensionless domain.

- Your Note at location 2452 | Added on Wednesday, 12 April 2017 20:45:08

[If all flowing points travel at the speed of light, why doesn't this produce a single frequency?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2451-2452 | Added on Wednesday, 12 April 2017 20:45:08

For example, all flowing points in ontological mathematics travel at a single speed—that of the speed of light in a perfect vacuum.

- Your Highlight at location 2590-2592 | Added on Wednesday, 12 April 2017 21:03:27

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The new oath that everyone should take is: “I swear on my own life and that of everyone I love, and on my own honour and that of everyone I love, that I am telling the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.”

- Your Highlight at location 2720-2721 | Added on Wednesday, 12 April 2017 23:44:28

another sense, there are no laws of mathematics at all, merely energy that intrinsically behaves as if it were being controlled by a precise mathematical formula.

- Your Highlight at location 2733-2733 | Added on Wednesday, 12 April 2017 23:45:25

Empedocles, a Grand Master of the Illuminati,

- Your Highlight at location 3108-3108 | Added on Friday, 14 April 2017 20:39:54

“What does it matter how many lovers you have if none of them gives you the universe?” —Jacques Lacan

- Your Highlight at location 3151-3153 | Added on Friday, 14 April 2017 20:48:08

The fact that all extreme physical conditions lead to singularities proves that we live in a mental rather than physical world. What is the soul? It too is a singularity, which is exactly why we don’t detect it in the physical world.

- Your Highlight at location 3973-3974 | Added on Wednesday, 19 April 2017 23:55:00

Nous was the faculty for setting definitions and establishing concepts, while logos was the faculty that then used these definitions and concepts in order to reason.

- Your Highlight at location 4553-4557 | Added on Tuesday, 25 April 2017 19:00:33

Earlier in the God Series, we demonstrated that there is an “inner” and “outer” aspect to existence, a “within” and “without”, mental and material, subjective and objective. While the material, objective, external, expanding aspect is associated with increasing entropy, the mental, subjective, contracting aspect is associated with negentropy (the opposite of entropy). It is this counter force that causes the strange loop.

- Your Highlight at location 4569-4573 | Added on Tuesday, 25 April 2017 19:02:19

We, the enlightened ones (the Illuminati!), are dialectically opposed by the forces of endarkenment—by the masses of stupid and selfish people. It’s our solemn duty—our sacred cause—to defeat them, and if they resist and obstruct rational progress and evolution then we have no option but to show them no mercy. They can and will be defeated. They will either see the light and join us, or we shall crush every last one of them. Such is the nature of the dialectic, red in tooth and claw. They themselves have tried often enough to exterminate us.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4578-4583 | Added on Tuesday, 25 April 2017 19:04:02

Monads are strange loops. If you start from the zero-frequency origin of a monad and work your way outwards to higher and higher frequencies, you do not go on forever. There comes a time when you reach the largest possible ontological frequency, and your next step takes you right back to the beginning, thus establishing a strange loop. A monad is thus not an infinity, but a “pseudo-infinity”. When understood ontologically, “infinity” is possible only in an abstract, linear system. But there are no such systems. All ontological systems collapse back on themselves to create strange loops (cyclical systems), meaning that true infinity is impossible. Ontology involves mind-bogglingly large numbers, but they are nevertheless finite.

- Your Highlight at location 4600-4604 | Added on Tuesday, 25 April 2017 19:06:25

Strange though it may seem, the physics and mathematics of bubbles are at the very heart of reality, and of zero and infinity. Abstractly, there is a clear distinction between a circle and square at all times (the distinction goes on infinitely). Ontologically, the actual forces in play become wholly unstable and undefined at a certain critical juncture, at which point the system returns to its stable origin, thus guaranteeing that no ontological system every strays off into indefinable infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 4629-4632 | Added on Tuesday, 25 April 2017 23:37:37

The best people of all for understanding reality are INTJs. They have introverted intuition (meaning that they see right to the hidden heart of things) and extraverted thinking, so that they can accurately link and map how the world appears (phenomenon) to how it actually is (noumenon).

- Your Highlight at location 4706-4709 | Added on Tuesday, 25 April 2017 23:48:17

Major dialectical threads are: the master and slave, good and evil, the Many and the One, the General and the particular, love and hate, Family and Community, Faith and Knowledge, Religion and Atheism, the Intelligible and Sensible, the Id and Superego, the Ego and Self, Thinking and Feeling, Sensing and Intuition, Introversion and Extraversion.

- Your Highlight at location 5741-5745 | Added on Saturday, 6 May 2017 00:24:46

Magi (Latin, plural of magus; ancient Greek: magos; Old Persian: maguš; English singular magian, mage, magus, magusian): term used to denote followers of Zoroaster (especially the Zurvanism version of Zoroastrianism). Old Persian texts refer to a Magus as a Zurvanic Zoroastrian priest (as opposed to the alternative Mazdaean Zoroastrian priests).

- Your Note at location 6291 | Added on Sunday, 7 May 2017 21:23:09

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Perhaps George Lucas and Gene Rodenberry are Illuminati? There are frequent references to Star Wars and Star Trek in these books.

- Your Highlight at location 6289-6291 | Added on Sunday, 7 May 2017 21:23:09

George Lucas, inventor of Star Wars, is said to consider the midi-chlorians as the practical, biological, material manifestation of the Force, and distinct from the spiritual, immaterial and metaphysical side of the Force.

- Your Highlight at location 6531-6535 | Added on Monday, 8 May 2017 18:48:08

All positive numbers are perfectly balanced by negative numbers. But a universe of positive real and negative real numbers is not enough. The reason is that when such a universe is “squared”, all negative numbers are lost (since negative numbers become positive through the squaring operation). That’s why imaginary numbers are essential too. When imaginary numbers are squared, they become negative. Imaginary numbers are orthogonal to real numbers. Orthogonality is at the heart of reality and of symmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 6903-6906 | Added on Monday, 8 May 2017 19:39:38

We have no room for sentimentalists, traditionalists and conservatives. If you want marriage to be the bedrock of society, go and join the right wing. They’re the people who love marriage and “family values”. We are all about dismantling the family as the basic unit of society and replacing it with rational, healthy communities.

- Your Highlight at location 7027-7033 | Added on Monday, 8 May 2017 20:09:38

When all of these individual expressions of the God Equation interact, they produce a collective expression of the God Equation: the material world! A collective hologram. Individual monads can insert themselves into the collective monadic expression (the physical universe) as minds linked to bodies. The mind can then act through the body and be a causal agent, pursuing its teleological ends. The mind-body interaction is enacted through Fourier mathematics. This is the only way mind and body can relate to each other. There is no other conceivable explanation. The road to knowledge ends here. The generalised Euler Formula (God Equation) underpins Fourier mathematics, and Fourier mathematics underpins both quantum mechanics and holography.

- Your Highlight at location 7315-7319 | Added on Tuesday, 9 May 2017 22:22:27

You cannot rationally disprove belief systems since beliefs do not exist in the rational domain at all. As Luther said, “Reason is the Devil’s whore.” “Belief” is exactly that which acknowledges no verification or falsification principle. A person of strong enough faith can go on believing no matter

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

how much his beliefs are falsified or unverified. No believer has ever stated in what circumstances he would consider his beliefs to have been refuted. No believer ever even contemplates such a notion. After all, to seriously imagine the possibility of your beliefs being false is not to be a believer at all.

- Your Highlight at location 7428-7430 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2017 20:20:11

Because Fourier mathematics has two domains (spacetime and frequency), so the world we encounter has two domains: sensible and intelligible, material and mental, local and non-local, phenomenal and noumenal, empirical and rational. All the great philosophical debates, in the end, reduce to how the Fourier universe has been interpreted by people ignorant of Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 7521-7527 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2017 21:09:18

In the film *The Matrix*, the resistance fighters look at screens displaying the machine code of the Matrix and are able to “see” what the code represents (e.g., “sexy woman in red dress”) rather than the code itself. Eventually, this would become second nature and they would stop seeing the original machine code entirely. This is exactly what has happened with the human mind. We have evolved to see the original code in its representational form. We see the translation and never what was translated. We simply never register the original code. If we did, it would be disturbing, baffling, inefficient and catch us in two minds, hence make us easy prey for more efficient, “single-minded” predators.

- Your Highlight at location 7543-7545 | Added on Sunday, 14 May 2017 21:52:57

Humanity suffers from the disease of stupidity. If humanity wants to evolve further, the smartest amongst us might devise a Final Solution for human stupidity. We have no choice. Either the smart will exterminate the stupid, or the stupid will exterminate the smart.

- Your Highlight at location 7880-7885 | Added on Monday, 15 May 2017 23:45:40

The theory of ultimate reality will be a noumenal theory, not phenomenal. In fact, the answer to ultimate reality already exists: it’s just ontological mathematics. The “final theory” that has to be worked out by scientists is not the one that provides the foundational answer to everything, because this already exists in the shape of ontological mathematics. What scientists are required to do is to map noumenal ontological mathematics to the phenomenal world of science. In particular, they must show how quantum gravity is rooted in the generalised Euler Formula and Fourier mathematics.

- Your Note at location 7913 | Added on Monday, 15 May 2017 23:49:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Physicist Nassim Hamein is getting pretty close to defining space, time, mass and energy with his Unified Physics theory.

- Your Highlight at location 7913-7913 | Added on Monday, 15 May 2017 23:49:50

Not a single scientist is able to ontologically define time, space, mass or energy.

- Your Highlight at location 7951-7953 | Added on Tuesday, 16 May 2017 23:35:57

The new science must have two branches: noumenal and phenomenal. Noumenal mathematics, based on mathematical proof alone, should define the noumenal side. Phenomenal mathematics (what was previously known as science) should use the traditional experimental method to provide evidence for its hypotheses.

- Your Highlight at location 8234-8238 | Added on Wednesday, 17 May 2017 19:49:43

Illuminism asserts that only one universe is mathematically consistent and complete (that of ontological mathematics), and that all alternative universes are either mathematically inconsistent, incomplete, or both, hence fatally flawed and impossible to actualise. Illuminism asserts that only one version of mathematics—ontological mathematics—is stable under all operations and transformations performed on it. All alternative versions are unstable and instantly self-destruct as a direct consequence.

- Your Highlight at location 8274-8276 | Added on Wednesday, 17 May 2017 19:54:11

In Illuminism, as described throughout the God Series, imaginary numbers define “time” (which is actually just imaginary space), while real numbers define “space”, so spacetime necessarily involves complex numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 8593-8597 | Added on Tuesday, 23 May 2017 23:17:30

The human ability to reason philosophically, scientifically and, ultimately, in terms of ontological mathematics, belongs only to a tiny proportion of humanity, no more than ten percent. Imagine if that number were 100%. We would be gods! Earth would be paradise. It’s the evolutionary duty of the smartest to bring about the elevation of humanity to divinity, and that means taking appropriate measures against the masses, especially Abrahamists and Karmists, who are obstructing evolution with their insane, childish, bestial beliefs, wholly estranged from reason.

- Your Highlight at location 8866-8867 | Added on Tuesday, 6 June 2017 23:38:16

When a strong political positive liberty agenda is being pursued, mainstream religion can only be an opponent, and will eventually be eliminated. The political vision becomes the new religion.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 8883-8890 | Added on Tuesday, 6 June 2017 23:40:13

Athenians would find modern “democracy” unrecognisable, almost the inversion of their democracy. Modern citizens are inactive, apathetic, pathetic and passive. Every four years around fifty percent go to the polls to vote for people they didn’t choose to be on the ballot paper, and this is what passes these days as “people power”. The people have no power at all, and can’t change anything. Banks, corporations, stock markets, rich families and oligarchs run everything. Exactly the people that Athenian democracy was designed to prevent from ruling over the people are ruling over the people in capitalist democracy. What a farce. The rich have taken over people power. Capitalist democracy is “government of the people by the rich for the rich”. The people are so spectacularly stupid that they haven’t even realised that democracy isn’t democracy at all, and that the people have zero real power, exactly as intended by the rich.

- Your Highlight at location 9053-9054 | Added on Wednesday, 7 June 2017 19:39:30

The principle of sufficient reason is just another name for the God Equation. It gives a precise explanation of why every fact is thus and not otherwise.

- Your Highlight at location 9074-9081 | Added on Wednesday, 7 June 2017 19:46:06

The God Equation is not in any way theistic. It couldn’t care less about anyone or their personal plight. It never performs “miracles” to help anyone (miracles are absolutely impossible). It’s not in any way moral. There’s zero point in praying to it or worshipping it. It has no prophets, no “holy” texts, no gurus, no priests, no popes, no imams, no rabbis, no churches, synagogues, mosques or temples. It doesn’t provide any “divine revelations”. It doesn’t preside over heaven and hell. It doesn’t reward the “good” and punish the “evil”. It doesn’t value “faith” in any way. It’s not “karmic”. It has no connection with Mythos, with stories about ancient tribes and prophets wandering in the desert. What it does reward is knowledge of itself. Knowledge is power and those who know the God Equation intimately and fully are the most powerful beings in the universe. They are the “gods”!

- Your Highlight at location 9096-9097 | Added on Wednesday, 7 June 2017 19:49:00

There may come a time when the smartest people will have to devise weapons that selectively exterminate the stupid people. In fact, this is probably inevitable since there’s no indication that the stupid will ever change their ways, will ever learn.

- Your Highlight at location 9295-9302 | Added on Wednesday, 7 June 2017 23:21:29

The academic world is full of functionaries, bureaucrats, careerists, drudges, groupthinkers, slaves of dubious Meta Paradigms, and people

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

wholly lacking in imagination and intuition, with no ability to be impartial, and barely capable of exhibiting the most basic reasoning skills. So many academics are “specialists” now that they have no general knowledge, and no ability to place anything in a general context. They lack all knowledge of the history of thought. One of the primary tasks of the God Series is to contextualise the whole history of religion, mythology, philosophy, science, mathematics and psychology, and show how they are all interlinked and how the “machine” philosophy of science is a grotesque aberration driven by a kind of sensory autism that afflicts the vast majority of scientists.

- Your Highlight at location 9356-9358 | Added on Wednesday, 7 June 2017 23:27:15

We might say that the mental, dimensionless domain is where perfect symmetry occurs at a single point and this is a state of absolute potentiality since it can give rise to any number of symmetry breakings: asymmetries and anti-symmetries, which are none other than dimensional states.

- Your Highlight at location 9380-9385 | Added on Wednesday, 7 June 2017 23:30:12

The Higgs boson is the key particle in this process. It's not really a boson at all but, rather, the interface between bosons and fermions, a hybrid boson-fermion that creates the essential bridge between the two categories. It has symmetry anomalies that mean it cannot be defined as a pure boson. It is precisely here where the perfect bosonic symmetry breaks, allowing fermions to come into existence. The Higgs boson should actually be called the “Fourier particle” because it's entirely defined by Fourier mathematics and it's what allows Fourier frequency functions to be expressed, via the inverse Fourier transform, as Fourier spacetime functions. It allows the God Equation to be expressed via anti-symmetry and asymmetry rather than pure symmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 9522-9528 | Added on Saturday, 10 June 2017 00:14:44

Different religions, different political parties, different cultures (multiculturalism), different regional policies (setting parts of the country directly against each other), different football teams, different musical tribes (mods, rockers, punks, new romantics, disco, pop, rave, Goths, emo, hip hoppers, rockers, R&B, blues, soul, jazz, etc.), and so on—all of these create division and disunity amongst the people. Capitalist consumerism drives people into different buying groups. The capitalist entertainment industry provides hundreds of different TV and radio channels, different newspapers and magazines, to keep people divided, all tuned into different worlds and oblivious to each other. The multitude of different groups on Facebook also serves to divide people. Twitter and celebrity gossip, and fiddling with iPhones, iPods and iPads, all help to keep the people constantly occupied and distracted.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 9541-9545 | Added on Saturday, 10 June 2017 00:18:59

It's the duty of the intelligent to destroy the rich elite. No one else can do it. The rich are the enormous dialectical obstruction that must be cleared if humanity is to progress. The selfish, greedy elite that rules the world in its own interests must be cast down. The Final War is between the Rich and the Smart, between the Sophists and the Philosophers, between the manipulative exploiters and the wise, between the negative libertarians and the positive libertarians.

- Your Highlight at location 9564-9565 | Added on Saturday, 10 June 2017 00:20:59

Isaac Asimov said, "Those people who think they know everything are a great annoyance to those of us who do."

- Your Highlight at location 9737-9749 | Added on Sunday, 11 June 2017 08:02:42

The Jewish God wiped out the whole of humanity bar Noah and his family. The Jewish God exterminated all of the Egyptian firstborn. The Jewish God murdered the family of Job, his most faithful servant. The Jewish God ordered Abraham, the first Jew, to murder his own son to prove his loyalty, obedience and faith. The Jewish God committed genocide against the Canaanites and stole their land from them since he had promised it to the Jews, his "Chosen People". The Jewish God sentenced the whole of humanity to hell (the ultimate cosmic holocaust) because Adam and Eve committed the "Original Sin" of disobeying God, by eating an apple from a tree that he had placed right in front of them, without so much as a fence around it. Only a madman would worship this "God", this greatest enemy the human race has ever faced. Indeed, the Devil himself. When the Jews ask you to remember the Holocaust, always ask, "Which one?—the one perpetrated by the Nazis or by you and your God?"

- Your Note at location 9775 | Added on Sunday, 11 June 2017 08:10:40

[For a supposedly wise author, this passage shows astonishing ignorance of the true nature of the conflict in Syria, which in truth is a creation of the west, aided and abetted by Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Qatar and other Gulf states.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 9774-9775 | Added on Sunday, 11 June 2017 08:10:40

The civil war in Syria ostensibly began as a political conflict but soon degenerated into what it really was: a religious conflict. Religion always underlies politics.

- Your Highlight at location 9864-9868 | Added on Sunday, 11 June 2017 08:38:18

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Since human beings are mimics (they mimic the behaviour of their parents, siblings, friends, peers, and “role models”), it’s essential to ensure that they are mimicking patterns of excellence and not patterns of failure, error, stupidity, ignorance, selfishness, greed, and violence. The problem with the human race is that all too many children are raised in environments where all the examples they are mimicking are catastrophically bad rather than wondrously good. It’s the duty of the State to intervene and make sure that everyone gets patterns of excellence to imitate.

- Your Highlight at location 9904-9907 | Added on Sunday, 11 June 2017 08:41:58

Modern Capitalist Democracy: private banks, private corporations, private funds and private markets (over which people have no say or influence at all) are in charge and running the world; the people are marginalised, and offered an absurd sop of meaningless elections to dupe them into thinking they have any say over anything. In capitalist democracies, the people live in bad faith and are victims of a false consciousness brainwashed into them by the rich elite, to further the self-serving agenda of the rich.

- Your Highlight at location 9968-9970 | Added on Sunday, 11 June 2017 08:47:30

Never forget the mantra of capitalism: privatise profits, socialise losses; privatise success, socialise failure; privatise real political power, socialise (democratise) the illusion of political power.

- Your Highlight at location 10056-10059 | Added on Sunday, 11 June 2017 08:59:27

Meritocracy is the dialectical synthesis of the opposites of communism and free-market capitalism. It gets rid of the absurd desire of communism for equal outcomes and the equally absurd desire of free-market capitalism to optimise inequality. Both of these systems are deranged. Meritocracy, which operates via the economic system of “social capitalism” (productive capitalism for the public good) is the only sane, sensible, rational way forward.

- Your Highlight at location 10238-10241 | Added on Sunday, 11 June 2017 23:50:40

Every religious belief should be held up to the Court of Reason (not the Court of Faith) for judgment, and every irrational belief held by a person should be formally defined as a symptom of mental illness. When people have passed a certain limit of irrational beliefs, they should be committed to asylums. If we don’t lock up the lunatics, they will run the madhouse—exactly as human history has demonstrated.

- Your Highlight at location 10435-10445 | Added on Wednesday, 14 June 2017 00:02:51

Intuitives and thinkers are the “forwards”. Sensing and feeling types are the “backwards.” The human race is a battleground between the few going

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

forward and the many longing for the past and going backwards. All those who believe in ancient belief systems that have no ability to dialectically keep up with the times are permanently stuck in the past. A Final Solution must be found for these people, or humanity will never progress into the future. The people holding us back must be overcome. People who say that the absolute Truth lies in an ancient book from thousands of years ago, devoid of mathematics, science and philosophy, have no place in the modern world. They have chosen to be dinosaurs, and they ought to meet the same fate—extinction. The smart must offer the stupid a stark choice: evolve or perish. And the smart will have to be the instruments of extinction for those who cannot escape from the past. The time for sentimentality and nostalgia is over. Humanity must ruthlessly stride forward. The smart can no longer accept being held back by the stupid. Progress demands that the smart seize control of the world and destroy all those who resist the dawn of HyperHumanity, of the Coming Race of Gods.

- Your Highlight at location 10461-10470 | Added on Wednesday, 14 June 2017 00:09:32

Schrödinger] had taken de Broglie's idea of the wave description of matter very seriously indeed. ... [Fourier] developed a method of solving equations by expressing any [periodic] mathematical function as the sum of an infinite series of other periodic functions. ... When [Schrödinger] was considering his wave equation, Fourier's well-known technique was called the method of eigenvalues (eigen is German for 'certain'). The trick is to find the correct functions and the amplitudes of each that added together by superposition, would reproduce the desired solution. ... Thus, the solution of Schrödinger's equation—the wave function for the system—was replaced by an infinite series—the wave functions of the individual states—which are natural harmonics of each other. That is to say, their frequencies are related in the ratio of whole numbers, or integers. ... Schrödinger's remarkable discovery was that the replacement waves described the individual states of the quantum system and their amplitudes gave the relative importance of that particular state to the whole system. In other words, contained within the well-established and well-understood mathematics of Eigen value functions was the underlying quantization of atomic systems.

- Your Highlight at location 10495-10499 | Added on Wednesday, 14 June 2017 00:13:00

"Physicists jump between talking about functions and their Fourier transforms so often that they barely see the difference. For example, for not-terribly-obvious reasons, in quantum mechanics the Fourier transform of the position a particle (or anything really) is the momentum of that particle. Literally, when something has a lot of momentum and energy its wave has a high frequency, and waves back and forth a lot. Applying Fourier

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

stuff to quantum mechanics is one of the most direct ways to derive the infamous Heisenberg Uncertainty principle!”

- Your Highlight at location 10600-10603 | Added on Wednesday, 14 June 2017 19:20:57

The key to understanding what “matter” is that it’s “real” light “corrupted” by (or mixed with) “imaginary” light. Real light corresponds to space, and imaginary light to imaginary space, aka time. Matter is a “flowing point” defined through the filter of space and time, which turns it from a Fourier frequency flowing point into a Fourier spacetime flowing point.

- Your Highlight at location 10628-10632 | Added on Wednesday, 14 June 2017 19:26:17

There’s no need for physics at all. We can convert all of it into underlying mathematical waveforms, and we would then possess a proper mathematical system without having alien, non-mathematical elements shoehorned into it. As soon as it’s realised that the fundamental constants of science are actually the fundamental constants of ontological mathematics, that energy = sine and cosine waves, that real numbers = space, and imaginary numbers = imaginary space = time, that mass (matter) comprises sines and cosines operating within (or represented within) a dimensional spacetime environment rather than a dimensionless frequency environment, physics simply dissolves.

Richard Dawkins: The Pope of Unreason (The God Series Book 16) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 225-228 | Added on Friday, 16 June 2017 18:22:24

Causation is the supreme “hidden variable”, but “hidden variables” were exactly what the Copenhagen school most strenuously opposed, so, insanely, they renounced causation. Thus they made science perform the most incredible volte-face in intellectual history. Science went from being totally deterministic to totally indeterministic. Why? Because science is empiricist, and the logic of empiricism, as Hume understood, is to deny causation. Causation is a strictly rationalist, metaphysical, and, finally, mathematical concept.

- Your Note at location 235 | Added on Friday, 16 June 2017 18:29:23

[What on earth is a 'random cause'?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 235-235 | Added on Friday, 16 June 2017 18:29:23

An irrational cause must have an irrational effect.

- Your Note at location 235 | Added on Friday, 16 June 2017 18:31:19

[What on earth is an 'irrational cause'?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 239-245 | Added on Friday, 16 June 2017 18:33:01

An indeterministic cause cannot have a deterministic effect, by rational definition. Nor can a deterministic cause have an indeterministic effect. A rational cause cannot have an irrational effect. An irrational cause cannot have a rational effect. Cause and effect must always belong to the same category. Otherwise, a blatant category error applies—as in an indeterministic version of quantum mechanics being proposed as the ground of the classical determinism we encounter in the macroscopic world. To say, as science does, that indeterminism underlies determinism is ridiculous. It’s irrational.

- Your Highlight at location 398-401 | Added on Saturday, 17 June 2017 17:20:06

The culmination of the dialectic is when form and content perfectly coincide, when Hegelian dialectical, living logic (of content) has been merged with Aristotelian analytic logic (of form), when objectivity and subjectivity unite, when objective reason and subjective reason are one and the same, when perfect symmetry is attained.

- Your Highlight at location 649-658 | Added on Saturday, 17 June 2017 18:18:10

The most significant fact about the flowing point is that it introduces the possibility of the dimensional, the finite, into a system that would otherwise be solely based on zero and infinity. How can you get from zero to one in a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

system of static points where there are infinite points between zero and one? Yet we know that we can get from zero to one. Why does the “force” of infinity not stop us? It’s because the number of flowing points between zero and one is extremely large but nevertheless finite since a flowing point has a tiny, non-zero extension thanks to the very fact that it’s in motion. Yet there’s an extra subtlety regarding flowing points, and in such subtleties we find the ultimate secrets of existence. At any instant, a flowing point has an effective dimensionality, but if we average a flowing point in a sine wave, for example, across all of its possible states (which are of course both positive and negative in a wave), then, across the full cycle, the net dimensionality of the flowing point is zero! Thus a flowing point allows us to have dimensionality within an overall dimensionless system.

- Your Highlight at location 671-676 | Added on Saturday, 17 June 2017 18:21:31

The universe permanently cycles between perfect symmetry (brought about by the Big Crunch), the breaking of perfect symmetry (brought about the Big Bang), and the long journey to recreate perfect symmetry (at the next Big Crunch). The universe is driven by the force of symmetry. When symmetry breaks, the dimensionality of the flowing point becomes critical. If the Big Crunch generates perfect dimensionless existence, the Big Bang instantly shatters it and creates dimensional existence (yet, averaged over all states, this is a pseudo-dimensional existence since, overall, the dimensionality remains strictly at zero, i.e. we never truly escape the original, immortal Singularity).

- Your Highlight at location 685-690 | Added on Saturday, 17 June 2017 18:24:42

In other words, viewed objectively from the outside, the universe is just a giant system of symmetry operations, involving the breaking of symmetry and then the restoration of symmetry. The universe has no choice about this. It’s what it inherently does. Subjectively, this same mathematical force of symmetry manifests itself as a great dialectical war between the individual (who is on the side of anti-symmetry and asymmetry) and the collective (which is on the side of symmetry), i.e., between right-wing ideology and left-wing ideology. It’s inevitable that the left-wing collective will win since this corresponds to the triumph of the cosmic mathematical force driving the re-establishment of universal symmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 958-963 | Added on Saturday, 17 June 2017 19:11:52

What is a near-death-experience? It’s the experience of being sucked into a black hole! That is, when you’re dying, your mind starts relocating from its spacetime awareness to its true home in the frequency domain. What is an out-of-body-experience? It’s when your mind uses its transcendent and immanent qualities to roam wherever it likes in spacetime, free of any

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

bodily restrictions. What are paranormal events? They involve the non-local operations of mind (via the frequency domain) rather than the local operations of the mind (via the spacetime domain).

- Your Highlight at location 1074-1080 | Added on Sunday, 18 June 2017 23:14:41

spacetime domain can be subject to frequency domain causality, and vice versa. Spacetime domain causality is mechanistic, of the kind envisaged by classical science. Frequency domain causality obeys mental causality, i.e. it reflects what minds choose to do, and minds will deterministically obey their own inner nature (they do not act randomly, doing things for no reason!). So, the whole system of causality involves matter being affected by mind, and mind being affected by matter. We exist in both a psychosomatic and somapsychic universe, in a feedback loop. The whole system remains completely deterministic, albeit not in the way claimed by classical science (which rejects the dimensionless domain of mind).

- Your Highlight at location 1243-1247 | Added on Monday, 19 June 2017 23:50:57

At school, college and university, you are taught that science is some vast, impressive, rational, evidence-based system with which no sane person can argue. In fact, it's a bizarre, quasi-religious faith that has abandoned objective reality, causality, determinism, sufficient reason, time, and any sane definition of ontology. The universe is not grounded in actual things but in potential things.

- Your Highlight at location 1690-1692 | Added on Wednesday, 21 June 2017 20:22:25

The smart must seize control and dictate their terms to all the other groups.
The rest of the world must surrender to the smart.

- Your Highlight at location 1719-1723 | Added on Wednesday, 21 June 2017 20:26:14

Britain was the home of empiricism and produced the three great empiricist philosophers: John Locke, Bishop Berkeley and David Hume. Yet each man believed in a totally different version of empiricism. Locke was a materialist empiricist (like modern scientists) and believed in the existence of an objective material world. Berkeley was an idealist empiricist and rejected the existence of an objective material world. Hume was a sceptical empiricist who denied causation, denied the possibility of real knowledge, denied the Self, and denied that the existence of an external material world could ever be established, although he said we couldn't help but believe in it.

- Your Note at location 1761 | Added on Wednesday, 21 June 2017 20:31:51

[So why don't the Illuminati publish Leibniz's unpublished monadology if it's so fucking insightful?](#)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1760-1761 | Added on Wednesday, 21 June 2017 20:31:51

In Leibniz's unpublished Monadology,

- Your Highlight at location 3443-3445 | Added on Thursday, 29 June 2017 23:12:58

The smartest humans ever were: Anaximander, Pythagoras, Heraclitus, Parmenides, Anaxagoras, Plato, Aristotle, Plotinus, Nicholas of Cusa, Giordano Bruno, Descartes, Spinoza, Leibniz, Kant, Hegel, Fourier, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche and Gödel.

- Your Highlight at location 3447-3448 | Added on Thursday, 29 June 2017 23:13:54

Euler, Gauss, Riemann and Cantor were outstanding thinkers, but too wedded to mathematics as an abstraction rather than as ontology.

- Your Highlight at location 3618-3621 | Added on Saturday, 1 July 2017 20:29:54

Suns are the physical "brains" of the most powerful minds in the universe—those of the Gods. One day, if you're smart enough, you too will become a sun, a star. An entire solar system, and all the life in it, will become your personal responsibility. You will be the God of the life in your solar system. Primitives will worship you. You might become power-intoxicated and don the cloak of the Devil—the Abrahamic "God".

- Your Highlight at location 4261-4268 | Added on Monday, 3 July 2017 19:14:11

We can conceive of "God" in the following terms: God is perfect mathematical symmetry. Perfect mathematical symmetry means that all monads (mathematical minds) are in perfect sinusoidal alignment. They are fully interconnected and interdependent. They are a perfect, integrated whole and unity. Yet this divine symmetry is the most fragile thing of all. Any movement at all destroys it. What happens when symmetry is broken? All the monads become individuals. They are separated from "God". They are alienated from the divine. Antisymmetry and asymmetry rule. All of the monads are thenceforth driven by a relentless will to solve themselves, to optimise themselves. When is this achieved? When they regain their original, divine symmetry, when they have collectively come together once again to produce "God".

- Your Note at location 4363 | Added on Monday, 3 July 2017 19:32:48

You have got to be FUCKING KIDDING!!!

- Your Highlight at location 4363-4363 | Added on Monday, 3 July 2017 19:32:48

All right-wingers are Satanic and all left-wingers Godly.

- Your Highlight at location 4373-4375 | Added on Monday, 3 July 2017 19:34:08

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Meritocracy cannot endure those who oppose the Social Contract. They must be forced to be free, or expelled from Society. There can be no place for right-wingers in an advanced Society that's committed to achieving perfect symmetry = Divinity.

- Your Highlight at location 4380-4380 | Added on Monday, 3 July 2017 19:34:35

There will be a final Battle of Armageddon between the right and left wings. That is guaranteed.

- Your Highlight at location 4722-4723 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 19:38:02

Colour perception is more or less the proof that mind exists independently of matter, hence that materialism is false. No materialist has ever explained colour. Indeed, the same thing goes for all sensory perceptions.

- Your Highlight at location 4754-4759 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 19:45:12

In the end, science simply got rid of causality as a non-empirical unobservable. The supreme irony is that randomness is equally non-empirical and unobservable, hence just as invalid within the empiricist, materialist Meta Paradigm of science. Moreover, if noumenal causality is dispensed with, it becomes impossible to explain where phenomenal causality comes from, i.e. why does the world appear to operate causally if there are only random forces in the world? How does order come from randomness? How do scientific laws come from randomness? How does determinism come from indeterminacy? How do order, organisation, pattern, determinism and causality appear from a random world of indeterminacy?

- Your Note at location 4797 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 19:50:24

Actually, other books in this series suggest that it is possible for one mind to tune into another.

- Your Highlight at location 4796-4797 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 19:50:24

Nor can any of us tune into any other phenomenal minds,

- Your Highlight at location 4838-4839 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 19:55:11

The Big Bang itself was a collective inverse Fourier Transform on a cosmic scale. The universe went from a frequency representation to a spacetime representation in an instant.

- Your Note at location 4879 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 20:45:25

Yet elsewhere you claim that not all branches of mathematics have ontological significance.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4878-4879 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 20:45:25

It's prima facie rationally preposterous to accept a portion of mathematics and reject the rest of it because it does not accord with your philosophy. Either all of mathematics is true, or none of it is.

- Your Highlight at location 4957-4961 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 22:58:24

In your own dreams, only your will counts. In the waking world, all wills count. To become God means that you can start to have the same power over the real world that you do in your dream world. Your mind has become so mathematically powerful that you can overturn the rules set by the much weaker minds of the non-Gods. You are no longer bound by the collective mind. You are now truly free.

- Your Highlight at location 5002-5002 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 23:02:43

Mathematics is, as Gauss said, the queen of the sciences.

- Your Highlight at location 5150-5151 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 23:16:55

In many ways, Schopenhauer is a fantastic philosopher. He produced what can be considered a rational version of Buddhism, vastly superior intellectually to the original.

- Your Highlight at location 5208-5209 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 23:23:46

The pursuit of power is the secret driving force behind absolutely everything.

- Your Highlight at location 5231-5234 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 23:25:47

Someone such as Einstein would argue that we can only ever get information locally, and no faster than the speed of light. In fact, we can get information non-locally from anywhere in the universe, and instantaneously—but it's delivered unconsciously hence is difficult to interpret, which is why paranormal phenomena are so mysterious, unpredictable and unreliable.

- Your Highlight at location 5290-5292 | Added on Tuesday, 4 July 2017 23:28:46

Synchronicity is a force devoted to the increase of meaning. It will seek to engineer any events that have more meaning than alternative events. Although we all have free will, we are also all being subtly (and unconsciously) pushed in certain directions, those that make our lives more meaningful.

- Your Highlight at location 5386-5390 | Added on Wednesday, 5 July 2017 19:18:47

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Amazingly, Freud's model of the psyche is far more useful than Dawkins' selfish gene theory. If we translated Freud theory into genetic terms, we would say that he posited selfish, psychopathic genes (those associated with the Id), and moral, cooperative, social, altruistic genes (those associated with the Superego), and rational, pragmatic genes (those associated with the Ego), which mediated between the other two types of genes. We might characterise Id genes as "hawk" genes, Superego genes as "dove" genes and Ego genes as retaliator genes.

- Your Highlight at location 5569-5577 | Added on Wednesday, 5 July 2017 19:49:52

So, starting with two possible ingredients—mind and matter—four different ontologies are possible: 1) Only matter exists; mind is something produced by matter, hence is itself essentially material. This is the materialist philosophy of science. It's strongly allied with empiricism. 2) Only mind exists; matter is something produced by mind, hence is itself essentially mental. This is the idealist philosophy, and is the view taken by Leibniz. It's strongly allied with rationalism. 3) Matter and mind occur together. This is the hylomorphic philosophy of Aristotle and Spinoza. 4) Matter and mind are completely separate. This is the dualistic philosophy of Descartes. Its central problem is explaining how mind and matter interact.

- Your Highlight at location 5622-5627 | Added on Wednesday, 5 July 2017 19:59:04

Contingent things cannot exist without necessary things. There can be no synthetic things without analytic things. There can be no *a posteriori* things without *a priori* things. There cannot be truths of fact without truths of reason. There can be no causes without first causes that are themselves uncaused but are not random. There can be no induction without deduction. There can be no empiricism without rationalism. There can be no "how" without "why". There can be no "does" without "is and becoming".

- Your Highlight at location 5796-5800 | Added on Wednesday, 5 July 2017 23:02:15

There is no Cartesian subject-object "substance dualism", which would raise the fraught problem of how different categories of existence can interact. Subjects and objects, just like something and nothing, are the same thing viewed from different perspectives. A monad is a subject to itself, but to everything else (other monads!), it's an object. The Monadic Collective is a pure object (all subjectivity is stripped out). Only what all monads have identically in common—the laws of mathematics—are retained when the Collective acts as one. Hence the Monadic Collective seems like an objective mathematical machine, and science mistakes this for "material" reality, devoid of subjects.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5908-5909 | Added on Wednesday, 5 July 2017 23:18:43

Science is inconsistent, incomplete and self-contradictory.

- Your Highlight at location 6111-6113 | Added on Thursday, 6 July 2017 23:44:45

The central idea is that low energy states are matter-like and higher energy states increasingly mental. Gods are those who can consciously harness all of their frequencies (from zero to infinity, so to speak). They have complete mental control over matter. They can do whatever they like in the material world.

- Your Highlight at location 6117-6118 | Added on Thursday, 6 July 2017 23:44:56

We become more numinous as we bring higher and higher frequencies under conscious control. Gods are pure activity, pure action, pure, unlimited energy.

- Your Highlight at location 6366-6374 | Added on Friday, 7 July 2017 23:57:46

In Illuminism, the first living entity in the material world was produced by the most powerful mind in the universe, that of the being given the name Abraxas. Abraxas was the origin of all life in the physical world by establishing the first DNA information code, linking individual mind and collective matter. He was both “God” and “Adam”. Abraxas continuously mutated his DNA to produce better and better bodies for himself, and proved extremely successful in this regard. He was the first life form to become conscious. Finally, he became the first being to attain divinity. Therefore, Abraxas is the God of the Illuminati. Yet he was God not by being born that way, or always existing that way, but by virtue of his supreme merit and effort. Abraxas was not created; he created himself. He made himself God. And, thanks to him, all the rest of us now have the chance to become God ... to join Abraxas in the Community of Gods.

- Your Highlight at location 6795-6796 | Added on Monday, 10 July 2017 23:40:37

Tangential energy is that of scientific materialism and radial energy is that of the mind. In Illuminism, tangential energy is dimensional and radial energy is dimensionless.

- Your Highlight at location 6893-6900 | Added on Tuesday, 11 July 2017 23:50:04

Even if you can't follow mathematics in any detail, you are only required, to be able to understand the core nature of reality, to accept a simple dual-aspect mathematical ontology: “nothing” and “something”, a frequency domain and a spacetime domain, a mental domain and a material domain, a dimensionless singularity and a dimensional universe. They are separated by one-way valves (event horizons) but they can interact via Fourier

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

mathematics. As long as you grasp that spacetime is not the full story (as the scientific materialists would have you believe) and that there is an unobservable, dimensionless domain of pure frequencies—a singularity beyond the reach of science—then you have everything you need to conceptually sign up to the religion of Illuminism. Every soul is an individual mathematical frequency domain defined by the God Equation, and all of the souls together form a Collective Singularity, which in turn gives rise to the spacetime material world.

- Your Highlight at location 6948-6951 | Added on Tuesday, 11 July 2017 23:56:27

Loosely speaking, the Neoplatonic “One” is the mathematical Singularity, the Neoplatonic Nous is the generalised Euler Formula, the Neoplatonic Higher Psyche is the collective inverse Fourier Transform that produces Nature (the material world). The Neoplatonic individual psyches (which collectively constitute the Lower Psyche) are the monads that link to bodies in the material world.

- Your Highlight at location 6993-6994 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:16:37

If the whole science community adopts a holographic paradigm rather than a materialist paradigm, a final theory will be available within ten years.

- Your Highlight at location 6997-7000 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:17:29

The Age of prophets, preachers, popes, priests, rabbis, imams and gurus is over. From now on, mathematicians will announce the truths of religion to humanity. Mythos churches, temples, synagogues and mosques will be replaced by Logos Platonic and Pythagorean Academies. All “holy” books will be replaced by mathematics textbooks. All religious symbols will be replaced by mathematical symbols.

- Your Note at location 7023 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:23:02

[Do these smallest and largest possible numbers actually exist and if so, what are they?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 7020-7023 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:23:02

1) The small number event horizon starts at the smallest reachable finite number, after which irreversible collapse to zero takes place. 2) The large number event horizon starts at the largest reachable finite number, after which irreversible expansion to infinity takes place.

- Your Note at location 7118 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:40:37

[Elsewhere it is claimed the universe is 6D—so are to understand this as three orthogonal complex planes?](#)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 7117-7118 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:40:37

ten (a positive real number), ten (a negative real number), ten (a positive imaginary number) and ten (a negative imaginary number). These four different tens sum to zero, as required.

- Your Highlight at location 7130-7133 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:42:49

The mathematics of “nothing” constitutes the intelligible world. The mathematics of “something” constitutes the sensible world. It’s as simple as that. The soul belongs to the intelligible world and matter to the sensible world.

- Your Note at location 7170 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:49:11

[A poor excuse for the endless repetition!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 7169-7170 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:49:11

For us to boil down the God Series to a single book would take a hundred years.

- Your Highlight at location 7205-7211 | Added on Wednesday, 12 July 2017 19:53:15

With the advent of quantum mechanics, scientists were confronted with the need to appeal to “hidden variables” if they wanted science to remain deterministic (God does not play dice). However, this would have changed the whole nature of science since the scientific method would no longer be fully applicable (since experiments self-evidently can’t detect the inherently hidden). Metaphysics would have been admitted to the corridors of science. Rather than accept this outcome, the leadership of science rejected hidden variables and proclaimed that God did play dice and that reality was ipso facto fundamentally indeterministic rather than deterministic (the position science had previously asserted).

- Your Highlight at location 7869-7872 | Added on Saturday, 15 July 2017 00:25:43

“Reports that say that something hasn’t happened are always interesting to me, because as we know, there are known knowns; there are things we know that we know. There are known unknowns; that is to say, there are things that we now know we don’t know. But there are also unknown unknowns—there are things we do not know we don’t know.”—Donald Rumsfeld

- Your Highlight at location 8030-8040 | Added on Saturday, 15 July 2017 08:04:23

In Abrahamism, meaning is defined by an absurd, ancient sky God in the clouds. In Hinduism and Buddhism, meaning is defined by karma and the task of escaping from it. In Taoism, meaning is defined by the balance of yin

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

and yang and the chance of becoming an immortal—a person of perfect, divine balance. In scientific materialism, meaning is simply abolished. We live, so the scientists say, in a meaningless, pointless, purposeless universe that has no aims at all (because aims imply minds, and scientists deny that there are any minds independent of meaningless matter). In ontological mathematics, meaning is inherent in the mathematical universe that strives to solve itself—which means optimise itself, i.e. to find the maximum subjective expression of the cosmic code, the God Equation that describes the universe. This is tantamount to finding the point at which the power of the universe is experienced as being at a maximum, and that is achieved when every mathematical monadic mind has reached the condition of being “God”. (It’s the point of perfect symmetry of the Monadic Collective.) Ontological mathematics is inherently meaningful and teleological.

- Your Highlight at location 8081-8083 | Added on Saturday, 15 July 2017 20:06:55

Should intelligent people allow themselves to be dragged back to Storyworld by the stupid? Or should they take the step demanded of them by evolution and completely cut themselves off from the stupid and start evolving separately, according to a Logos rather than Mythos understanding of reality?

- Your Highlight at location 8186-8187 | Added on Saturday, 15 July 2017 20:23:41

When a human mind becomes sufficiently powerful, it can indeed recover the power possessed by lower animals to replace missing limbs. It can overcome paralysis. It can cure any medical defects. It can cure cancer.

- Your Highlight at location 8199-8201 | Added on Saturday, 15 July 2017 20:28:20

Hartmann isn’t quite right. Will and Intellect aren’t separate. Rather, Will is simply unconscious Intellect. It’s Intellect operating through instinct rather than through reflection and planning. Intellect is Will that has become conscious.

- Your Highlight at location 8226-8226 | Added on Saturday, 15 July 2017 20:36:25

Nothing has done more damage to the human race than to conceive of perfection as a person.

- Your Highlight at location 8289-8292 | Added on Saturday, 15 July 2017 20:51:46

The final theory of everything, of all of physics and all of metaphysics, will arrive as soon as the whole scientific, mathematical and philosophical community turns its attention to ontological Fourier mathematics grounded in monadic frequency singularities—which are none other than eternal mathematical minds (souls!).

- Your Highlight at location 8328-8330 | Added on Saturday, 15 July 2017 21:00:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The nature of zero and infinity (two sides of one coin; the singularity is the coin of zero and infinity) lies at the bottom of everything.

- Your Highlight at location 8688-8695 | Added on Saturday, 15 July 2017 22:51:51

“A retaliator behaves like a hawk when he is attacked by a hawk, and like a dove when he meets a dove. When he meets another retaliator he plays like a dove. A retaliator is a conditional strategist. His behaviour depends on the behaviour of his opponent.”—Richard Dawkins, *The Selfish Gene* This is by far the best idea in Dawkins’ book. Unfortunately, it wasn’t his idea. It was introduced by John Maynard Smith and George R. Price, who showed that the evolutionarily stable strategy is Retaliator, which rather contradicts Dawkins’ promotion of selfish genes (!) since retaliators behave like altruistic doves when selfish hawks are absent.

- Your Highlight at location 8924-8928 | Added on Sunday, 16 July 2017 10:40:00

Referring to the “selfish” gene is the worst mistake any materialist can make because it immediately gives the game away—that it’s impossible to avoid teleology. Why is a mentalist word being used by a materialist? Why does Dawkins need to invoke such a word to explain himself? Why does he need to trade in metaphors? Because it’s impossible to discuss life in any other terms, because life is nothing but teleology, whether any materialist likes it or not.

- Your Highlight at location 9636-9637 | Added on Sunday, 16 July 2017 23:59:15

“And life itself told me this secret: ‘Behold,’ it said, ‘I am that which must overcome itself again and again.’” —Nietzsche

Free Will and Will to Power (The God Series Book 17) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 326-327 | Added on Monday, 18 September 2017 19:47:02

Free will is causal agency by entities that are uncaused causes. Free will cannot be associated with any agent that is created, caused, contingent or temporal (i.e., in time, hence not eternal).

- Your Highlight at location 485-489 | Added on Monday, 18 September 2017 20:33:21

The only logical, rational position is compatibilism. Compatibilism is the simple position that the world comprises internal and external causality, which have a different character, the latter being automatic and inflexible, the former non-automatic and flexible, driven by internal reasons (causes) rather than external reasons (causes). Compatibilism does not comprise external causality alone, or internal causality alone, and it explicitly rules out the possibility that the world is fundamentally indeterministic—as quantum science claims.

- Your Highlight at location 546-549 | Added on Monday, 18 September 2017 20:41:21

The Monadic Collective is objective and acts without explicit purpose. It generates scientific determinism. Individual monads are subjective and act with purpose. They generate free will (their own attempts to optimise their power, using their own criteria and decision-making).

- Your Highlight at location 588-595 | Added on Monday, 18 September 2017 20:57:36

Free will is the supreme battleground between materialists and empiricists on the one hand, and rationalists and idealists on the other. You are definitely an empiricist materialist if you reject compatibilism. And that also means that, if you're a scientific determinist, you believe yourself to be a machine that has never once freely chosen to do anything at all. Which makes you a sad, mad and irrational cunt! Remember, according to you (the scientific materialist), the author had no choice over writing that last word—it was inevitable, or random, depending on whether you are a hard determinist or hard indeterminist! The author, on the other hand, is certain he chose the word deliberately and carefully, using his free will, to show his contempt for all you crazy, autistic, machine-people who deny your own freedom.

- Your Highlight at location 647-648 | Added on Monday, 18 September 2017 21:05:37

Not a single opponent of free will has ever explained why, if free will is an illusion, decisions take so long. What's causing the delay if the outcome is inevitable and fully externally determined?

- Your Highlight at location 1165-1166 | Added on Thursday, 21 September 2017 19:25:26

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Illuminati stand for the very highest tradition of human thinking. We are the Keepers of the Sacred Flame of Reason, and we have absolutely no rivals.

- Your Highlight at location 1524-1526 | Added on Wednesday, 27 September 2017 19:27:32

Neither mid nor matter could exist without sinusoidal waves. This means, technically, that Illuminism is not a form of idealism per se, but is actually a form of “neutral monism”.

- Your Highlight at location 1534-1535 | Added on Wednesday, 27 September 2017 19:29:59

Mind is sinusoidal waves expressed in the frequency domain, and matter is sinusoidal waves expressed in the spacetime domain.

- Your Highlight at location 1610-1611 | Added on Wednesday, 27 September 2017 19:43:02

have the Correspondence Principle, which states, in its most general form, that a new theory should reproduce the results of older, well-established theories in those domains where the old theories work.

- Your Highlight at location 1821-1828 | Added on Monday, 2 October 2017 22:34:16

Modern science makes the absurd claims that: 1) existence springs randomly from non-existence, 2) that all of quantum reality is grounded in indeterminism (randomness), 3) that existence, being random, is totally meaningless, purposeless and accidental, 4) that chaos (randomness) can produce order, 5) that life and mind can be generated by suitably arranging lifeless, mindless atoms, 6) that evolution is grounded in random genetic mutations, 7) that reality is random, accidental, indeterministic, acausal, and does not obey the principle of sufficient reason, 8) that classical, deterministic physics “emerges” from indeterministic quantum physics, 9) that free will is impossible and we are all subject to an astounding, miraculous and scientifically inexplicable illusion that we are free to choose our next action, 10) that reality is based on unreal wavefunctions that randomly collapse into real states, 11) that observers are required to trigger random collapse, and 12) that life, death, and mixed living-dead states can co-exist in a superposition state (!).

- Your Highlight at location 1860-1863 | Added on Monday, 2 October 2017 22:39:53

Reason is the answer to everything, the root of all, the source of all light, meaning and purpose. The universe is intelligible solely because it's grounded in reason, and could not be intelligible otherwise. You will never understand reality through love, faith, your feelings, your senses, your God, your mystical intuitions, or anything other than reason.

- Your Highlight at location 1871-1872 | Added on Monday, 2 October 2017 22:40:53

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

We are all engaged in a great dialectical struggle with other monadic minds, which want to impose their will on us, and we on them. The greater our will to power, and the power we have acquired, the freer we are.

- Your Highlight at location 1903-1907 | Added on Monday, 2 October 2017 22:44:19

All monads comprise analytic sinusoidal waves. Monads are ontological Fourier frequency domains. The essence of thinking (and of life) is the uniform flow of structured information. All sinusoidal waves are nothing but permanently flowing structured information systems. Basis thoughts—individual sinusoidal waves—can combine mathematically to produce “molecular” thoughts, and produce more and more complex thinking. All of this happens mathematically, hence deterministically.

- Your Highlight at location 2038-2039 | Added on Wednesday, 4 October 2017 20:11:32

Even sinusoidal waves have an inside and an outside. The inside is experienced by the monad that the waves constitute. A monad is a self-referential, self-reflecting, self-reinforcing, self-mirroring strange loop.

- Your Highlight at location 2312-2319 | Added on Friday, 6 October 2017 00:07:06

There is one point that stands outside the whole set of circles. It’s the centre itself, the point around which the whole circular system revolves. Yet this point is truly extraordinary by virtue of the fact that it doesn’t actually exist! There is no such thing as an ontological circle with zero frequency and zero amplitude. The centre of the system—the core, the Self—simply isn’t there! Or rather it is not present ontologically but logically. It is this that becomes the Selector Function, the evaluator. This is where our nature resides, our character, our personality, the Self, the “I”. It’s a logical function, a rational function, and something that can evolve to reflect the evolving information system all around it.

- Your Highlight at location 2559-2562 | Added on Monday, 9 October 2017 23:32:14

Free will means being free to pursue your objectives as you see fit. It does not mean being free not to have objectives, to behave indeterministically, to be a random being. Free will is always tied to purpose, to aims, to meaning. In fact, to boil it down further, free will is simply Will to Power by another name, and is absolutely teleological. Our free will grows as our power grows, and shrinks as our power shrinks.

- Your Highlight at location 2578-2580 | Added on Monday, 9 October 2017 23:34:52

In politics, negative liberty is about being free from intervention and interference from the State, while positive liberty is about people being free for taking part in a great State enterprise to build heaven on earth and maximise human potential.

- Your Note at location 2616 | Added on Monday, 9 October 2017 23:39:46

What an utter pile of delusional crap!

- Your Highlight at location 2614-2616 | Added on Monday, 9 October 2017 23:39:46

Left wingers are always selfless, fair, just, altruistic, cooperative, rational, respectful of others, considerate of others. The left-wing mind is all about “All of us together”; “United we stand, divided we fall”; “We’re all in it together”; “If we’re not all OK, none of us is OK”; “We’re a team”; “All for one, and one for all”.

- Your Highlight at location 2921-2922 | Added on Sunday, 15 October 2017 23:58:27

X is a necessary condition for Y if it is impossible to have Y without X.

- Your Highlight at location 2926-2928 | Added on Sunday, 15 October 2017 23:58:35

X is a sufficient condition for Y if X guarantees the presence of Y.

- Your Highlight at location 2955-2957 | Added on Monday, 16 October 2017 00:05:30

All discussions concerning determinism should distinguish between necessary and sufficient deterministic causes, and thus demonstrate that determinism is not something that happens automatically, instantaneously and continuously.

- Your Highlight at location 3196-3199 | Added on Thursday, 19 October 2017 16:48:20

To be meaningfully alive, it’s necessary but not sufficient to be composed of sinusoidal waves (which are the basic units of structured information flow). The sufficient condition to be meaningfully alive is that the sinusoidal waves must be organised in a complete, self-contained, autonomous system: a “strange loop” that permanently reflects back on itself and has a centre that can evolve consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 3400-3401 | Added on Thursday, 19 October 2017 17:12:14

Leibniz once believed that everything was literally made of monads, hence was alive all the way through.

- Your Highlight at location 3404-3406 | Added on Thursday, 19 October 2017 17:12:23

Leibniz’s mature view, however, was that things are not made from monads, but, rather, result from monads, which is a radically different concept.

- Your Highlight at location 3606-3607 | Added on Thursday, 19 October 2017 17:36:44

Natural feedback systems are a formal refutation of scientific materialism.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3718-3719 | Added on Friday, 20 October 2017 00:36:42

All primary properties are intelligible, not sensible. They are all noumenal, not phenomenal. They are all quantitative, not qualitative.

- Your Note at location 5269 | Added on Thursday, 2 November 2017 00:56:04

I think this is tremendously important—sounds like the monadic unconscious might correspond to the Toltec notion of the sorcerer's double, given that this can evolve to the point where it attains gnosis.

- Your Highlight at location 5265-5269 | Added on Thursday, 2 November 2017 00:56:04

Yet a double layer of “insideness” is established between body and soul (monad). First is monadic consciousness (the empirical self, the Lower Self)—which is aligned with spacetime. This is the inside of our spacetime body. Second is the monadic unconscious (the transcendental self, the Higher Self)—which is aligned with the cosmic frequency domain. It's the inside of our consciousness. This can learn consciousness from the empirical self, and, when it has done so fully, it achieves God consciousness—gnosis; enlightenment.

- Your Highlight at location 5336-5337 | Added on Friday, 3 November 2017 01:02:31

We are not ruled by astrology. We are ruled by our will. We are not free to will what we will. If we were, we would not be ruled by our will. We would be ruled by something else.

- Your Highlight at location 5400-5409 | Added on Saturday, 4 November 2017 01:34:54

Compatibilism: free will is true, determinism is true. Hard Determinism: free will is false, determinism is true. Libertarianism: free will is true, determinism is false. Hard Indeterminism: free will is false, determinism is false. (Hard Indeterminism is sometimes called Pessimistic Incompatibilism.) Soft Incompatibilism: free will and determinism are incompatible. Hard Incompatibilism: free will and determinism are incompatible and free will and indeterminism are incompatible (i.e. free will is incompatible in an indeterministic as well as a deterministic universe).

- Your Highlight at location 5439-5443 | Added on Saturday, 4 November 2017 01:39:38

We are not free in any absolute, unconditional sense. However, we are free to work out how the universe works—to abandon delusion, error, opinion, and belief—and align ourselves with cosmic inevitability (the restoration of perfect mathematical symmetry across the universe). The winners are those who go with the universe rather than opposing and resisting it. The bonus is that if we side the universe we get to be Gods, billions of years

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

before the slaves wake up to reality. Heaven is for the smart, not for the stupid. Don't be on the wrong side of history.

- Your Highlight at location 5602-5617 | Added on Sunday, 5 November 2017 00:25:26

There are seven situations: 1) Monads acting by themselves. 2) Monads acting collectively. 3) The Monadic Collective interacting with itself (via collective "thoughts"). 4) The Monadic Collective interacting with individual monads. 5) Individual monads interacting with the Monadic Collective. 6) Monads interacting with each other individually. 7) Individual monads interacting with themselves (via individual thoughts). Nothing else is happening in the universe. That's it. Finito. And the God Equation defines it all. Nothing else is required.

- Your Note at location 5715 | Added on Sunday, 5 November 2017 10:08:41

[Is no interaction possible between discarnate minds?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5713-5715 | Added on Sunday, 5 November 2017 10:08:42

When we "die", we enter a pure dreaming state until we are reincarnated. We are not subject to any external causation and determinism whatsoever during that phase. We are ourselves alone. We have entered a purely solipsistic state. We are our entire universe.

- Your Note at location 5723 | Added on Sunday, 5 November 2017 10:10:12

[What utter nonsense!](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5721-5724 | Added on Sunday, 5 November 2017 10:10:12

Libertarians are anarchists who want to overthrow all laws. They see any laws at all as an unacceptable constraint on their freedom. Libertarians are driven by the Id. They are little better than animals. And they should be put down like wild dogs.

- Your Highlight at location 6013-6015 | Added on Monday, 6 November 2017 00:08:27

an infinitely expanded spacetime is the same as an infinitely shrunk frequency domain (Singularity). An infinitely entropic physical universe (heat death universe; perfect disorder; incapable of doing anything; "noise") is exactly the same as an infinitely negentropic mental universe ("God"; perfect order; capable of doing everything; "signal").

- Your Highlight at location 6282-6283 | Added on Tuesday, 14 November 2017 23:39:52

Those with a strong will to power want to be immersed in life forever, to be tested by life, and made battle hardened. They long to be Gods, over and over again. They are Supermen, and the earth trembles when they walk abroad.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 6348-6352 | Added on Tuesday, 14 November 2017 23:46:05

Being outside space and time means that you inhabit the dimensionless, immaterial Fourier frequency domain. The frequency domain continuously interacts with the material spacetime domain in a feedback loop. It is hardwired to it via Fourier mathematics. It's not some abstract, disconnected, independent, privileged observer position that allows spacetime to be seen like an astronaut looking down on the earth.

- Your Highlight at location 6504-6509 | Added on Wednesday, 15 November 2017 00:09:44

Hard determinists believe in a peculiar correspondence between our alleged illusion of free will (in their view) and what actually happens, i.e. our illusion of freedom always concludes with exactly the same outcome: we always do what we would have done anyway, without the illusion of free will. Therefore, what conceivable point could this illusion serve? How could it ever have evolved given that it's entirely redundant? Hard determinism is destroyed by the self-evident fact that we experience free will, and we could have this experience only if it actually existed and was meaningful. If it were a meaningless illusion, it could never have come into being in the first place since it can have no possible effects.

- Your Highlight at location 6537-6539 | Added on Wednesday, 15 November 2017 00:13:40

As freedom of speech rises, the quality of speech declines! People do not take care over their words. Words are too cheap. They have not been earned. Social networking may prove the perfect tool for dumbing down humanity to an incredible degree. That is the great danger.

[Why Math Must Replace Science \(The God Series Book 18\) \(Hockney, Mike\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 112-115 | Added on Wednesday, 15 November 2017 20:44:20

Your individual mind (soul) connects to a product (body) of the Collective Mind. Your mind does nothing but think, and the Collective Mind does nothing but think, but the mental output of the latter is “matter”, and everything that matter does in the universe is simply reflecting the laws of how the Collective Mind thinks.

- Your Highlight at location 508-508 | Added on Monday, 20 November 2017 01:24:58

Photons are dimensionless and do not travel through space or time.

- Your Highlight at location 782-788 | Added on Friday, 24 November 2017 00:53:01

In Illuminism, the flowing point is a particle and, if you scaled it up, would remain a particle. Its wave aspect is provided by how it moves: it doesn't move in a straight line but in a wave trajectory. Obviously, the wave nature of the motion would only be apparent under enormous magnification. Viewed from very far away, a particle moving along a typically low-amplitude wave trajectory would look as if it were moving in a straight line, and a straight line would be an ideal approximation in many circumstances. In fact, any low amplitude waves—and all electromagnetic waves have a low amplitude in terms of our macroscopic world—will seem to move in straight lines in many typical situations, i.e. it would be easy to be deluded that their motion is linear rather than sinusoidal.

- Your Note at location 852 | Added on Saturday, 25 November 2017 01:07:32

[Is this not appealing to empiricism to refute a theory?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 851-852 | Added on Saturday, 25 November 2017 01:07:32

Take a look around you. Do we inhabit a random universe? Yes or no? If “no”, science is ipso facto disproved.

- Your Highlight at location 937-941 | Added on Saturday, 25 November 2017 01:16:35

Max Born said, “The motion of particles follows probability laws but the probability itself propagates according to the law of causality.” So, Born switches causality away from real, observable particles to an unreal, unobservable wavefunction. How can something unreal be causal and something real acausal? This is the absurdity to which scientific “logic” has led the world. It defies Descartes' principle that an effect can never have more reality than its cause. Of course, it can be immediately rectified by making the wavefunction ontologically real, but in a universe of complex numbers rather than the real numbers of science.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1010-1012 | Added on Sunday, 26 November 2017 01:40:28

For two things to be different, to be individuated, they must have different properties. Leibniz's identity of indiscernibles says that if entity x has every property that entity y has, and y has every property x has, then x and y are identical.

- Your Highlight at location 1632-1639 | Added on Saturday, 2 December 2017 01:04:32

The truth of reality is that everything revolves around a dimensionless Singularity composed of countless monads: unconscious mathematical minds that can evolve consciousness and become fully-fledged souls. Through mathematical operations, this Singularity can take on the appearance of a vast spacetime universe. At the core of all this mathematical activity is the generalised Euler Formula and Fourier mathematics, hence wave mechanics. The whole system is holographic. The "whole"—the Singularity itself—is in every part. This means that everything is interconnected. The system produces a vast, cosmic wave interference pattern that always reflects the most compossible outcome, i.e. the outcome where everything is compatible with everything else and there are no random, contradictory events, incompatible with surrounding events.

- Your Highlight at location 1696-1700 | Added on Saturday, 2 December 2017 09:20:53

In Illuminism, particles (flowing points) are real and they have an inbuilt wave trajectory. In the absence of any interference, we would be able to state exactly where the particle would be next (the next part of the wave trajectory). In this sense, the particle might be said to have a pilot wave guiding it, and thus the Illuminist view is similar to the Hidden Variables view, except it does not formally posit a real wave preceding the particle. The wave trajectory is instead mathematically programmed into the particle, and continuously adjusts to reflect interaction with the environment.

- Your Highlight at location 1704-1707 | Added on Saturday, 2 December 2017 09:22:54

In Illuminism, there are only particles (flowing points) as ontological realities, but they follow wave trajectories that are mathematically programmed into them. In Illuminism, all actual processes, causes and effects are occurring at the flowing point level, but this is an incredibly complicated level since countless flowing points are interacting according to their respective internal wave programming, leading to all of the extraordinary phenomena of quantum mechanics.

- Your Highlight at location 1716-1719 | Added on Saturday, 2 December 2017 09:24:40

Scientists, with their bias for linear motion, can't help imagining particles being fired in straight lines at the twin slits. Clearly, this raises certain

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

expectations of what pattern should be found on the detection screen. Illuminism replaces particles moving in linear trajectories with particles moving in sinusoidal trajectories, which generates a very different expectation of what will be seen on the detection screen.

- Your Highlight at location 1732-1742 | Added on Saturday, 2 December 2017 09:27:22

To study the Planck scale, where space and time themselves are said to be “grainy”, we would need to use extremely high-energy particles, which have the tiny wavelengths required to probe the world of the incredibly small. However, at these scales, particles of high enough energy (and enormous mass equivalence according to Einstein’s general theory of relativity), would actually collapse into black holes (!) and, of course, we can’t recover information from black holes. Hence it seems technically impossible to study the Planck scale and anything hypothetically smaller. Or, to look at it another way, there is an ontological level below the Planck scale, but it’s that of black hole singularities. When we arrive at the Planck scale, the next level down is not “nothing” as many scientists would say, but countless black holes—a whole cosmic black hole background of dimensionless existence. Contrary to Einsteinian theory, black holes do not have any mass. Being singularities, all of their positive mass (both real and imaginary) is cancelled by negative mass (both real and imaginary) meaning that they do not exert any mass net effect. It’s the extreme geometry distortion of spacetime caused by singularities that causes the effects of black holes, not their net “mass” (which is zero!).

- Your Highlight at location 1844-1847 | Added on Saturday, 2 December 2017 09:50:05

Illuminism sees the world as being based on reason, causality and the continuous conversion of potential into actualization via mathematical processes that are essentially mental, alive and teleological. The universe is full of design because it reflects its fundamental nature, that of unconscious mathematical minds seeking to become conscious.

- Your Highlight at location 1876-1876 | Added on Saturday, 2 December 2017 09:54:30

Descartes said, causes must have at least as much reality as their effects. You can’t have unreal things causing real things.

- Your Highlight at location 1909-1912 | Added on Saturday, 2 December 2017 09:58:53

Read Hegel and you will see how to get from nothing to the Absolute via the mathematical dialectic. Hegel’s philosophy is all about how unconscious reason achieves consciousness and is able to understand itself as reason, and thus understand the whole universe of reason, of which it is a mirror. As above, so below!

- Your Highlight at location 2115-2119 | Added on Tuesday, 5 December 2017 01:10:34

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Science has continued the practice of regarding ontology as meaningless, which is why science provides no ontological definitions whatsoever. Science doesn't ontologically define energy, mass, space, time or anything else. It's precisely because science totally fails to produce analytic ontological definitions that it has no way of comparing and contrasting the rival claims of general relativity and quantum mechanics, and thus can't construct a theory of quantum gravity.

- Your Highlight at location 2311-2318 | Added on Thursday, 7 December 2017 00:57:56

With respect to non-locality, Bell showed that if you want a real world, you must accept non-locality. If you believe Einstein's claim that nothing can exceed light speed, you cannot not have a real world, independent of the observer. Non-locality formally disproves Einstein's special theory of relativity. Much more radically, non-locality refutes materialism and empiricism. Non-locality can be understood only in relation to an ontological, dimensionless, immaterial, mathematical, mental domain (Singularity) outside space and time where everything is interconnected and so non-Einsteinian instantaneous communication can take place. (Curiously enough, everything in the Singularity moves at the mathematical equivalent of light speed, but since no spatial or temporal distances have to be traversed, light speed, or indeed any speed, equates to infinite speed. In the Singularity, it never takes any time to get where you're going, and you're already where you need to be!)

- Your Highlight at location 2387-2408 | Added on Thursday, 7 December 2017 01:08:32

1) Non-localism must be accepted as primary and localism as secondary. 2) The frequency domain must be accepted as primary and the spacetime domain as secondary. 3) Idealism must be accepted as primary and materialism as secondary. 4) Rationalism must be accepted as primary and empiricism as secondary. 5) Objective reality must be accepted over observer-constructed "reality" (Copenhagen subjective reality). 6) Causality must be accepted over acausal randomness. 7) The rationalist mathematical method must be accepted over the empiricist scientific method. 8) Mind must be deemed primary and matter secondary. 9) Noumena must be deemed primary and phenomena secondary. 10) Ontological mathematics must replace physics. 11) The mathematical Singularity must be seen as the primary reality, and the spacetime universe as its mathematical construct.

- Your Highlight at location 3027-3033 | Added on Wednesday, 13 December 2017 00:52:20

Photons, gluons and gravitons are from the mental domain, not the physical. Matter particles belong to spacetime, and "force" particles belong to the frequency domain, bosons to the frequency domain and fermions to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

the spacetime domain, bar the W and Z bosons of the weak force. These latter bosons are extraordinary “particles” (associated with symmetry breaking) because they transmit force but have mass and belong to spacetime. In essence, “force” (frequency) glues matter particles together. In exactly the same way, the soul (a frequency “particle”) binds together a living, material body. When this binding fails, the body dies and decomposes into its “dead” constituents (“dust”).

- Your Highlight at location 3056-3060 | Added on Wednesday, 13 December 2017 00:55:00

There’s a dimensionless domain of pure, massless frequencies (sines and cosines), and, via Fourier mathematics, they create a spacetime domain, in which mass automatically appears. It’s spacetime itself—dimensionality—that generates mass. Any energy in spacetime is automatically dimensional and that means having mass. Any energy outside spacetime is dimensionless and that means having no mass.

- Your Highlight at location 3520-3525 | Added on Tuesday, 19 December 2017 00:53:47

“The result of the Aspect experiment shows that the Universe is not ‘local and real’, whatever kind of scientific description you might dream up to describe how it works. If you want to believe there is a real world out there, you cannot do without non-locality; if you want to believe that no form of communication takes place faster than the speed of light, you cannot have a real world, independent of the observer.”—John Gribbin, *Schrödinger’s Kittens*

- Your Highlight at location 4777-4782 | Added on Sunday, 31 December 2017 02:16:52

Time has nothing to do with change and motion. It’s just space—imaginary space. It’s energy, not time, that’s the source of movement. Energy is expressed through motion. Motion is what energy does; is what energy is. Energy moves through two different types of space: dimensionless space (mental space) and dimensional space (physical space). Dimensional space, in turn, has two aspects: real space and imaginary space (aka time).

- Your Highlight at location 4995-5002 | Added on Wednesday, 3 January 2018 01:06:03

The Schrödinger wave equation was heavily dependent on Maxwell’s equations of classical electromagnetism. The complex wave function was adapted from the complex electric and magnetic fields of electromagnetism. Max Born’s probability density is deemed analogous to the intensity of the electromagnetic field (the absolute value of the electric field squared plus the absolute value of the magnetic field squared). For all waves, the amplitude squared gives an intensity. In Copenhagen quantum mechanics, the “intensity” is deemed to be the probability of finding the particle in a particular position: Schrödinger’s equation is interpreted as

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

describing a “probability wave” for the particle. The wavefunction is to be regarded as a probability amplitude with no physical meaning per se. The square of the wavefunction is a probability density in that it generates a probability when multiplied by an appropriate volume element.

- Your Highlight at location 5129-5132 | Added on Monday, 8 January 2018 01:41:35

A hidden variables theory certainly isn't ruled out by Bell's theorem, but it cannot be one based on strict Einsteinian localism, hence—assuming a reality principle applies—must involve non-local, dimensionless existence, exactly as features in Illuminism.

- Your Highlight at location 5137-5142 | Added on Monday, 8 January 2018 01:45:54

We do not live in a scientific world of real numbers but a mathematical universe of complex numbers. Imaginary numbers, imaginary space, imaginary particles and imaginary energy are therefore the most obvious way to prove that mathematics is correct and science false. Scientific materialism and the whole scientific establishment will fall if imaginary entities are discovered (which will have to be by non-sensory means, of course, since there are no instruments that detect and measure imaginary entities). We are just one genius of the calibre of John Bell away from this revolution that will change humanity's conception of reality forever, placing mathematics right at its core, exactly where it belongs.

- Your Highlight at location 5147-5153 | Added on Monday, 8 January 2018 01:47:16

Each analytic wave is active (actualised) at its flowing point. When many waves are put together, the whole collection has just one flowing point, not one for each component wave. This means that the collective flowing point reflects all of the information of the collection of basis waves. In terms of the cosmic wavefunction, we could actually say that the “physical” universe consists of just one collective (cosmic) flowing point, reflecting all of the information of the material universe. Linking to this are the flowing points of individual minds (souls). Each mind, being an enormous wave frequency system, has its own collective flowing point, reflecting all of its internal wave properties. So, there's a net cosmic flowing point reflecting the Monadic Collective, and there's a net flowing point reflecting each monad, and these all interact to produce the mind-matter world of our experience. Have you got the point?

- Your Highlight at location 5216-5221 | Added on Tuesday, 9 January 2018 00:02:29

Bell's inequality mathematically proves the following: There is an objective reality (causal, deterministic and reflecting the principle of sufficient reason) only if reality is based on non-localism and hidden (mathematical) variables. This is compatible only with a rationalist and idealist philosophy.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5235-5236 | Added on Tuesday, 9 January 2018 00:07:20

Reality is all about waves. There are two types of waves: dimensionless waves outside space and time and dimensional waves inside space and time. There's nothing else.

- Your Highlight at location 5408-5409 | Added on Thursday, 11 January 2018 01:03:16

Sines and cosines are in fact independent (and also orthogonal)—there is no way to add up cosine waves to create a sine wave.

- Your Highlight at location 5447-5451 | Added on Friday, 12 January 2018 01:15:30

We inhabit a complex-number universe, not a real-number universe. The Schrödinger wave is an ontologically real wave but of an inherently complex-number nature. Real numbers correspond to space and imaginary numbers to imaginary space (aka "time"). Therefore, spacetime is a complex-number entity, not a real-number entity defined by real-numbered space and real-numbered time. As soon as you grasp that time is imaginary space, the whole of physics falls into place, and quantum "weirdness" vanishes.

- Your Highlight at location 5607-5617 | Added on Sunday, 14 January 2018 03:28:47

1) Don't like negative numbers? Just take their absolute value and they vanish—like magic. 2) Don't like imaginary numbers? Just square them to get negative numbers. Then see 1). Or just ignore them. Or just take the real part of a complex expression. 3) Don't like complex numbers? Just multiply by the complex conjugate. 4) Don't like infinity? Just "renormalize" to get rid of it. 5) Don't like zero? Just make sure you don't divide by it. Use 1D strings rather than 0D points!

- Your Highlight at location 5777-5778 | Added on Monday, 15 January 2018 01:06:46

What physicists measure (with clocks) as the passage of time is actually the passage of energy through imaginary space. It's the energy that provides the motion, not "time" (which is static imaginary space).

- Your Highlight at location 5854-5855 | Added on Tuesday, 16 January 2018 01:14:05

Physical mathematics is phenomenal while ontological mathematics is noumenal, and explains phenomenal mathematics via Fourier spacetime functions.

- Your Highlight at location 5863-5868 | Added on Tuesday, 16 January 2018 01:18:17

Ontological mathematics defined by the God Equation can be called the mathematics of the ultimate noumenon—the immaterial, frequency Singularity, outside space and time, from which everything comes and to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

which everything returns. The Singularity is not a “Oneness”. Rather, it comprises countless autonomous, eternal, indestructible singularities (Fourier frequency domains). These are unconscious mathematical minds called monads. When they evolve consciousness, they are souls! They are the fundamental units of ontology. They are existence itself. All the laws of ontological mathematics are encoded in each and every one of them.

- Your Highlight at location 5876-5879 | Added on Tuesday, 16 January 2018 01:19:53

The human tragedy will eventually be resolved—by dialectical evolution. One day, the smartest people in the world—the hyperrationalists—will develop the will to seize total control of the world. They will use their superior intelligence to defeat all of their enemies and they will make this world of ours hyperreal and hyperrational—a fitting home for HyperHumanity, the replacement of old, deluded, failed humanity. Only HyperHumans can become Gods!

- Your Highlight at location 5995-5996 | Added on Sunday, 28 January 2018 19:58:11

Wisdom is not additive; its maximum is that of the wisest man in a given group.”

- Your Highlight at location 6090-6092 | Added on Sunday, 28 January 2018 21:00:03

And get this—the icing on the cherry so to speak—the “trick” for converting unreality into reality is to multiply the unreal wavefunction by its equally unreal counterpart, the complex conjugate of the wavefunction! So, at the heart of the scientific understanding of reality is the astonishing, utterly irrational, lunatic claim that if you multiply two unreal abstractions you get concrete reality!

- Your Highlight at location 6171-6172 | Added on Sunday, 28 January 2018 21:09:53

What is the descent? From light to darkness. From light to matter. What is individual thought?—light. What is collective thought?—matter = darkness, the non-light.

- Your Highlight at location 6465-6470 | Added on Sunday, 28 January 2018 21:40:49

Born, a fanatical empiricist, should have taken a lesson from a rationalist. Any rationalist would have told him that if intensity in classical physics is concerned with energy, the correct analogy is to reach exactly the same conclusion in relation to quantum physics. The intensity of a quantum mechanical wave has nothing at all to do with probability. The intensity of a quantum mechanical wave is, just like that of a classical physics wave, all about energy. To be precise, the intensity of a quantum mechanical wave tells you about the energy profile of the wave’s flowing point (active focus) at that location on its trajectory.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 6880-6882 | Added on Thursday, 1 February 2018 00:43:10

Leibniz was absolutely right that nature makes no abrupt, discontinuous leaps. As for “quantum jumps”, this is yet another scientific misinterpretation. If quantum events are explained correctly, in rationalist terms, no such jumps take place, just as Schrödinger insisted.

Mind and Life, Form and Content (The God Series Book 19) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 178-181 | Added on Saturday, 24 February 2018 01:39:43

the secret of existence is that something and nothing are tautological. It's not a question of there being something rather than nothing, but of something being nothing, but expressed in different terms. Existence is just mathematically structured nothingness, organised void. Everything comes from nothing, and everything is equal to nothing.

- Your Highlight at location 203-205 | Added on Saturday, 24 February 2018 01:43:18

Existence is simply an infinitely complex Singularity—an immaterial, dimensionless nothingness composed of countless individual nothings (monads). These are none other than immortal, indestructible souls!

- Your Highlight at location 205-206 | Added on Saturday, 24 February 2018 01:43:47

The universe is Soul World, the Existential Singularity that does nothing except explore the mathematical properties of “nothing”.

- Your Highlight at location 248-249 | Added on Saturday, 24 February 2018 01:48:39

Only rational people are intelligent enough to grasp that existence is made of reason.

- Your Highlight at location 423-427 | Added on Monday, 26 February 2018 00:26:24

Plato and Leibniz asserted, in effect, that true knowledge concerns Form alone, and Content provides only mutable, illusory “knowledge”. True Form is intelligible, while Content is sensible. True Form is metaphysical, while Content is physical. True Form is noumenal, while Content is phenomenal. True Form is deductive, while Content is inductive. True Form is analytic, while Content is synthetic. True Form is a priori, while Content is a posteriori.

- Your Highlight at location 707-708 | Added on Wednesday, 28 February 2018 00:47:27

All experiences are thoughts made of combinations of mathematical sinusoids, located within individual monadic minds—which is why each of us has experiences that others don't have and can't share.

- Your Highlight at location 708-712 | Added on Wednesday, 28 February 2018 00:47:47

A narrow, low-energy band of mathematical sinusoids can be shared between monads. It's this band of sinusoids that gives rise to the material world. Matter reflects collective rather than individual thinking. The reason why we can experience matter is that matter is itself mental!

- Your Highlight at location 867-868 | Added on Thursday, 1 March 2018 01:07:49

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

If psychopaths are attacking you, you had better release your inner psychopath too.

- Your Highlight at location 868-870 | Added on Thursday, 1 March 2018 01:08:31

Doves are those who have no inner psychopath and are always devoured by the hawk predators. Retaliators are those who can mimic and even outdo the hawks when the hawks attack. Look at any Hollywood “hero” movie.

- Your Highlight at location 924-928 | Added on Thursday, 1 March 2018 01:14:32

We are inside an eternal, living mathematical object (Singularity) that is forever seeking to optimise its symmetry. From the inside, we experience Will to Power; from the outside, the universe exhibits Will to Symmetry. Maximum power is attained at the Omega Point of perfect symmetry. At the Omega Point, the mathematical universe = total perfection = absolute power = God. The universe is all about creating God—via us!

- Your Highlight at location 1100-1101 | Added on Saturday, 3 March 2018 01:22:56

life. Life is: the uniform flow of perfectly structured information.

- Your Highlight at location 1158-1161 | Added on Saturday, 3 March 2018 01:28:19

What is reason? Ultimately, it’s the understanding of the uniform flow of perfectly structured information! And thus we come full circle. Consciousness arises when we can reflect on, and comprehend, our own true nature, which is that of existence itself.

- Your Highlight at location 1299-1302 | Added on Sunday, 4 March 2018 09:26:29

In Illuminism, there are so no such things as the Form of Beauty, the Form of Justice, and so on. All Forms are exclusively mathematical. Beauty is Content, not Form. Justice is Content, not Form. Anything that involves subjective judgments and opinions is always Content and not Form. Form is objective, eternal and indisputable.

- Your Highlight at location 1304-1305 | Added on Sunday, 4 March 2018 09:29:17

The God Equation is the true Platonic Form of Life. The God Equation defines the uniform flow of perfectly structured information that constitutes the basis of life.

- Your Highlight at location 1309-1311 | Added on Sunday, 4 March 2018 09:29:43

When we say that souls are immortal and indestructible, we are referring to their Form, but not their Content. Content is reset at the beginning of every new Cosmic Age (at every Big Bang). The Big Bang is a Content, but not Form, rebooting process. Form, being eternal, can never be rebooted.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1354-1356 | Added on Sunday, 4 March 2018 09:35:41

At the Big Bang, passivity reigns. At the end of the universe, after an immense period of dialectical evolution, everything is active. “God” is the total actualisation of the universe: all potential has been converted into actuality. The mathematical universe has attained maximum life.

- Your Highlight at location 1415-1417 | Added on Sunday, 4 March 2018 09:42:19

Peer review leads to groupthink and conformism. Freethinking has vanished from science. Scientists are careerists who know which paradigm they must follow if they wish their careers to prosper. No one in science challenges the scientific orthodoxy. They are as constrained as Catholic popes!

- Your Highlight at location 1418-1421 | Added on Sunday, 4 March 2018 09:43:16

We need Scholastic departments tied to every science department, with the specific remit of challenging the reasoning of scientists. If science is a rational enterprise, it must surely be able to meet and address rational challenges. Yet science seems to have no interest in defending itself against philosophy and mathematics. What’s it so afraid of? Why does it flee from reason and dispute? It’s time that scientists learned how to think.

- Your Highlight at location 1424-1427 | Added on Sunday, 4 March 2018 09:44:09

Catholicism, unlike Protestantism, could certainly be saved as a religion. All it has to do is abandon the Bible and replace the Jewish rabbi Jesus Christ with the pagan Illuminist Simon Magus and it would be a wondrous pagan religion, with a hugely impressive pagan philosophy to rely on. Protestantism, on the other hand, is just Messianic Judaism with no philosophy and a crazed obsession with “Scripture” (Mythos). It’s a 100% lost cause.

- Your Highlight at location 1492-1493 | Added on Monday, 5 March 2018 00:43:36

Only radicals, not liberals or conservatives, can be on the side of the truth. Truth is the most radical thing there is.

- Your Highlight at location 1539-1542 | Added on Monday, 5 March 2018 00:49:23

Form is logic, and Content is the non-logical element linked to it. When Form and Content, logic and illogic, are mixed together, paradoxes, fallacies and errors abound. We must strictly separate Form and Content (rationalism and empiricism) to arrive at the Truth. Form is mathematics, Content is science. Form is rationalism, Content is empiricism.

- Your Highlight at location 1605-1606 | Added on Tuesday, 6 March 2018 00:43:29

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Content and Form are two sides of one coin. They are the inside and outside, the within and without, subjectivity and objectivity, qualis and quantus, how the thing is experienced (phenomenon), and the thing in itself (noumenon).

- Your Highlight at location 1970-1975 | Added on Thursday, 8 March 2018 00:15:37

Nothing would bring about a greater revolution than the toppling of the family from its role as the basic unit of society, and its replacement by the community. That's not to say that the family should be abolished. Rather, the concept of the family needs to be expanded to reflect the wise old African proverb: "It takes a village to raise a child." Better parents deserve more time with their children; worse parents deserve less time. It's a disaster to let bad parents raise children on their own. Their children will invariably reflect all of their parents' failings and deficiencies, and the rest of society will pay the price through anti-social behaviour, low productivity, stupidity and criminality.

- Your Highlight at location 1978-1979 | Added on Thursday, 8 March 2018 00:17:25

Why would any sane, rational State allow the ignorant to legislate, administrate and appoint the government? The whole point of meritocracy is to permit people to vote on what they know about, and not to vote on what they don't.

- Your Highlight at location 2097-2098 | Added on Thursday, 8 March 2018 00:29:48

"Treat people as if they were what they ought to be and you help them to become what they are capable of being." —Goethe

- Your Highlight at location 2239-2245 | Added on Friday, 9 March 2018 00:40:08

What are Gödel's Incompleteness theorems about? Ultimately, they are about the problems generated when considerations relevant to the empirical world are misapplied to the logical world. Humans look at the world and produce empirical axioms, which they then attempt to deploy logically. But these axioms are constructed from *a posteriori* observations, not from *a priori* logic, hence they are automatically in trouble. You can't have a complete and consistent logical system based on empirical axioms given that these are not derived from logic and are therefore not necessary in terms of logic. Contingent entities inserted into a necessary system will never prosper.

- Your Highlight at location 2320-2321 | Added on Friday, 9 March 2018 00:49:56

It's absurd to claim that consciousness is the foundation of all being. Consciousness is not necessary and eternal; it's contingent and evolutionary.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2479-2486 | Added on Sunday, 11 March 2018 00:33:03

If you prefer to sit under a tree, smoking weed and kidding yourself that you're on the path to enlightenment, here's the bad news—you're not. You're on the path to being a total failure and loser, and the world will assuredly wipe its feet on you. Get angry, and maybe you'll glimpse, for the first time in your life, the light of the True Path. Everything you have been told by the powers-that-be is a lie, designed to pacify and sedate you, to make you docile, cowed and easily controlled, to ensure that you will never be a threat to the establishment. Get real. Get with the dialectic. Understand that you are in a fight to the finish, and the world is no place for cowards and the weak. This is No Country for the Spineless.

- Your Highlight at location 2491-2492 | Added on Sunday, 11 March 2018 00:33:36

Never listen to any gospel of weakness, only gospels of strength. Always be on a war footing. Never fear a fight. The dialectic is a cosmic fight, and those with the strongest Will to Power are those most likely to become gods.

- Your Highlight at location 2775-2778 | Added on Friday, 16 March 2018 00:39:19

The Truth sets you free. The Truth allows you to understand the universe and your place in it. The Truth provides you with the significance and meaning of your life. The Truth tells you what your purpose is. The Truth tells you what is going to happen to you. The Truth tells you what the world and other people will try to do to you. The Truth reveals the secret of "death" to you, and the secret of eternity. Nothing can change your life and be more relevant to you than the Truth!

- Your Highlight at location 2803-2806 | Added on Friday, 16 March 2018 00:42:35

No tolerant person can tolerate intolerance (the opposite Form). In fact, what defines a tolerant person is intolerance towards intolerance because that is the sole basis for tolerance. By the same token, a good person cannot partake of evil. He must be good towards everything except evil. Towards evil, he must be evil in order to eliminate it. Whatever you stand for, you must be the opposite towards everything that is the opposite of what you stand for.

- Your Highlight at location 2851-2854 | Added on Friday, 16 March 2018 00:46:53

It's time for the people of Logos to become fanatical and to deal with their deranged enemies once and for all. The question could not be simpler. Do you want humanity to evolve and have a divine future, or not? That outcome will never happen if we allow the religious and financial maniacs, the legions of psychopaths, to go on ruling the world.

- Your Highlight at location 2924-2925 | Added on Friday, 16 March 2018 00:54:19

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The sacred task is to bring about the union of all smart people under one banner, and to dictate terms to the rest of the world. Our way, or the highway!

- Your Highlight at location 2966-2968 | Added on Friday, 16 March 2018 00:56:32

The brain “blob” is not a physical object at all, but a mental object that we perceive as physical.

- Your Highlight at location 3103-3106 | Added on Friday, 23 March 2018 00:47:38

In fact, the difference between rationalism and empiricism is even more profound since rationalism trades in eternal truths of reason and regards these as true knowledge, while empiricism trades in temporal truths of fact and regards these as true knowledge. In other words, rationalism does not accept truths of fact as constituting proper knowledge and empiricism does not accept truths of reason as constituting proper knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 3259-3261 | Added on Friday, 23 March 2018 00:58:31

Most people are happy to live in a condition of doublethink, which is the opposite of cognitive dissonance. People do not seek to reduce dissonance at all. They switch from one belief system to another contradictory belief system at will, depending on expediency and their current emotional state.

- Your Highlight at location 3297-3300 | Added on Friday, 23 March 2018 01:01:28

If religious belief started collapsing, it would soon collapse everywhere. It must be a primary task of rationalists to induce this global collapse in religious faith. The primary means of achieving this is of course to prevent parents passing on the religious virus to their children. If this happened, mainstream religion would be dead in a single generation.

- Your Highlight at location 3553-3555 | Added on Monday, 26 March 2018 00:09:24

Form is the intelligible structure that a thing has when fully developed. The growth of a thing is a striving to make actual its Form. Things inherently want to realize their Form. They are instinctively driven to do so. Form is absolutely inconsistent with the mechanistic concepts of physics. Form is teleological.

- Your Highlight at location 3636-3639 | Added on Monday, 26 March 2018 00:19:35

We must return to the ancient wisdom that the universe is a living, striving organism. Its life is not given to it by superbeings, gods or God, but by the God Equation: ontological mathematics itself. It's not “God” who defines life, it's the God Equation, it's Math. The living universe is imbued with souls—monadic mathematical minds.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3914-3918 | Added on Tuesday, 27 March 2018 23:51:43

Nothing has caused more evil and violence in the world than religious faith. The more you believe, the more fanatical, intolerant and dangerous you are. How many wars have been waged in the name of Reason? None at all. All wars reflect some kind of faith: in God, money, class, family, race, monarch, nation, flag, identity, or whatever. No wars have been fought over science, mathematics, logic or reason.

- Your Highlight at location 3958-3964 | Added on Tuesday, 27 March 2018 23:57:21

The Illuminati army marches behind three black flags, each bearing a white circle inscribed with a symbol: 1) Black flag, white circle, black symbol of pi. 2) Black flag, white circle, black symbol of Euler's Formula. 3) Black flag, white circle, black Skull & Crossbones.

- Your Highlight at location 3966-3971 | Added on Tuesday, 27 March 2018 23:58:30

Evolution demands, the dialectic demands, that the smartest people in the world seize control. That means putting the dynastically wealthy families out of business—by 100% inheritance tax. That means putting religions out of business, by replacing all Faith schools with Reason schools and banning all parental religious indoctrination, or deliberately subverting all religious teachings. It couldn't be simpler. Only smart people can make humanity divine. Stupid people have nothing to contribute to the future of the human race, hence are destined to become extinct.

- Your Highlight at location 3997-4002 | Added on Wednesday, 28 March 2018 00:01:31

Mythos Humanity is an intermediate species between apes and Logos Humanity. Apes can't land men on the moon, and nor can Mythos Humanity. People on their knees to Jehovah/ Christ/ Allah are useless to human advancement. People who pray are useless. People who have faith are useless. People who immerse themselves in mysticism are useless. People who meditate under trees are useless. New Agers who bang on about "love and peace" are useless. Everything that has helped the rise of the human race has a single source: reason.

- Your Highlight at location 4041-4042 | Added on Wednesday, 28 March 2018 00:07:01

What's the most disgraceful and disgusting thing about intellectuals? It's that they are almost invariably weak-willed liberals. They're pathetic, spineless, feeble cowards who are surrounded by maniacs and psychopaths and yet refuse to do anything about it.

- Your Highlight at location 4047-4050 | Added on Wednesday, 28 March 2018 00:07:56

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The only true intellectual uprising in history was the French Revolution, driven directly by the Illuminati, but it was beset by so much opposition from all directions that it never got the chance to establish proper roots. We need a new generation of Jacobin intellectuals, with the same will to do whatever is necessary to protect and spread the Revolution.

- Your Highlight at location 4055-4056 | Added on Wednesday, 28 March 2018 00:08:55

Vast numbers of intellectuals are guilty of high treason against Reason, and actively collaborate with the enemy.

- Your Highlight at location 4629-4634 | Added on Monday, 2 April 2018 22:29:45

What are life and mind? They are perfectly structured, uniform information flow, and, critically, the experience of this flow. Living mathematical minds (monads) are teleological and self-solving. Life is all about the experience of content, but the meaning of life is all about the understanding of Form, i.e. you can't understand the Content of your life until you understand its Form.

- Your Highlight at location 5015-5017 | Added on Monday, 9 April 2018 23:51:47

...breaking of the perfect symmetry of the Fourier frequency domain, leading to the creation of the Fourier domain of space and time. The dialectic then applies to the Fourier space and time domain, and culminates, at the Omega Point, with the return of spacetime to the frequency domain whence it came. It's all in the math.

- Your Highlight at location 5692-5694 | Added on Sunday, 15 April 2018 00:32:41

Aristotle, an empiricist, believed that we understood form via the sensible objects of the world. Plato, a rationalist, asserted that we must understand the forms via the eternal, intelligible domain of reason. Aristotle was a prototype scientist, and Plato a prototype mathematician. It always comes back to the question of the sensible (science) versus the intelligible (mathematics).

- Your Highlight at location 5963-5965 | Added on Monday, 16 April 2018 23:32:42

It's a simple fact that the brain is more responsive to negative than positive stimuli. Deep down, people fear the worst. If you want to manipulate the people, make sure you offer them two messages: 1) fear (of whatever) and 2) hope (that you will defeat what you have identified as the cause of fear).

- Your Highlight at location 5994-5994 | Added on Monday, 16 April 2018 23:35:27

New Humanity must have no mercy towards Old Humanity if they get in the way of human evolution.

- Your Highlight at location 6049-6053 | Added on Tuesday, 17 April 2018 23:51:16

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The choice facing humanity is straightforward—to be ruled by an idiocracy or a meritocracy. Well, what's it to be? Are you one of the idiots or one of the smart ones? Where will you stand when the Final War—the War to End all Wars—comes? This is a war that cannot be avoided: the war between Higher Humanity and Lower Humanity, the war between humanity as beasts and humanity as gods, the war between the part of humanity that refuses to evolve and the part that must evolve.

- Your Highlight at location 6094-6099 | Added on Tuesday, 17 April 2018 23:55:07

If the human race refuses to mentally evolve then it will perish, and it deserves to. It has signed its own death warrant by refusing to change, by clinging to ancient stories. If you support evolution, and you want humanity to have a divine future, the Smart must wage war against the Stupid. The billions of retarded religious believers are never going to be rationally persuaded, and they will never come along quietly. Just look at Israel versus Palestine. Just look at the so-called "Islamic State". Is that how you want this world to be forever?

- Your Highlight at location 6597-6599 | Added on Thursday, 19 April 2018 23:40:45

In modern Illuminist terms, all individual monads are pure form (pure thought) but they are able to offer a spectrum of low-energy sinusoids to the shared spacetime of the Monadic Collective, and it's from this shared sinusoidal energy that all the stuff of matter, culminating in atoms and molecules, comes.

- Your Highlight at location 6616-6617 | Added on Thursday, 19 April 2018 23:42:27

The universe simply cycles from perfection to imperfection to perfection to imperfection ... forever.

- Your Highlight at location 6943-6945 | Added on Thursday, 24 May 2018 23:54:52

Existence, in its uttermost kernel, is a living, eternal, immaterial mathematical Singularity outside space and time, composed of living monads, each of which is an autonomous, complete and consistent set of analytic sinusoids defined by the God Equation.

- Your Highlight at location 6962-6963 | Added on Thursday, 24 May 2018 23:56:08

Humanity's further evolution will take place mentally rather than physically, and will involve the mental control of matter.

- Your Highlight at location 7057-7058 | Added on Monday, 28 May 2018 23:43:39

Ontological mathematics goes hand in hand with spirituality and eternal life. Contingent Content (science) is temporal. Necessary Form (mathematics) is eternal.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 7107-7115 | Added on Monday, 28 May 2018 23:49:24

True mathematics is Gödelian consistent and complete and is all about how numbers actually exist, which has nothing to do with sets and counting. True mathematics is rationalist, not empiricist; noumenal, not phenomenal; intelligible, not sensible. Numbers are ontological energies defined by the God Equation. It's as simple as that. Numbers, in other words, are hard-wired into the universe, and furnish the perfect foundation of the universe (hence can't be inconsistent and/or incomplete). Numbers are not entities that allow the counting of objects in the universe. Rather, numbers are the objects in the universe! Numbers aren't what you use to count non-mathematical things. Rather, numbers (energies) are what you use to make everything in the universe. This is totally different conception of what numbers are and what mathematics is.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Magic, Matter and Qualia (The God Series Book 20) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 150-152 | Added on Saturday, 2 June 2018 21:09:09

Dreams, qualia, feelings, desires, free will, consciousness ... they are all possible for one reason only: you are a private, mathematical singularity. You are an immortal, indestructible soul.

- Your Highlight at location 237-237 | Added on Sunday, 3 June 2018 00:22:33

This is a mentalist, living universe, not a materialist, dead, machine universe.

- Your Highlight at location 238-239 | Added on Sunday, 3 June 2018 00:22:45

You cannot think about any problem correctly if you start off with the wrong ontology, and that's exactly what science does, and what mainstream religion does.

- Your Highlight at location 288-289 | Added on Wednesday, 6 June 2018 19:26:36

Consciousness develops when we start to tune into Form via the advent of reason.

- Your Highlight at location 304-305 | Added on Wednesday, 6 June 2018 19:32:11

In ontological mathematics, everything exists within minds, either individual minds (monads) or the collective mind (Monadic Collective).

- Your Highlight at location 375-382 | Added on Wednesday, 6 June 2018 19:47:46

Throughout the God Series, we have emphasised that there is no matter-mind dichotomy since matter, as conceived by scientists, simply does not and cannot exist. The real dichotomy is between the functioning of individual minds (monads) and the functioning of all minds (the Monadic Collective). It's this latter type of functioning that lies beneath the illusion of matter. The key distinction is that individual minds actively think and act, while the Monadic Collective "thinks" passively, and needs to be acted upon. It's this inertness, passivity, sluggishness, and inertia that scientists erroneously label "matter".

- Your Highlight at location 535-537 | Added on Wednesday, 6 June 2018 20:10:16

We are conscious when we can establish a continuous narrative that frames our experiences. Without that, memories are essentially inaccessible. Without consciousness and without memory, we have qualia, but we can't appreciate them and ponder them. Consciousness doesn't produce qualia (mind does), but it certainly allows us to savour them.

- Your Highlight at location 633-633 | Added on Wednesday, 6 June 2018 20:19:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The world began with an immaterial, dimensionless (mental) event and remains entirely mental.

- Your Highlight at location 1203-1207 | Added on Thursday, 14 June 2018 23:41:23

There's nothing more important than realising that causation is never experienced. If it exists, which it self-evidently does, then it proves the existence of a world beyond experience, sensation and observation, a world that can be reached solely by reason, by our intelligence. Causation is the essence of reality, the quintessence of reason, the very essence of the reality principle and a universe that objectively exists regardless of our observations or experiences.

- Your Highlight at location 1715-1718 | Added on Sunday, 17 June 2018 09:38:43

In truth, unperceivable noumena are the basic existents, but these appear to observers as perceivable phenomena. They can never be perceived shorn of their appearances. They are always detected by our senses. The only thing that can understand them as they are in themselves is our reason, which is itself wholly non-sensory, hence itself noumenal. Where, ontologically, does reason reside? It can exist only in the noumenal mind, which is none other than the soul!

- Your Highlight at location 2771-2774 | Added on Thursday, 21 June 2018 20:17:56

Reality, as we shall be describing in detail in a forthcoming book, is light. Light is mathematics. And to be enlightened means to understand that light = mathematics = mind = ontology. The Illuminati are the Mathematikoi because enlightenment and ontological mathematics are the same thing.

- Your Highlight at location 2801-2804 | Added on Thursday, 21 June 2018 20:20:06

The Illuminati have always had a very specific goal—to attract the most radical freethinkers in the world, the smartest people that have ever lived. The highest intelligence is a world-historic force that will change everything forever ... when it's allied with the strongest Nietzschean Will to Power.

- Your Highlight at location 2818-2819 | Added on Thursday, 21 June 2018 20:21:45

You can become God by understanding that "reality" is an idea and that it can be manipulated, changed and overcome by the counter-ideas conjured by the most powerful minds.

- Your Highlight at location 2861-2862 | Added on Friday, 22 June 2018 23:48:54

Even Pythagoras, mathematical genius though he was, couldn't hold a candle to the mathematics of Euler and Fourier.

- Your Highlight at location 3422-3427 | Added on Thursday, 28 June 2018 23:15:22

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Love is of course the central cause of psychosis. Love of Self, Love of the Beloved, Love of Family, Love of Religion, Love of God, Love of Race, Love of Nation, Love of Tribe ... all the horrors of the world have flowed from love in one or other of its many guises. The Elite love themselves. Muslim terrorists love Allah and Mohammed. The super-rich love money. What is “love”? It’s asymmetric empathy and sympathy. And in that asymmetry is born HATE. Love always implies hate. Love always summons hate.

- Your Highlight at location 3582-3583 | Added on Saturday, 30 June 2018 00:25:49

All of the disputes between the great philosophers are actually a dispute over mathematics, over mathematical Form and Content, over dimensional and dimensionless mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 3607-3608 | Added on Saturday, 30 June 2018 00:30:14

We are Gnostics and the God Series offers you the secrets of gnosis, but only if you are smart enough.

- Your Highlight at location 3986-3990 | Added on Monday, 2 July 2018 23:40:37

The trick is to control external matter in the same way as our own bodies: we think it and it happens. This is how we become Gods. Of course, a small number of human beings can already control matter in this way (e.g., telekinesis). They do so intuitively, but they can’t do it systematically, at will. It takes tremendous mental preparation and can only be done for a short time. The task is to make this routine, and it will become so once mind can be routinely included in equations dealing with “material” atoms.

- Your Highlight at location 4159-4160 | Added on Wednesday, 4 July 2018 23:37:44

“Those who are able to see beyond the shadows and lies of their culture will never be understood, let alone believed, by the masses.” –Plato

- Your Highlight at location 4217-4222 | Added on Thursday, 5 July 2018 23:25:46

Hegel spoke of how absolute reason differentiated itself into subjective and objective, ideal and “real”. In contemporary Illuminism, we would add that reason also differentiates itself into Form and Content, into eternal truths of reason and contingent interpretations of fact, into eternal Aristotelian logic and temporal (historical) dialectical logic. Via Fichte, Schelling and Hegel, Kant’s transcendental idealism was turned into noumenal idealism that allows us complete knowledge of reality through the application of reason. In contemporary Illuminism, noumenal idealism is what is called ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 4417-4421 | Added on Saturday, 7 July 2018 00:09:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

You can fly, walk through walls, summon incredible power, move at unbelievable speeds, see everything in the world—all if you have a sufficient intuitive grasp and control of mathematics. If you can link objective mathematics to your subjective words and ideas, you can literally do whatever thou wilt. You make it happen just by thinking about, just by having the idea of it, just by commanding it.

- Your Highlight at location 4440-4444 | Added on Saturday, 7 July 2018 00:12:31

Controlling physical reality is not about conscious mathematics, but about unconscious, intuitive mathematics, which is linked directly to your will, your own ideas, your own commands. Of course, the more you consciously understand the actual mathematics underlying what your will accomplishes, the better and more effective you can make your mind at extending its range beyond your own body. The more you understand physical reality, the more powerful your mind is capable of becoming, and the better able to control physical reality.

- Your Highlight at location 4456-4458 | Added on Saturday, 7 July 2018 00:14:19

The Great Work is to extend the range of our will from our own body to everything in the physical universe. If we can use our mind to master the atoms in our own body, we can surely use it to master any atoms at all!!!

- Your Highlight at location 4590-4591 | Added on Monday, 9 July 2018 23:48:39

Those who make magic mirrors can imbue those mirrors with their own will. A strong-willed artisan creates a strong-willed mirror, capable of all manner of mischief.

- Your Highlight at location 4673-4675 | Added on Wednesday, 11 July 2018 00:13:47

The task is to turn the whole nation into a giant school, college, academy, university. The true mission of a nation is to produce the best-educated citizens in history, not to produce the best factory fodder, bureaucrats and functionaries to allow the super-rich to flourish, and capitalism to function.

- Your Highlight at location 4692-4697 | Added on Wednesday, 11 July 2018 00:16:12

The smartest people in the world will inevitably win in the great dialectical evolutionary contest of humanity, and they will establish the era associated with the “End of History”, when there are no further changes in the political, religious and economic structures of the world. The smartest people are currently lacking only one thing: sufficient Will to Power. They are liberals rather than radicals. They are willing to serve the agenda of others (the rich) rather than serve their own agenda and depose the rich (as they could easily do).

- Your Highlight at location 4718-4718 | Added on Wednesday, 11 July 2018 00:19:07

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

No psychopath in history has ever yielded to the forces of love, peace, pity, compassion, meekness and weakness.

- Your Highlight at location 5300-5301 | Added on Monday, 16 July 2018 22:57:51

If you think you reflect Illuminist thinking, and have ideas to promote Illuminism, go ahead and carry them out.

- Your Highlight at location 5364-5364 | Added on Monday, 16 July 2018 23:03:20

All the secrets of the universe lie in the Singularity... exactly where science refuses to go!

Causation and the Principle of Sufficient Reason (The God Series Book 21) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 189-193 | Added on Tuesday, 5 July 2016 23:42:29

The element with atomic number 0 is a living mind of pure light, an autonomous Fourier frequency singularity. All material atoms—everything from hydrogen upwards—are derived from photons, i.e. matter comes from mind, and mind is simply light. Metaphysics is about immaterial light, and physics is about the matter produced when light sources that are out-of-phase, non-orthogonal and asymmetric with regard to each other come together. This produces “broken” light, which is matter.

- Your Highlight at location 369-371 | Added on Wednesday, 6 July 2016 22:14:08

Each photon in its pristine state comprises one sine wave and one cosine wave. These waves are of course orthogonal to each other (ninety degrees out of phase; ninety degrees phase shifted). This sine-cosine orthogonality is the secret of spacetime, as we shall discuss in a future book.

- Your Highlight at location 384-385 | Added on Wednesday, 6 July 2016 22:18:57

The Big Bang is a symmetry-breaking event that unleashes the force of anti-gravity, creating the fermionic, material world of spacetime.

- Your Highlight at location 402-403 | Added on Wednesday, 6 July 2016 23:36:00

Light = mind = life = energy = motion = information = numbers = math. That’s the secret of existence. Have you seen the light?

- Your Highlight at location 485-486 | Added on Friday, 8 July 2016 00:05:30

Seriously, music is almost as good as mathematics itself for helping you to understand reality. Imagine a cosmic, self-optimising symphony. At the end of a Cosmic Age, it produces the perfect Music of the Spheres for the Gods to listen to.

- Your Highlight at location 556-558 | Added on Saturday, 9 July 2016 00:15:17

Light causes everything. There is nothing but light—orthogonal light (mind) and non-orthogonal light (matter). Truth resides in light and falsehood in broken light (darkness, the material world).

- Your Highlight at location 586-589 | Added on Saturday, 9 July 2016 00:19:58

In essence, the universe simply oscillates between EM symmetric perfection (the Singularity) and the broken symmetry of the material world. The perfect symmetry Singularity loses part of its symmetry in the low-energy band (as a result of the Big Bang), and then has to restore it, which occurs at the Omega Point = the Big Crunch.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1065-1068 | Added on Sunday, 10 July 2016 09:14:23

Here's the paradox of the soul. It can't be experienced in itself because it is the agent that has experiences, that is doing the experiencing! Every experience we have proves that the soul exists. The soul can experience everything capable of being experienced, but it cannot experience itself, just as the eye can see everything capable of being seen, but it cannot see itself.

- Your Highlight at location 1528-1530 | Added on Monday, 11 July 2016 23:37:00

Motion, which originates in mathematical "flowing" points, confers a tiny finitude on points, and as soon as finitude exists, we can traverse the infinite static points between zero and one, i.e., one divided by zero is infinite, but one divided by a tiny number is not infinite.

- Your Highlight at location 1776-1776 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2016 23:48:11

Existence is how nothing is transformed into the appearance of something by mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 2355-2356 | Added on Tuesday, 19 July 2016 00:04:36

Form is what allows prime matter to become substance. Every element of the periodic table is prime matter, but subject to a different form in each case.

- Your Highlight at location 2368-2368 | Added on Tuesday, 19 July 2016 00:06:31

Undesignated matter is prime matter.

- Your Highlight at location 2384-2385 | Added on Tuesday, 19 July 2016 00:10:47

All matter reverts back to prime matter. Prime matter rejects form over time.

- Your Highlight at location 2655-2656 | Added on Saturday, 23 July 2016 08:43:40

Once you grasp that our subjective reaction to Content has causal power, you immediately see how false science is.

- Your Highlight at location 3244-3246 | Added on Sunday, 31 July 2016 08:53:41

What is wrong with the human race? The answer is self-evident. It despises reason. It loves Mythos and hates Logos. That's why we're living in hell rather than heaven. The Devil is the Lord of Stories, of Words. God is the Lord of Reason, of Numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 3274-3276 | Added on Sunday, 31 July 2016 08:59:39

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Compatibilism acknowledges that both Form and the experience of Content are causative. Hard determinists (scientific materialists) completely deny that qualia, subjectivity, the experience of Content, can have any causal consequences.

- Your Highlight at location 3285-3287 | Added on Sunday, 31 July 2016 09:02:35

Rationalism shapes Content, but not the experience of Content. The experience of Content can also shape Form (via our reactions to what we have experienced). If you can't grasp this, you will never grasp why reality is as it is: a hybrid of rationalism and empiricism.

- Your Highlight at location 3298-3299 | Added on Sunday, 31 July 2016 09:04:08

Why haven't people twigged that math is what makes the difference between truth and fantasy?

- Your Highlight at location 3359-3360 | Added on Sunday, 31 July 2016 09:15:17

If you are passive, the external world gets its way and pushes you around. If you are active, you can push the world around. If we did nothing, we would be blown by the wind. If we put our minds to it, we could control the winds.

- Your Highlight at location 3430-3434 | Added on Sunday, 31 July 2016 23:40:58

Theism: there is a God (Superbeing) external to the world, and he created the world. Pantheism: the world is God. God, therefore, is not a Superbeing separate from the world. Deism: God created the world then chose to leave it to its own devices. He never intervenes in the world.

- Your Highlight at location 3442-3445 | Added on Sunday, 31 July 2016 23:43:36

The God Equation is none other than the master equation of light. It defines everything about light, its properties, behaviour and teleology. The material world arising from the Big Bang is simply what you get when the kingdom of light is shattered by a symmetry-breaking event. This event "kills" God; it kills perfection. The task of the broken universe then becomes simple: to restore itself, to complete itself, to make itself symmetric again, whole again, pure light once more.

- Your Highlight at location 3594-3596 | Added on Tuesday, 2 August 2016 19:26:40

Ontology: "What is?" Epistemology: "How do we know what is?" Teleology: "Why is; to what end?"

- Your Highlight at location 3851-3854 | Added on Monday, 8 August 2016 08:50:10

Reason is the root of everything. We inhabit a universe of rational Form that seeks to become rational in Content too. The more rational that conscious

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

people become, the more they reflect the underlying reason of the universe, and the closer they are getting to the secrets of the universe and how it operates. To be “enlightened” is to reach complete conscious understanding of how reality works.

- Your Highlight at location 4987-4989 | Added on Thursday, 11 August 2016 17:45:02

This means that motion itself is the basis of existence. Motion is the fundamental existential principle. Motion is what makes anything exist. Motion is essential to the concept of existence, and, indeed, defines existence. A corollary is that anything not in motion cannot exist!

- Your Highlight at location 5075-5079 | Added on Monday, 15 August 2016 00:02:19

...momentous feature of this system is that it generates points that are no longer purely dimensionless but have an effective dimensionality, i.e. they are “extended”. They are extended because they are never at any particular location on their trajectory, but are already in motion to the next, i.e. we can never take a static snapshot that freezes the point at a particular location.

- Your Highlight at location 5127-5129 | Added on Tuesday, 16 August 2016 00:20:29

Light is mathematical nothingness in motion, hence, by our previous definition, is something.

- Your Highlight at location 5273-5278 | Added on Tuesday, 16 August 2016 23:28:47

Moving points—the definition of existence—create information. And information is something that can be experienced (by monadic souls). Experience of information is not the same as information. The information is pure mathematics, pure rationalism. The experience of information is pure empiricism, and nothing at all to do with mathematics. It’s exactly because people experience the world empirically—non-mathematically—that they cannot believe it’s mathematical.

- Your Highlight at location 5336-5338 | Added on Tuesday, 16 August 2016 23:37:38

When you understand that mind is unconscious by default then you grasp why it uses the extremely simple tool of the dialectic to make progress. It’s incapable of any conscious planning. If consciousness were fundamental to the universe it would be an entirely different universe. Equally, if a morally perfect Creator were behind existence, everything would be completely different, and unrecognisable.

- Your Highlight at location 5374-5375 | Added on Tuesday, 16 August 2016 23:41:35

Existence is literally “nothing in motion”; “nothing” moving mathematically. Existence is dynamically, mathematically structured nothingness.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5459-5465 | Added on Monday, 22 August 2016 23:32:18

Motion is not physical and doesn't require energy. In fact, motion is energy, and energy/motion is caused by the principle of sufficient reason, i.e. motion is powered by reason. Things move because the principle of sufficient reason mandates it. There is no sufficient reason for anything to be stationary. In a circle, no location of a point is privileged over any others, no location has a special status, and so the point travels sequentially from one location to the next to equally satisfy all possible locations it can have.

- Your Highlight at location 5556-5556 | Added on Monday, 22 August 2016 23:46:18

The Secret of Existence = "Nothing" in Motion

The Sam Harris Delusion (The God Series Book 22) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 333-334 | Added on Wednesday, 18 July 2018 19:33:11

“Most of our so-called reasoning consists in finding arguments for going on believing as we already do.”

- Your Highlight at location 364-365 | Added on Wednesday, 18 July 2018 19:37:03

Only hard, challenging, daunting mathematical reasoning can allow you to discover the truth of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 435-436 | Added on Wednesday, 18 July 2018 23:33:23

Imagine how much the world would change if it were accepted that there's a Soul Atom (the monad), with atomic number zero, which comes before hydrogen in the Periodic Table of Chemistry.

- Your Highlight at location 1205-1208 | Added on Saturday, 28 July 2018 23:15:27

As Jacques Derrida demonstrated so brilliantly, everything stated in manmade language can be deconstructed, and its underlying biases exposed. (And that is of course true of the God Series too: ideally, we would express Illuminism entirely in ontological mathematics, but then we would have more or less no audience.)

- Your Highlight at location 1385-1387 | Added on Sunday, 29 July 2018 22:36:07

Freedom is not freedom from causation. It's freedom from causation that is not your own.

- Your Highlight at location 1393-1395 | Added on Sunday, 29 July 2018 22:36:47

Actually, our desires, our will, are who we are, and, if you accept the existence of the immortal soul, you are ipso facto accepting that the person you now are was shaped long before you were born in this lifetime.

- Your Highlight at location 1708-1709 | Added on Friday, 3 August 2018 23:49:01

So, we wish to introduce a new concept of atheist. We define an atheist as someone who denies the existence of any kind of perfection.

- Your Highlight at location 1847-1856 | Added on Sunday, 5 August 2018 23:18:33

There are no “innocent” theories in science. All of them are ideologically, dogmatically, paradigmatically designed to deny idealism, rationalism and any hint of religion. There is not a single scientific theory that is not wholly predicated on the denial of idealism, rationalism and religion. You would not be allowed to be a scientist if you ever openly advanced any idealist, rationalist or religious arguments. If you did, you would be fired, or marginalised, or called a crank. Your funding would definitely be cut. All of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

this makes science a pseudoscience, a quasi-religion, a Church of Meaninglessness, a faith in purposelessness, a cult of irrationalism. Outside mainstream religion, it's the most closed-minded subject in the world. It's the opposite of what its propaganda trumpets. It's as bad in its own way as Islam. Science has become total sophistry, and the scientists are the Sophists are those who will do anything for success but who have no regard for the Truth, and stand in opposition to the rational, Platonic Philosophers.

- Your Note at location 2161 | Added on Sunday, 12 August 2018 23:37:53

[This came from Terry Pratchett's 'Disc World' novels, and it was an infinite regress of turtles supporting the flat Earth, not tortoises.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2156-2161 | Added on Sunday, 12 August 2018 23:37:53

Stephen Hawking said, "A well-known scientist (some say it was Bertrand Russell) once gave a public lecture on astronomy. He described how the earth orbits around the sun and how the sun, in turn, orbits around the centre of a vast collection of stars called our galaxy. At the end of the lecture, a little old lady at the back of the room got up and said: 'What you have told us is rubbish. The world is really a flat plate supported on the back of a giant tortoise.' The scientist gave a superior smile before replying, 'What is the tortoise standing on?' 'You're very clever, young man, very clever,' said the old lady. 'But it's turtles all the way down!'"

- Your Highlight at location 2394-2401 | Added on Tuesday, 14 August 2018 22:36:04

Military training is designed to make soldiers believe the worst and be ready for it. They are trained to follow orders, not to doubt orders, ask questions, ask for more data, seek confirmation. You get what you pay for—machines that can't think for themselves! Machines—soldiers—carry through the drill, the mission, to completion. That's what they do. That's what they are trained to do and paid to do. They've trained for it a thousand times. They've never been trained to doubt what they are doing. They are all about fulfilling the scenario. That's the objective. That's the logical end. If your life is potentially at stake, what are you going to do—what you have been trained to do, or what you have not been trained to do? How many people who use their own judgment and initiative prosper in rigid, hierarchical organisations? Freethinkers, heretics, rebels and outsiders never succeed in such setups.

- Your Highlight at location 2770-2770 | Added on Thursday, 16 August 2018 22:54:56

The Armageddon Conspiracy: The Plot To Kill All the Gods! We shall have no Gods except us.

- Your Highlight at location 2777-2780 | Added on Thursday, 16 August 2018 22:56:17

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Which is better?—to fill your mind with everything (the pursuit of absolute knowledge), or empty your mind of everything (the pursuit of absolute ignorance). Bizarrely, many “spiritual” types think that the latter exercise is useful in the attainment of “enlightenment”. Presumably, they are seeking non-existence—nirvana. That’s death, not life. That’s darkness, not light.

- Your Highlight at location 3319-3323 | Added on Monday, 20 August 2018 23:31:32

The unconscious and conscious aren’t two different souls. They are a dual-aspect single soul. The unconscious is outside space and time in the frequency domain; the conscious is linked to space and time in the material domain. They work together as a single system. If anything, our unconscious is our true self, and our conscious the persona, the mask, with which we face the world. At the bottom of things, your soul acts according to its nature, its character, its tastes, its “personality”. These are what it is. These do not have to be mediated in any way. They don’t need a critic or second opinion.

- Your Highlight at location 3600-3603 | Added on Wednesday, 22 August 2018 23:58:15

For Darwinism to be a valid theory of evolution, a scientist would have to be able to show that the laws of nature could at any time have acted differently from how they did, i.e. that they had at least two options at a certain point and selectively opted for one over the other. If this is not true, no selection took place. If it is true, the laws of nature have free will and choice, which contradicts the entire basis of science.

- Your Highlight at location 3615-3618 | Added on Thursday, 23 August 2018 00:01:54

In the Hegelian model of evolution, a genetic mutation does not happen randomly, but is actively proposed (as a thesis) by an underlying mind seeking more power. This thesis is presented to the gene pool, and other minds either support the mutation (support the thesis) because they see or intuit that the mutation is advantageous to their future development too, or oppose it (generate an antithesis) because they consider that the mutation will harm their interests. Thus we get a conflict, and the mutation will either survive or be wiped out.

- Your Note at location 3843 | Added on Sunday, 26 August 2018 01:13:22

[A typical 'straw man' attack. This commentary shows no understanding of how natural selection is purported to work.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3841-3843 | Added on Sunday, 26 August 2018 01:13:22

In fact, we must ask if we are even entitled to use the word “selection” since this implies a choice, but how can lifeless, mindless Nature select anything? When was it ever presented with any choice?

- Your Highlight at location 4063-4074 | Added on Tuesday, 28 August 2018 23:43:36

Reality is divided into two energy bands: collective and individual. The collective energy band is the shared, low-energy band supplied by all monads, and from which we get the spacetime world of matter. Matter is congealed mind, slow mind, “spacetime mind”. The high-energy band of each monad is unique to it and cannot be shared. Its energy is far too high to enter spacetime, where it would have catastrophically destructive effects. Instead, it’s shielded from spacetime by an event horizon. The low-energy band belongs to scientific determinism (collective, objective will, which is non-teleological, or, rather, has a collective mathematical teleology that can be observed only over the course of the entire lifetime of the universe, where the broken symmetry of the Big Bang is repaired by the symmetry of the Big Crunch), the upper energy band to individual, subjective will, which is teleological. A monad is windowless at its higher energy mental band: nothing gets in or out in spacetime terms; it’s hermetically sealed. A monad is windowed at its low energy spacetime, material band—it exchanges information with the world. Causation is ruled by the God Equation in both cases, hence is automatically compatible, but operates in a collective mode in the spacetime, material case and individually in the frequency, mental case.

- Your Highlight at location 4429-4432 | Added on Sunday, 2 September 2018 23:18:13

The right hemisphere of our brain is linked to Fourier frequency processing, and our left hemisphere to Fourier spacetime processing. Both hemispheres are in a constant feedback loop, but at all times our consciousness is required to pretend it’s fully in charge, and that everything is happening in precise temporal sequence. In fact, our mind in itself is doing everything outside space and time, and our consciousness creates the illusion that our mind is operating sequentially in time.

- Your Highlight at location 4492-4496 | Added on Sunday, 2 September 2018 23:31:12

There are two fallacies in Darwinism: 1) genetic mutation is random rather than mentally designed, and 2) natural selection is non-teleological rather than teleological. Darwinism fails as soon as it’s acknowledged that there’s a mental layer underlying genetics—that it is in fact psychogenetics, involving psychogenes—and that “natural selection” means nothing other than Nature explicitly operating teleologically, intending to breed better organisms.

- Your Highlight at location 4644-4647 | Added on Monday, 3 September 2018 23:48:57

Relative to spacetime flow, frequency flow is outside space and time, hence we can take decisions that are outside temporal flow. From the frequency domain of mind, we can act as if we are not in the spacetime current at all,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

hence not subject to its inevitable flow. Only if we are outside that stream can we insert actions into it that are not dictated by it. That's exactly why we can be free,

- Your Highlight at location 4941-4942 | Added on Wednesday, 5 September 2018 23:46:09

Religion is for feeling types, philosophy for thinking types who don't use math, science for thinking types who use math but subordinate it to their senses, and math for thinking types who regard reason itself as the ultimate reality.

- Your Highlight at location 5579-5582 | Added on Friday, 14 September 2018 00:54:07

Scientific materialism isn't even the only type of materialism. Dialectical materialism is far superior. It agrees with science that matter is primary, but then it departs from science by specifying dialectical, teleological laws governing matter, which cause matter to evolve from a purely quantitative entity to a qualitative one, with mind being the highest quality of matter. We might say that the purpose of dialectical materialism is to maximise matter's expression of mind, and thus quality rather than quantity.

- Your Note at location 5958 | Added on Wednesday, 19 September 2018 23:47:33

[I think this is the first ever mention of meeting loved ones in a future life.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5956-5958 | Added on Wednesday, 19 September 2018 23:47:33

The Believers will never accept atheistic nihilism. They will, eventually, accept a rational system that guarantees to make them Gods and to see all their loved ones again in an afterlife.

[Black Holes Are Souls \(The God Series Book 23\) \(Hockney, Mike\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 306-312 | Added on Friday, 5 October 2018 22:50:49

Light is the mind. Light is composed of sinusoidal waves. These are the carriers of all mental information, all thoughts. Matter = broken light = broken thought. Thought is broken for a very simple reason: it's shared by all minds. Unbroken thought belongs exclusively to individual minds. When minds share thoughts, that's when the mathematics goes awry. That's when symmetry breaking occurs, when asymmetry and antisymmetry appear, when non-orthogonal, out-of-phase mathematics takes place ... and all of that is what produces "matter".

- Your Highlight at location 312-318 | Added on Friday, 5 October 2018 22:53:25

In other words, a mind can think its own thoughts via pure light. When minds attempt to share thoughts, the light from one mind is out-of-phase with the light of the other minds, and this causes the light to "break", i.e., "breaking" actually means being out of phase. A photon is made of one cosine wave and one sine wave, perfectly orthogonal to each, exactly ninety degrees out of phase. This ninety degrees separation is perfect. For our purposes, we are going to define "in phase" as meaning that a sine wave and matched cosine wave (i.e. they have the same amplitude and frequency) are permanently orthogonal to each other, and "out of phase" as whenever they are non-orthogonal to each other.

- Your Highlight at location 320-321 | Added on Friday, 5 October 2018 22:54:38

Mind is defined by perfect orthogonality between cosine and sine waves. Matter is defined by non-orthogonal relations between cosine and sine waves.

- Your Highlight at location 356-358 | Added on Friday, 5 October 2018 22:58:46

What was the Big Bang? It was where a perfect set of monads—all perfectly in phase with each other (thus producing a Singularity of perfect light)—suffered a break of symmetry, leading to a tidal wave of out of phase relations, and thus the production of the material world.

- Your Highlight at location 369-374 | Added on Friday, 5 October 2018 23:00:44

People wonder what the Illuminati are really up to. We'll tell you ... we are engaged in the greatest computing project in history, a project to use the God Equation, expressed through countless monads, to simulate every aspect and operation of the physical world, and to insert mind into all of those operations. The vast majority of members of the Illuminati work on that project (the "God Project"). The God Series is a tiny initiative designed to provide a written account of the thinking behind the God Project. With

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

it, we can get new recruits up to speed much more quickly with what the God Project is all about.

- Your Highlight at location 644-647 | Added on Sunday, 7 October 2018 19:09:20

So, if you reach the rational conclusion that only massless, dimensionless photons can exist in a black hole singularity where there is no space and time has stopped, then all of the considerations stated by Gribbin apply. If you further conclude that photons comprise the soul then the soul is in touch with the entire universe at once! It's all in the math.

- Your Highlight at location 950-953 | Added on Sunday, 7 October 2018 22:55:49

Naked singularities create space and time, whereas the collapse of certain parts of the spacetime fabric—owing to the implosion of large-enough stars—creates secondary (non-naked) singularities. These secondary singularities are protected by event horizons because, otherwise, they would trigger total implosion of the Universe, reversing the original Big Bang.

- Your Highlight at location 960-963 | Added on Sunday, 7 October 2018 22:58:23

Quite simply, you cannot remove an entire region of spacetime from spacetime. What you can do is remove mass from spacetime, but leave behind its trace, its echo, its “ghost”—as the region between the singularity and the event horizon. The size of this region is directly proportional to how much mass was present in the first place.

- Your Highlight at location 993-993 | Added on Sunday, 7 October 2018 23:00:44

Our assertion is that a monadic mind is functionally equivalent to a naked, hybrid black and white hole.

- Your Highlight at location 1009-1011 | Added on Sunday, 7 October 2018 23:02:45

Another method might be to tease apart a wormhole from the ‘quantum foam’ which physicists believe makes up the fabric of space and time at the Planck length (10 to the minus 33 centimetres).

- Your Highlight at location 1061-1063 | Added on Sunday, 7 October 2018 23:08:51

All scientific theories of wormholes, no matter how far-fetched and speculative, refuse to reach one potential conclusion staring scientists right in the face, namely, that wormholes are nothing to do with connecting different regions of space or different universes, but with connecting matter with mind!

- Your Highlight at location 1114-1118 | Added on Monday, 8 October 2018 23:15:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Think of a monadic mind before the Big Bang as pure mind—pure psyche—and, after the Big Bang, as comprising a mental part (psyche) and material part (psychoid). The mental part is a black hole: nothing can get out into the physical world. The psychoid part is a white hole: it spews out dimensionless energy that, because, mathematically, it's leaving the Singularity, is converted into dimensional energy (matter). All of the monads do likewise, and their collective emanations constitute the energy of the material world.

- Your Highlight at location 1121-1121 | Added on Monday, 8 October 2018 23:15:56

Why do we have free will? Because our black hole minds are outside the physical world, hence outside the causal chains of matter.

- Your Highlight at location 1218-1222 | Added on Monday, 8 October 2018 23:27:08

The mind is a living, teleological system, made up of eternal basis frequencies. All that a mind ever does is combine these necessary basis frequencies into contingent functions, i.e. it's not the basis frequencies that change but the functions made from them. An infinite number of combinations of fixed frequencies is possible, just as infinite books can be produced from the fixed letters of the alphabet. The "change" applies to the variable functions, and not to the fixed elements.

- Your Highlight at location 1278-1282 | Added on Tuesday, 9 October 2018 23:31:56

In other words, minds exist as individual black holes above the Cartesian Horizon, and matter arises from an integrated collection of white holes below the Cartesian Horizon. Our familiar mind-matter reality is possible because monads are able to operate, individually, as mental black holes above a certain frequency, and, collectively, as material white holes below that point. An ontological firewall exists between the two: nothing gets out of the black hole; nothing gets into the white hole.

- Your Highlight at location 1295-1310 | Added on Tuesday, 9 October 2018 23:36:06

We want to introduce a far more nuanced reading of Fourier mathematics. Instead of the basic idea being that a function in one domain can be represented in terms of a function in another, a fourfold analysis should in fact be provided, reflecting the four ways in which mind (frequency) and matter (spacetime) can interact: 1) Matter-matter (spacetime-spacetime). 2) Matter-mind (spacetime-frequency). 3) Mind-matter (frequency-spacetime). 4) Mind-mind (frequency-frequency). Dennis Gabor was hinting at something like this when he said in a scientific paper, "Hitherto communication theory was based on two alternative methods of signal analysis. One is the description of the signal as a function of time; the other is Fourier analysis. Both are idealizations, as the first method operates with sharply defined instants of time, the second with infinite wave-trains of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

rigorously defined frequencies. But our everyday experiences—especially our auditory sensations—insist on a description in terms of both time and frequency. In the present paper this point of view is developed in quantitative language. Signals are represented in two dimensions, with time and frequency as co-ordinates.”

- Your Highlight at location 1508-1512 | Added on Wednesday, 10 October 2018 23:48:20

To put it another way, light never escapes into spacetime. It always exists in the frequency domain outside space and time. What scientists refer to as “light” is actually the interaction between spacetime and photons outside spacetime. Light does not move through space at light speed. Rather, space moves through light at light speed!

- Your Highlight at location 1751-1752 | Added on Thursday, 11 October 2018 23:53:22

Facebook has provided a platform for the greatest unleashing of idiocy in history, a tidal wave of cretinism, a tsunami of retardation.

- Your Highlight at location 1829-1830 | Added on Thursday, 11 October 2018 23:59:42

Humanists = Last Men. The Transhumanists, The Coming Race of Gods = Supermen.

- Your Highlight at location 2110-2111 | Added on Sunday, 14 October 2018 00:51:39

“He who cannot obey himself will be commanded. That is the nature of living creatures.”

- Your Highlight at location 2139-2141 | Added on Sunday, 14 October 2018 00:54:21

It’s not about talking the talk, it’s about walking the walk. Do things. Make things happen. Achieve results. Accomplish great feats.

- Your Highlight at location 2337-2337 | Added on Sunday, 14 October 2018 23:01:06

“The British Army is posh cunts telling thick cunts to kill poor cunts.”

- Your Highlight at location 2382-2384 | Added on Sunday, 14 October 2018 23:05:52

There’s no such thing as over-government as an intrinsic evil. Like everything else, there’s bad government and good government. Good government is the government that optimises every citizen, and that means a much higher level of government intervention in the design and operations of society.

- Your Highlight at location 2401-2402 | Added on Sunday, 14 October 2018 23:07:59

The State should be entirely committed to producing citizens of the highest character, capable of making the maximum contribution.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2429-2430 | Added on Sunday, 14 October 2018 23:10:58

The whole point of political correctness is to annihilate the will to power ...
in order to empower weak liberals!

- Your Highlight at location 2499-2502 | Added on Sunday, 14 October 2018 23:21:37

“Christianity is called the religion of pity.—Pity stands in antithesis to the tonic emotions which enhance the energy of the feeling of life: it has a depressive effect. One loses force when one pities...” —Nietzsche Exactly. We must abolish the depressive culture of pity.

- Your Highlight at location 2590-2594 | Added on Monday, 15 October 2018 23:26:50

Always keep your energy and enthusiasm high. That’s why it’s so vital to find your sacred cause, the thing that motivates you above all other things. Once you have found that—as all members of the Illuminati Order have—then you have got it made. Your life is full of meaning and purpose, and your energy is always as high as it can possibly be. You are a passionate, fulfilled human being. Most people go around as functionaries, drones, drudges and zombies, barely living at all, never finding what makes them tick.

- Your Highlight at location 2594-2596 | Added on Monday, 15 October 2018 23:29:17

The Illuminati is slow to recruit new members. The only “fast” recruits are manifest geniuses, or people with some exceptional insight, or have some notable intuition about the Holy Grail.

- Your Highlight at location 2617-2619 | Added on Monday, 15 October 2018 23:31:57

Police officers are the lackeys of the elite. They are class traitors and oppressors of the people. There’s simply no such things as a good police officer. None of them deserves any respect. You don’t join the police unless you’re fundamentally conservative, pro-establishment, and willing to do anything to preserve the establishment.

- Your Highlight at location 2896-2897 | Added on Tuesday, 16 October 2018 23:48:32

There’s nothing wrong with hate provided you hate the right people—those who are blocking human evolution to divinity.

- Your Highlight at location 3066-3068 | Added on Wednesday, 17 October 2018 23:51:11

Wisdom does not lie in meditation, unless meditation is about freeing the mind of all sensory and emotional input, allowing it to fully engage the intellect and reason. Meditation must be cerebral or else it’s useless. Meditation by a stupid person can lead to no good outcomes—they’re not smart enough to think clearly about reality.

- Your Highlight at location 3191-3192 | Added on Friday, 19 October 2018 00:18:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Entertainment is the antidote to meaning. Entertainment allows people to live happy lives without meaning.

- Your Highlight at location 3288-3289 | Added on Friday, 19 October 2018 23:48:37

We are all participants in a dialectic of the individual and the collective, and we are most fully individual when we are surrounded by a community of strong individuals.

- Your Highlight at location 3356-3359 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 00:42:26

Marx said that most people have a false consciousness—a consciousness constructed for them by others, to the advantage of others, and to their own disadvantage. Capitalism is superb at creating a false consciousness. It causes the oppressed to internalise the consciousness built for them by their oppressors specifically to keep them oppressed. People are comfortable accepting the value system of the rich and powerful, the very value system most hostile to their own interests.

- Your Highlight at location 3362-3362 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 00:42:45

Who are the children that Phosters and Archons have had with humans?
What special powers do they possess? Do they even know they have them?

- Your Highlight at location 3413-3414 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 00:48:25

The people who will an end but not the means for obtaining it are pathetic. They are incapable of helping humanity. In fact, they themselves are the problem!

- Your Highlight at location 3453-3455 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 00:51:25

The Simulated Society = the Ersatz Society, a fake Society, with people leading fake lives. Welcome to the Spectacle, the Spectacle of the Simulacral Society where all truth has been replaced by lies.

- Your Highlight at location 3693-3694 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 20:18:20

“Liberty is not the power of doing what we like, but the right to do what we ought.”—Lord Acton

- Your Highlight at location 3698-3700 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 20:20:30

What you want and want you need are two radically different things. Negative liberty is so popular because it panders to the former. Positive liberty is unpopular because it addresses the latter. Positive liberty is about giving you unpleasant medicine that guarantees your well-being. Negative liberty is about letting you do everything that’s worst for you, with no regard to your health and well-being.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3705-3706 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 20:21:51

Everything is “nothing” with a twist. Existence is what you get when you make 0 move according to the principle of sufficient reason. All other numbers are generated simply by putting 0 in motion.

- Your Highlight at location 3872-3878 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 20:44:54

Interested in the Illuminati? Study the coded Arthurian Romances. Go and see Wagner’s Parsifal. Study the Pied Piper of Hamelin. Go and see Goethe’s Faust. Study Dante’s Divine Comedy. Go and see Tarkovsky’s Stalker. Embrace the Light. Walk the Path of Truth, the hardest path of all, the path that all Questers of Enlightenment must take.

- Your Highlight at location 3892-3893 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 20:50:17

diabolical “God”. “No

- Your Highlight at location 3906-3911 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 20:50:43

Do you believe in the Illuminati? We don’t. We are the Illuminati. We are the Lizard Kings. We are the Matematikoi. We are the Coming Race. We are the HyperHumans. We are the Hyperboreans.

- Your Highlight at location 3986-3987 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 21:01:30

The Illuminati are hyperrationalists. Our task is to bring about a New World Order, a Second Enlightenment, a true and permanent Age of Reason.

- Your Highlight at location 4160-4162 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 21:40:13

We supersede them by acknowledging that there is something scarier than a conventional psychopath... a pro-social psychopath who has more game than them. An altruistic psychopath can get followers, allegiance and true respect because they are not abusing their power for selfish ends. They can destroy the tyrants by using their game against them and exposing them. That’s the true definition of a Messiah.

- Your Highlight at location 4295-4295 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 22:32:29

Capitalism = an apex predation economic system; the rich prey on the poor.

- Your Highlight at location 4367-4367 | Added on Sunday, 21 October 2018 22:49:15

Delete the Elite.

- Your Highlight at location 4543-4546 | Added on Monday, 22 October 2018 23:18:55

Minds (frequency singularities) are able to be in spacetime by virtue of their ability to construct spacetime (material) functions from frequency (mental) functions via Fourier mathematics. The unconscious remains in the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

frequency domain while consciousness places itself, by mathematical Fourier projection, in the spacetime domain, and this is exactly why we have bicameral minds (hemispheric brains).

- Your Highlight at location 4743-4748 | Added on Tuesday, 23 October 2018 23:53:06

The people with the highest level of consciousness are the ontological mathematicians (they have third order consciousness). They can not only reflect on their consciousness, but even explain it and know what it is ontologically. There are only two higher orders of consciousness; angel (phoster/archon) consciousness and, finally, God consciousness. Angels can make practical use of ontological mathematics: it's fully integrated into their subconscious and they can use this knowledge effortlessly. As for Gods, they can expand their consciousness to the maximum degree possible and know everything capable of being known.

- Your Highlight at location 4883-4884 | Added on Thursday, 25 October 2018 23:30:30

The intelligentsia have always been passive and submissive, helping, advising and serving the powerful elites, whether religious, political, military or economic. The intelligentsia must become active and dominant, and take over the world, and dictate terms to everyone else.

- Your Highlight at location 5084-5086 | Added on Sunday, 28 October 2018 00:29:36

Knowledge isn't a thing in itself. Knowledge is always knowledge of something. Without the something, there can be no knowledge. Ergo, ontology always precedes epistemology.

- Your Highlight at location 5091-5091 | Added on Sunday, 28 October 2018 00:33:11

Ontological mathematics is simply the principle of sufficient reason applied to the most simple thing conceivable—the point.

- Your Highlight at location 5192-5193 | Added on Sunday, 28 October 2018 00:43:43

More conscious people live more in the future (i.e. anticipating the future and planning for the future) whereas less conscious people live in the moment (like animals),

- Your Highlight at location 5357-5357 | Added on Tuesday, 30 October 2018 00:30:05

The idea that there is a universal consciousness, independent of autonomous minds is preposterous.

- Your Highlight at location 5529-5529 | Added on Wednesday, 31 October 2018 00:52:59

If you are not giving birth to something, you are not living.

- Your Highlight at location 5619-5620 | Added on Wednesday, 31 October 2018 01:00:59

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Capitalism is all about making adults childish, and keeping them in a permanent condition of simplistic infantilism. Children are much easier to control and dominate than adults.

- Your Highlight at location 6209-6211 | Added on Monday, 5 November 2018 01:25:20

Any ontological pattern whatsoever can be decomposed into an appropriate combination of sinusoidal waves. Any pattern that cannot be so reduced can have no actual existence.

- Your Highlight at location 6222-6224 | Added on Monday, 5 November 2018 01:28:14

“The phrase ‘not even wrong’ describes any argument that purports to be scientific but fails at some fundamental level, usually in that it contains a terminal logical fallacy or it cannot be falsified by experiment (i.e. tested with the possibility of being rejected), or

- Your Highlight at location 6639-6642 | Added on Tuesday, 6 November 2018 14:04:36

Is it rational to attempt to guess the answer to existence? That’s what Richard Feynman and all scientists believe is the optimal way forward. These people are mad. They are the enemies of reason.

- Your Highlight at location 6643-6647 | Added on Tuesday, 6 November 2018 14:05:26

“The stream of knowledge is heading toward a non-mechanical reality; the universe begins to look more like a great thought than like a great machine. Mind no longer appears to be an accidental intruder into the realm of matter; we ought rather hail it as the creator and governor of the realm of matter.”—Sir James Jeans “It is difficult for the matter-of-fact physicist to accept the view that the substratum of everything is of mental character. But no one can deny that mind is the first and most direct thing in our experience, and all else is remote inference...” —Arthur Eddington

- Your Highlight at location 6651-6654 | Added on Tuesday, 6 November 2018 14:06:18

There is a specific site on earth from which evil flows continuously. That site is Temple Mount in Jerusalem, a site sacred to all Jews, Christians and Muslims. Temple Mount is the Devil’s citadel, his home, his throne, his seat of power. Humanity will be free only when that diabolical mound is levelled, and a Disney fun park built over it.

- Your Highlight at location 6655-6656 | Added on Tuesday, 6 November 2018 14:06:44

The world comprises a greedy private elite ruling over a lazy general public. Get off your asses and seize power for the people.

- Your Highlight at location 6689-6690 | Added on Tuesday, 6 November 2018 14:13:47

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The universe is 100% mathematical, and everything that doesn't seem mathematical is in fact a disguised version of mathematics. It's impossible to escape mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 6714-6715 | Added on Tuesday, 6 November 2018 14:18:31

The conscious is what you get when one part of the unconscious distances itself from the rest of the unconscious!

- Your Highlight at location 6705-6710 | Added on Tuesday, 6 November 2018 14:19:02

We will give you a clue about where conventional quantum "logic" dissolves—in the difference between a static point and a dynamic point moving at a fixed, uniform speed (the speed of light). In a world of uniformly moving points, how can you ever conceive of anything being at a precise position (i.e. a static point)? What does such a claim mean ontologically? All of the claims of science concerning Planck's constant and its seemingly indeterministic influence over the quantum world, can be reinterpreted in absolutely deterministic, ontological terms.

- Your Highlight at location 6720-6722 | Added on Tuesday, 6 November 2018 14:19:46

scientists are "spiritually" attracted to it. Your Jungian personality type determines everything about you, even down to how you understand ultimate reality. You can't escape your type. But, in a rational universe, only the rationalists can be right.

- Your Highlight at location 6720-6722 | Added on Wednesday, 7 November 2018 00:55:55

Your Jungian personality type determines everything about you, even down to how you understand ultimate reality. You can't escape your type. But, in a rational universe, only the rationalists can be right.

- Your Highlight at location 6776-6778 | Added on Wednesday, 7 November 2018 01:04:26

Nothing is more important than finding your sacred cause. You are lost without it. When you have assumed a sacred cause, you at last feel aligned with your soul itself. You feel real, valid, authentic, true and right, no longer fake, phoney, fraudulent, false and wrong.

The Science of Monads (The God Series Book 24) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 110-117 | Added on Thursday, 8 November 2018 00:47:46

“All things are made from mental atoms, which are simple mathematical substances from which all compounds are mathematically derived via the laws of ontological mathematics. Monads are expressed through constant motion, and that mental motion is what we call thinking. Pure thinking takes place in an immaterial, mathematical frequency domain outside space and time. By virtue of Fourier mathematics, frequency functions can be represented in a spacetime domain, and this domain is what is known as the physical world of matter. It is not ‘physical’ in any true sense. It’s just a certain mode of mental functionality. There is no such thing as scientific matter. There is only mind. A mind is a monad, and monads are all there are. Everything is an expression of monadic, mental mathematics.”

- Your Highlight at location 200-207 | Added on Friday, 9 November 2018 00:30:18

“But atoms of matter are contrary to reason. ... There are only atoms of substance, that is to say, real unities absolutely devoid of parts, which are the sources of actions, and the absolute first principles of the composition of things, and as it were the ultimate elements of analysis of substantial things. They can be called metaphysical points: they have something vital in them, and a kind of perception, and mathematical points are their points of view for expressing the universe.”—Leibniz

- Your Highlight at location 241-242 | Added on Friday, 9 November 2018 00:37:36

The only thing whose essence is existence, and which can provide a sufficient reason for everything else ... is reason itself.

- Your Highlight at location 280-281 | Added on Friday, 9 November 2018 00:42:12

The most common intuition is that everything is interconnected, and this can be true only in an immaterial Singularity, a Oneness outside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 412-413 | Added on Wednesday, 14 November 2018 00:44:10

1. Monads, which I am going to talk about here, are nothing other than simple substances which make up compounds. By ‘simple’ I mean ‘without parts’.

- Your Highlight at location 418-420 | Added on Wednesday, 14 November 2018 00:44:21

Monads can be variously described as ontological mathematical points, or singularities, or mental atoms (with atomic number zero), or light spectra, or autonomous Fourier frequency domains. At any rate, they are complete and consistent mathematical systems.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 441-442 | Added on Wednesday, 14 November 2018 00:44:53

Matter is broken symmetry. Mind is symmetry. Darkness is broken symmetry. Light is symmetry. Matter and darkness must be restored to mind and light.

- Your Highlight at location 797-798 | Added on Thursday, 15 November 2018 01:07:58

2. There must be simple substances, since there are compounds; and compounds are nothing other than heaps or aggregates of simples.

- Your Highlight at location 817-818 | Added on Thursday, 15 November 2018 01:08:18

The question then arises of how any extended thing can be compounded from unextended points.

- Your Highlight at location 819-827 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:25:52

The unextended points of ontological mathematics are actually autonomous frequency domains, which involve infinite points in eternal dimensionless motion. This dimensionless motion can, via Fourier mathematics, be translated into dimensional motion involving space and time (with time just being imaginary space). Motion, in the dimensionless domain, produces no net dimensionality. However, motion, in the dimensional domain, creates an effective dimensionality. This is because points in motion are never at any particular location but are always in the act of moving from one location to the next, hence they have a tiny but finite extension (we might say that they are smeared across several locations at once). It's exactly this miniscule extension from which all of the things of the extended, material world are ultimately constructed. In the dimensionless world, the effects of this infinitesimal extension average out to zero thanks to symmetry; in the dimensional world they average out to zero too, but in a much more complex way thanks to asymmetry and anti-symmetry, and that in fact is the difference between the two domains.

- Your Highlight at location 829-830 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:26:49

3. Extension, shape, and divisibility are possible only where there are parts. So these monads are the genuine atoms of Nature, and (in a word) the elements of things.

- Your Highlight at location 866-867 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:32:09

4. Furthermore, there is no question of their being broken up, and there is no conceivable way in which a simple substance could naturally cease to exist.

- Your Highlight at location 870-871 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:32:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

5. For the same reason, there is no conceivable way in which any simple substance could naturally come into being, since it could not be put together out of parts.

- Your Highlight at location 874-874 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:33:05

So, no new monads ever come into being, and no existing monads ever go out of being.

- Your Highlight at location 876-878 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:33:47

6. So you can say that monads can only come in or out of being all at once. In other words, they can come into being only by creation, and go out of being only by annihilation. By contrast, compounds come in or out of being through their parts.

- Your Highlight at location 887-892 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:36:16

7. In addition, there is no way of explaining how a monad could be internally altered or changed by some other created being. The reason is that there is nothing which can be moved from one position to another, and it is impossible to conceive of any internal motion, which could be set up, redirected, increased, or diminished inside it. By contrast, this is possible in compounds, since they have parts which can change position. Monads have no windows to let anything in or out by. Accidents cannot detach themselves from substances, or travel around independently of them, as the 'sensible species' of the scholastics used to do. Consequently, neither substances nor accidents can get into a monad from outside.

- Your Highlight at location 902-907 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:38:42

8. On the other hand, monads must have some qualities, otherwise they wouldn't be beings at all. And if simple substances didn't have different qualities, there would be no way in which we could become conscious of any change in things. This is because whatever there is in compounds can only come from their simple ingredients. But if monads were without qualities, it would be impossible to distinguish one from another, since they are not quantitatively different either. Given that there is no empty space, this has the consequence that, whenever there was any motion, it would always be the case that each part of space only received a motion which was equivalent to the motion it had before. So it follows that the one state of things would be indiscernible from the other.

- Your Highlight at location 913-915 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:39:24

9. It is even necessary for every monad to be different from every other monad. For in Nature there are never two beings which are perfectly similar

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

to each other, and where it is impossible to find any internal difference—that is, a difference grounded in an intrinsic denomination.

- Your Highlight at location 922-923 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:40:00

10. I also take it as agreed that every created being is subject to change. Consequently, this is also true of every created monad, and even that this change is continuous in each of them.

- Your Highlight at location 932-934 | Added on Friday, 16 November 2018 00:43:32

Motion is mandatory in everything. There are no stationary things. Anything stationary does not exist! If any moving thing could stop, it would cease to exist. The notion that things are stationary is purely illusory. Anything stationary in space is moving through time. Anything stationary in time is moving through space. Anything stationary in spacetime is moving within the frequency domain of mind.

- Your Highlight at location 937-938 | Added on Saturday, 17 November 2018 02:22:38

11. It follows from what I have just said, that the natural changes to which monads are subject come from an internal principle, since no external cause could influence the inside of a monad.

- Your Highlight at location 966-968 | Added on Saturday, 17 November 2018 02:27:56

12. But in addition to the principle of change, there must also be a precise specification of that which changes; and this precise specification, so to speak, individualises simple substances, and makes them different from each other.

- Your Highlight at location 1003-1008 | Added on Sunday, 18 November 2018 01:17:54

Leibniz does not explain how a monad can contain a multiplicity despite its absence of parts. In modern Illuminism, this is achieved via the sinusoids of which the monad is composed. The crucial distinction to be made is that these are not contingent but necessary parts: none can be removed from the definition of the monad. A monad's sinusoids comprise a complete and consistent set, and have an absolutely and necessary net effect of zero, the ground state of the universe. It's not a question of a monad having no parts, so much as having no resultant parts.

- Your Highlight at location 1009-1014 | Added on Sunday, 18 November 2018 01:18:56

14. The transitory state which includes and represents a multiplicity within a unity (or simple substance) is nothing other than what is called perception. However, this must be clearly distinguished from apperception or consciousness, as will appear later. The Cartesians went seriously wrong here, since they did not recognise the existence of unconscious perceptions.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

It is also what led them to believe that only rational beings were monads, and that there were no animal souls or other entelechies. Again, it made them confuse a long state of unconsciousness with death in the strict sense (like ordinary folk); which also led them into the scholastic prejudice of souls entirely separate from bodies, and even reinforced the opinion of some people with twisted minds that souls are mortal.

- Your Highlight at location 1037-1040 | Added on Sunday, 18 November 2018 01:22:23

15. The action of the internal principle which brings about change (i.e. the transition from one perception to another) can be called appetite. It is true that appetite cannot always completely attain the whole perception it is aiming for, but it always obtains something of it, and arrives at new perceptions.

- Your Highlight at location 1045-1047 | Added on Sunday, 18 November 2018 01:23:37

16. We ourselves experience a multiplicity in a simple substance, when we find that the least thought of which we are conscious includes a variegation within its object. So anyone who accepts that the soul is a simple substance must accept this multiplicity within the monad. Bayle should not find any difficulty over this, as he does in his Dictionary, in the article on Rorarius.

- Your Highlight at location 1050-1056 | Added on Sunday, 18 November 2018 01:24:40

17. Besides, it must be admitted that perception, and anything that depends on it, cannot be explained in terms of mechanistic causation—that is, in terms of shapes and motions. Let us pretend that there was a machine, which was constructed in such a way as to give rise to thinking, sensing, and having perceptions. You could imagine it expanded in size (while retaining the same proportions), so that you could go inside it, like going into a mill. On this assumption, your tour inside it would show you the working parts pushing each other, but never anything which would explain a perception. So perception is to be sought, not in compounds (or machines), but in simple substances. Furthermore, there is nothing to be found in simple substances, apart from perceptions and their changes. Again, all the internal actions of simple substances can consist in nothing other than perceptions and their changes.

- Your Highlight at location 1069-1072 | Added on Sunday, 18 November 2018 01:26:17

18. You could call all simple substances, or created monads, entelechies, since they have within themselves a certain perfection (echousi to enteles [in Greek]). There is a certain self-sufficiency (autarkeia), which makes them the source of their internal actions, and (so to speak) incorporeal automata.

- Your Highlight at location 1076-1080 | Added on Monday, 19 November 2018 00:00:30

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

19. If we are willing to give the name 'soul' to everything which has perceptions and appetites (in the general sense I have just explained), then all created simple substances (monads) could be called 'souls'. But since sensation is something more than simple perception, I am prepared to accept that the general name 'monad' or 'entelechy' is sufficient for simple substances which only have simple perceptions, and that we should reserve the name 'soul' for those which have more distinct perceptions accompanied by memory.

- Your Highlight at location 1084-1086 | Added on Monday, 19 November 2018 00:01:01

20. We experience within ourselves a state in which we remember nothing, and have no distinct perceptions—for example, when we fall into a faint, or are overcome by a deep sleep without any dreams. In this state, the soul is not discernibly different from a simple monad. But the soul is something more than a simple substance, since this state does not persist, and the soul can emerge from it.

- Your Highlight at location 1091-1096 | Added on Monday, 19 November 2018 00:02:09

21. It certainly does not follow that simple substances are without any perceptions. This is not even possible, for the reasons I have already given. Simple substances cannot cease to exist; but it is also the case that they cannot continue to exist without some affections, which are nothing other than their perceptions. However, when there is a large number of little perceptions, with nothing distinguished from anything else, we are in a state of unconsciousness. For example, if we keep on spinning round in the same direction many times without stopping, we suffer from a dizziness which can make us faint, and prevent us from distinguishing anything. Death can temporarily put animals into this state.

- Your Highlight at location 1106-1107 | Added on Monday, 19 November 2018 00:02:55

22. In the natural course of events, every present state of a simple substance is the consequence of its preceding state; and similarly its present state is pregnant with the future.

- Your Highlight at location 1115-1118 | Added on Monday, 19 November 2018 00:04:09

23. When you wake out of a period of unconsciousness, you become conscious of your perceptions. Consequently, you must have been perceiving before (even though you were not conscious of the fact), since, in the natural course of events, a perception can only arise from a previous perception—just as, in the natural course of events, a motion can only arise from a previous motion.

- Your Highlight at location 1133-1134 | Added on Tuesday, 20 November 2018 00:49:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

24. From this, you can see that we would be in a perpetual state of unconsciousness, if our perceptions contained nothing distinct, or (so to speak) highlighted, or spicier. And this is the state which completely bare monads are in.

- Your Highlight at location 1150-1153 | Added on Tuesday, 20 November 2018 00:51:58

25. We also see that Nature has given heightened perceptions to animals, through the care it has taken to supply them with sense organs, which bring together many rays of light or waves in the air, to make them more effective by being united. There is something similar in the senses of smell, taste, and touch, and perhaps also many other senses which are unknown to us. I shall shortly explain how what happens in the soul represents what occurs in the sense organs.

- Your Highlight at location 1164-1168 | Added on Tuesday, 20 November 2018 00:55:05

26. Memory supplies souls with a sort of following of one thing from another, which imitates reasoning, but which must be distinguished from it. It is like this. We see that, if animals have had a previous perception of something which struck them forcibly, when they later have a similar perception, the representation of it in their memory leads them to expect whatever was associated with it in the earlier perception, and to have feelings similar to the ones they had before. For example, when you show dogs the stick, they remember the pain it has caused them, and they bark or run away.

- Your Highlight at location 1171-1173 | Added on Tuesday, 20 November 2018 00:56:45

27. Imagery powerful enough to strike them forcibly and rouse them to activity, is the result either of the strength or of the number of the preceding perceptions. Often a single powerful impression has the same effect immediately, as the effect of a long habituation, that is, the repetition of many weaker perceptions.

- Your Highlight at location 1177-1181 | Added on Tuesday, 20 November 2018 00:56:57

28. People behave in the same way as animals in so far as the following of one perception from another occurs only in accordance with the principle of memory. They are like the doctors of the empirical school of medicine, who rely on practical experience alone, without any theorising. Three-quarters of the time, our behaviour is purely like that of the empiricists. For example, when we expect the sun to rise tomorrow, we are behaving as empiricists, since that is what has always happened up till now. It is only astronomers who come to this judgment on the basis of reasoning.

- Your Highlight at location 1184-1186 | Added on Tuesday, 20 November 2018 00:57:36

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

29. But it is knowledge of necessary and eternal truths which distinguishes us from mere animals, and which gives us reason and the sciences, by elevating us to knowledge of ourselves and of God. This is what in us is called the 'rational soul', or spirit.

- Your Highlight at location 1192-1195 | Added on Tuesday, 20 November 2018 00:58:22

30. It is also through the knowledge of necessary truths and what can be abstracted from them that we are raised to acts of reflection, which make us think of what is called the self, and to consider that this or that is in us. It is thus that, in thinking of ourselves, we think of being, of substance, of the simple and the compound, of the immaterial, and even of God, by forming a conception of what is limited within us, and without limits in him. These acts of reflection provide us with the primary objects of our reasonings.

- Your Highlight at location 1249-1251 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 00:53:30

31. Our reasonings are grounded on two great principles. One is the principle of contradiction, by virtue of which we judge false anything which involves a contradiction, and true anything which is the opposite or contradictory of the false.

- Your Highlight at location 1259-1261 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 00:55:49

32. The other is the principle of sufficient reason, by virtue of which we consider that no fact could be found to be genuine or existent, and no assertion true, without there being a sufficient reason why it is thus and not otherwise—even though we usually cannot know what these reasons are.

- Your Highlight at location 1263-1266 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 00:56:21

The principle of sufficient reason, when properly understood, is none other than the principle of causality. Everything has a specific cause which explains why it is thus and not otherwise. Nothing happens without a cause. The only things which are uncaused are causes themselves! These are eternal, hence uncaused and uncreated. They are the principle of sufficient reason itself. They are all instances of the God Equation.

- Your Highlight at location 1273-1275 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 00:57:52

33. There are also two sorts of truths: those of reasoning and those of fact. Truths of reasoning are necessary, and their opposite is impossible; and those of fact are contingent, and their opposite is possible. When a truth is necessary, you can find the reason by analysis, breaking it down into simpler ideas and truths, until you reach primary ones.

- Your Highlight at location 1287-1288 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 00:59:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

34. This is how mathematicians use analysis to reduce theorems about what is true, and rules for constructions, to definitions, axioms, and postulates.

- Your Highlight at location 1293-1294 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 01:00:06

35. Finally, there are simple ideas which cannot be defined; and there are also axioms and postulates—in a word, primary principles—which cannot be proved, and also do not need to be proved, since they are assertions of identity, of which the opposite contains an explicit contradiction.

- Your Highlight at location 1310-1314 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 01:03:01

36. But the sufficient reason must also be found in contingent truths, or truths of fact—that is to say, in the series of the things spread over the created universe. Here, because of the immense variety of things in Nature, and because of the infinite division of body, the analysis into particular reasons could get more and more detailed without limit. An infinity of shapes and motions, present and past, come into the efficient cause of my present writing, and an infinity of tiny inclinations and dispositions of my soul, present and past, come into its final cause.

- Your Highlight at location 1323-1325 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 01:04:33

For Leibniz, every event has a double causal explanation—an efficient cause and a final cause: how and why.

- Your Highlight at location 1367-1370 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 23:51:22

37. And since all this detail only includes other contingent things (whether previous or even more detailed), and since each of these still needs a similar analysis to find the reason for it, no progress has been made. So the sufficient or ultimate reason must lie outside the sequence or series of these more and more detailed contingent things, however infinite it could be.

- Your Highlight at location 1380-1381 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 23:52:22

38. This is why the ultimate reason for things must lie in a necessary substance, in which the detail of changes exists only eminently, as in their source—and this is what we call 'God'.

- Your Highlight at location 1386-1387 | Added on Wednesday, 21 November 2018 23:52:54

39. Now since this substance is a sufficient reason for all this detail, which is also completely interconnected, there is only one God, and this God is sufficient.

- Your Highlight at location 1390-1393 | Added on Friday, 23 November 2018 01:03:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

40. It can also be concluded that, since this Supreme Substance (which is unique, universal, and necessary) has nothing outside itself which could be independent of it, and since it is the simple consequence of possible being, then it must be incapable of having any limits, and must contain absolutely as much reality as is possible.

- Your Highlight at location 1407-1409 | Added on Friday, 23 November 2018 01:06:40

41. From which it follows that God is absolutely perfect, since perfection is nothing other than magnitude of positive reality, taken in the precise sense of setting aside the limits or restrictions of things which are limited. And where there are no limits (i.e. in God), perfection is absolutely infinite.

- Your Highlight at location 1413-1415 | Added on Saturday, 24 November 2018 01:25:28

42. It also follows that created things have their perfections infused into them by God, but that they owe their imperfections to their own nature, which is incapable of being unlimited. For this is what makes them distinct from God. This original imperfection of created things is evidenced by the natural inertia of bodies.

- Your Highlight at location 1438-1441 | Added on Saturday, 24 November 2018 01:28:17

43. It is also true that God is not only the source of existences, but also of essences in so far as they are real—that is, he is the source of what reality there is in possibility. This is because God's understanding is where eternal truths are located, or where the ideas on which they depend are. Without him, there would be no reality in possibilities, and not only would nothing exist, but nothing would even be possible.

- Your Highlight at location 1446-1448 | Added on Saturday, 24 November 2018 01:29:36

44. For if there is any reality in essences or possibilities, or even in eternal truths, this reality must be grounded in something existent and actual, and consequently in the existence of the necessary being, in which essence includes existence, or which is such that its being possible is sufficient for its being actual.

- Your Highlight at location 1462-1467 | Added on Saturday, 24 November 2018 01:31:54

45. Thus only God (or the necessary being) has this privilege, that he must exist if he is possible. And since nothing can prevent the possibility of that which includes no limits, no negation, and hence no contradiction, this alone is enough for us to know a priori that God exists. We have also proved his existence from the reality of eternal truths. But we have also just proved it a posteriori, since contingent beings exist, and they could only have their ultimate or sufficient reason in the necessary being, who has the reason for their existence in himself.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1472-1475 | Added on Sunday, 25 November 2018 01:59:28

46. Meanwhile, one must not imagine (as some have) that, since eternal truths depend on God, they are arbitrary, and depend on his will. This is how Descartes seems to have taken it, and subsequently Mr Poiret. It is only true of contingent truths, which depend on the principle of harmony, or the choice of the best; whereas necessary truths depend solely on his understanding, of which they are the internal object.

- Your Highlight at location 1490-1492 | Added on Sunday, 25 November 2018 02:01:58

47. This God alone is the primary unity, or the original simple substance, which produces all created or derivative monads. To speak figuratively, they are born from one moment to the next by continual flashes of lightening from the divinity; and they are limited by the receptivity of that which is created, which is essentially bounded.

- Your Highlight at location 1497-1501 | Added on Sunday, 25 November 2018 02:03:58

48. In God there is power, which is the source of everything; then there is knowledge, which contains the detailed system of ideas; and finally will, which changes or produces things in accordance with the principle of the best. These correspond to what there is in created monads: the subject or basis, the faculty of perception, and the faculty of appetite. But in God these attributes are absolutely infinite, or perfect; whereas in created monads or entelechies (or 'perfection-havers', as Ermolao Barbaro translated this word) they are only imitations, which are closer the more perfection they have.

- Your Highlight at location 1537-1540 | Added on Monday, 26 November 2018 00:44:10

51. But among simple substances there is only an ideal influence of one monad on another. It can have its effect only by the intervention of God. What happens is that, right from the beginning of things, among God's ideas, one monad has reason to demand that he pays attention to it when organising the others. For since one created monad could not have any physical influence on the interior of another, this is the only means by which the one can have any dependence on the other.

- Your Highlight at location 1587-1589 | Added on Monday, 26 November 2018 00:51:21

56. Now this interconnectedness, or this accommodation of all created things to each, and of each to all the rest, means that each simple substance has relations to all the others, which it expresses. Consequently, it is a permanent living mirror of the universe.

- Your Highlight at location 1644-1646 | Added on Monday, 26 November 2018 00:57:01

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Scientists claim that reality becomes probabilistic at the quantum level. This is false. What happens is that classical local causality (where things happen in isolation, like the parts of a machine) disintegrates and is replaced by systemic, non-local causality (where things happen in an interconnected way as part of a single holistic organism).

- Your Highlight at location 2065-2076 | Added on Friday, 30 November 2018 00:24:16

Where are science's rational principles and conclusions? There aren't any! Science relies on a method, not on any principles. It has no first principles on which to draw, on which to return to resolve conflicts (such as those between quantum mechanics and relativity theory). Science doesn't want to state any principles because then it would open itself up to philosophical scrutiny, and it can't stand philosophy and openly scorns it. Yet science's method is by no means philosophically neutral. It tacitly embraces a very clear philosophical position: that of empiricism, materialism and positivism, and it emphatically rejects rationalism, idealism and noumenalism. Yet this is deliberately left unacknowledged so that philosophy is not allowed to challenge science's core assumptions. Just as scientists are too philosophically illiterate to engage with philosophy, philosophers are too scientifically illiterate to engage with science. They are intimidated by the success of science and can't understand that it's just a giant con job, a grand illusion. They think that science is stating some kind of verified truth when, in fact, all that science does is systematically misinterpret mathematics via its Meta Paradigm of empiricism, materialism and positivism. Radically different conclusions can be drawn if you use the alternative Meta Paradigm of rationalism, idealism and noumenalism, yet these interpretations in no way contradict the experimental findings, and, in fact, make much more sense of them.

- Your Highlight at location 2204-2205 | Added on Saturday, 1 December 2018 01:08:04

God (=1) is pure active being in its absolute simplicity; pure form; pure mind.
Matter (=0) is the absence of being; pure passivity; pure potentiality.

- Your Highlight at location 2318-2325 | Added on Tuesday, 4 December 2018 00:28:01

Via this Great Axiom—the principle of sufficient reason—Leibniz is revealed as the über rationalist. This principle is the most important principle of all, and the source of all other principles. In fact, it's the source of existence itself. For if everything requires a sufficient reason then that implies that necessary existents are themselves in need of a sufficient reason, which implies that they are in turn dependent on something external to them (the sufficient reason), meaning that they are not in fact necessary at all, which is a contradiction. If things cannot exist without a sufficient reason then the only things that can necessarily exist are those that come with a sufficient

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

reason built into them: it's their essence, their quintessence. In other words, sufficient reason is what existence fundamentally, necessarily is ... if you accept that this is a rational universe. The basic elements of existence are uncaused sufficient reasons!

- Your Highlight at location 2454-2456 | Added on Wednesday, 5 December 2018 00:31:39

Every soul is an infinite frequency domain. A frequency domain can do something remarkable. Via the inverse Fourier Transform, it can create spacetime representations of frequency functions. In other words, a soul—simply by thinking mathematically and converting frequency functions into equivalent spacetime functions—can create whole “physical” worlds in its mind.

- Your Highlight at location 2661-2662 | Added on Friday, 7 December 2018 00:36:28

“A true proposition is one whose predicate is contained in its subject, or more generally one whose consequent is contained in its antecedent...” — Leibniz

- Your Highlight at location 2948-2949 | Added on Thursday, 13 December 2018 22:50:20

Lead an active life if you want to be perfect ... the more active the better.

- Your Highlight at location 3171-3172 | Added on Monday, 17 December 2018 00:35:21

Motion is the one and only bridge between the dimensionless and dimensional.

- Your Highlight at location 3449-3451 | Added on Thursday, 20 December 2018 00:07:28

However, each mental-energy atom has the capacity to share a small band of its energy with other mental-energy atoms. This small energy band multiplied across infinite monads becomes an infinite energy source—and is what constitutes the material world.

- Your Highlight at location 3858-3863 | Added on Monday, 24 December 2018 01:09:35

Objective mathematics is all about quantity—how much of something, what extent, what size, what dimensions, what magnitude, what direction. Objective mathematics is about the finite, something to which a definite number can be assigned. Two numbers—zero and infinity—are not definite numbers. They are not finite. In fact, where all finite numbers are quantitative, zero and infinity are qualitative. Where all finite numbers are objective, zero and infinity are subjective. So, any transition from definite (finite) numbers to indefinite numbers (zero and infinity) is a phase change from quantity to quality, from objectivity to subjectivity, from matter to mind, from spacetime to frequency (which in fact has its own quantitative basis, separate from spacetime quantity).

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3864-3865 | Added on Monday, 24 December 2018 01:10:50

Only the “strange loop” from zero to infinity then back to zero allows self-reference to take place, from which consciousness arises.

- Your Highlight at location 4024-4027 | Added on Wednesday, 26 December 2018 01:28:47

Illuminism, as a proper system of thought, began with the ontological mathematics of Pythagoras, and the ontological dialectics of Heraclitus. In more modern times, Leibniz took Pythagoras’s mantle, and Hegel Heraclitus’s. Illuminism also added Euler’s Formula, Fourier mathematics, Riemannian geometry, and holography to the work of Leibniz and Hegel. In essence, that’s it ... Illuminism in a nutshell.

- Your Highlight at location 4037-4040 | Added on Wednesday, 26 December 2018 01:30:59

“Evil” is integral to the workings of the universe. You couldn’t have a perfect world without it. That’s why it exists. In the end, it’s overcome. It’s sublimated in reason, and we then live in a world free of evil. We have to be monsters first—in fact devils and demons—before we can become angels and Gods.

- Your Highlight at location 5041-5042 | Added on Wednesday, 9 January 2019 15:10:44

The mental atoms are of course photonic atoms, and all matter comes from light. Matter atoms are simply light atoms with asymmetric phase relations with regard to each other. Do the math!

- Your Highlight at location 5085-5087 | Added on Wednesday, 9 January 2019 15:16:53

We should use the experimental, empirical scientific method to conduct phenomenal science, and the non-experimental, rational mathematical method to conduct noumenal science. Ultimately, phenomenal science must be something that logically arises from noumenal science, and cannot contradict it. The temporal, contingent truths of fact cannot contradict the eternal, necessary truths of reason.

- Your Highlight at location 5148-5151 | Added on Wednesday, 9 January 2019 15:25:33

It’s utterly impossible to define what “matter” actually means to those who use that word. Matter, if it can be said to have any definition, is defined using pseudo-mathematics, which simply begs the question of why it doesn’t rely on proper, analytic, ontological mathematics. If only mathematics can define matter, and mathematics is nothing to do with matter, then matter isn’t matter at all, but just a function of mathematics.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Transcendental Mathematics (The God Series Book 25) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 134-135 | Added on Wednesday, 9 January 2019 15:38:43

Einstein said, “Concerning matter, we have been all wrong. What we have called matter is energy, whose vibration has been so lowered as to be perceptible to the senses. There is no matter.”

- Your Highlight at location 145-145 | Added on Wednesday, 9 January 2019 15:40:25

Isn't science just a means of labelling numbers as if they were empirical, material things?

- Your Note at location 236 | Added on Wednesday, 9 January 2019 16:06:45

They don't say anywhere exactly how and where this 'product' of existence is assembled.

- Your Highlight at location 234-236 | Added on Wednesday, 9 January 2019 16:06:46

The “world” is the product of the Monadic Collection—the ensemble of all monads—but that doesn't alter the fact that it's a mental construct

- Your Highlight at location 292-295 | Added on Wednesday, 9 January 2019 16:14:16

The silliness of the materialist claim becomes apparent when it has to be conceded, as Berkeley, Hume and Kant showed, that if a non-mental world exists, we can know nothing of it in itself. In that case, how do we even know it exists? Why do we bother referring to it all? Why not accept that it's a world made of exactly the same stuff as our minds? That was the real problem Kant should have addressed.

- Your Highlight at location 297-299 | Added on Wednesday, 9 January 2019 16:15:00

In Illuminism, everything is made of analytic sinusoidal waves, grouped in complete and consistent sets into autonomous, monadic mathematical minds, meaning that everything is knowable mathematically, and there is absolutely nothing outside this mathematical system. There is no non-sinusoidal reality.

- Your Highlight at location 1285-1290 | Added on Wednesday, 16 January 2019 21:08:06

The whole basis of Kant's system, which amounts to applying Form to Content, is invalid. We can know a world of Form, and we can experience a world of Content. What we can't do is know Content or experience Form in itself. We can only experience how Form shapes Content, especially via the Forms of space and time. We can experience the effects of Form, but we will never encounter Form itself, since it's strictly noumenal, rational and intelligible, not phenomenal, empirical and sensible.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1380-1381 | Added on Wednesday, 16 January 2019 21:18:08

Knowledge, in order to qualify as knowledge, must, as Plato realised, be eternal, immutable and unarguable. Only Form can constitute knowledge. Content never can.

- Your Highlight at location 2483-2486 | Added on Monday, 18 February 2019 00:23:57

In ontological mathematics, the whole of reality can be reduced to sinusoidal waves defined by the God Equation. These form the alphabet of existence, and all that ever happens is that these necessary, noumenal elements combine in myriad contingent ways to produce all the phenomena of existence. One of the things they combine to create, in a necessary, complete and consistent way, is an eternal, autonomous mind (an immortal soul!).

- Your Highlight at location 2496-2501 | Added on Tuesday, 19 February 2019 00:07:09

Only Form can be analytic; Content is always synthetic in the sense that we simply can't know in advance what kind of experience we will get when we combine mathematical basis waves. In principle, we can know exactly what Form we will get, but we will have no idea whatsoever of what the associated Content will be in relation to our experience of it. This is the novel part of existence. Were it not for this, we would inhabit a mathematical, rationalist, computer world of pure Form. As it is, the empirical Content associated with mathematical Form furnishes a wild, living mathematical organism, full of crazy and bewildering experiences that convince most people that we are living in anything other than a mathematical world.

- Your Highlight at location 3020-3021 | Added on Tuesday, 26 February 2019 00:18:43

Nothing is harder than acquiring the right attitudes. The State should be devoted to instilling the right attitudes in its citizens. Mainstream religion and culture instil all the wrong attitudes.

- Your Highlight at location 3204-3207 | Added on Wednesday, 27 February 2019 23:24:35

Illuminism says that minds and their thoughts are indeed all that exist, but it crucially adds that minds are mathematical monads, and thoughts are the sinusoidal waves that comprise monads, and which monads experience as "thoughts". Simple sinusoids are simple thoughts and complex thoughts are just collections of simple sinusoids (i.e. each complex thought can be broken down into the simple thoughts from which it's constituted).

- Your Highlight at location 3377-3379 | Added on Tuesday, 5 March 2019 00:12:10

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Human beings have bicameral brains. One hemisphere (the left in the typical person) deals with Fourier spacetime functions, and this gives rise to spacetime consciousness, while the other hemisphere (the right) deals with Fourier frequency functions, and this is concerned with our non-local, universally-connected unconscious.

- Your Highlight at location 3430-3431 | Added on Tuesday, 5 March 2019 00:16:50

Humans have never grasped that they are looking at a world of information that they are interpreting in various ways, but which has to be conveyed by something that can never be seen because only its Content can be detected, not its hidden mathematical Form.

- Your Highlight at location 3718-3723 | Added on Friday, 8 March 2019 00:37:36

Kant's system divides all elements of knowledge into two general classes: thoughts and intuitions (concepts and percepts). What Kant failed to grasp was that all concepts are Form, and all percepts are Content, but they always go together. There are no situations where you can find Form on its own, or Content on its own. Kant thought, in effect, that Form could transcend Content and be considered in isolation (where it became "metaphysical", i.e. entirely divorced from physical nature).

- Your Highlight at location 3749-3752 | Added on Saturday, 9 March 2019 02:07:21

Science is based on a commonsense view known as "direct realism", the notion that we directly perceive physical objects that exist independently of our perception. No scientist ever seriously challenges this view. Even quantum mechanics and relativity theory—which destroy all commonsense notions—are never truly internalised by scientists. No scientist has confronted what quantum mechanics and relativity theory mean ontologically and epistemologically.

- Your Note at location 3792 | Added on Saturday, 9 March 2019 02:11:10

[Couldn't you say exactly the same thing about the God Equation?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3789-3792 | Added on Saturday, 9 March 2019 02:11:10

Imagine that science presented a "final theory of existence" that could be interpreted in a thousand different ways (reflecting a thousand different ontologies and epistemologies). Of what use would such a theory be? It might prove very useful in various practical situations, but it would be absolutely useless in explaining reality to you, or the meaning of your life.

- Your Highlight at location 4180-4181 | Added on Wednesday, 13 March 2019 00:37:24

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Evolution follows from the notion that the world is made of mind, and that minds are teleological entities seeking to convert all of their potentiality into actuality

- Your Highlight at location 4191-4193 | Added on Wednesday, 13 March 2019 00:39:58

Space and time in fact originate in Fourier mathematics, and are derived from frequency functions (mental functions) outside space and time. Space and time have no other conceivable basis. They are purely mathematical relations and have no reality outside of mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 4512-4514 | Added on Saturday, 16 March 2019 03:13:59

Rationalism and empiricism are the respective sides of a single coin, but have entirely different natures. Rationalism is about Form while Empiricism is about Content. Form concerns the carrier of information, and Content the information carried.

- Your Highlight at location 4547-4547 | Added on Tuesday, 19 March 2019 00:16:12

In essence, evolution is a system for testing different implementations of Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 5310-5313 | Added on Saturday, 30 March 2019 01:45:40

Because he has effectively outlawed any unseen binding laws as “non-empirical”, Hume’s world possesses nothing to constrain it. As Kant realised, you can escape Hume’s skepticism only by positing unseen laws that make everything work in the way we observe them to work. These laws are necessarily non-empirical, hence contradict Hume’s extreme empiricism.

- Your Highlight at location 5420-5422 | Added on Monday, 1 April 2019 00:19:18

The third eye brings frequency data (non-spacetime data) into the mind, and it’s then acted upon by pure reason (rather than the categories of understanding), giving us direct access to reality in itself. The route Kant describes gives us scientific knowledge. The third eye route gives us transcendental, ontological mathematical knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 5511-5515 | Added on Tuesday, 2 April 2019 23:27:22

Metaphysics is just ontological mathematics and it has the following grand ideas: 1) The God Equation (= the ontological principle of sufficient reason), 2) the monads defined by the God Equation, 3) the freedom of monads, 4) the immortality of monads, 5) the unconscious and conscious of monads, 6) the evolution of monads, 7) the teleology of monads, 8) the “material” world constructed from the Monadic Collective, 9) the evolution and ultimate fate of this world, 10) the nature of time, space, and frequency and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

their mathematical relations, 11) the problem of mind-matter interaction, 12) the nature of “death”, 13) the nature of reincarnation, 14) the end of the universe, and 15) the birth of the next universe.

- Your Highlight at location 6846-6847 | Added on Sunday, 28 April 2019 23:44:54

when major scientific theories are formally falsified, scientists simply refuse to accept the result and what they then do is reinterpret the experiments so that no falsification has occurred.

- Your Highlight at location 6975-6977 | Added on Monday, 29 April 2019 23:33:54

The “Illuminati” of conspiracy theories is a bizarre amalgam of Jesuits, Jews, Bolsheviks, Freemasons, Nazis, Ivy League graduates, World Bankers and aliens (!)—absolutely nothing to do with the Enlightenment Movement.

- Your Highlight at location 7402-7408 | Added on Saturday, 4 May 2019 00:59:41

Science claims that there are objects of knowledge “out there”, and our task is to come to know them. Kant asserts that objects “out there” aren’t knowable at all. Rather, our minds make them knowable to us by placing our inbuilt knowledge schema over them. In other words, our minds are the source of an object’s “knowability”, not the object in itself, which is formally unknowable. The mind is the centre of our process of knowing, not the external world, as science claims. Objects conform to the laws and concepts that our understanding confers on them. We, not the object, furnish the object’s knowable properties. The object supplies nothing more than its existence and ability to be a sense object for our minds. Once you view science in these terms, your understanding of it changes irrevocably. It’s a construct of mind, not a thing in itself that reflects an objective material reality independent of our minds (as scientists naïvely believe).

- Your Highlight at location 7467-7469 | Added on Sunday, 5 May 2019 01:31:22

Freedom relates to the frequency world, not the empirical, scientific, spacetime world. It’s not part of the material world, hence offers an entirely unique perspective on it. This is exactly what is denied by scientific materialism, which has no conception of any viewpoint outside spacetime and matter.

- Your Highlight at location 7739-7743 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2019 00:16:00

All empirical Content is carried by rational Form, all the information we empirically interpret (phenomena) is conveyed by information carriers (noumena) that we never detect directly because we only ever encounter their Content. Without this being the basic schema of reality, we are left with nothing but the infinite contingent regress of scientific materialism, with its provisionalism, uncertainty, randomness, acausation and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

indeterminism ... with its skepticism, atheism, nihilism and total meaninglessness, pointlessness and purposelessness.

- Your Note at location 7784 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2019 23:13:21

Huh? This is asserting either that there is something privileged about the base 10 system or something deficient about the base 2 system. Utter bollocks!

- Your Highlight at location 7783-7784 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2019 23:13:21

For sure, all numbers can be technically translated into the binary system, but, during that translation, both the original Form and Content are irretrievably lost,

- Your Highlight at location 7829-7831 | Added on Thursday, 9 May 2019 23:17:55

Numbers, ontologically, are photons. Numbers are light! Light is massless and dimensionless. Light is nothing but numbers in motion. All numbers are in motion (other than perfect zero—zero in itself—with perfect zero equating to non-existence! ... anything that doesn't move doesn't exist).

- Your Highlight at location 7944-7946 | Added on Thursday, 16 May 2019 23:38:44

What are black hole singularities? They are where dimensional numbers with units are converted into dimensionless numbers without units. What was the Big Bang Singularity? It was the state from which dimensionless, unitless numbers were converted into dimensional units with numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 7961-7962 | Added on Thursday, 16 May 2019 23:41:32

Content is the sensuous appearance of mathematics. Content is phenomenon, mathematical Form noumenon. There is a one-to-one mapping between Form and content, i.e. every number has a specific experience linked to it.

[The Forbidden History of Science \(The God Series Book 26\) \(Hockney, Mike\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 148-149 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2019 00:27:02

Science is just a religion that dispensed with miracles performed by God and replaced them with random miracles that perform themselves!

- Your Highlight at location 154-156 | Added on Thursday, 28 November 2019 00:27:24

Nothing is more intellectually offensive than the absurd claim that atheists and scientists are rational. All they did was kill an irrational religious God of design, teleology and meaning and replace him with an even more irrational God of randomness, purposelessness and meaninglessness.

- Your Highlight at location 190-191 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2019 00:53:06

Science is an overt conspiracy against clear, rational, logical, analytic thinking, and has deliberately and ruthlessly suppressed all threats to its dogmatism. It refuses to teach alternative views that would instantly and fatally undermine it.

- Your Highlight at location 218-222 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2019 01:03:07

To be clear, sinusoids within an individual mind give rise to thinking, while sinusoids within the Collective Mind give rise to matter. Material things are simply collective thoughts, and it's the fact that they're collective that gives them such a different, objective, persistent character and quality in comparison with individual thoughts.

- Your Highlight at location 228-230 | Added on Friday, 29 November 2019 01:04:09

Reality comprises individual minds operating within a Collective Mind. There's nothing else going on. Individual minds operate subjectively, while the Collective Mind operates objectively. An objective mind, as opposed to a subjective mind, behaves exactly like a non-mind ... like scientific "matter"!

- Your Highlight at location 316-319 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2019 02:24:38

The Law of Thinking Conservation—directly connected to the Law of Energy Conservation—asserts that thinking (which is in fact just an expression of energy) can be neither created nor destroyed. Neither God nor anything else can create a thinking being, and nothing can annihilate a thinking being. Thinking souls, therefore, are immortal and indestructible.

- Your Highlight at location 319-322 | Added on Sunday, 1 December 2019 02:25:37

The critical fact to bear in mind is that, by default, thinking takes place unconsciously. Consciousness arrives on the scene at a late stage, after an immense period of evolution. However, consciousness is so powerful that

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

it then drives evolution itself. Consciousness eventually becomes the primary cosmological force, and the fate of the universe is determined by the highest consciousnesses ... the Gods!

- Your Highlight at location 448-449 | Added on Monday, 2 December 2019 00:56:34

It's extraordinary how much of human thinking has revolved around the ability of some people to imagine a non-extended reality, and the equal inability of many others to accept any such reality.

- Your Highlight at location 568-582 | Added on Wednesday, 4 December 2019 00:38:18

Reality is really rather simple. It comprises ontological sinusoidal waves, outside space and time, organised into autonomous, complete and consistent sets called monads (= immortal, indestructible minds/souls). These are Fourier frequency domains (eternal, necessary mathematical singularities). They are the functional units of mathematics as it actually exists in the world (i.e. ontologically as opposed to abstractly). Sinusoidal waves are elementary thoughts (thoughts in themselves). Complex thoughts are built up by adding sinusoids into compound wavefunctions. Any monad's mental activity takes place outside space and time, and is strictly defined by orthogonal relations between sine and cosine waves, i.e. they have a phase difference of exactly ninety degrees. However, in the incredibly complex interaction between monads, their respective sine and cosine waves (defined by the generalised Euler Formula), enter into non-orthogonal phase relations with each other. Sines and cosines in a strict orthogonal relationship constitute light. What you get when non-orthogonal phase relations apply is broken light = matter. Broken light gives rise to what we experience as the material, "scientific" world of spacetime ... but it comes entirely from inter-monadic mental activity, and has no reality outside of the interactions of monads.

- Your Highlight at location 582-587 | Added on Wednesday, 4 December 2019 00:40:58

Leibniz was right all along. "Matter" is simply a force projected by minds. If a photon of light is a coupled pair of matching sine and cosines waves (i.e. one sine wave operating in orthogonal conjunction with one matching cosine wave ... meaning that each wave has exactly the same frequency and amplitude), a "material" particle is a non-matched pair of sine and cosines waves (i.e. one sine wave operating in non-orthogonal conjunction with a matched or non-matched cosine wave, meaning that the cosine wave is non-orthogonal to the sine wave, and may also have a different frequency and amplitude).

- Your Highlight at location 598-602 | Added on Wednesday, 4 December 2019 00:46:33

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Waves are eternal. All waves are physically and metaphysically indivisible. However, the extended spacetime waves of matter have an extraordinary feature not possessed by the unextended frequency waves of mind: they spread out over time and eventually “flatline”. This is the true, ontological basis of the scientific “expansion of space”. At the flatline stage, the extended waves have, by the laws of Fourier mathematics, actually left spacetime and returned to the unextended frequency Singularity. This is the entire basis of the cyclical universe.

- Your Highlight at location 843-844 | Added on Sunday, 8 December 2019 01:41:27

post hoc ergo propter hoc logical fallacy

- Your Highlight at location 947-951 | Added on Monday, 9 December 2019 01:36:07

If you agree with science, go ahead and define its ontology and epistemology. Address its opponents and their myriad criticisms. Define what matter is. Define what the senses are. Define what the mind is. Define what thinking is. Define what consciousness is. Define what life is. Define where the universe came from. Define the state that preceded the Big Bang. Define light. Define energy. If you can't, you're just another person of faith, opposed to reason and logic. You don't have the vaguest idea what you're talking about, and you have bought into a Mythos—a religion—with no rational basis at all.

- Your Highlight at location 947-955 | Added on Monday, 9 December 2019 01:36:46

If you agree with science, go ahead and define its ontology and epistemology. Address its opponents and their myriad criticisms. Define what matter is. Define what the senses are. Define what the mind is. Define what thinking is. Define what consciousness is. Define what life is. Define where the universe came from. Define the state that preceded the Big Bang. Define light. Define energy. If you can't, you're just another person of faith, opposed to reason and logic. You don't have the vaguest idea what you're talking about, and you have bought into a Mythos—a religion—with no rational basis at all. There's only one answer to existence—math. Mathematics is the only thing that can define a consistent and complete ontology and epistemology. Only mathematics is eternal and necessary. Only mathematics reflects the principle of sufficient reason. Only mathematics is consistent with exact conservation laws. Only mathematics enshrines logic. Only math can furnish analytic definitions. Only math can exist, ontologically, as an immaterial Singularity, outside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 1176-1180 | Added on Saturday, 14 December 2019 01:39:55

All basis sinusoids are ontological numbers, and each ontological number is associated with a particular experience. Ontologically, you cannot divorce

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

numbers from experiences: they are two sides of one coin. However, epistemologically, it's necessary to completely separate Form from Content, information carrier from information carried, signifier from signified, rationalism from empiricism. When this is done, epistemology reduces to pure, transcendental, noumenal, logical, rational ontological mathematics as the basis of all eternal, infallible, absolute knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 1531-1532 | Added on Friday, 20 December 2019 00:20:59

According to Nietzsche, we are centres of will to power, and we are all engaged in a merciless contest for power, whether we like it or not, or know it or not, or wish to participate in it or not.

- Your Highlight at location 1632-1634 | Added on Saturday, 21 December 2019 01:13:28

Electromagnetism is to the frequency domain of mind as spacetime is to the material domain. Ultimately, absolutely everything, including all forces and all particles, has to be reducible to sine and cosine waves since these are the eternal, necessary basis of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 1818-1819 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2019 02:06:38

An excellent book describing the development of the concept of matter is *The Architecture of Matter: Galileo to Kant* by Thomas Holden.

- Your Highlight at location 1853-1857 | Added on Tuesday, 24 December 2019 02:12:09

It's a fundamental contention of ontological mathematics that what science refers to as a "photon" is actually (in itself) a combination of one sine wave of a given frequency, tied to one cosine wave of the same frequency, in a perfect orthogonal phase relation to one another. "Matter" is what you get if you untie these waves from each other and allow them to enter into mixed relations with other sines and cosines (always involving a non-orthogonal phase relation). It really is as simple as that. Absolutely everything reduces to sines, cosines and their phase relations, i.e. all the stuff of Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 1927-1931 | Added on Wednesday, 25 December 2019 02:05:44

Materialism rests on the simple fallacy that experiments tell us about some supposed world that exists independently of our minds. Experiments do nothing of the kind. What they actually show us is the objective dream of infinite minds (the Monadic Collective)—a dream stripped down to bare, objective mathematics—upon which we then impose subjective opinions, beliefs and interpretations. The doctrine of materialism is literally a fantasy ... a mental construct. Matter doesn't exist. The material world is the Matrix.

- Your Highlight at location 2593-2596 | Added on Wednesday, 8 January 2020 01:34:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

In Illuminism, there's a perfect Cartesian grid of points, embracing real and imaginary numbers, and this grid is the necessary precondition for "space" and "time". Energy moving through this arena experiences space and time (i.e. extension in both real and imaginary space). The Singularity of mind (the Fourier frequency domain) exists at the origin of the Cartesian grid. Thus mind is at the centre of matter, frequency at the centre of spacetime, the World Soul at the centre of the Cosmos (its body).

- Your Highlight at location 2710-2713 | Added on Friday, 10 January 2020 01:02:36

To a physicist, physics is the reality while mathematics is an abstraction that helps us with our physics but has no reality otherwise. What quantum mechanics does is prove that mathematics is the reality while physics is an abstraction that helps us with our mathematics (in sensory terms) but has no reality otherwise. Mathematics is the noumenon and physics the phenomenon.

- Your Highlight at location 2817-2818 | Added on Saturday, 11 January 2020 01:51:49

"[The] best possible world [is that] containing the greatest variety of phenomena from the smallest amount of principles."—Leibniz

- Your Highlight at location 2881-2888 | Added on Sunday, 12 January 2020 01:23:08

In ontological mathematics, monadic point-particles do not project forces into spacetime. This implies that spacetime is something inherently separate from monads, thus creating an untenable ontological dualism. So, if spacetime isn't separate from monads, it must come from monads. To put it another way, monads don't simply project force and energy, they also project space and time themselves. This happens via the conversion of dimensionless-energy sinusoids (which constitute ultimate reality) into dimensional-energy sinusoids (mathematically, this takes place via the complex phase relations implicit in Fourier mathematics). A dimensional sinusoid inherently manifests space or time dimensionality (depending on whether it's a cosine or sine), and also carries its intrinsic energy and force into that dimension. When energy is forced into spacetime it becomes "localised energy" = mass.

- Your Highlight at location 3084-3087 | Added on Monday, 13 January 2020 01:30:56

"light" embraces the entire electromagnetic spectrum, not just the visible portion of that spectrum. Individual "thinking" actually occurs at very high frequencies that never manifest themselves in the material world of space and time. Brains are bathed in a mental field, beyond gamma rays, and undetectable by science. Collective thinking occurs at low frequencies, from which the spacetime world of matter is constructed.

- Your Highlight at location 3368-3370 | Added on Thursday, 16 January 2020 01:17:49

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

We are made of souls. In the ancient world, stars and souls were the same thing. The truth is that every star in today's Universe has a controlling monadic mind. The highest "angels" control the suns that give life to the barren wastes of space. It's all in the math!

- Your Highlight at location 3622-3626 | Added on Saturday, 18 January 2020 01:52:58

Leibniz said that there were infinite monadic substances, and, for convenience, we normally follow him in this. However, we are certain that a largest possible finite number will one day be established. It will be immensely large, but, crucially, not infinite. This vast, finite number will be the total number of monads in existence.

- Your Highlight at location 3904-3905 | Added on Thursday, 23 January 2020 01:02:49

The universe might seem to be experiencing increasing entropy in spacetime, but this is always offset by increasing negentropy in the frequency domain.

- Your Highlight at location 4163-4166 | Added on Sunday, 26 January 2020 01:33:10

The more evolved a soul is, the clearer it is, and the less matter it has. "Matter" here does not mean the sort of matter that scientists contemplate (i.e., stuff that exists completely independently of mind). It's matter as a recalcitrant aspect of mind, yet, it's functionally equivalent to scientific matter insofar as it can be slotted into all the usual scientific formulae concerning mass and matter.

- Your Highlight at location 4281-4284 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2020 00:16:55

In modern-day Illuminism, point-monads are ontological mathematical points, and are inherently thinking entities since they are made of sinusoids, which are basis thoughts (thoughts in themselves). In other words, in modern-day Illuminism, no distinction is drawn between mathematical and metaphysical points. They are the ontological centres of force, both mental and physical. The force of monads is a vis viva ("living force").

- Your Highlight at location 4297-4300 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2020 00:19:12

In Leibniz's system, a monad is a point, not a mathematical or a physical point, but a metaphysical point. In ontological mathematics, mathematical points are metaphysical points, i.e., they are thinking Cartesian minds. They are mental points that operate entirely mathematically (sinusoidally).

- Your Highlight at location 4304-4308 | Added on Tuesday, 28 January 2020 00:20:41

Physical space does not consist of indivisible points. Therefore, that which is in "physical" space does not consist of true points. This tallies with the modern claim of quantum mechanics that physical space is in fact granular.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

However, mental space—frequency space—isn't. The fundamental problem of modern physics lies in failing to understand the difference between metaphysically divisible physical space and metaphysically indivisible mental space, and failing to grasp that both types of space can coexist, but in ontologically distinct, yet inherently connected, domains.

- Your Highlight at location 4383-4389 | Added on Wednesday, 29 January 2020 00:44:13

There should be two schools of “science”: 1) the school that denies true indivisibility and seeks to explain indivisibility in terms of divisibility, and 2) the school that denies true divisibility and seeks to explain divisibility in terms of indivisibility. So, do divisible things have their origin in the inherently, ontologically and metaphysically indivisible (as Leibniz said)—i.e. we build up from the simplest points to complex things—or do indivisible things have their origin in divisible things, which is of course a blatant contradiction in terms? To turn the indivisible into the divisible, you must add extension. To turn the divisible into the indivisible, you must subtract extension. There's only one way in which this can be ontologically accomplished—via Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 4393-4394 | Added on Wednesday, 29 January 2020 00:44:35

Any explanation of reality must be able to rationally and logically account for the divisible and indivisible, and show how they are interconvertible. Science fails dismally.

- Your Highlight at location 4393-4398 | Added on Wednesday, 29 January 2020 00:45:19

Any explanation of reality must be able to rationally and logically account for the divisible and indivisible, and show how they are interconvertible. Science fails dismally. It prefers to throw a veil of Heisenberg uncertainty over the gap between the divisible and indivisible, and into this gap it can insert as many miracles and as much magic as it likes, because it can never be analytically contradicted. Into this gap pours acausation, indeterminism, wavefunction collapse, dead-alive cats, chance, accident, randomness, probabilities, potentialities, unreal wavefunctions, and statistics ... all the non-ontological, non-epistemological, irrational and illogical nonsense that powers modern science, and which scientists can't get enough of.

- Your Highlight at location 4630-4637 | Added on Monday, 3 February 2020 01:16:45

Science has staked everything on our senses showing us “reality”, and reason showing us unreality, abstraction, and empty tautology. In fact, the precise opposite is the case. It's our reason that reveals intelligible reality to us, that gives us knowledge and understanding, and it's our senses that show us an unreal, empty abstraction, onto which we can project endless opinions, beliefs, hopes, conjectures, hypotheses, speculations,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

suppositions and interpretations ... exactly as the history of human thought has demonstrated. The sensory world is pure Mythos. It's a grand fiction. Our reason is what shows us Logos ... the Truth. Sensory "facts" are nothing of the kind. They are interpretations that can never fit into any formal ontology and epistemology. The only thing that gives science any gravitas, and any logical basis, which separates it from religion or speculative philosophy, is ... mathematics!

- Your Highlight at location 4666-4667 | Added on Monday, 3 February 2020 01:20:00

Fermions cannot occupy the same quantum state, while bosons can.

- Your Highlight at location 5382-5383 | Added on Thursday, 13 February 2020 01:28:47

The post-Leibnizian school, comprising Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer, Hartmann, Nietzsche, Herbart, Fechner, Lotze, Haeckel, Paulsen and Jung.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Psychophysics (The God Series Book 27) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 219-221 | Added on Saturday, 15 February 2020 01:32:02

Look at some of the illustrious names who have served as Grand Masters of the Illuminati: Pythagoras, Heraclitus, Empedocles, Hypatia, Leibniz, Weishaupt, Hegel and Goethe. The Illuminati have never been led by a materialist or empiricist ... and never would be. Illuminism is all about rationalism, logic, analysis and mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 557-558 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2020 00:28:29

The combined speed of any object's motion through space and its motion through time is always precisely equal to the speed of light

- Your Highlight at location 570-574 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2020 00:30:53

Photons, according to Einstein's own theory, reflect maximum time dilation and maximum length contraction. What that means is that not only has time stopped for them, but space has too, i.e. they are formally outside space and time. Nothing without mass, and with no dimensions, can travel through space. Just like the mind, light has no physical presence in spacetime. That's no coincidence: minds are made of photons! Mind is light, outside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 591-592 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2020 00:32:33

Light is entirely stationary with regard to spacetime. Spacetime moves through it, not the other way around.

- Your Highlight at location 593-594 | Added on Wednesday, 19 February 2020 00:32:52

Do you see the incredible problem? Light is stationary in relation to both space and time, while we are stationary (more or less) in space, and moving at light speed through time.

- Your Highlight at location 706-709 | Added on Friday, 21 February 2020 00:29:54

Why is it impossible to reconcile relativity theory and quantum mechanics? It's because relativity is an exclusively spacetime theory (apart from the undefined Big Bang Singularity!), while quantum mechanics is a spacetime-frequency theory. The only way to begin to unite relativity and quantum mechanics is to build a permanent frequency Singularity into Einstein's ideas, which would thus change his theories from relativistic to absolute.

- Your Highlight at location 769-770 | Added on Saturday, 22 February 2020 00:43:52

Light is the ether! Space, time and all material objects travel through light, i.e. through the ether.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 773-777 | Added on Saturday, 22 February 2020 00:45:01

Einstein's theory worked only because he used Lorentz transformations—but he used them relativistically rather than absolutely. However, in the normal circumstances of our world, it's impossible to experimentally detect any difference between the Lorentz transformations treated relativistically or absolutely. This would change if we could accelerate a spaceship to near light speed ... its astronaut would die! He'd be crushed to death by absolute length contraction. He wouldn't, as Einstein claims, be in any position to define himself as stationary (thus suffering no length contraction).

- Your Highlight at location 788-789 | Added on Saturday, 22 February 2020 00:46:39

If science accepted that the soul is made of light, it would eventually be able to construct a soul camera!

- Your Highlight at location 907-908 | Added on Sunday, 23 February 2020 02:20:15

Reality comprises space, time and frequency, not space and time alone. Omit frequency and you have omitted mind, free will, subjective agency, consciousness, meaning and teleology.

- Your Highlight at location 1094-1097 | Added on Tuesday, 25 February 2020 00:35:43

to travel at light speed outside spacetime can seem, in specific contexts, such as that of quantum entanglement, to be exchanging information instantaneously in spacetime.

- Your Highlight at location 1119-1122 | Added on Tuesday, 25 February 2020 00:39:10

Bell proved definitively that the universe cannot be both "local and real" i.e., if it obeys Einstein's speed limit, it cannot be objectively real, and if it is objectively real then it must be capable of exhibiting faster-than-light communications (with regard to spacetime) in certain situations.

- Your Highlight at location 1750-1751 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 00:32:42

"In contrast with the travelling wave, the [electromagnetic] standing wave has its electric and magnetic fields 'out of step' in both space and time."

- Your Highlight at location 1752-1759 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 00:36:40

"Electromagnetic waves can be reflected; the surface of a conductor (like a polished sheet of metal) or of a dielectric (such as a sheet of glass) can serve as a reflector. The superposition principle holds for electromagnetic waves just as for electric and magnetic fields. The superposition of an incident wave and a reflected wave forms a standing wave. The situation is analogous to standing waves on a stretched string... The total electric field is a sine function of t , and the total magnetic field is a cosine function of t .

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The sinusoidal variations of the two fields are therefore ninety degrees out of phase at each point. At times when $\sin \omega t = 0$, the electric field is zero everywhere, and the magnetic field is maximum. When $\cos \omega t = 0$, the magnetic field is zero everywhere, and the electric field is maximum. This is in contrast to a wave travelling in one direction...”

- Your Highlight at location 1762-1763 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 00:37:23

http://clas.sa.ucsb.edu/staff/martin/EM_TravelingWave.html

- Your Highlight at location 1771-1773 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 00:39:58

The motion of observers that are stationary, or near stationary, in space, but moving at or close to light speed in time, mathematically adds to stationary electromagnetic waves the necessary phase relations to produce the mathematical illusion of a travelling electromagnetic wave.

- Your Highlight at location 1801-1815 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 00:51:22

Viewed from the frequency Singularity, light surges “back and forth”, going nowhere. Viewed from spacetime, light travels at the speed of light in spacetime. Singularity: electromagnetic standing waves. Spacetime: electromagnetic travelling waves. (From the spacetime perspective, electromagnetic standing waves in the frequency Singularity are translated into, or perceived as, travelling waves in spacetime.) Reality is all about standing and travelling electromagnetic waves, all about intact and “broken” electromagnetic waves. There’s nothing else. It’s all in the math. Electromagnetic standing waves in the frequency Singularity are eternal, necessary, indestructible and reflect the mathematical First Law of Energy Conservation. Electromagnetic standing waves are what souls are made from. Souls are therefore eternal vibrations of light. Those vibrations are none other than thoughts! Electromagnetic standing waves = thoughts. “Matter” is made of travelling waves that, due to asymmetric phase relations, have mathematically broken out of the standing-wave Singularity. From their perspective, light becomes a travelling wave rather than stationary wave! Existence is all about light, all about thought, all about life, all about how light “breaks” to form darkness (matter)! Everything is about electromagnetic waves and their relations.

- Your Highlight at location 1818-1819 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 00:51:30

<http://woodmath.deviantart.com/art/Euler-s-formula-3d-visualization-268936785>

- Your Highlight at location 1827-1828 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 00:53:25

<http://cda.morris.umn.edu/~mcguarrb/teachingarchive/Precalculus/Animations/SineCosineAnim.html>

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1871-1873 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 01:00:51

Higher reasoning, i.e., intellectual activity, is much more likely to take you to gamma than Eastern meditation. If anything, the latter will put you into a zombie-like or plant-like state, hence is actually leading you away from enlightenment!

- Your Highlight at location 1907-1913 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 01:11:01

All the regions between the axes in the above Euler diagram, correspond to spacetime. Consider the top right quadrant where the triangle is shown. This triangle is a classic Pythagorean right-angled triangle. Such a triangle can be constructed for every possible angle between zero and ninety degrees, with the radius always acting as the hypotenuse of the triangle. No such triangle, with the radius as the hypotenuse, can be constructed for the radial axes themselves. That's exactly why they're not in spacetime, and why they in fact belong to the dimensionless frequency domain.

- Your Highlight at location 1962-1967 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 12:48:26

Note that the expression $v_t/c = \sqrt{1 - v_s^2/c^2}$ features both spacetime (via v_t and v_s) and the frequency domain (via c). In other words, the frequency Singularity—the true ether—is right in the middle of the very equation that Einstein believed got rid of the ether! How's that for irony?

- Your Highlight at location 1994-1997 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 12:53:43

In fact, it's essential for mind not to be in time. As Kant pointed out, free will is possible only if mind is outside space and time causality. Mind, which is made of light, is immaterial, massless and outside both space and time. Mind is both timeless and spaceless.

- Your Highlight at location 2031-2035 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 12:57:39

In other words, whenever you encounter division by zero, or any infinite result, what you are really being told is that you are leaving the world that generated that result and moving to a different world, where division by zero does not apply. To put it another way, you are undergoing a phase transition. For example, to be told that the mass of an object will become infinite at light speed should actually be translated into "the object will undergo a phase transition at light speed; specifically, it will leave the material world and enter the mental world".

- Your Highlight at location 2045-2046 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 13:00:07

Isn't it remarkable that no scientist has ever noticed the incredible similarity between light and Cartesian mind?

- Your Highlight at location 2071-2074 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 13:06:07

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Particles with mass travel at subluminal speed through spacetime, while particles without mass travel at light speed through the frequency domain, outside space and time. This latter scenario is perceived, or, rather, misperceived, by beings in spacetime, to correspond to light travelling through spacetime.

- Your Note at location 2074 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 13:11:04

Hmmm... elsewhere, this book states that everything with mass travels through spacetime at the speed of light. This is contradicted by the statement that massive objects travel through spacetime at subluminal speeds.

- Your Highlight at location 2113-2113 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 13:28:01

Black holes are mental portals into the physical world.

- Your Highlight at location 2139-2140 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 13:31:23

As soon as you link time to imaginary space, you have automatically opened the way to giving time as many dimensions as space.

- Your Highlight at location 2142-2159 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 13:32:16

human understanding of reality can be reduced to just six positions: 1) Existence is about extended atoms ... science. 2) Existence is about unextended monads ... ontological mathematics. 3) Existence is about one unextended entity ... God, Will, the Oneness, the One, the Monad ... religious monism and certain kinds of philosophy (such as that of Schopenhauer). 4) Existence is about one extended entity ... the “block universe” of science, or various kinds of pantheistic universe. 5) Existence is about two extended or two unextended entities in conflict with each other ... good and evil, yin and yang, positive and negative, space and time, attraction and repulsion, love and hate, Will and Intellect (as in Hartmann’s philosophy) ... religious dualism. 6) Existence is about many unextended or extended beings (gods, spirits, angels, demons) ... animism.

- Your Highlight at location 2208-2211 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 13:36:27

Extended things, Leibniz argued, can come apart, be broken up, hence are contingent and temporal. They are always compounded, i.e., it’s logically impossible to have a single, necessary, eternal, extended thing. For Leibniz, as soon as you have extension, you have the automatic logical capacity to break down the extended thing into smaller extended things.

- Your Highlight at location 2215-2217 | Added on Tuesday, 3 March 2020 13:37:12

If things exist eternally, it implies they are in perpetual motion. Otherwise, if eternal things were static, it would be logically impossible to account for

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

the presence of motion in the universe. To posit some moving things and some stationary things would be to fall foul of both Cartesian substance dualism and also the principle of sufficient reason, which opposes arbitrary dichotomies.

- Your Highlight at location 2333-2335 | Added on Wednesday, 4 March 2020 00:31:48

Note how everything in this ontological mathematical system, based on the cosmic speed limit of sinusoidal light, automatically adjusts to preserve the sanctity of absolute light speed. Nothing can deviate from this absolute condition for even an instant, thus reflecting exact conservation laws and refuting all scientific claims that the world is somehow fuzzy and probabilistic.

- Your Highlight at location 2354-2373 | Added on Wednesday, 4 March 2020 00:41:40

Reality has two perspectives: 1) one relating to waves existing dimensionlessly (“mental”, unextended waves), and 2) one relating to waves existing dimensionally (“material”, extended waves). The two perspectives might alternately be described as: 1) the viewpoint of immaterial atoms (photons), outside space and time, and 2) the viewpoint of material atoms, inside space and time. A photon—which is a frequency singularity—sees the whole of reality as a singularity, i.e. it doesn’t see space, time, matter and dimensionality at all. It’s as if it’s wearing frequency goggles that it can never remove. Likewise, a material atom sees the whole of reality in spacetime terms, i.e. it sees nothing but space, time, matter and dimensionality, and never sees dimensionless frequencies. That’s not to say that it doesn’t encounter and interact with dimensionless frequencies. It certainly does, and then reinterprets those dimensionless frequencies in spacetime terms. Light is always moving at light speed (natch!), but it’s doing so in the frequency domain, outside space and time. However any observer looking at this from the spacetime perspective (i.e. the observer is wearing Kantian spacetime goggles) can’t help but interpret this behaviour in spacetime terms. Motion taking place outside space and time is interpreted as taking place inside space and time, but there’s something obviously amiss with this picture because, as we know, we always measure the speed of light in a vacuum to be exactly the same, no matter what speed we ourselves are moving at. This doesn’t make any sense at all if light is in spacetime. If it were, we would always measure it differently, depending on our own speed. The fact that its speed is constant means that it belongs to a radically different category of existence, i.e. a frequency mode of existence, outside space and time. When you switch on a light, you imagine that light comes streaming towards you. That’s not what happens at all. Flicking the switch triggers a specific interaction between the frequency domain and spacetime domain, and, because you are wearing spacetime

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

goggles, you interpret this interaction as a flow of light towards you. If you were looking at it from the light's perspective, you would see something entirely different.

- Your Highlight at location 2533-2536 | Added on Wednesday, 4 March 2020 01:08:41

Material bodies do indeed come from light and can be converted back into light. That, in fact, is the fundamental process that takes place during the lifetime of the Big Bang universe. The current universe started with light being converted into matter, and will end when all of that matter has been converted back into light. Broken light belongs to the material universe of spacetime. Light itself belongs to the immaterial frequency Singularity of Light, outside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 2953-2954 | Added on Friday, 6 March 2020 00:07:13

Sinusoids are dual-aspect entities: one aspect is rational Form, and the other is empirical Content. To put it another way, every sinusoid is a number, and every number has a one-to-one mapping with a particular mental experience.

- Your Highlight at location 2953-2958 | Added on Friday, 6 March 2020 00:09:23

Sinusoids are dual-aspect entities: one aspect is rational Form, and the other is empirical Content. To put it another way, every sinusoid is a number, and every number has a one-to-one mapping with a particular mental experience. A monad (equivalent to a soul-real) comprises a complete and consistent set of all possible numbers (and thus all possible individual mental experiences; all possible individual idea-reals). When monads interact with each other, their respective sinusoids dynamically, mathematically, and causally interact (via Fourier mathematics), generating the world we experience.

- Your Highlight at location 3272-3280 | Added on Monday, 9 March 2020 00:42:44

This goes to heart of the conflict between rationalism and empiricism, and the definition of knowledge. If we can say in advance what the answer to a problem will definitely be, this is an analytic a priori situation concerning eternal necessity, and reflecting "relations of ideas" (truths of reason). If we have to wait until after an event has happened, this is a synthetic a posteriori situation concerning temporal contingency and reflecting "matters of fact" (truths of fact). Rationalism is all about knowledge being known "before the fact", i.e. we apply the eternal rules and the answer necessarily follows. Empiricism is all about knowledge being known "after the fact", i.e. we need something to happen before we can have knowledge of it.

- Your Highlight at location 3521-3523 | Added on Wednesday, 11 March 2020 00:35:34

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Numbers (conceived in terms of sinusoids), can, uniquely, operate both dimensionlessly and dimensionally, the necessary prerequisite for a world of dimensionless mind and dimensional matter. Dimensionlessness flows from orthogonal relations between sines and cosines, and dimensionality from non-orthogonal relations. Do the math!

- Your Highlight at location 3529-3531 | Added on Wednesday, 11 March 2020 00:36:45

The decisive factor that ontological mathematics offers is that sinusoids can manifest themselves dimensionlessly or dimensionally, i.e. mentally or physically, hence there is no interaction problem between different substances.

- Your Highlight at location 4272-4277 | Added on Thursday, 19 March 2020 01:14:04

Fichte (Subjective Idealism): The Unconscious God (Mind) creates Nature. Nature is separate from God. God comes to consciousness via his interaction with Nature, via his own Creation. Schelling (Objective Idealism): The Unconscious God is both Mind and Nature. Nature is not separate from God. Nature is God asleep, and Mind is God awake. God comes to consciousness in man, i.e. humanity constitutes God's consciousness. Hegel (Absolute Idealism): The Unconscious God (Mind) evolves via Nature to Conscious God.

- Your Highlight at location 4462-4466 | Added on Saturday, 21 March 2020 01:19:29

This is what Hegel's philosophy of panlogism is all about. His genius was to see that there are two types of reason: eternal (ahistorical) and temporal (historical). Eternal reason reflects Aristotelian logic. Temporal, historical reason reflects Hegelian dialectical logic. The latter occurs within the framework set by the former. The former is perfect, the latter imperfect, but evolving towards perfection. At the Omega Point—the end of a Cosmic Epoch—dialectical reason and eternal reason come into perfect alignment, meaning that all things have perfect, Absolute Knowledge of everything. All monadic beings have literally become God!

- Your Highlight at location 4534-4536 | Added on Sunday, 22 March 2020 01:14:09

To have will, you need an eternal soul, and that's exactly what a machine can never have (unless, by the law of unintended consequences, it becomes complex enough to actually attract and host a real monadic soul!).

- Your Highlight at location 4579-4580 | Added on Sunday, 22 March 2020 01:25:06

Nothing is more important than realising that all matter is controlled by mind, and imbued with mind.

- Your Note at location 4942 | Added on Thursday, 26 March 2020 00:29:18

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

This is hardly the 'whole of math'!!!

- Your Highlight at location 4941-4942 | Added on Thursday, 26 March 2020 00:29:18

the whole of math, negative and positive, real, imaginary and complex ... and zero and infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 4951-4954 | Added on Thursday, 26 March 2020 00:33:55

The three most vital idealisms of this kind at the moment are the panpneumatism of Hartmann, combining Hegel with Schopenhauer; the panteleologism of Lotze, reviving Leibniz; and the panpsychism of Paulsen, continuing Fechner, but with the addition of an epistemology combining Kant with Schopenhauer. All these systems of metaphysics, differ as they may, agree that things are known to exist beyond sensible phenomena, but yet are mental realities of some kind."

- Your Highlight at location 5315-5319 | Added on Sunday, 29 March 2020 02:24:55

Every sensation is simply Content, or "empirical information", and each is necessarily accompanied by Form, the rational information carrier. With our senses, we always encounter the information carried, and never the information carrier. With our reason, our intellect—not our senses!—we can reach the world of the information carrier, the world of math.

- Your Highlight at location 5344-5347 | Added on Sunday, 29 March 2020 02:28:09

We can thank the likes of Newton, Mach, Einstein, the logical positivists, Bohr, Heisenberg, Born, Feynman and Hawking for the disgraceful scientific falsification of reality. These supreme heroes of science are the bitterest enemies of the Truth. They are defenders of the great Lie that this is a sensible world of sensations rather than an intelligible world of reason.

- Your Highlight at location 5516-5521 | Added on Sunday, 29 March 2020 23:36:57

Many of our opponents are out-and-out relativists who claim that everyone has their own answer to existence, and it's as valid as anyone else's. This belief amounts to the total denial of objective knowledge, the total denial of Truth, the total denial of any absolute Platonic standards. It amounts to narcissism elevated to total insanity. If you really imagine that you possess the answer to everything, and that answer is based on nothing but various prophets and gurus you've read, various experiences you've had, various ruminations you've engaged in, and has no connection with the ultimate objective discipline—math—then you are living in your own fantasy world.

- Your Highlight at location 5557-5559 | Added on Sunday, 29 March 2020 23:40:39

That genius is already out there. Their presence has been detected. These books are specifically for that person ... to provide that person with the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

background to solve this supreme problem, and thus irrevocably change the world and humanity.

- Your Highlight at location 5596-5601 | Added on Sunday, 29 March 2020 23:43:36

Ultimately, we will be able to eliminate crime via predictive analysis. Once we can inject human agency into scientific equations, we can start making accurate scientific predictions about what specific individuals, and groups of people, will do in various contexts. We can start building the rational environment where each and every person will be optimised, and, from that, we will be able to build paradise on earth. Quite simply, nothing is more important than turning subjective agency and will into mathematical forms and then using them in scientific formulae. We can apply such considerations in all contexts: cosmology, Darwinism, quantum mechanics, as well as psychology and sociology.

- Your Highlight at location 5626-5628 | Added on Monday, 30 March 2020 23:51:33

The Illuminati's "God Project" is all about constructing just this God Science. When we have cracked it, we shall literally be all-powerful, with the Doomsday Weapon at our disposal.

- Your Highlight at location 5634-5643 | Added on Monday, 30 March 2020 23:54:28

The universe is made of light. The photonic building blocks of existence are matching pairs of cosine and sines, i.e., every photon is a sine wave of a specific frequency paired with a cosine wave of the same frequency. Photons are dimensionless. Dimensional existence is created when photons are split and their component sine and cosine waves get scrambled (i.e. they enter into asymmetric and non-orthogonal phase relations). Reality comprises nothing but light and broken light. There can be nothing else. Minds are light. Human thoughts are high-energy photons. Matter is made from low energy, broken photons (matter is made from "darkness", so to speak). The Big Bang involution creates the dark universe of matter (broken light), and evolution ultimately causes the darkness and matter to be dispelled, allowing everything to return to the light. At the Big Bang, light breaks. At the Big Crunch, light is restored to perfection. That's the cyclical, inevitable trajectory of existence. The universe, like any wave (and the universe is of course made of waves) has a period, and this period, naturally, is repeated over and over again forever.

- Your Highlight at location 5691-5695 | Added on Tuesday, 31 March 2020 23:39:25

Monadic minds, when operating subjectively (individually), use dimensionless waves that are located strictly within the monads. Monadic minds, when operating objectively (collectively), use dimensional waves that are shared between all of the monads. It's these dimensional waves

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

that produce matter, space and time. The critical thing to realise is that all of the dimensional waves—the entities that create the “scientific” world—originate in monadic minds, and have no reality independently of minds, i.e., matter is a mental construct: a dimensional, collective construct.

The War of the Ghosts and Machines (The God Series Book 28) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 236-240 | Added on Monday, 6 April 2020 00:09:13

Evidence is not evidence at all, but an ancillary of an unproven model or schema. It's pure interpretation, opinion, belief and conjecture. It only constitutes evidence of the hypothesis through which the evidence is interpreted, i.e. the "evidence" is entirely circular. It's as valid as its assumptions, and, in science, these assumptions are never analytically proved. In other words, "evidence" is belief, but belief isn't evidence that any rational person would ever accept!

- Your Highlight at location 260-262 | Added on Monday, 6 April 2020 00:14:29

Can anyone seriously imagine that the matematikoi—the Illuminati—will not one day know exactly how to render the universe perfect?

- Your Highlight at location 287-288 | Added on Monday, 6 April 2020 00:18:56

Instead of a Rubik's cube, the ontological problem the universe is actually solving is that of returning all matter to mind ... turning all matter (broken light) back into pure light.

- Your Highlight at location 293-294 | Added on Monday, 6 April 2020 00:20:09

The True God's primary strategy is a most simple one ... the expansion of the spacetime universe. By the laws of ontological Fourier mathematics, the expansion of the physical universe corresponds to the return of matter to Mind (the Cosmic Singularity).

- Your Highlight at location 430-433 | Added on Monday, 6 April 2020 23:46:43

The movement of a body, according to Illuminist mind-pilot theory, is tied to a total force given by the sum of two terms: a classical force (derived from scientific materialism) and a mental force (derived from Fourier frequency mathematics). The mind is the pilot (ghost) that directs the body (machine). Without the mind, the human body would have no pilot, hence be just an inert, dead collection of material atoms.

- Your Highlight at location 492-494 | Added on Tuesday, 7 April 2020 23:29:27

The whole trouble with materialism is that it has no base level, hence involves infinite contingent regress. There are no eternal, necessary units in science. This isn't true of ontological mathematics—the ultimate reductive system. In ontological mathematics, everything is reduced to an analytic state comprising sinusoids defined by the God Equation.

- Your Highlight at location 824-827 | Added on Thursday, 9 April 2020 13:33:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The ideal human being would be someone with perfect hemispheric balance for most of the time, but with the capacity to change the balance at will, and become more extraverted or more introverted when needed, more sensing or more intuitive, more rational or more emotional ... to be all things to all men at the appropriate time, hence to always be right for whatever situation they find themselves in. They would be perfectly adapted to the world and all the different circumstances it presents.

- Your Highlight at location 827-836 | Added on Thursday, 9 April 2020 13:35:40

Swedenborg was right that humanity was once able to freely converse with the dead, spirits, ghosts, angels, demons and gods. This was the Golden Age of religion and spirituality. That's the way humanity was originally wired. Now people are increasingly wired for scientific materialism, for atheism, skepticism, cynicism, nihilism, and solipsism (and even autism and psychopathy). This is an improvement in some contexts, but catastrophic in others. Where we were once "ghosts", we are gradually turning into machines, or thinking of ourselves and others more and more in these dehumanised, depersonalised terms. We are becoming objects, commodities, things to be bought and sold. It's no wonder that capitalism is the preferred economic system in the modern age. It's run by the "market": a dehumanised, depersonalised abstraction that can never be blamed for anything, that's never elected by the people and is never accountable to the people. We are now allowing ourselves to be ruled by inhuman entities. That's because we no longer see ourselves as human at all. Many people are happy and proud to proclaim that they have no free will. Well, anyone without subjective agency is a machine, not a human being.

- Your Highlight at location 901-901 | Added on Thursday, 9 April 2020 13:44:32

One of the tasks performed by the Illuminati in specific mind-expanding rituals is to reactivate these dormant areas.

- Your Highlight at location 1002-1003 | Added on Thursday, 9 April 2020 13:54:39

Thoughts in their basic form are simply sinusoidal waves, each with Form and Content, quantity and quality (qualia).

- Your Highlight at location 1005-1005 | Added on Thursday, 9 April 2020 13:54:59

Minds are just autonomous, complete and consistent sets of sinusoids.

- Your Highlight at location 1645-1648 | Added on Saturday, 11 April 2020 00:31:08

You see a Mythopoeic person whenever you notice anyone wearing odd, anachronistic clothing, such as turbans, funny dark hats, braces, hijabs, burqas, dangly strings ... when you see people with religious beards,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

religious wigs, religious ringlets, strange religious strands of hair, and so on. Why is “God” so interested in human hair?! Is he some sort of kinky hair fetishist? Has he got nothing better to do with his time?

- Your Highlight at location 1875-1876 | Added on Saturday, 11 April 2020 14:47:03

The human race would take an infinite step forward if there were no Jews and no Muslims in the world. That’s a fact. They are an enormous brake on human progress, and the primary source of war and terrorism.

- Your Highlight at location 2092-2094 | Added on Sunday, 12 April 2020 00:12:43

Human mental evolution is all about the six Jungian factors: extraversion, introversion, sensing, feeling, intuition and thinking. The task of evolution is to optimise these factors in the whole human race.

- Your Highlight at location 2219-2220 | Added on Sunday, 12 April 2020 00:26:40

Many people are unable to understand how dialectical progress actually takes place.

- Your Highlight at location 2230-2231 | Added on Sunday, 12 April 2020 00:26:50

The dialectic moves forward via pure systems that generate dialectical opposition.

- Your Highlight at location 2233-2236 | Added on Sunday, 12 April 2020 00:27:25

The point is that the dialectical opposition should come from outside the group. If the dialectical opposition comes from inside the group, the group is doomed. The group will never achieve any coherence and momentum. It will be self-sabotaged by cynicism, scepticism, distrust, internal faction fighting, narcissism, egotism, point scoring, and so on.

- Your Highlight at location 2299-2304 | Added on Sunday, 12 April 2020 23:50:31

“Christianity: The belief that a cosmic Jewish zombie who was his own father can make you live forever if you symbolically eat his flesh and telepathically tell him you accept him as your master, so he can remove an evil force from your soul that is present in humanity because a rib-woman was convinced by a talking snake to eat magical fruit from a magical tree. ... Christianity: The belief that God had to sacrifice Himself to Himself because his Creations, which he knew were going to disobey him, disobeyed him. ... Makes perfect sense.”—Internet Meme

- Your Highlight at location 2544-2549 | Added on Monday, 13 April 2020 23:33:25

Eventually, money became more important even than kingly and religious power, and the moneymen themselves sat on the thrones of power. Many of them were Jewish, the Jews being the world’s traditional financiers. The

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Jews invariably practised predatory rather than productive capitalism, since they had no regard for the nations that hosted them, and were quite happy to see the masses suffer (since they regarded them as rabid anti-Semites). Today's world is ruled by the rich ... by banks, corporations, entrepreneurs, stock markets, bond markets, the super rich, and the elite families of inherited wealth. The Jews—full of contempt towards the goyim—are at the heart of this world of the rich. The rich (disproportionately Jewish) have won the Game of Thrones. They have displaced the kings and priests.

- Your Highlight at location 2553-2559 | Added on Monday, 13 April 2020 23:34:27

So, historically, we have seen a contest between three elites: the kingly, priestly and wealthy. There is, however, another elite that has never ruled ... the intelligentsia ... the Logos elite—philosophers and mathematicians, in particular. The intelligentsia have always served the other elites. The agenda of the Illuminati is for the intelligentsia to assume control of the world, and to rule it in the name of Reason, for the benefit and optimisation of all. We don't want rich people running the world in their own selfish interests (as we have to endure now), we don't want kingly elites running the world autocratically (as we used to endure), and we don't want priestly elites running the world dogmatically and maniacally (as we used to have, and as we see in the present world via the rise of Islamic Fundamentalism).

- Your Highlight at location 2668-2672 | Added on Tuesday, 14 April 2020 23:45:53

We are not here to convert the unreasonable. We are here to persuade those who already have high reasoning skills that we are right, and to convince them to join our mission to bring the world under the rule of Reason, rather than the rule of religion, science, physical force or wealth. When we have all the smartest people in the world on our side—exhibiting the strongest possible will to power—nothing can stop us. The power of intelligence is the greatest power there is.

- Your Highlight at location 2675-2682 | Added on Tuesday, 14 April 2020 23:47:04

The smart have always lacked will. They have been reluctant to do what has to be done ... the ugly things that the stupid never hesitate to do. Once the smart have overcome this inhibition, nothing will stop them. The smart must not be in the business of negotiating with the stupid. The smart must dictate their terms to the idiots. It's the smart way ... or hell. The smart are the true agents of the dialectic. If humanity refuses to become divine, it's because it lacked the reason and the will. We have only ourselves to blame. Only the brightest amongst us—the most meritocratic—can make humanity what it has the potential to be. We will build Plato's Meritocratic Republic whether the stupid like it or not, and whether the rich and the religious like it or not. To do so, the will to power needs to flow more

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

strongly through us than anyone else. We need to unite Leibniz, Nietzsche, Machiavelli, Cesare Borgia and Caesar in one.

- Your Highlight at location 2721-2723 | Added on Tuesday, 14 April 2020 23:55:04

“When human statecraft attaches a chain to the feet of a free man, whom it makes a slave in contempt of nature and citizenship, eternal justice rivets the other end about the tyrant’s neck.”—Saint-Just

- Your Highlight at location 2964-2969 | Added on Wednesday, 15 April 2020 14:41:21

Who are the Hidden Persuaders? Who are the Subliminal Projectors? Who are the False Consciousness Constructors? Who are the practitioners of Subliminal Seduction? Are you one of their victims? How would you know? Who are the Primers, priming you for their sinister, subliminal messages? Are you the victim of Agency Panic? This is defined as an intense fear that you can be shaped or controlled by powerful forces outside yourself; that you have lost your own agency and are now being manipulated by an external agency.

- Your Highlight at location 2999-2999 | Added on Wednesday, 15 April 2020 14:45:10

Edmund Burke said, “All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing.”

- Your Highlight at location 3403-3403 | Added on Thursday, 16 April 2020 00:00:31

You are welcome to call yourself an Illuminatus if you agree with the manifesto set out on the AC website.

- Your Highlight at location 3806-3816 | Added on Saturday, 18 April 2020 00:20:19

The End of Christianity. The End of Judaism. The End of Islam. The End of Karmism. The End of Free-Market Capitalism. The End of Mythos (a world of absurd stories). The End of Monarchy. The End of Democracy. The End of Scientific Materialism. The End of Privilege. The End of Inheritance. The End of the Rule by the 1% Global Elite.

- Your Highlight at location 4018-4018 | Added on Sunday, 19 April 2020 00:52:34

They’re not making a Soul Camera.

- Your Highlight at location 4415-4418 | Added on Sunday, 19 April 2020 13:20:08

Well, for one thing, the AC site may well be written by well-known academics who are deliberately writing anonymously ... because they are representing the views of the secret society of which they are members, and because they are demanding, amongst other things, radical changes in the academic world of which they are part, and by which they are oppressed.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4470-4472 | Added on Sunday, 19 April 2020 13:30:32

A person is, in modern usage, guilty of an *ignoratio elenchi* if his contribution to the discussion fails to meet what his opponent actually said.”

- Your Highlight at location 4615-4617 | Added on Sunday, 19 April 2020 13:52:03

You will never grasp what reality is unless you understand that a thought in itself is, ontologically, an eternal, necessary sinusoidal wave. The phenomenal thoughts that pass through our minds are simply collections of noumenal thoughts-in-themselves.

- Your Highlight at location 4619-4621 | Added on Sunday, 19 April 2020 13:52:16

Reality comprises nothing but perceivers and their perceptions, thinkers and their thoughts. The perceivers/thinkers are dimensionless mathematical monads, and their perceptions/thoughts are either dimensional scientific spacetime objects or dimensionless inner feelings, desires, sensations, intuitions, and will.

- Your Highlight at location 5239-5240 | Added on Sunday, 19 April 2020 22:52:50

“It is dangerous to be right in matters on which the established authorities are wrong.”—Voltaire

- Your Highlight at location 5492-5494 | Added on Monday, 20 April 2020 15:20:54

The authors of the AC website and the God Series aren’t on Facebook, Twitter or anything else. We contributed to a Facebook page some years ago before it became overrun by trolls, clowns and imbeciles.

- Your Highlight at location 5511-5512 | Added on Monday, 20 April 2020 15:22:22

As the universe converges on the Omega Point, soul contact will become all-pervasive. We will all end up in blissful contact with all the souls we have ever loved and lost.

- Your Highlight at location 5740-5742 | Added on Monday, 20 April 2020 16:23:02

What Einstein never understood was that the absolute reference frame—the ether—was actually built into the Lorentz transformations that defined his special “relativity” (thus automatically rendering it non-relative!). The ether, the absolute condition, is none other than the fixed speed of light itself.

- Your Highlight at location 5745-5746 | Added on Monday, 20 April 2020 16:23:33

Einstein failed to understand the Lorentz transformations. Because his ontology and epistemology were wrong, so was his universally accepted

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

(within the science community) relativistic interpretation of the Lorentz transformations.

- Your Highlight at location 6026-6027 | Added on Tuesday, 21 April 2020 13:51:25

In fact, the spacetime domain of matter is permanently interacting with the ontological Fourier frequency domain of mind. Electromagnetism is the mediating agency.

- Your Highlight at location 6029-6029 | Added on Tuesday, 21 April 2020 13:52:17

Photons are what souls are made of!

- Your Note at location 6064 | Added on Tuesday, 21 April 2020 14:10:24

"God Equation" is a misnomer, as it is an identity, not an equation. Therefore, you can't 'solve' it, since it is true for all values of the independent variable.

- Your Highlight at location 6064-6065 | Added on Tuesday, 21 April 2020 14:10:24

The "Gods" are those who have solved the God Equation.

- Your Highlight at location 6073-6078 | Added on Tuesday, 21 April 2020 14:13:17

Gödel's technique is entirely invalidated as soon as numbers are defined ontologically (according to a single mathematical formula). An ontological number cannot be encoded as anything else since that would constitute an attempt to change its ontology ... an impossibility. Gödel's technique can be applied only to erroneous, non-ontological versions of mathematics, which is exactly why all such versions are inconsistent and/or incomplete, hence false. Only true mathematics—ontological mathematics—can escape Gödel's devastating proofs.

- Your Highlight at location 6115-6116 | Added on Tuesday, 21 April 2020 14:18:01

Edmund Burke said, "All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing."

- Your Highlight at location 6150-6151 | Added on Tuesday, 21 April 2020 14:23:29

One day, the speed of light will be understood to be a mathematical constant as fundamental as pi. The same will be true of Planck's constant.

- Your Highlight at location 6263-6265 | Added on Tuesday, 21 April 2020 15:01:46

"The further a society drifts from truth the more it will hate those who speak it."—George Orwell

- Your Highlight at location 6381-6382 | Added on Tuesday, 21 April 2020 15:37:13

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Man is God who doesn't know he is God. It's God, not Man, that Falls ... God becomes Man. Man must then Ascend, and when he does so fully, he becomes God once more.

- Your Highlight at location 6803-6805 | Added on Wednesday, 22 April 2020 12:40:17

Consciousness is developed through social interaction, most especially in the acquisition of a public language, which of necessity involves contact and exchange with other humans.

- Your Highlight at location 6816-6816 | Added on Wednesday, 22 April 2020 12:41:42

You cannot be conscious without language, reason, logic and intellect.

- Your Highlight at location 6870-6873 | Added on Wednesday, 22 April 2020 12:47:48

Einstein's full energy equation: $E^2 = m^2c^4 + p^2c^2$.

- Your Highlight at location 6902-6905 | Added on Wednesday, 22 April 2020 14:09:03

As for depicting waves in particle terms, we will be showing in a future book how this is all about Plank's constant, h , which is entirely a property of waves. To put it another way, there is no real wave-particle duality at all. "Particles" are simply waves being interpreted in a certain way. Just as all matter comes from mind, all "particles" come from waves.

- Your Highlight at location 6914-6916 | Added on Wednesday, 22 April 2020 14:10:10

Wave-particle duality should be replaced by light/broken-light dual-aspect monism. Particles and waves could not be directly associated unless they were traceable back to a common root.

- Your Highlight at location 6930-6931 | Added on Wednesday, 22 April 2020 14:12:36

Once the correct ontology and epistemology is applied, Heisenberg's principle becomes a fundamental relation between the mind and matter domains (spacetime and frequency). It's the total opposite of an uncertainty relation!

- Your Highlight at location 7036-7047 | Added on Wednesday, 22 April 2020 15:13:44

"We can break down this zombie argument against physicalism as follows: 1) Philosophical zombies are possible. 2) Therefore, human brain states could possibly exist without human conscious states. 3) Therefore, human brain states cannot be identical with human conscious states. 4) For physicalism to be true, human brain states must be identical with human conscious states. 5) Therefore, physicalism is false."—Philip Goff, *Philosophy Now*

- Your Highlight at location 7200-7201 | Added on Wednesday, 22 April 2020 15:56:59

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

In ontological mathematics, you are mathematically guaranteed to live forever, and to become God countless times during your immortal life. What's not to like?

- Your Highlight at location 7480-7481 | Added on Thursday, 23 April 2020 13:53:06

For Law is the objectivity of the Spirit ... Only that will which obeys law is free; for it obeys itself—it is independent and so free.”—Hegel

- Your Highlight at location 7569-7570 | Added on Thursday, 23 April 2020 14:11:19

(Negative numbers aren't less than zero; they're more than zero, but in the opposite direction from "positive" numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 7785-7786 | Added on Thursday, 23 April 2020 15:31:16

We have the terrestrial Holy Grail and what we pursue is the cosmic Holy Grail.

Gödel Versus Wittgenstein (The God Series Book 29) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 141-144 | Added on Friday, 24 April 2020 11:55:24

It would be absurd to say that existence has no language because then it would be unintelligible (language being the basis of intelligibility). The rules and laws that existence obeys constitute its language, and define its ontological “grammar”, “syntax”, “vocabulary”, “correct spelling”, and so on. In fact, they define ontology itself. In order for the components of the universe to interact, they must necessarily all obey the same language.

- Your Highlight at location 172-180 | Added on Friday, 24 April 2020 12:22:09

The fundamental assertion of ontological mathematics is that numbers are the ground of reality, and numbers exist as analytic sinusoidal energy waves, which are carriers of information. These information carriers are exclusively mathematical, and strictly obey the rational laws of mathematics. However, the information they carry is empirical, not rational, and this empirical information does not obey the laws of mathematics. Where the information carriers obey the rational laws of numbers, the information carried obeys the empirical “laws” of words, symbols, sensations, perceptions, feelings, desires, ideas, and experiences. We have a mathematical, noumenal order of numbers (information carriers) underlying a non-mathematical, phenomenal order of non-numbers (information carried).

- Your Highlight at location 227-231 | Added on Friday, 24 April 2020 12:35:46

We create “reality” by how we reify wavefunctions. In particular, we turn complex-numbered wavefunctions into spatial objects existing in time. The real part of the wavefunction is interpreted in spatial terms, and the imaginary part in temporal terms. The wavefunction is the reality. How we reify it is Maya. Maya is empiricism, while reality in itself is rationalism.

- Your Highlight at location 292-293 | Added on Friday, 24 April 2020 15:02:39

If numbers are ontological, and thus relate to the fundamental order of existence, and comprise the natural language of existence, how can they possibly be mapped to manmade words and manmade formal systems that use manmade symbols and rules?

- Your Note at location 341 | Added on Friday, 24 April 2020 15:12:02

Not necessarily—at the M3 level, a paradigm can be its own meta-paradigm, with no infinite regress.

- Your Highlight at location 340-341 | Added on Friday, 24 April 2020 15:12:02

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

This would inevitably lead to ontological meta-meta-mathematics, and so on, in an absurd infinite regress.

- Your Note at location 346 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 00:55:52

which is... what?

- Your Highlight at location 346-346 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 00:55:52

things different from their inherent, immutable meaning

- Your Highlight at location 377-379 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 01:02:47

One day, Gödel's work will be completely forgotten, just as Einstein's principle of relativity, the probabilistic Copenhagen interpretation of quantum mechanics, and all the other sacred idols and irrefutable errors that currently shape humanity's intellectual agenda will be.

- Your Highlight at location 407-408 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 01:05:37

Gödel's entire enterprise relies on numbers being able to stand for non-numbers. If this is invalid, so is everything Gödel did.

- Your Highlight at location 454-456 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 01:10:47

Exactly so. He destroyed the axiomatic approach to defining mathematics, but his work has been erroneously taken to mean that there is something fundamentally wrong with mathematics itself.

- Your Highlight at location 468-469 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 01:11:55

Ontological mathematics stands for itself. It doesn't need any additional layer to explain it, and it's especially impossible for any proposed extra layer to be non-ontological and expressed in manmade language.

- Your Note at location 469 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 13:50:36

How, then, do we define the semantics of, for example, arithmetic operators?

- Your Highlight at location 502-503 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:02:37

Gödel constructed meta-mathematically correct statements that could be mirrored in the strings of the formal system without being derived from the axioms of the formal system, thereby demonstrating the incompleteness of the formal system.

- Your Highlight at location 574-575 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:27:02

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The main diagonal is about self-reference, and the rest of the matrix about other-reference. Self-reference is of course connected to subjectivity, and other-reference to objectivity.

- Your Highlight at location 577-578 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:29:17

With self-reference, free will is possible; without self-reference, free will is impossible because everything is trapped in objective interactions.

- Your Highlight at location 579-581 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:29:47

What is self-referential monadic activity? It's none other than thinking. Our thoughts occur inside our mind, are unique to us, and can't be experienced by anything else.

- Your Highlight at location 588-590 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:31:15

Gödel's scheme allows a well-prepared, computable, finite, complete diagonal—relating to a formal system—to make a self-referential statement. Just as self-reference destroys science, so it destroys formal systems since neither science nor any formal system reflects ontology.

- Your Highlight at location 601-606 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:39:40

What Gödel did was to inadvertently make a reference to empirical Content rather than rational Form. All true statements regarding rational Form are tautological and provable. That certainly isn't the case for empirical Content. Something can be empirically "true" (a "truth of fact") but certainly not provable (a truth of reason). All of science is about sensory empirical "truths", but nothing in science is provable. Science doesn't involve proof; it involves the principles of verification and falsification. Verification never proves anything; it merely lends confidence to the hypothesis being verified. Verification is inductive, whereas proof is deductive.

- Your Highlight at location 609-611 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:43:59

The falsification principle is also entirely inductive. No deductive proof can ever be falsified. It could be argued that what Gödel's work established was that truths of fact can never be proved in terms of truths of reason. All truths of reason are provable, but no truths of fact are.

- Your Highlight at location 612-614 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:45:13

If Gödel's work is interpreted to mean that any formal system can generate truths which are not provable within that formal system, we could easily reinterpret that to say that all formal systems generate Content as well as Form (as they must do since they involve manmade language), and there

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

can be empirical “truths” of fact (Content) in such systems which are not provable (since they are not truths of reason relating to Form).

- Your Highlight at location 615-617 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:45:42

To put it more simply, there are two orders of truth: 1) truths of reason, concerned with Form, and 2) truths of fact, concerned with Content. The latter are true empirically, but not rationally, hence cannot be proved by rational means, only by empirical means.

- Your Highlight at location 627-628 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:49:53

Any system, other than that of pure tautology, must generate subjective self-reference, and this is in fact what Gödel’s work genuinely demonstrates.

- Your Highlight at location 641-646 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 14:54:30

Individual self-reference concerns individual monads (singularities). Collective self-reference concerns all monads as a unity (the Singularity). Dreams concern individual self-reference, while the waking world—the objective universe; the cosmic hologram—concerns collective self-reference (i.e. there’s nothing outside the universe). Dreams concern the individual elements of the diagonal, and they have the individual mind at their core. The waking world has the complete diagonal at its centre, and also reflects the entirety of the rest of the interactivity matrix.

- Your Highlight at location 781-784 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 15:35:21

Axioms can be equated to substances. If they are different substances, they cannot interact. If they can interact then they are just different expressions of the same substance, i.e., they are tautologies of each other. Tautology, ontology and epistemology must reduce to a single all-powerful ontological formula, from which everything else is derived. This is none other than the God Equation.

- Your Highlight at location 820-824 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 15:54:17

The objective level complies with Aristotelian logic, while the subjective level reflects Hegelian dialectical logic. Where contradiction is impossible in Aristotelian logic, it’s mandatory in Hegelian dialectics. The dialectic is driven by incompleteness and inconsistency, but, as it goes through each iteration, on its journey to a final grand synthesis, it gradually sheds all contradictions. At the Omega Point, it’s entirely contradiction free. It too has become complete and consistent.

- Your Highlight at location 825-828 | Added on Saturday, 25 April 2020 15:55:21

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Free will is impossible in an objective, complete and consistent system. Free will is possible purely thanks to subjectivity, self-reference and the dialectic. Free will relies on incompleteness and inconsistency, errors, flaws, contradictions, and unpredictability. Only a monadic mathematical system—full of living, dialectical monads evolving within an eternal, necessary, complete and consistent mathematical framework—can support free will.

- Your Highlight at location 938-941 | Added on Sunday, 26 April 2020 00:12:32

Wittgenstein and Gödel are fascinating because, between them, they confronted the central issues of mathematics. Wittgenstein thought that math was tautological (hence complete and consistent), but unreal. Gödel thought that math was real, but his work seemed to show that it wasn't tautological. Both men were wrong. Wittgenstein was wrong that mathematics isn't real, and Gödel was wrong to imagine that math could ever be defined using non-tautological (i.e. inconsistent and incomplete) philosophical axioms.

- Your Highlight at location 962-963 | Added on Sunday, 26 April 2020 00:17:58

According to the Bible, the sons of men are descended from Cain, and the sons of God from Seth (the replacement for Abel, who was allegedly murdered by Cain).

- Your Highlight at location 1031-1033 | Added on Sunday, 26 April 2020 00:23:41

Differentiation, obviously, does the opposite. From a volume, you derive an area, from an area, you derive a line, and from a line you can evaluate any point on the line. Integration goes up a dimension, and differentiation down a dimension. If one function is the rate-of-change (derivative) of another then the other is the area-function (integral) of the first.

- Your Highlight at location 1185-1187 | Added on Sunday, 26 April 2020 14:15:04

Mental space is infinite. Physical space is finite. Mind is limitless, matter limited. The relationship between mind and matter, the mental and physical, is the relationship between the infinite and finite. Matter is quite literally how mind finitizes and limits itself. Matter is how components of mind escape from singularities and enter spacetime.

- Your Highlight at location 1463-1464 | Added on Sunday, 26 April 2020 15:46:24

No amount of axioms can be consistent ... unless every one of them is shown to have a common root, in which case they are no longer true axioms.

- Your Highlight at location 1842-1844 | Added on Tuesday, 28 April 2020 23:41:24

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Neither Wittgenstein nor Gödel grasped the fundamental difference between metamathematics and mathematics. If mathematics is ontological, metamathematics can't be relevant to it. Metamathematics is actually about logic, not math.

- Your Highlight at location 1984-1985 | Added on Wednesday, 29 April 2020 23:48:51

Goethe was given the name “Abaris” within the Illuminati. Mythologically, Abaris the Hyperborean was a sage, healer, and priest of Apollo, said to be endowed with the gift of prophecy.

- Your Highlight at location 2118-2119 | Added on Thursday, 30 April 2020 23:35:59

Spiritual death is said to occur if your spirit becomes completely separated from God. It does not cease to exist but goes to the domain of eternal death and darkness in Hell, where it suffers separation from the divine order forever.

- Your Highlight at location 2135-2136 | Added on Thursday, 30 April 2020 23:40:44

The premise raises a topic. The set-up narrows the focus. The punchline inverts the expected outcome—it involves an unexpected leap in reasoning—resulting in the payoff (the laugh).

- Your Highlight at location 2203-2203 | Added on Saturday, 2 May 2020 00:13:32

<http://mathmonism.com>

- Your Highlight at location 2227-2228 | Added on Saturday, 2 May 2020 00:21:13

The physical universe is a holographic projection from the light Singularity at the heart of existence.

- Your Note at location 2458 | Added on Saturday, 2 May 2020 15:16:35

They make these assertions about what it ought to be possible to do, but they never give even one example.

- Your Highlight at location 2457-2458 | Added on Saturday, 2 May 2020 15:16:35

From any axiom, any valid starting point, we should be able to work our way back to the God Equation.

- Your Highlight at location 2591-2592 | Added on Saturday, 2 May 2020 16:05:29

Existence is the life force answering its own question—what, why and how am I? Existence is reason reasoning out what, why and how it is.

- Your Highlight at location 2616-2617 | Added on Saturday, 2 May 2020 16:08:27

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The cosmic hologram is the product of the Singularity. From the study of the hologram we can “see” the contents of the Singularity. It’s all in the math ... in the Fourier transform.

- Your Highlight at location 2795-2797 | Added on Wednesday, 6 May 2020 00:20:23

There is no problem of self-reference in tautology because the entire system is a self-referential unity. There is nothing outside it, hence nothing that can be inconsistent and incomplete with regard to it. Every statement in the system flows from and returns to every other statement in the system. This is what ontological mathematics is all about.

- Your Highlight at location 2875-2878 | Added on Wednesday, 6 May 2020 15:16:34

The degree of intelligence required to understand what we are saying is so high and demanding that 99% of practising mathematicians and scientists will automatically reject ontological mathematics. We don’t care about them. The future will be decided by the 1% of mathematicians and scientists who realise that Pythagoras was right all along when he said that all things are numbers, and number rules all.

- Your Highlight at location 2971-2973 | Added on Wednesday, 6 May 2020 16:51:30

Moderates oppose extremism, but moderation itself is just another form of extremism. It’s the extreme view that no one should hold views outside the bounds of the established views, or the old traditions, or the accepted customs, or the received opinions, or the majority opinion. All radicals, freethinkers, heretics, apostates, blasphemers, and innovators are regarded as immoderate.

- Your Highlight at location 2981-2983 | Added on Wednesday, 6 May 2020 16:51:48

Political correctness is an extremist ideology claiming to promote moderation. Democracy, in the ancient world, was regarded as an extremist ideology.

- Your Highlight at location 3021-3022 | Added on Wednesday, 6 May 2020 17:04:12

The Duke of Wellington said, “If you are born in a stable, it doesn’t make you a horse.”

- Your Highlight at location 3027-3029 | Added on Wednesday, 6 May 2020 17:05:22

A common misunderstanding is to interpret Gödel’s first theorem as showing that there are truths that cannot be proved. This is, however, incorrect, for the incompleteness theorem does not deal with provability in any absolute sense, but only concerns derivability in some particular formal system or another.”

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3023-3024 | Added on Wednesday, 6 May 2020 17:05:39

“A formal system is complete if for every statement of the language of the system, either the statement or its negation can be derived (i.e., proved) in the system.

- Your Highlight at location 3024-3026 | Added on Wednesday, 6 May 2020 17:05:48

A formal system is consistent if there is no statement such that the statement itself and its negation are both derivable in the system.

- Your Highlight at location 3053-3056 | Added on Thursday, 7 May 2020 00:20:07

“Gödel’s theorem shows that, in theories that include a small portion of number theory, a complete and consistent finite list of axioms can never be created: each time a new statement is added as an axiom, there are other true statements that still cannot be proved, even with the new axiom. If an axiom is ever added that makes the system complete, it does so at the cost of making the system inconsistent.

- Your Highlight at location 3095-3098 | Added on Thursday, 7 May 2020 14:32:57

A Wonderful World: No Christians, no Jews, no Muslims, no Karmists, no Scientific Materialists, no Conspiracy Theorists, no Anarcho-capitalist Libertarians, no irrational “rationalists” (the self-styled “skeptics”), no super rich. They have been replaced by HyperHumanity, HyperConsciousness, HyperReason, HyperReality, HyperMeritocracy and HyperMathematics (the true final theory of everything). It’s time for the New World Order, for the advent of the Coming Race. The Harvest Time is approaching.

- Your Highlight at location 3139-3140 | Added on Thursday, 7 May 2020 14:42:28

Hegel was a member of the Jacobin Club in the university town of Tübingen, which is where he was introduced to and recruited by the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight at location 3234-3238 | Added on Thursday, 7 May 2020 15:11:35

Where is there any legitimate basis in the claim that when “we are engaged in investigating the foundations of a science, we must set up a system of axioms”? This is totally fallacious. When we are investigating the foundations of a science, we must in fact investigate its ontology, epistemology and the sufficient reason for it. When we frame Hilbert’s question in those terms, we get a completely different answer, one where Gödel’s incompleteness theorems are irrelevant. As ever, the matter in hand fails at the first step: in how the problem is defined, and what assumptions are made regarding it.

- Your Highlight at location 3287-3288 | Added on Thursday, 7 May 2020 15:21:10

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Here's a question that Hilbert never even contemplated: can any non-tautological axioms be anything other than contradictory? Different, non-tautological axioms imply different, hence necessarily incompatible, ontologies and epistemologies.

- Your Highlight at location 3305-3306 | Added on Thursday, 7 May 2020 15:24:06

Tautology (and what it implies) is the next most important mathematical consideration after ontology.

- Your Highlight at location 3481-3510 | Added on Thursday, 7 May 2020 23:20:24

"There was never a time when the world began, because it goes round and round like a circle, and there is no place on a circle where it begins. Look at my watch, which tells the time; it goes round, and so the world repeats itself again and again. But just as the hour-hand of the watch goes up to twelve and down to six, so, too, there is day and night, waking and sleeping, living and dying, summer and winter. You can't have any one of these without the other, because you wouldn't be able to know what black is without white, or white unless side-by-side with black. "In the same way, there are times when the world is, and times when it isn't, for if the world went on and on without rest for ever and ever, it would get horribly tired of itself. It comes and it goes. Now you see it; now you don't. So because it doesn't get tired of itself, it always comes back again after it disappears. It's like your breath: it goes in and out, in and out, and if you try to hold it in all the time you feel terrible. It's also like the game of hide-and-seek, because it's always fun to find new ways of hiding, and to seek for someone who doesn't always hide in the same place. "God also likes to play hide-and-seek, but because there is nothing outside of God, he has no one but himself to play with. But he gets over this difficulty by pretending that he is not himself. This is his way of hiding from himself. He pretends that he is you and I and all the people in the world, all the animals, all the plants, all the rocks, and all the stars. In this way he has strange and wonderful adventures, some of which are terrible and frightening. But these are just like bad dreams, for when he wakes up they will disappear. "Now when God plays hide and pretends that he is you and I, he does it so well that it takes him a long time to remember where and how he hid himself. But that's the whole fun of it—just what he wanted to do. He doesn't want to find himself too quickly, for that would spoil the game. That is why it is so difficult for you and me to find out that we are God in disguise, pretending not to be himself. But when the game has gone on long enough, all of us will wake up, stop pretending, and remember that we are all one single Self—the God who is all that there is and who lives for ever and ever. "Of course you must remember that God isn't shaped like a person. People have skins and there is always something outside our skins. If there weren't, we wouldn't know the difference

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

between what is inside and outside our bodies. But God has no skin and no shape because there isn't any outside to him. The inside and outside of God are the same. And though I have been talking about God as 'he' and not 'she,' God isn't a man or a woman. I didn't say 'it' because we usually say 'it' for things that aren't alive. "God is the Self of the world, but you can't see God for the same reason that, without a mirror, you can't see your own eyes, and you certainly can't bite your own teeth or look inside your head. Your self is that cleverly hidden because it is God hiding. "You may ask why God sometimes hides in the form of horrible people, or pretends to be people who suffer great disease and pain. Remember, first, that he isn't really doing this to anyone but himself. Remember, too, that in almost all the stories you enjoy there have to be bad people as well as good people, for the thrill of the tale is to find out how the good people will get the better of the bad. It's the same as when we play cards. At the beginning of the game we shuffle them all into a mess, which is like the bad things in the world, but the point of the game is to put the mess into good order, and the one who does it best is the winner. Then we shuffle the cards once more and play again, and so it goes with the world." —Alan Watts

- Your Highlight at location 3539-3543 | Added on Friday, 8 May 2020 14:08:32

Consciousness, however, is socially learned, and based on language. Humans alone are conscious because we alone have language. A human that grew up on its own would never become conscious because it would never have a language. Consciousness is not a given. It's socially acquired. However, exactly because consciousness is based on manmade language, it places an artificial barrier between the world and our experience of it. It mediates the world. If we want to have unmediated access to the world, we have to leave behind manmade languages and become one with the natural language of existence ... ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 3547-3550 | Added on Friday, 8 May 2020 14:10:15

When we are one with numbers, we directly understand all of existence, and we directly experience it too. We are no longer having reality mediated for us by manmade language. We achieve a super-consciousness—God consciousness—based on numbers rather than words. We are perfectly aware of everything, and how it all works.

- Your Highlight at location 3604-3605 | Added on Friday, 8 May 2020 14:22:24

When "God" ordered Abraham to murder his own son, what should Abraham's response have been?—"Fuck off, you mad cunt!"

- Your Highlight at location 3627-3628 | Added on Friday, 8 May 2020 14:39:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The most strongly enforced of all known taboos is the taboo against knowing who or what you really are behind the mask of your apparently separate, independent, and isolated ego.

- Your Note at location 3870 | Added on Sunday, 10 May 2020 00:24:49

I'm pretty sure this contradicts a statement in an earlier book, which seemed to suggest that such a computational system is a realistic possibility.

- Your Highlight at location 3868-3870 | Added on Sunday, 10 May 2020 00:24:50

There's no point in calculating anything, especially anything that deals with words and not numbers. Only numbers are calculable, and it's a category error to imagine that anything else is. Words have no calculable properties.

- Your Highlight at location 4165-4170 | Added on Tuesday, 12 May 2020 23:42:47

Wittgenstein was right. Gödel's work is an ingenious error. It can't have any ontological consequences because you can't ontologically convert one language into another; you can't recode one language in terms of another and move back and forth between them (as Gödel did). Above all, if numbers are ontological—which they are—you cannot use them to validly say anything about non-ontological languages. You can never use numbers to comment on manmade words and symbols. All translations are inaccurate, and never more so than in trying to translate words and symbols into numbers, or vice versa.

- Your Highlight at location 4395-4397 | Added on Thursday, 14 May 2020 23:15:21

We might say that knowledge relates to facts, and understanding to the meaning of facts.

- Your Highlight at location 4404-4404 | Added on Thursday, 14 May 2020 23:17:10

What is wisdom? It's excellent judgement, and it relies on both excellent knowledge and understanding.

- Your Highlight at location 4411-4414 | Added on Thursday, 14 May 2020 23:19:12

In many ways, knowledge concerns "how", while understanding concerns "why". In Aristotelian terms, we might say that knowledge relates to the "efficient" (scientific) cause, while understanding relates to the "final" cause, i.e. that for the sake of which a thing is done; the purpose. The final cause is the teleological cause, that which is wholly denied by science.

- Your Highlight at location 4717-4719 | Added on Saturday, 16 May 2020 15:10:38

There is no such thing as a mathematics and logic of the experience of content. There is only a mathematics and logic of form.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4948-4949 | Added on Saturday, 16 May 2020 16:48:41

Nietzsche said, “There are no facts, only interpretations”,

- Your Highlight at location 5020-5024 | Added on Sunday, 17 May 2020 00:58:59

Therefore, we have the bizarre situation that Gödel believed that his incompleteness theorems proved one thing (the imperfection of human thinking about mathematics, which was necessarily consistent and complete) while most others concluded the exact opposite: that Gödel’s work was nothing to do with human imperfection but with the imperfection of mathematics itself, which was inescapably inconsistent and/or incomplete. No wonder Gödel was driven to despair, and believed there was a conspiracy against himself and the Truth.

- Your Highlight at location 5085-5087 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 00:45:29

There’s no Form/Content Cartesian substance dualism. Form and Content are always the flip sides of each other, i.e., they belong to a dual-aspect monism. You can’t have facts of Content without facts of Form underlying them.

- Your Highlight at location 5223-5224 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 01:02:33

“What can be said at all can be said clearly; and whereof one cannot speak thereof one must be silent.”—Wittgenstein

- Your Highlight at location 5236-5239 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 14:24:50

Mathematics is the order of things a priori. Since every mathematical sinusoid has an exact experience associated with it, there is an a priori order of experience. The trouble is, we can’t have an experience prior to the experience, i.e. the experience is an immediate thing.

- Your Note at location 5239 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 14:30:42

If the experience is exact, wouldn't that also make it describable, albeit inexactly? And might this not be the basis of a mapping between numbers and language, albeit inexact?

- Your Note at location 5267 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 14:39:29

Another suggestion of a mapping between words and numbers?

- Your Highlight at location 5266-5267 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 14:39:29

Words are of course information codes, and all information is carried by mathematics (by sinusoidal waves).

- Your Highlight at location 5323-5324 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 14:49:09

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Every phenomenon is associated with a noumenon. There are no such things as phenomena separate from noumena, or noumena separate from phenomena. All phenomena arise from noumenal mathematical monads, made of dimensionless sinusoids.

- Your Note at location 5365 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 15:07:23

[So what are ontologically valid operations in mathematics?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 5364-5366 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 15:07:24

if you don't know what mathematics is ontologically, how can you possibly subject it to your dogmatism? You literally have no idea whether or not you are performing ontologically valid operations.

- Your Highlight at location 5433-5433 | Added on Monday, 18 May 2020 15:31:31

Numbers (= photons) are the ultimate innate properties of existence. They are the arche, the ground of all, common to all.

- Your Highlight at location 5740-5741 | Added on Tuesday, 19 May 2020 14:34:21

French mathematician Claire Voisin said, "There is creative drive in mathematics. It's all about movement trying to express itself."

- Your Highlight at location 5852-5857 | Added on Tuesday, 19 May 2020 15:38:30

Using the "Force" in Star Wars is equivalent to using your mind to mathematically alter the reality in front of you (which is of course a mathematical reality, hence can be adjusted via mathematics). Your mind is an active mathematical agent that can mathematically alter the ways in which the cosmic equation is being solved around you. Rather than being the passive victim of the mathematical solution (i.e. the one that would occur without any action on your part), you can inject your agency into the equation in your local environment and change the solution (to one in accordance with your will).

- Your Highlight at location 6023-6023 | Added on Tuesday, 19 May 2020 23:26:13

"The further a society drifts from truth the more it will hate those who speak it."—George Orwell

[The Holographic Soul \(The God Series Book 30\) \(Hockney, Mike\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 98-104 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 00:06:47

All bodies are in spacetime. No souls are in spacetime. Bodies and souls inhabit entirely separate domains of existence, entirely separate categories of existence. Bodies are dimensional. Souls are dimensionless. So, how do bodies and souls interact if they are so different, inhabiting mutually exclusive domains separated by impenetrable ontological firewalls? The answer lies in Fourier mathematics: the mathematics of connecting spacetime functions to frequency functions. Our bodies—the things of empirical science—belong to the Fourier spacetime domain of matter, while our souls—the things of ontological mathematics—belong to the Fourier frequency domain of mind (outside spacetime in an immaterial Singularity), and they talk to each other via forward and inverse Fourier transforms.

- Your Highlight at location 119-121 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 00:08:33

You are infinitely old, you have seen everything that has ever happened, and you have contributed to everything that has ever happened. You are therefore a species of God. You are a potential God, and you have the capacity to optimise yourself, to solve your own mathematical equation and become an actual God.

- Your Highlight at location 139-140 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 00:11:04

Mind is simply the Fourier frequency domain, and matter the Fourier spacetime domain, and they communicate and interact via well-known Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 144-145 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 00:12:01

Souls are made of light (light being nothing other than mathematical sinusoidal waves). They are natural, inherent holographic light writers. All souls together write the spacetime hologram that we call the material universe.

- Your Highlight at location 167-169 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 13:14:43

Do you have the intellectual ability and agility to see light as more than light ... as life and thought? As soon as you do, a holograph (or holomovement) is transformed into a spiritual organism originating in Soul World. It's not some peculiar, artificial, technical abstraction with no ontological significance.

- Your Highlight at location 234-236 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 13:40:18

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Since souls were born in stars, but needed to descend to the Earth (and later ascend back to their personal star), they came equipped with an astral body, as their vehicle for travelling through the cosmos. This is what accompanies them in their descent into matter. It's their subtle spiritual body rather than their gross physical body.

- Your Highlight at location 252-254 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 13:46:49

We are all part of a giant system of thought, a mathematical thinking organism, relentlessly optimising and solving itself. Each of us is a unique node of the equation. Each of us is an indispensable part of the solution.

- Your Note at location 335 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 14:06:32

How?

- Your Highlight at location 334-336 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 14:06:32

Ontological mathematics replaced God with a “God Equation” that serves as the master equation of existence, and defines the properties of all monads, and all of their interactions.

- Your Highlight at location 413-415 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 23:52:50

Are you intelligent enough to understand the mathematical truth of the universe? Are you intelligent enough to grasp that we are living in a hologram that we ourselves collectively constructed with our minds?

- Your Highlight at location 415-418 | Added on Thursday, 21 May 2020 23:53:21

We created the universe out of ourselves. We are the Creator. Our bodies and our world are our own Creation. We mathematically made space, time and matter. Strip away those and all that remains is a collection of immaterial mathematical monadic minds, outside space and time ... the constituents of the Singularity state that preceded the Big Bang.

- Your Highlight at location 464-470 | Added on Friday, 22 May 2020 00:03:34

Singularities—frequency domains—create the spacetime world of matter via Fourier projection (creating Fourier spacetime functions from Fourier frequency functions = monadic singularities). This process is simply ontological holography. Spacetime objects are generated from a vast mental interference pattern occurring within the Monadic Collective (which is none other than the Big Bang Singularity). The Big Bang Singularity never went away. It still exists—at the precise centre of the universe—and it will always exist. It is indestructible. It's the World Soul, the Cosmic Mind, which fully controls the universe (which is its physical body). We ourselves are part of it.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 495-495 | Added on Friday, 22 May 2020 23:57:18

Nietzsche said, “What, ultimately, are man’s truths? Merely his irrefutable errors.”

- Your Highlight at location 565-567 | Added on Sunday, 24 May 2020 02:48:05

To align yourself with the Truth, you must abandon any notion that the Truth will ever seem humanly “real” to you, i.e. concrete ... experienced by you emotionally, with your senses, or with your mystical intuitions. That’s never going to happen.

- Your Highlight at location 570-572 | Added on Sunday, 24 May 2020 02:49:03

Whether you like it or not—and you definitely won’t unless you’re a rationalist and not an empiricist, mystic or person of faith—the Truth is mathematics. The Truth will seem horribly cold, remote, abstract and unreal to you. Such is the human condition. To find the Truth, you must transcend your humanity. What could be more difficult than that?

- Your Highlight at location 631-632 | Added on Sunday, 24 May 2020 14:41:38

All “physical” things are holograms, so our brains are holograms, our bodies are holograms, and the universe itself is a hologram.

- Your Highlight at location 648-652 | Added on Sunday, 24 May 2020 14:44:30

Phase is the basis of dimensionality. In the mental domain, all waves are strictly orthogonal to each other, and the property of orthogonality equates to dimensionlessness. In the material domain, all waves are non-orthogonal to each other, and the property of non-orthogonality strictly equates to dimensionality (to the generation of space and time). To say that nothing physical can go faster than the speed of light is equivalently to say that all non-orthogonal waves are absolutely bounded by orthogonal waves (which are light waves).

- Your Highlight at location 661-664 | Added on Sunday, 24 May 2020 14:48:02

All memories, like everything else, are made of sinusoids. We do not remember exact situations, and then recall them perfectly. What we do is decompose the memory wavefunction into its component frequencies, and then store that frequency function in the mind (outside space, time and matter). When we want to remember something, we simply convert the Fourier frequency function into a Fourier spacetime function, and the “memory” is immediately reconstructed.

- Your Highlight at location 694-696 | Added on Sunday, 24 May 2020 15:11:21

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Holograms are representations, translations, or projections of frequency interference patterns. The brain itself is a hologram, hence its frequency source is elsewhere (in the mental domain). The brain is a hologram within another hologram (the body) within another hologram (the physical universe).

- Your Highlight at location 748-749 | Added on Monday, 25 May 2020 23:49:04

Death is the end of one bodily hologram, but we soon get a new one via reincarnation. You become a God when you no longer require a holographic body. You can construct one at will, or do without one.

- Your Note at location 752 | Added on Monday, 25 May 2020 23:50:52

[Karl Pribram—a possible Illuminatus?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 752-752 | Added on Monday, 25 May 2020 23:50:52

Karl Pribram

- Your Highlight at location 754-755 | Added on Monday, 25 May 2020 23:51:31

We gain direct access to the non-spacetime world via our unconscious, our intuition, drugs (especially hallucinogens), transcendental states, and pure reason, i.e., math!

- Your Highlight at location 788-789 | Added on Monday, 25 May 2020 23:56:58

Clairvoyance, remote viewing, telepathy, reincarnation and ESP are also fully compatible with holography. These are absurd if treated in scientific or mystical terms, but make perfect sense in terms of Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 818-823 | Added on Tuesday, 26 May 2020 13:22:25

Light = thought = life = numbers. That's the secret of existence in a nutshell. Matter = broken light. There is nothing but light: intact and broken; numbers in perfect arrangements (symmetry), and imperfect arrangements (broken symmetry); perfect thinking (reason, logic and math), and imperfect thinking (feelings, sensations, mysticism, desires). Leibniz discovered calculus, which made holography possible. He also grasped that light—the instrument of holography—was fundamental to existence. Light writes life onto the universe via a hologram. The Cosmic Hologram is a giant thought of the Collective Mind. Light = thinking = mental holography.

- Your Highlight at location 962-965 | Added on Tuesday, 26 May 2020 23:55:26

The brain itself is a hologram, as is the whole body. It's constructed from inter-monadic interference patterns. Dream bodies—the subjective bodies you encounter in your sleep (rather than the objective bodies you encounter when you are awake)—are intra-monadic holograms.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 978-980 | Added on Tuesday, 26 May 2020 23:57:58

The state immediately prior to the Big Bang was a 100% non-holographic state. All phase information had been abolished, and without that there could be no hologram. The state prior to the Big Bang was that of pure light, pure orthogonality, pure symmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 999-1001 | Added on Wednesday, 27 May 2020 23:35:37

The mystery of existence is the mystery of mathematics. It's the mystery of zero and infinity. Zero reflects the mystery of dimensionlessness, of origins, of the indestructible. Infinity reflects immortality, the certainty of the afterlife, of energy that can never run out.

- Your Highlight at location 1009-1011 | Added on Wednesday, 27 May 2020 23:37:28

In ontological mathematical terms, the One is the Singularity, the Nous constitutes the laws of mathematics, the higher Psyche concerns the Monadic Collective, while the lower Psyche concerns the individual monads. The Monadic Collective produces Nature (via a low-energy contribution from all monads), and then the individual monads interact with Nature.

- Your Highlight at location 1017-1018 | Added on Wednesday, 27 May 2020 23:40:52

Hegelianism is of course just an upgrade of Neoplatonism, and modern Illuminism is an upgrade of Hegelianism.

- Your Highlight at location 1043-1045 | Added on Thursday, 28 May 2020 13:22:37

Existence is all about light, the breaking of light to form matter, and the restoration of light. Light is the ontological agent of Fourier mathematics and holography.

- Your Highlight at location 1051-1052 | Added on Thursday, 28 May 2020 13:43:37

Bodies are local, i.e. they are in space and time. Minds are non-local, i.e. they are outside space and time. Bodies are made of broken light; minds are made of pure light.

- Your Highlight at location 1054-1057 | Added on Thursday, 28 May 2020 13:55:00

Leibniz introduced a fascinating distinction between necessary and contingent truths. Where the former can be reduced to "basis" analytic statements in a finite number of steps, it would, he said, take an infinite number of steps to reduce contingent truths to basis analytic statements. So, the analytic nature of necessary truths is either immediately or soon evident, whereas the analytic nature of contingent truths is not practically

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

apparent. We might say, in these terms, that scientific truths of fact reduce to mathematical truths of reason via an infinite number of steps.

- Your Highlight at location 1258-1261 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2020 00:17:52

Light doesn't move at all—it's pure frequency energy that stays put in the immaterial, dimensionless Fourier frequency domain. Spacetime moves through it rather than it moving through spacetime. In other words, light is the ether! Light provides the absolute framework or context for spacetime that renders Einstein's relativistic ideas absurd.

- Your Highlight at location 1275-1280 | Added on Friday, 29 May 2020 00:20:35

Fourier neglected to consider was that it was possible to add frequency functions to spacetime functions, and vice versa. They interact with each other but do not formally become part of each other. Immaterial, dimensionless frequency functions (bosonic functions) interact with dimensional spacetime functions (fermionic functions). Mind-matter interaction in human beings consists of frequency functions (our bosonic thoughts) interacting with spacetime functions (our fermionic bodies)! It's all in the math.

- Your Highlight at location 1338-1340 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2020 01:05:55

No scientist ever ponders why light has an absolute meaning in a theory of relativism. Light is absolute because it is entirely outside the temporal, contingent, degradable, spacetime world of science, hence does not belong to science at all, but to ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 1347-1362 | Added on Saturday, 30 May 2020 01:11:19

"We have no right to assume that any physical laws exist, or if they have existed up to now, that they will continue to exist in a similar manner in the future."—Max Planck Why would we assume, as Planck does, that any law of existence is not eternal and necessary? If laws are not eternal and necessary then they are ipso facto temporal and contingent. How can laws have a beginning in time? What created them ... an eternal, necessary thing? In which case, what laws apply to that thing? Those must be the real laws of existence. If nothing created the temporal, contingent laws then they must have randomly and miraculously summoned themselves into existence, for no reason and no purpose, via no mechanism. This is the purest magic, and has no place in a rational, intelligible universe. These are exactly the kinds of crazy "laws" believed in by Planck and science. Moreover, as Planck points out, there is no reason to believe that such laws are stable. They may be mutating all the time, like any temporal, evolutionary thing. However, if the "laws" of science are always changing then science can have no validity since what is true today may be false

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

tomorrow, what an experiment shows us today may be wholly different from what it shows us tomorrow. To take Planck's idea seriously is to destroy the entire basis of science. The very fact that science cannot disprove Planck's speculation is proof of the absurdity and irrationality of the prevailing scientific paradigm. As Planck indicates, we have no right to assume that any contingent (i.e., physical) laws exist. Indeed, none do. Laws are either eternal and necessary, or they are not laws at all.

- Your Note at location 1770 | Added on Tuesday, 2 June 2020 13:28:36

Interesting that they should be advocating an experiment to prove intuition!

- Your Highlight at location 1770-1771 | Added on Tuesday, 2 June 2020 13:28:36

Intuition will be vindicated as soon as an experiment is performed that's incontestably incompatible with materialism.

- Your Note at location 1848 | Added on Tuesday, 2 June 2020 13:58:01

Ha ha, more empiricism!

- Your Highlight at location 1846-1848 | Added on Tuesday, 2 June 2020 13:58:01

(It would be fascinating to analyse actual ant colonies and determine whether it's not so much pheromones—a local phenomenon—that guides their behaviour, but, rather, the fact that they all operate according to frequency mathematics

- Your Highlight at location 1934-1936 | Added on Tuesday, 2 June 2020 14:45:13

We can become divine only if we equalize our hemispheres in terms of their respective dominance, only if we end the master-slave system of our own brains. The master-slave dialectic must come to an end within our heads before it can come to an end in the world.

- Your Highlight at location 2001-2003 | Added on Tuesday, 2 June 2020 23:23:52

For rationalists, anything can and does exist provided it's part of a rational, complete and consistent epistemology. Anything that belongs to such an epistemology can't not exist.

- Your Note at location 2169 | Added on Wednesday, 3 June 2020 23:37:14

Any relation to the Council of 300?

- Your Highlight at location 2168-2169 | Added on Wednesday, 3 June 2020 23:37:14

"Down with the tyrant! Down with Cromwell! Outlaw the dictator!"—the Council of Five Hundred to Napoleon as he mounted a coup d'état to make himself First Consul.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2208-2209 | Added on Wednesday, 3 June 2020 23:43:59

What are “thoughts”? They are a soul’s continuous mental emanations.

- Your Highlight at location 2276-2279 | Added on Friday, 5 June 2020 00:03:25

There will come a time when Leibniz will be triumphantly vindicated, when his ideas, and not those of science, will allow “miracles” to be routinely performed. They will seem miraculous only because they are deemed impossible within the false localist paradigm of science. The non-local domain is that of mind, and eventually we will be able to perform non-local “paranormal” actions routinely and repeatably, at which point scientific localism will collapse once and for all.

- Your Highlight at location 2288-2291 | Added on Friday, 5 June 2020 00:06:35

The speed of light in a vacuum is famously the same no matter how you measure it, no matter where you are and what speed you’re moving at. This, of course, implies that the speed of light itself is holographic: the “whole speed” is present in every part of the universe! (That’s what it means to be absolute.) This is true because the speed of light is the speed of dimensionless mind, outside space, time and matter.

- Your Highlight at location 2378-2379 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2020 00:51:56

Dimensionality is a product of Fourier mathematics. Without Fourier mathematics, a physical world would be impossible.

- Your Highlight at location 2378-2382 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2020 00:52:27

Dimensionality is a product of Fourier mathematics. Without Fourier mathematics, a physical world would be impossible. Fourier mathematics is of course the basis of quantum mechanics and holography. It’s also the solution to the problem of Cartesian mind-body dualism, showing how mind and body are directly able to communicate and interact. Not to put too fine a point on it, Fourier mathematics, deriving from Euler’s Formula, provides the Grand Unified, Final Theory of Everything, embracing mind, matter, consciousness, free will and life itself!

- Your Note at location 2420 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2020 01:01:33

I think this may be the first time they've actually proposed a correspondence between a Form and a *combination* of frequencies. So the Big Question is... what is the mathematical relationship between the frequencies in these combinations?

- Your Highlight at location 2420-2420 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2020 01:01:33

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

... each Form representing a specific and unique combination of frequencies.

- Your Note at location 2448 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2020 01:09:50

Given that frequency is measured in Hertz i.e., cycles per second (time), how can it be said that the frequency domain is outside of space and time? It seems that frequency and time are inextricably and intrinsically linked...

- Your Highlight at location 2448-2448 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2020 01:09:50

frequencies

- Your Highlight at location 2449-2450 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2020 01:11:10

Photons aren't sometimes waves and sometimes particles. They are always frequencies outside space and time. Spacetime passes through them, rather than the other way around.

- Your Note at location 2491 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2020 01:17:03

Transplant surgeons note a weird, but taboo, effect whereby character traits from the organ donor manifest in the recipient. Explain that!

- Your Highlight at location 2490-2491 | Added on Saturday, 6 June 2020 01:17:03

A brain transplant would be the ultimate medical challenge, and, if performed successfully, would prove medically whether or not people have a soul!

- Your Highlight at location 2503-2503 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2020 00:15:10

Consciousness is made possible only by localism.

- Your Highlight at location 2537-2538 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2020 00:19:33

It's essential to grasp that all energy transfer is illusory.

- Your Highlight at location 2825-2827 | Added on Sunday, 7 June 2020 23:53:38

The whole of "physical" reality derives from phase relations between waves that originate in monadic minds. They are what add the mathematical "illusion" of dimensionality to an otherwise dimensionless world. They are what allow the construction of the sensory hologram that constitutes the material world.

- Your Highlight at location 2896-2902 | Added on Monday, 8 June 2020 00:04:59

This is a monistic universe, the monism being that of mathematics. The only subtlety is that it's a dual-aspect monism. It's rational on one side and experiential (empirical) on the other. For every outside there must be an

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

inside. For every quantity there must be a quality. For every information carrier there is information carried. For every form there is content. For every form there is “matter” (i.e. that which is formed; that to which form applies). For every truth of reason there is a truth of fact. For every noumenon there is a phenomenon. You can’t have mono-aspect entities. They must be dual aspect. Quantia and qualia are inseparable.

- Your Note at location 2952 | Added on Monday, 8 June 2020 23:26:24

I can't recall there having been any discussion of the ontological relations between numbers, in any of the God Series books.

- Your Highlight at location 2952-2952 | Added on Monday, 8 June 2020 23:26:25

ontological relations.

- Your Highlight at location 3116-3120 | Added on Tuesday, 9 June 2020 23:29:46

Subjective consciousness is the consciousness we have in our private monadic domain—the domain of dreams. It’s to this domain that your mind goes when you die, and where you await rebirth (reincarnation) in a new body. Objective consciousness is the consciousness we have in the public monadic domain. In normal circumstances, you require a body to have objective consciousness. When a person attains gnosis, hence God Consciousness, he can be part of the shared monadic world without having a body.

- Your Highlight at location 3343-3347 | Added on Thursday, 11 June 2020 23:52:44

Where does “evil” originate? It comes from the dialectical method—the brute-force, crude, ugly, messy, simplistic method to which an unconscious universe is forced to resort as it works to optimize itself. The dialectic creates a savage, cosmic jungle where opposites viciously compete and fight to the death. All of the horrors, terrors and evils we all know and fear stem from this primordial war. Only consciousness—conscious reason—can bring this mad war to an end.

- Your Highlight at location 3389-3390 | Added on Friday, 12 June 2020 00:00:25

Information = energy = motion = mathematics = reason = the ground of all things = the arche.

- Your Highlight at location 3471-3472 | Added on Saturday, 13 June 2020 00:00:24

Intellect is sublimated will, perfected will, will that has become intelligent, self-aware and capable of reason.

- Your Highlight at location 3625-3627 | Added on Saturday, 13 June 2020 15:35:33

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Arguably, the most important distinction of all is that between subjectivity and objectivity. Any system of thought that cannot explain both subjects and objects cannot provide a final theory of everything. Science has no concept of a subject, hence will always be a limited theory.

- Your Highlight at location 4023-4026 | Added on Sunday, 14 June 2020 17:39:18

It can't be sufficiently stressed that a hologram records dimension through phase data. The whole world of spacetime results from the particular phase relations between the sinusoids of the monads within the cosmic Singularity. Without phase differences, there would be no physical world at all. "Physicality"—matter—is born solely of phase information.

- Your Highlight at location 4157-4159 | Added on Sunday, 14 June 2020 18:06:46

Remember, holography is all about phase information. There could be no material world of space and time without phase. Phase is the source of dimensionality, of "physicality". The whole of scientific materialism results from a systematic misinterpretation of the phase data of mental waves.

- Your Highlight at location 4265-4266 | Added on Monday, 15 June 2020 00:12:48

DeValois and DeValois found that 'the spatial frequency encoding displayed by cells of the visual cortex was best described as a Fourier transform of the input pattern.'

- Your Highlight at location 4316-4319 | Added on Monday, 15 June 2020 00:21:42

In fact, the interference pattern for the ultimate hologram (the universe itself) is stored in the zero-dimensional Singularity, and the hologram of the universe is actually 6D, involving three real dimensions of space and three of imaginary space (also erroneously known as "time"). In ontological mathematics, motion, not "time" is the source of change, and motion can take place entirely in the absence of time, as indeed it does regarding photons, which do not experience the passage of time.

- Your Highlight at location 4324-4330 | Added on Monday, 15 June 2020 00:23:52

If subatomic particles, atoms, molecules, and so on, are all holograms, but at different levels of complexity, it means that we are living in a holographic universe made of nested holographic levels, and this is what is referred to as holonomy. In other words, the universe is not a monolithic hologram, but, rather, a hologram made of countless sub-holograms and dynamic holographic processes. The Singularity generates several types of elementary sub-atomic holograms, from which all atoms, and then molecules, and then bodies and objects, are constructed. The universal hologram is the sum of all of these holograms. The brain is a hologram that

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

operates holographically. We have nested holography, holograms within holograms, a Russian Doll universe of holograms.

- Your Highlight at location 4856-4869 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2020 00:00:06

Consider a scientific force that depends on division by the distance between two point-particles. When the two point-particles exactly coincide, the distance between them is zero, and therefore we arrive at the dreaded division by zero, an operation that makes no sense within scientific materialism. In fact, at zero distance between two particles, a phase transition takes place ... from matter to mind, from spacetime to frequency, from dimensionality to dimensionlessness. This phase transition is denied by science, which tries to consider everything in terms of space, time and matter only, and religiously ignores zero, infinity and singularities. Singularities are zero-infinity domains in relation to spacetime, but not in relation to frequency. The interior of a singularity is full of finite, analytic frequencies. When finite entities leave spacetime and enter singularities—as in the formation of black hole singularities—they are not then completely swallowed and annihilated by zero and infinity (which would be an impossible breach of energy conservation and numerical completeness and consistency). From outside—from the spacetime perspective of matter—the finite entities have turned into incomprehensible zero/infinity entities. From inside—from the frequency perspective of mind—they have turned into specific, finite frequencies 100% mathematically compatible with the specific, finite spacetime entities that produced them.

- Your Highlight at location 4882-4905 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2020 00:05:09

Zero and infinity, in these terms, do not exist as things in themselves. They exist as relations or boundaries between two domains: the frequency and spacetime domains. They signify the phase transition between the dimensional and dimensionless orders of existence. Frequency domains are zero/infinity singularities with respect to spacetime, but not with respect to themselves. Ontologically, there's no such thing as a zero frequency, or an infinite frequency. Zero/infinity singularities are containers for finite (albeit unimaginably vast) collections of frequencies. There are two categories of numbers: zero and infinity on the one hand, and all other numbers (finite numbers) on the other. In turn, the finite numbers have two categories: dimensionless (frequencies) and dimensional (spacetime entities). You convert a frequency into a spacetime entity by adding dimensionality, and you perform the reverse process by subtracting dimensionality. This is what ontological calculus is all about. Therefore, all ontological numbers are in fact finite (dimensionally or dimensionlessly), but all finite, dimensionless numbers exist in a wrapper/container (= monad), which appears, from the spacetime perspective, to be a dimensionless zero/infinity singularity. Zero

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

and infinity are “boundary numbers” which mark the ontological division between the frequency and spacetime domains that separate the collection of finite dimensionless numbers from the collection of finite dimensional numbers. They do not exist as actual numbers in their own right. There is nothing ontological to which they can correspond. You can’t get any existent with a value of zero or infinity. You can get an existent (a monad; a collection of finite frequencies = dimensionless numbers) that appears from the dimensional domain to be a zero/infinity singularity. This is a mathematical illusion. Finite numbers, both dimensionless and dimensional, are all that actually exist. Zero and infinity are the necessary separators—the markers of the phase transition—between the dimensional and the dimensionless numbers. The dimensionless frequency domain of mind is reached from the dimensional spacetime domain through the zero/infinity phase transition. If this phase transition didn’t exist, there would be nothing to separate the dimensionless and dimensional, so they wouldn’t be separate at all. We need zero and infinity precisely in order to have two ontological classes of numbers: dimensionless (mental) and dimensional (matter). The frequency domain is none other than the domain of light. Light is massless, dimensionless, unextended, immaterial, outside space and time. Every photon is a singularity in relation to space and time, but is a dimensionless finite number in relation to itself.

- Your Highlight at location 4954-4957 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2020 00:16:50

To imagine the interaction of mind and matter, the dimensionless and dimensional domains, think of two Riemann spheres joined at their respective south poles, forming a kind of figure of eight. The joining point is the gateway between mind and matter, between the frequency domain and the spacetime domain. The Big Bang can be imagined as a process whereby the spacetime sphere emerges from the frequency sphere, and the Big Crunch as the reverse. It’s all in the math.

- Your Highlight at location 4964-4967 | Added on Wednesday, 17 June 2020 23:15:23

Zero/infinity singularities are ontological singularities. They are the point of no return for leaving or entering the material world, for leaving or entering the mental world. They are dimensionality portals, mind-matter gates. On the spacetime side of them, all events are physical. Beyond them, on the frequency side, all events are mental. No physical events can take place in the mental domain, and no mental events can occur in the physical domain. They must interact via Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 5189-5190 | Added on Friday, 19 June 2020 00:03:31

Minds are singularities, outside space and time, and are made of photons.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5199-5201 | Added on Friday, 19 June 2020 00:03:56

Mind can be inserted into the equations of physics in a perfectly consistent way ... as light! Never forget, whenever you see any reference to light in any scientific equation, you are seeing the involvement of mind in science.

- Your Highlight at location 5239-5252 | Added on Friday, 19 June 2020 23:56:28

“The Entropy of a Black Hole is proportional to the area of its event horizon, the surface within which even light cannot escape the gravity of the hole. Specifically, a hole with a horizon spanning A Planck areas has $A/4$ units of entropy. (The Planck area, approximately 10^{-66} square centimetre, is the fundamental quantum unit of area determined by the strength of gravity, the speed of light and the size of quanta.) Considered as information, it is as if the entropy were written on the event horizon, with each bit (each digital 1 or 0) corresponding to four Planck areas. ... Studies of black holes show that, although it defies common sense, the maximum entropy or information content of any region of space is defined not by its volume but by its surface area.”—Scientific American With any scientific theory, it’s always easy to identify a fundamental and fatal omission—namely that of mind. We are told that the entropy (information) is written on an event horizon, on an area rather than a volume. This of course is spacetime information. But at the singularity itself, not the event horizon, is the non-spacetime information ... the mental information, which is the origin of the material information. Since scientists despise singularities and can’t make any sense of them, the end of the line for them is the event horizon, the last spacetime entity with which they can get to grips.

- Your Highlight at location 5703-5705 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2020 16:00:51

The world will be freed from mainstream religion once and for all when there is a Kink Revolution, when all Jews, Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Hindus, Buddhists, Taoists and scientists succumb to the power of kinky sex. It’s better than prayer, better than meditation, better than God!

- Your Highlight at location 5752-5754 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2020 16:09:42

Minds are monads, monads are singularities, and singularities are Fourier frequency domains. From the collective interaction of all of these frequencies—from the vast interference pattern they produce—we get the spacetime universe of matter. It’s nothing but an ontological hologram that comes inbuilt with mathematical forcefields that lend it the illusion of being solid.

- Your Highlight at location 5860-5863 | Added on Saturday, 20 June 2020 16:29:47

All of the properties of the physical world can be directly derived from the analytic properties of an ontological mathematical Singularity, where

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

everything can be easily and straightforwardly calculated with reference to nothing but sinusoidal waves and their properties. Gravity, like spacetime, owes its existence to asymmetric phase relations of sinusoids, and any true theory of gravity must focus on these phase relations.

- Your Highlight at location 5886-5887 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 00:38:33

Monads are naked singularities, just like the Big Bang Singularity itself. Therefore, there's no event horizon between mind and body ... although, metaphorically, this is a valuable way of conceiving of the apparent existential gap between mind and matter.

- Your Highlight at location 5926-5929 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 00:45:06

"It is said that the Pythagorean musical system was based on the Tetraktys as the rows can be read as the ratios of 4:3 (perfect fourth), 3:2 (perfect fifth), 2:1 (octave), forming the basic intervals of the Pythagorean scales. That is, Pythagorean scales are generated from combining pure fourths (in a 4:3 relation), pure fifths (in a 3:2 relation), and the simple ratios of the unison 1:1 and the octave 2:1."

- Your Highlight at location 5957-5960 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 00:48:06

"Fourier theorem: The Fourier theorem states that any periodic waveform can be approximated as closely as desired as the sum of a series of sine waves with frequencies in a harmonic series and at specific phase relationships to each other.

- Your Highlight at location 5994-5996 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 00:53:16

Of course, "matter" is itself nothing but "broken" light, so, really, all we are dealing with is light. Reality is a dual-aspect monistic system. Matter can be regarded as "dimensional" light whereas light itself is dimensionless = mental. All of these considerations are, naturally, relevant to the Soul Camera.

- Your Highlight at location 5997-6008 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 13:22:29

Mind is outside space and time, yet it belongs to the same overarching system as space and time, hence can fully interact with it. In the following diagram, the axes are outside space and time, and everything inside the axes is inside space and time ... so you can see exactly how closely related they are: Mind reflects axial activity (associated with orthogonal phase relations); matter is inter-axial behaviour (connected with non-orthogonal phase relations). We have said it before and we shall say it again: the whole of existence—every secret and mystery of life—is reflected in the above diagram. Unlocking all of its mysteries is the key to everything. To understand the ontology of this diagram is to understand the whole of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

reality. The mind/soul, zero/infinity, light/broken light relationship, matter, the mind-matter interaction, Fourier mathematics, the Soul Camera, the afterlife, reincarnation, becoming God, the Hegelian dialectic, Leibniz's Monadology, the ancient principle of as above, so below, and holography, are all implicit in this diagram. It's the basis of the grand unified, final theory of everything.

- Your Highlight at location 5997-6010 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 13:25:24

Mind is outside space and time, yet it belongs to the same overarching system as space and time, hence can fully interact with it. In the following diagram, the axes are outside space and time, and everything inside the axes is inside space and time ... so you can see exactly how closely related they are: Mind reflects axial activity (associated with orthogonal phase relations); matter is inter-axial behaviour (connected with non-orthogonal phase relations). We have said it before and we shall say it again: the whole of existence—every secret and mystery of life—is reflected in the above diagram. Unlocking all of its mysteries is the key to everything. To understand the ontology of this diagram is to understand the whole of reality. The mind/soul, zero/infinity, light/broken light relationship, matter, the mind-matter interaction, Fourier mathematics, the Soul Camera, the afterlife, reincarnation, becoming God, the Hegelian dialectic, Leibniz's Monadology, the ancient principle of as above, so below, and holography, are all implicit in this diagram. It's the basis of the grand unified, final theory of everything. It's the basis of electromagnetism (axial behaviour), wave-particle duality, Heisenberg's "uncertainty" principle, the quantum mechanical wavefunction, the strong and weak nuclear forces, and gravity.

- Your Highlight at location 6018-6021 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 13:28:43

To comprehend existence, what you must do is map pure reason (mathematics) to the phenomenal, sensible world of sensations and feelings. The trick is to grasp that mathematics is the rational information carrier, while the information carried is the empirical experience, which we encounter as sensations and feelings.

- Your Highlight at location 6021-6024 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 13:31:45

Humanity is so confused about existence because it can't relate sensations and feelings to reason (math). That's why it turns to religion, philosophy and science. Yet all it has to do is distinguish between the noumenon and phenomenon, the rational and empirical, the metaphysical and physical, the information carrier and the information carried, the signifier and the signified, what can be known and what can be experienced.

- Your Highlight at location 6055-6059 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 13:40:58

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

What is a thought made of? How do thoughts flow? How do they interact? How does one thought turn into the next? How do we remember? Where are our memories stored? Where are thoughts located? What is a feeling made of? What is a sensation made of? What is an intuition made of? What is a desire made of? What is your will made of? What is your soul made of? How are such things able to exist at all? If you can't answer these questions, you literally know nothing about the fundamental nature of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 6071-6079 | Added on Sunday, 21 June 2020 13:43:19

When Leibniz asked why there is something rather than nothing, what he was really asking was why information carriers exist. They can exist for one reason alone: mathematics allows all information carriers to be exactly equal to zero. Since it's impossible to stop nothing then anything that is precisely equal to nothing, without being absolute nothingness (i.e. total non-existence), must exist. The secret of existence is that, thanks to mathematics—and mathematics alone—it's possible to create things that exist while being “nothing”. The answer to Leibniz's question is that something is nothing. It's not that something exists rather than nothing, it's that something exists because it's nothing (mathematical nothing, which is entirely different from nothingness).

Science's War On Reason (The God Series Book 31) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 333-339 | Added on Monday, 22 June 2020 00:09:29

Science's model leaves out mind, life, consciousness, the unconscious, free will, the origin of the universe, necessity and eternity, ontology, epistemology, metaphysics, meaning, teleology and mathematics. When all of that is omitted, what you are left with is the claim that we live in a pointless, meaningless, purposeless universe that randomly summoned itself into existence from non-existence, for no reason, without any mechanism, and where free will, consciousness, causation, determinism, and so on, are all empty and inexplicable epiphenomena. That's exactly what science insists is the absolute Truth of existence. Are you buying it? If you are, you're a nutcase! You're worse than the most egregious person of religious faith in the world. Your "explanations" are even crazier than theirs!

- Your Highlight at location 362-366 | Added on Monday, 22 June 2020 00:11:57

Matter is simply "broken" light, i.e. light that, due to non-orthogonal phase relations, has entered space and time rather than remaining outside space and time (in the frequency Singularity). "Matter" comprises entities that have non-orthogonal phase relations between their constituent sines and cosines. Light comprises entities that have orthogonal phase relations between their constituent sines and cosines. What could be more straightforward? "Matter" is simply mind existing in a certain, non-orthogonal mode. These asymmetric phase relations are the ontological basis of spacetime (dimensionality). Orthogonal phase relations equate to dimensionlessness.

- Your Highlight at location 498-499 | Added on Monday, 22 June 2020 23:52:29

The great champions of rationalism are Pythagoras, Plato, Descartes, Leibniz, and Hegel.

- Your Highlight at location 501-506 | Added on Monday, 22 June 2020 23:53:35

"Dr. Hugh J. Schonfield (1901–1988), one of the scholars who worked on the Dead Sea Scrolls, argued in his book *The Essene Odyssey* that the word 'Baphomet' was created with knowledge of the Atbash substitution cipher, which substitutes the first letter of the Hebrew alphabet for the last, the second for the second last, and so on. 'Baphomet' rendered in Hebrew is בַּפּוֹמֶת; interpreted using Atbash, it becomes שׁוֹפִיָּא, which can be interpreted as the Greek word 'Sophia', or wisdom."—Wikipedia The Knights Templar revered Baphomet (Sophia). They were the knights of wisdom.

- Your Highlight at location 549-551 | Added on Tuesday, 23 June 2020 00:07:14

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

All forms inhere in ontological things. So, if forms (laws) are eternal, so must the things be in which they inhere. This means that laws and what they control co-exist and are as eternal as each other. Laws are built into things, which is why those things always “know” what law to obey, and how to obey it.

- Your Note at location 574 | Added on Tuesday, 23 June 2020 13:41:01

The wavefunction describes the probabilities of all possible outcomes, some of which are highly likely and others of which are vanishingly unlikely. Taken on aggregate at the macroscopic scale, the probable outcomes create the appearance of determinism, especially over human timescales.

- Your Highlight at location 570-575 | Added on Tuesday, 23 June 2020 13:41:02

Likewise, if all quantum particles are indeterministic (they’re all dice players ... God does play dice), how can the world they produce look anything like a world of scientific determinism: the classical clockwork universe? It’s impossible for these two worlds to resemble each other. An indeterministic universe at the microscopic scale can never look like a deterministic universe at the macroscopic scale. Why isn’t that self-evident to scientists?—because they’re irrational.

- Your Highlight at location 600-603 | Added on Tuesday, 23 June 2020 13:49:38

Caused things can be explained via their cause. Uncaused things plainly cannot be explained by their causes since they have none. Despite being uncaused, they are not things without a sufficient reason for their existence. As Leibniz says, their essence provides this reason. They have a definition that necessitates their eternal existence. This is the basis of the mathematical monads that convey ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 860-860 | Added on Tuesday, 23 June 2020 15:11:48

What is laughter if not our response to the unexpected breaking of an expected pattern.

- Your Highlight at location 1312-1313 | Added on Thursday, 25 June 2020 13:57:36

A soul is made of light. However, it’s not extended, as he believed. It’s the flow of spacetime through the light Singularity that’s extended, not light itself.

- Your Highlight at location 1500-1503 | Added on Thursday, 25 June 2020 15:14:27

Do you have the conceptual power to see thought and life in an ontological, sinusoidal wave? That capacity is what separates the Gods from the followers and the slaves. Unless you understand what life, mind and thinking are, you will never be able to master how to direct and control

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

them. Mathematics—living mathematics—is how you expand your mind, and master the world around you.

- Your Highlight at location 1510-1513 | Added on Thursday, 25 June 2020 15:17:00

Collective light (i.e., light that is shared by the minds in the Monadic Collective) interacts with matter. “High mind” (“subtle” mind; light) interacts with “low mind” (“gross” mind = matter; atoms, bodies and things). Private light (light that remains strictly inside the monadic mind and is never shared) constitutes our private thoughts and dreams.

- Your Highlight at location 1513-1517 | Added on Thursday, 25 June 2020 15:26:44

Private light—very high energy light—is our individual light. Divine light is the highest possible light energy. Visible light is the primary shared light of the Monadic Collective. It can directly interact with matter in spacetime, unlike private and divine light (which act as if locked inside a black hole; they’re too energetic for the physical world). The lowest energy light “breaks” and turns into matter. Matter is simply light inside space and time. Proper light is always outside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 1833-1835 | Added on Saturday, 27 June 2020 01:46:22

In Plato’s rational worldview, justice and good order rely on each class doing its job properly, not attempting to do any task to which it’s not suited, and not interfering in the functions of the others. This is therefore a meritocracy, and most certainly not a democracy.

- Your Highlight at location 1953-1955 | Added on Sunday, 28 June 2020 00:05:07

The “force that strives for change” is nothing other than mathematical causality, the sufficient reason that makes a particular state succeed its preceding state. Causality itself is motion. Causality is energy. Causality is continuous action. The universe consists of a single force—causality; the force of sufficient reason.

- Your Highlight at location 2083-2084 | Added on Sunday, 28 June 2020 14:24:27

The British are the quintessential anti-spiritual people, the people most alienated from the soul. They are soulless zombies. America is their undead miscarriage.

- Your Highlight at location 2227-2230 | Added on Sunday, 28 June 2020 14:53:44

What is the classic definition of a substance? It’s something that requires nothing else for its existence. Well, reason is the true substance of existence. It requires nothing else for its existence. Reason is uncreated and uncaused. Reason is the Prime Mover. The laws of reason are eternal, and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

that means that reason itself is eternal. Reason has always existed and always will.

- Your Highlight at location 2294-2296 | Added on Sunday, 28 June 2020 15:01:12

We don't want the separation of religion and the State. We want the State to actively abolish all old, decrepit, false, irrational, fanatical, intolerant religions. They are a direct threat to the State. They permanently undermine it.

- Your Highlight at location 2439-2444 | Added on Sunday, 28 June 2020 15:21:42

The remarkable fact is that when we die, our second consciousness doesn't die with us ... because it's outside space and time. Moreover, because it has always had access to the memory storage area of our waking consciousness, all of these memories are saved even when we die. Death transfers our primary consciousness from our "first" consciousness (in the waking world) to our "second" consciousness (in the dream world), and reincarnation provides us with a brand new "first" consciousness linked to a new waking body. We might infer that this new first consciousness is actually constructed from information supplied by the second consciousness, i.e. our second consciousness is what allows the generation of our conscious ego.

- Your Highlight at location 2459-2461 | Added on Sunday, 28 June 2020 15:23:54

Gnosis occurs when a soul is able to transfer reason from inside space and time to outside space and time, to fuse it with intuition and thus achieve super thinking and God consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 2485-2487 | Added on Sunday, 28 June 2020 23:51:04

The "great work" is to make left brain reason consciously accessible to the right brain. Only then can the immortal soul outside space and time become truly and fully conscious locally as well as non-locally.

- Your Highlight at location 2554-2559 | Added on Monday, 29 June 2020 23:38:15

When you look at the Cartesian number line, you are misled into believing that zero is a number like any other, sitting exactly between one and minus one. Zero is in fact the sum of one and minus one, and of any number and its negative. Zero, in other words, inherently reflects a mathematical operation (addition, or, alternatively, subtraction), while no other Cartesian number does. Zero is a "container" number (i.e. it is necessarily composed of other numbers, to which an operation has been applied), and is not a number in itself.

- Your Highlight at location 2566-2572 | Added on Monday, 29 June 2020 23:40:10

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Dimensional numbers can be collapsed into dimensionless numbers, at which point they can logically exist inside the zero/infinity world of singularities. In other words, the Cartesian number line reflects dimensional numbers (spacetime numbers). At zero, dimensionality ceases, and all numbers then become dimensionless, and exist inside zero. At this point, all numbers are frequencies rather than spacetime entities. This is the ontological basis of Fourier mathematics, and of the interaction between frequency and spacetime functions (between mind and matter).

- Your Highlight at location 2576-2577 | Added on Monday, 29 June 2020 23:43:33

The Big Bang is simply where dimensionless numbers are made dimensional, thanks to a mathematical operation involving symmetry breaking and phase.

- Your Highlight at location 2587-2588 | Added on Monday, 29 June 2020 23:44:42

All of the secrets of calculus are reliant on it being understood that the dimensional aspect of calculus is entirely intertwined with the dimensionless (singularity) aspect.

- Your Highlight at location 2656-2659 | Added on Tuesday, 30 June 2020 23:38:49

You can't reason with people unless you all share an agreed, objective, neutral platform. Scientific experiments are repeatable, hence objective. Mathematical proofs can be followed by any mathematically-minded person and are wholly objective. Mystical intuitions, on the other hand, merge with beliefs, opinions, feelings, faith, conjecture and interpretation. These are subjective, not objective. Mystical intuition does not provide any reliable, objective way forward.

- Your Highlight at location 2679-2682 | Added on Tuesday, 30 June 2020 23:45:47

In Illuminism, there are eternal Forms, and temporal Forms directly derived from them. The eternal Forms are the laws of mathematics, and these underpin the functioning of the universe. They provide the perfect foundations. Temporal Forms evolve dialectically, and reach an end-point, at which they become essentially fixed. For example, the biological Form of a human being is now more or less fixed. To the extent that humans are still evolving, it's mentally rather than physically.

- Your Note at location 2907 | Added on Thursday, 2 July 2020 23:37:50

[They've never actually shown how the 'whole of ontological mathematics' flows from the God Equation.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2906-2907 | Added on Thursday, 2 July 2020 23:37:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

... a system of absolute, relentless tautology flowing from the single mathematical formula (the God Equation) that defines existence.

- Your Highlight at location 2973-2980 | Added on Thursday, 2 July 2020 23:44:37

It's easy to grasp the difference between rationalism and empiricism. Rationalism deals with eternal, necessary Form. Empiricism deals with temporal, contingent Content. The universe is made of mathematical waves, and every wave has both a Form (its mathematical properties), and Content (its empirical properties). With our reason, logic and intellectual intuition, we access mathematical Form. With our senses, feelings, and mystical intuitions, we access empirical Content. Abrahamism uses feelings to "understand" Content. Eastern religion uses mystical intuition. Science uses the senses, but then expresses everything in mathematical terms, which have nothing to do with the senses. Scientists—philosophical ignoramuses with no intellectual integrity—ignore this contradiction. Scientists use a method—the experimental method—to probe "reality". They do not use reason and logic. These play no formal role in science.

- Your Note at location 3053 | Added on Sunday, 5 July 2020 00:43:34

I don't understand why such a metaphysical system could not yield scientifically verifiable results. What explanatory power would such a system have?

- Your Highlight at location 3053-3053 | Added on Sunday, 5 July 2020 00:43:35

... nor can it be experimentally verifiable (as all scientific theories are). It must rely on reason and logic alone.

- Your Highlight at location 3063-3065 | Added on Sunday, 5 July 2020 00:45:49

There are four ways to understand reality: 1) religiously, 2) philosophically, 3) scientifically, and 4) mathematically. Philosophy is the bridge between religion and science. Science is the bridge between philosophy and mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 3302-3302 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2020 01:20:44

No material object has one monad or a set of monads corresponding to it.

- Your Highlight at location 3303-3304 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2020 01:21:13

On the other hand, they say Leibniz proposed a "monadic aggregate" theory, according to which any material object is the product of a particular collection of monads.

- Your Highlight at location 3314-3317 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2020 01:22:46

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Any statement that matter “results” from monads or is a phenomenon “well-grounded” in monads doesn’t make it explicit how matter results from monads, or how matter is grounded in them. The question is this—are all “material” objects held equally in all minds, or unequally, with some objects being more closely related to some monads than to others?

- Your Highlight at location 3340-3346 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2020 01:26:33

So, at all times we have three levels of mental activity: 1) not recognised and not understood (the unconscious). 2) recognised but not understood (pre-consciousness and primitive consciousness—Mythos). 3) recognised and understood (proper consciousness—Logos). All humans have level 1 in common. Most humans operate at level 2, and only the rational minority reach level 3. The future of humanity lies with level 3.

- Your Highlight at location 3347-3351 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2020 01:28:23

Just as there is a first law of physical motion, whereby objects will travel in a straight line at constant speed unless acted upon by a force, so there’s a first law of mental motion whereby thoughts will proceed in sequence at constant speed unless acted upon by a “perceptive force” (i.e. something else captures our attention). Mentally, we are constantly changing our “motion”. It’s extremely hard for people to maintain focus on one thing, and the modern technological age—which provides us with constant diversions—is now making it almost impossible.

- Your Highlight at location 3403-3405 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2020 23:27:56

Each monad expresses the entire universe. It expresses an infinitely detailed objective universe from a subjective, finite perspective. Given that we are obviously unaware of this, the vast majority of our perceptions are therefore unconscious. Our consciousness is a “reducing valve”, filtering the infinite.

- Your Highlight at location 3455-3456 | Added on Monday, 6 July 2020 23:35:46

Consider a memory. How can we forget something? How can it suddenly vanish? Where does it go? Moreover, how can it then be remembered and come back? The obvious answer is that the forgotten memory gets absorbed by the unconscious mind, and is later retrieved from there.

- Your Highlight at location 3604-3604 | Added on Tuesday, 7 July 2020 23:51:18

To become God, each of us must rid ourselves of all passive elements and become pure active force.

- Your Highlight at location 3824-3826 | Added on Friday, 10 July 2020 23:39:17

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Yet scientists—fanatical empiricists—routinely claim to be on the side of reason. They are philosophical ignoramuses, who have no idea that being an empiricist precludes you from being a rationalist, and if you're not a rationalist then you're against reason.

- Your Highlight at location 3830-3832 | Added on Friday, 10 July 2020 23:43:04

Form is active. Matter is passive. Matter lacks inherent action. Matter represents potentiality and form actualisation. A fully actualised universe is one where all matter has been converted into form. Mind is form. Light is perfect form.

- Your Highlight at location 3851-3856 | Added on Friday, 10 July 2020 23:48:43

Illuminism states that all knowledge is mathematical, and that mathematics gives rise to two domains: the sensible (phenomenal) and the intelligible (noumenal). We use our senses to interact with the former, and our reason to interact with the latter. The sensible world is about how we experience mathematics, and the intelligible world is about how we understand mathematics. The mistake of science is to try to understand sensory experience (empiricism) rather than non-sensory rational mathematics (rationalism).

- Your Highlight at location 3867-3868 | Added on Friday, 10 July 2020 23:50:13

if you are perfectly happy to add unobservable inferences to observable entities, why aren't you equally happy to add unobservable inferences to unobservable entities (such as the soul)?

- Your Highlight at location 3932-3936 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2020 14:59:06

We could in principle know the exact Form of any thought in terms of the sinusoidal basis waves that constitute it. That's the rational, knowable side of the situation. What we cannot know is the empirical side: how that thought is experienced by the monadic mind thinking it. No one can empirically know what another person is thinking. They could in principle know the exact rational Form of what the other person was thinking, but that's an entirely different thing.

- Your Highlight at location 4106-4119 | Added on Sunday, 12 July 2020 17:17:56

Hartmann merged Schopenhauer's doctrine of a blind, striving Will underlying all things with Hegel's rational, dialectical Geist (mind/spirit) to produce the concept of the Unconscious, comprising Will and Intellect, with the latter seeking to free itself from its enslavement to the former (by becoming conscious). Freud then took forward the idea of an unconscious lurking beneath our conscious and strongly influencing it. He tried to adopt a quasi-scientific approach to the unconscious, carrying out as many

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

objective measurements and observations as he could contrive. However, with notions such as the tripartite mind—consisting of ego, id and superego—he was right back in classical idealist territory, metaphysically speculating about the structure and functioning of the mind in a way Kant would have appreciated. Jung too attempted to approach the study of the mind scientifically, before becoming increasingly metaphysical. By the time of his death, he was more or less a fully fledged idealist metaphysician. His “Collective Unconscious” was exactly the type of concept that idealists had always spoken about. Watson and Skinner’s Behaviourist school of psychology (taking its inspiration from the classical conditioning experiments of Pavlov) sought to turn psychology into a “proper”, objective science by removing the mind (!)—or, rather, turning it into a black box about which nothing could be said—and simply concentrating on stimuli applied to a subject then observing the behaviour that consequently resulted. The stimulus could be accurately measured and varied, and the resultant behaviour could be objectively observed and measured too. Behaviourism and Pavlov’s work were the basis of brainwashing and operant conditioning.

- Your Highlight at location 4248-4250 | Added on Monday, 13 July 2020 00:00:35

It’s the World Mind that calculates and tracks the cosmic wavefunction of quantum mechanics as it continuously changes. This can be called the Mind of God, but it’s not a person’s mind, and it’s not conscious. It’s the Mind of minds, the Monad of monads. Any mind that can tune into the World Mind knows the whole of mathematics all at once and thinks at infinite speed, just like God.

- Your Highlight at location 4251-4272 | Added on Monday, 13 July 2020 00:08:07

The first emanation of the World Mind and second emanation of the Source (the “One”) is the World Soul (Anima Mundi)—the Psyche. The World Soul has two components. The first is unitary and is outside space and time. All the minds are linked in what we might call the Jungian Collective Unconscious. Ideas can therefore be instantaneously propagated to, and through, all the minds in the universe. This is the basis of what Rupert Sheldrake calls “morphic resonance”. In Illuminism, it’s the basis of dynamic, dialectical, evolving Platonic Forms, converging on their respective Omega Points. “Intuition” is the ability to tune into the World Mind (Nous) and World Soul (Psyche), outside space and time. The first emanation of the World Soul, the second emanation of the World Mind and third emanation of the Source of All is “Nature”, the material word of spacetime (the interface where mind and matter come together). Spacetime introduces the principle of “individuation”. The unitary World Soul fragments into countless individual souls—our souls! Outside space

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

and time, our souls are united in the unitary World Soul. Inside space and time, all of our souls are individuated. We have a Collective Unconscious outside space and time, and an individual (personal) unconscious and conscious inside space and time. The World Mind is Platonic in the sense that it reflects the perfect, immutable, eternal laws of mathematics. The World Soul, in its fragmented, individuated form is dialectical, dynamic and evolutionary rather than static and eternal. Its purpose, in effect, is to become equivalent to the World Mind, and hence be fully rational. It seeks to escape from the sensible world and embrace the intelligible world. It wants to abandon the phenomenal (illusory) for the noumenal (truth). It wants truths of reason rather than truths of fact. Most individual souls in Nature have no interest in higher things. They are mired in materialism and ruled by the Demiurge (Satan). Individual minds in nature that are questing after absolute truth (gnosis) are always contemplating higher things. They first of all contemplate the World Soul (Collective Unconscious) and, via that, they contemplate the World Mind, and, via that, they contemplate the Source (“God”) itself. In doing so, they become God.

- Your Highlight at location 4359-4361 | Added on Monday, 13 July 2020 23:50:54

We are literally calculated beings that only ever exist in the instant. There is no “past” us locked in some region of spacetime, and, equally, there is no future us. We are what we are right now, and nothing else.

- Your Highlight at location 4385-4390 | Added on Monday, 13 July 2020 23:54:49

There is no such thing as time as understood by physicists. What they inconsistently and incoherently call time is actually just mathematical imaginary space. It doesn’t “flow”. It’s static. What moves—the agent of change—is mathematical energy which is eternal becoming, eternal motion. It moves (mathematically) regardless of space or imaginary space (time). The movement of mathematical energy outside space and time is none other than what constitutes thinking. In spacetime, it constitutes physics. That’s the secret of existence. Space and time are secondary, not primary as physics claims. Motion is primary, and motion outside space and time is thought.

- Your Highlight at location 4473-4476 | Added on Tuesday, 14 July 2020 23:28:49

In Illuminism, all rational minds come to the same rational conclusion, namely, that mathematics alone provides the eternal truths of reason that underlie all things. Knowledge of the verities of mathematics is the rational glue that binds together all rational minds. In this regard, all rational minds are identical. However, since they are also subjective minds with their own feelings, perceptions, perspectives, will and desires, they are by no means identical.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4583-4587 | Added on Wednesday, 15 July 2020 22:50:49

Experience isn't a given. It can't exist in isolation. It's not the fundamental feature of reality as so many second-rate thinkers claim. Experience is just information, and information is impossible without an information carrier. Given that we experience information and not the information carrier, the information carrier is empirically hidden from us, but it's not rationally hidden from us. Reason and logic can give us direct knowledge of the invisible information carriers (mathematical sinusoids).

- Your Highlight at location 4683-4685 | Added on Thursday, 16 July 2020 23:26:01

Any number is either an analytic basis number, or a synthetic number deconstructable into analytic basis numbers. All synthetic numbers are made of analytic prime numbers that cannot be further reduced. Prime numbers constitute the number alphabet from which all number "words" are made.

How to Create the Universe (The God Series Book 32) (Hockney, Mike)

- Your Highlight at location 395-397 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 14:17:20

To build a rational universe, we require only two ingredients: 1) nothing at all, and 2) reason. In fact, given that we are going to define “nothing at all” purely in terms of reason, we are left with just reason to explain the whole of rational existence.

- Your Highlight at location 434-444 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 14:27:41

“Nothing at all” has no properties of any kind. It has no mass, energy, speed, extension, dimensionality, location density, weight, colour, smell, taste, sound, appearance, qualia, consciousness, unconsciousness, or anything else. Is there anything helpful we can utilise that meets this definition? There’s only one possible answer: the static mathematical point. This is “nothing”, “zero”, void, blankness, emptiness. It is nothing and it does nothing. It has no effects, no consequences. It’s as if it’s not there at all, and indeed, it isn’t there at all. This is pure zero, abstract zero, unreal zero, non-ontological zero. If we can have one nothingness, i.e. one mathematical point, we can have an infinite number. Nothing can prevent nothing. Where one static point is possible, infinite static points are possible. But all we are doing is multiplying nothing. We are merely creating infinite nothingness. This is the ground state of “reality”. Anyone who wants to explain the reality we observe must explain why there is more than just this infinite nothingness. What sufficient reason is there for more than simple nothing?

- Your Note at location 456 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 14:37:50

This concept of a 'point in motion' could bear further explanation. What is it, ontologically? It can't be motion in the traditional sense of translation (or rotation?), since a mathematical point is dimensionless. Could we be talking about *spin*?

- Your Highlight at location 450-456 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 14:37:51

Only one thing can be added to static points without defying the principle of sufficient reason. That thing is motion. If “nothing” = non-existence = static mathematical points, then “something” = existence = moving mathematical points. Existence, in other words, is rational, mathematical motion. But why should a mathematical point move? The answer, naturally, is the principle of sufficient reason itself. If it is possible for a point to move, and there is no sufficient reason for it not to move, then it must move. The only thing that would stop a point from moving is if it violated the zero ground state of the universe.

- Your Highlight at location 457-465 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 14:41:33

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The principle of sufficient reason does not allow any particular state to be arbitrarily privileged over any other state that satisfies exactly the same conditions. Thus, there is no sufficient reason for a static universe of absolute nothingness if a dynamic universe of somethingness can just as readily satisfy exactly the same requirement for the universe never to exceed a ground state energy of precisely zero forever. There is nothing special about absolute nothingness. It is no more fundamental than any other state that necessarily obeys the compulsory ground state energy of zero of the universe. Every state that satisfies the ground state energy of the universe will and must exist since there is nothing to prevent it. Moreover it will exist necessarily and eternally. Every such state is part of the permanent fibre and fabric of existence. This is the framework of the universe, the inherent superstructure and substructure. Everything hangs on this. It fills up existence. There are no gaps at all.

- Your Highlight at location 467-469 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 14:41:40

In modern ontological mathematics, static mathematical points are exact but unreal, while moving mathematical points serve as the basis for both metaphysical points (concerned with minds) and physical points (concerned with matter).

- Your Highlight at location 496-499 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 14:47:02

The arche, the ultimate substance of existence, is pure, analytic math, exactly equal to zero at all time. Naïve religious types have called it “God”, or the Oneness, or the Spirit, or cosmic consciousness, or Will. Empiricists and materialists have rubbished all of that and opted for something much worse... non-existence that randomly and miraculously creates existence for no reason, and via no mechanism.

- Your Highlight at location 536-539 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 23:28:08

The “uncertainty” associated with Heisenberg’s principle arises from the emphatic denial by scientific empiricism and materialism of the existence of zero/infinity monadic singularities. As soon as these are taken into account, the uncertainty vanishes. In other words, the supposed uncertainty actually applies to the false ontology supported by science. Change the ontology, and you banish the uncertainty

- Your Highlight at location 547-555 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 23:33:56

The fundamental things have always existed and can’t not exist. Their existence is their essence. In the case of a finite substance, its essence does not imply or necessitate its existence. In the case of an infinite substance (a zero/infinity monad), its essence necessitates its existence. It can’t not exist. This argument was originally applied to “God”—in the so-called

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

“ontological argument”—but used the curious contention that it is “better” if a perfect Being exists than if it doesn’t exist (or if it exists only in our imagination), or, to put it another way, existence was regarded as a perfection that a perfect Being must possess (if he had all perfections bar existence, he was less perfect than a Being that had all perfections and existence; only the latter could be God, the perfect Being).

- Your Highlight at location 556-559 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 23:34:46

The real essence of the ontological argument is that if there is no reason why perfection should not exist then perfection, if it is possible, must exist. If perfection is not forbidden then it is compulsory. If perfection can exist then it does exist.

- Your Highlight at location 569-575 | Added on Thursday, 30 July 2020 23:38:07

What actualises the prime matter of static mathematical points with no properties is motion, dictated by the principle of sufficient reason. This motion is none other than rational form, the actualising principle. Motion makes things real. Motion is energy. Everything that exists is energy, and energy is math. Nothing can stop monads from existing. To be clear about their perfection, they are perfect in terms of their objective mathematical form. They are not, however, perfect in terms of their subjective empirical content. The form is eternally perfect. The content—how a monad experiences itself—is that which undergoes the dialectical journey from total potential to total actualisation, from imperfection to perfection, from nothing to God!

- Your Highlight at location 619-620 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 14:27:20

The fundamental theorem of algebra states that the field of complex numbers is algebraically closed. This is not true of the field real numbers.

- Your Note at location 637 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 14:32:33

This is untrue! $\cos x + i \sin x$ is never equal to 0. What do they mean?

- Your Highlight at location 632-637 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 14:32:34

Thanks to the principle of sufficient reason, all equivalent ontological states (i.e. every state that exactly equals zero) must be sampled equally, continuously (with no leaps or gaps), and forever. Famously, if $e^{ix} = \cos x + i \sin x$ (Euler’s Formula) then, when $x = \pi$, $e^{i\pi} + 1 = 0$ (Euler’s Identity). But we can substitute any value for x and get an expression that equals 0, so all “ x states” are exactly equal.

- Your Note at location 637 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 14:33:35

This is untrue! $\cos x + i \sin x$ is never equal to 0, for any x . What do they mean?

- Your Highlight at location 637-640 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 14:34:05

Behind the scenes, all that nature ever does is trace out perfect Euler circles of every possible frequency. It does this because of the principle of sufficient reason, and nothing else. There is no “God” involved in this process. There is no mystical Oneness, or cosmic consciousness, or Universal Will, or random miracles jumping out of non-existence. There is no unknowable Kantian noumenal universe.

- Your Highlight at location 641-648 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 14:42:28

Reality—ultimate reality—comprises nothing but Euler circles—in every possible orientation, going round and round forever. As an Euler circle gets traced out (i.e. as a point flows around the circumference of the circle thanks to the motive force of the principle of sufficient reason, which demands that every value of x be equally sampled, in strict succession), it generates a cosine wave and matching sine wave (which are of course orthogonal to each other). Have you realised what we are saying? Eternal reality comprises just mathematical circles, and the sine and cosine waves (of all possible frequencies) which they generate. That’s it. That’s the permanent background to existence, which can never change under any circumstances. It’s eternal, necessary, complete, consistent, immutable, stable under all mathematical operations and transformations applied to it, and comprises the entire basis of infallible, absolute Truth and Knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 652-657 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 14:46:13

A key formula related to Euler’s Formula is de Moivre’s formula: $(e^{ix})^n = e^{inx} = e^{inx} = n(\cos x + i \sin x) = \cos (nx) + i \sin (nx)$

- Your Highlight at location 663-664 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 14:48:52

The principle of sufficient reason is therefore the Aristotelian God, the Unmoved Mover, the Uncaused Cause, the Prime Mover. The principle of sufficient reason, being a principle, does not move, but it is ontologically expressed through mathematics, through Euler’s formula.

- Your Highlight at location 665-667 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 14:50:28

Motion, governed exclusively by the principle of sufficient reason, is the source of all energy, i.e., there would be no such thing as energy without mathematical motion, which is in turn generated by the principle of sufficient reason

- Your Highlight at location 683-692 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 15:01:03

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

How can we possibly get mind and life from math? The answer lies in realising that sinusoids are none other than thoughts in themselves. A thought needs to have content and be carried. The sinusoidal wave is the carrier, but what is the content? Because a wave is energy, the content is an expression of energy too. Every value of energy has its own unique signature. Consider the electromagnetic spectrum. Every part of it has different properties. We have extremely high frequencies, gamma rays, x-rays, visible light, infrared, microwaves, radio waves, and extremely low frequencies. Consider the visible portion of the spectrum. Every frequency has its own colour. The point is that every energy (frequency) corresponds to a unique experience. Energy is not something purely rational. It's not something abstract. It's not pure form. It has content too. It has an empirical as well as a rational aspect. It can be experienced. It's not just math. It's rationalist math combined with empiricist math. This is how we get the dual-aspect ontology corresponding to the different but related worlds of rationalism and empiricism.

- Your Highlight at location 764-768 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 15:21:09

Every one of the Euler circles in a monad is essential to every other. They form a complete, unbreakable set. They belong exclusively to that monad, and not to any other. This has the most astounding consequences. You, as a monadic soul, experience reality solely via your Euler circles, via your own, unique set of sines and cosines. These are your "qualia". Only you can know what it's like to experience the content carried by your waves. You can never directly experience what another person is experiencing, although you can of course deploy empathy to get a good idea.

- Your Highlight at location 774-779 | Added on Friday, 31 July 2020 15:24:25

A monad's internal waves are its own thoughts, conveying content, information, sensations, perceptions, feelings, ideas, qualia, content, which are all subjective experiences of energy. A monad is an entity that mathematically experiences itself. This is a living entity. Mind and life always go together. However, it is not a true Self, but, rather, a potential Self. It's something like a human baby. A vast amount of mental activity is occurring in a baby's mind, but there's no consciousness, no "I", to direct it all. Consciousness is mostly a social construct, deriving from the acquisition of language.

- Your Highlight at location 839-844 | Added on Sunday, 2 August 2020 00:37:44

There is in fact no sufficient reason for a set of Fourier frequencies not to spontaneously generate inverse Fourier transforms and Fourier frequency functions. It's simply a capacity of the system. Nothing can prevent it. All of these Fourier activities produce novel experiences for the monadic mind in

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

which they are occurring. All of this amounts to a kind of dreamworld in which the monadic mind resides. However, when many monads interact (produce collective inverse Fourier transforms), they thereby produce the experience of “otherness”, which is what is interpreted as “matter”—something separate from us and outside us.

- Your Highlight at location 878-879 | Added on Sunday, 2 August 2020 00:45:12

Time is in fact created by mathematics. It’s simply a mathematical property associated with imaginary numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 890-891 | Added on Sunday, 2 August 2020 00:48:52

When cosines and sines are strictly orthogonal to each other, there is no such thing as space and time. Space and time are what you get as soon as non-orthogonal phase relations apply between sines and cosines.

- Your Highlight at location 910-919 | Added on Sunday, 2 August 2020 00:55:10

Scientists will tell you that waves red shift because the universe is expanding. In fact, the opposite is the case. It’s because waves are red shifting that the universe is expanding. To state it more clearly, spacetime is made of dimensional wavefunctions, and these wavefunctions are naturally lengthening because there’s absolutely nothing to stop them from doing so, no invisible barriers. They can’t remain frozen and fixed. There’s no sufficient reason why they should. This all means that the “dark energy” driving the expansion the universe is actually the energy of spacetime wavefunctions themselves, which have been expanding ever since the Big Bang. Eventually, spacetime will be 100% extended, and this will correspond to the end of the material universe since there will no longer be any energy at all in spacetime. All the energy will be in the mental Singularity. This is exactly why we have an oscillating universe (Big Bang followed by Big Crunch, followed by Big Bang, and so on).

- Your Highlight at location 930-934 | Added on Sunday, 2 August 2020 01:02:31

In physics, you will see expressions such as $f(t) = a \sin \omega t$, where t is time, a is amplitude and ω is angular velocity. It’s vital to realise that you cannot use such expression in terms of the immaterial ontological mathematical world outside space and time to which we have been referring. You can use time only when it has been defined and derived. You can’t just assume it. So, forget all about time and space references in relation to the fundamental equations of existence. These must never be used.

- Your Highlight at location 969-970 | Added on Sunday, 2 August 2020 23:55:31

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

So, all waves travel at exactly the same speed, but they can be associated with radically different energies. A monad comprises the entire set of valid energies, forming a complete and consistent autonomous set.

- Your Highlight at location 1003-1014 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2020 00:00:56

All sinusoids in the frequency domain travel at exactly the same speed, and that means that the flowing point in every sinusoid has exactly the same size. This is a tiny 1D number, and is none other than the ontological Planck constant. Once again, this is a number of pure mathematics, not of science. The flowing point is the basic particle and is the smallest possible size of a particle. The famous problem of wave-particle duality is resolved by the fact that the flowing point follows a wave trajectory (the wave aspect), while the flowing point itself is a localised energy packet (the particle aspect). The higher the frequency of the wave, the more energy the flowing point carries. Providing you analyse wave-particle duality mathematically rather than scientifically, there is no contradiction. The very essence of a sinusoid is to have all of its energy concentrated in a tiny 1D package called the flowing point. While the 1D packet is in the frequency domain, its net effect is dimensionless (as the packet flows round the Euler circle, it passes through as much negative territory as positive territory, so we can say that its 1D nature changes from positive to negative, and thus has a resultant of zero). When the 1D packet enters spacetime, it now has a dimensionality in relation to space and time, and this, in fact, is none other than the basis of the 1D string loops of M-theory.

- Your Highlight at location 1054-1055 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2020 00:11:32

The central thesis of ontological mathematics is that a photon, like an atom, can be split.

- Your Highlight at location 1057-1067 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2020 23:21:29

A photon, in ontological mathematics, comprises a cosine wave and an orthogonal, matching sine wave. We can associate the cosine wave with a choran (space particle), and the sine wave with a chronon (a time particle). Such a pairing is strictly dimensionless. It has no spacetime signature. The reason for this is simple. A choran is maximally length contracted, i.e. it has zero length. This is equivalent to saying that distance passes infinitely slowly, or, more accurately, that the choran simply isn't in space at all (it's in the frequency domain). A chronon, on the other hand, is maximally time dilated, i.e. time passes infinitely slowly, or, more accurately, that the chronon simply isn't in time at all (it's in the frequency domain). So, neither component of the photon is in spacetime. The choran is in the frequency domain, not in space, and has no relationship to time. The chronon is in the frequency domain too, not in time, and has no relationship to space. The

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

interaction of the choran and chronon is thus entirely outside spacetime, leaving them with a null spacetime signature. Together, they form an electromagnetic standing wave:
clas.sa.ucsb.edu/staff/martin/EM_StandingWave.html

- Your Highlight at location 1197-1199 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2020 23:39:08

There's a simple explanation for why the speed of light is observed to be independent of any spacetime reference frame. Namely, it's not in spacetime at all! As you would expect, no scientist ever considered this simplest of all explanations, the one most consistent with Occam's Razor.

- Your Highlight at location 1201-1203 | Added on Monday, 3 August 2020 23:39:50

The "ether" isn't something that light travels through. Light is the ether. Light resides in a frequency Singularity that controls all of spacetime and all spacetime reference frames. All spacetime reference frames must adjust to accommodate the frequency domain of light, and they do so via absolute, not relativistic, Lorentz transformations.

- Your Highlight at location 1233-1234 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2020 23:48:07

The true answer to so-called wave-particle duality is that all particles are "flowing points", and each flowing point is following a wave trajectory, internally programmed into it

- Your Highlight at location 1242-1244 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2020 23:48:52

In a photon, a chronon of a certain frequency is perfectly allied to a choran of the same frequency. They have an analytic, orthogonal relationship, hence they create a dimensionless union. They are the agents of mind.

- Your Highlight at location 1249-1251 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2020 23:49:54

To be clear, when chronons and chorans are perfectly matched up, we get photons, which are particles that exist in an immaterial frequency domain of mind (a Singularity). When chronons and chorans are put together in any way other than perfectly, we get all of the particles of the material world of spacetime.

- Your Highlight at location 1251-1260 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2020 23:52:44

Every material particle, like every photon, is a combination of a time particle and a space particle. In the case of photons, the time and space particles are so mathematically well-balanced that photons are both dimensionless and immaterial. In the case of material particles, this is not the case. Material particles, despite comprising mismatched time and space particles, can nevertheless produce highly stable particles such as electrons and quarks. In turn, quarks can come together to produce stable protons and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

neutrons. That is, there are mathematically stable ways of combining non-matched chorans and chronons. Perhaps a wave with exactly twice the frequency of the other wave will work, or a wave with a phase difference of 30, 45 or 60 degrees compared to the other. The idea is to build up a set of stable sinusoidal patterns that we can then map to all of the known material particles, and show that they are actually derived from photons, i.e. from mathematical sinusoids. This turns them into mathematical rather than scientific entities. In this way, we can reduce the entire “particle zoo” to analytic sinusoids, and replace science with ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 1278-1280 | Added on Tuesday, 4 August 2020 23:59:05

Planck’s constant corresponds to the smallest possible particle (the flowing point). It is impossible for anything to have a smaller size than this. This is the actual reason why you can’t specify the position of any particle more precisely than this. The only thing smaller than a flowing point is a static point, which is a non-existent!

- Your Highlight at location 1336-1348 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 14:23:37

As soon as we recast time as imaginary space, completely analogous to real space, we can rewrite the uncertainty relations as: $(\Delta q_r)(\Delta p_r) \geq \hbar/2$, where r signifies real space. and $(\Delta q_i)(\Delta p_i) \geq i\hbar/2$, where i signifies imaginary space (time). We can also write: $(\Delta T)(\Delta E_i) \geq i\hbar/2$ where ΔT relates to imaginary space, and E_i is imaginary energy. and $(\Delta S)(\Delta E) \geq \hbar/2$ where ΔS relates to real space.

- Your Highlight at location 1355-1362 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 14:26:30

“Robphy” wrote, “The modern view [used by working relativists] is that General Relativity works with a spacetime consisting of an arbitrary 4-manifold M with a Lorentzian metric tensor field g_{ab} , whereas Special Relativity is the special case where the spacetime is the Minkowski spacetime consisting of R^4 and the [flat] Minkowski metric η_{ab} .” Roberto Mangabeira Unger and Lee Smolin wrote, “... general relativity must be reformulated without the addition of the Riemannian spacetime conception, the disposition to spatialize time, or the block-universe view, none of which are vindicated by the empirical and experimental evidence adduced in favour of general relativity. The metaphysical gloss must be lifted from the empirical theory...”

- Your Highlight at location 1368-1369 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 14:32:46

Special relativity is actually a theory of light, with matter being compared to light in non-force situations. General relativity is a theory of matter, subject to forces.

- Your Highlight at location 1370-1379 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 14:33:43

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

“Among the different attempts to unify GR and QM, one can distinguish: “* The canonical approaches that make use of the Hamiltonian formalism, in which spacetime is foliated and an appropriate canonical variable is chosen. This program is a direct quantization of Hamiltonian GR. In the spirit of GR, it does not assume a background spacetime. According to the choice of the variable, one can specify different subclasses of quantization: 1) The oldest version is quantum geometrodynamics in which the canonical variable is the three dimensional metric. 2) Since the end of the 1980s, this approach is pursued in a different form based on ideas of Abhay Ashtekar in which the canonical variable is a three connection. This has led to Loop Quantum Gravity (LQG) * Covariant approaches. This line of research has led to string theory and M-theory. * Sum-over-histories line of research. * Others, such as: twistor theory, non-commutative geometry, causal sets...” —A. de Saint-Ours

- Your Highlight at location 1382-1393 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 14:36:28

“The measurement problem in quantum mechanics is the problem of how (or whether) wavefunction collapse occurs. The inability to observe this process directly [MH: It is non-empirical and immaterial!] has given rise to different interpretations of quantum mechanics, and poses a key set of questions that each interpretation must answer. The wavefunction in quantum mechanics evolves deterministically according to the Schrödinger equation as a linear superposition of different states, but actual measurements always find the physical system in a definite state. Any future evolution is based on the state the system was discovered to be in when the measurement was made, meaning that the measurement ‘did something’ to the system that is not obviously a consequence of Schrödinger evolution. “To express matters differently (to paraphrase Steven Weinberg), the Schrödinger wave equation determines the wavefunction at any later time. If observers and their measuring apparatus are themselves described by a deterministic wave function, why can we not predict precise results for measurements, but only probabilities? As a general question: How can one establish a correspondence between quantum and classical reality? “The best known example is the ‘paradox’ of the Schrödinger’s cat.

- Your Highlight at location 1424-1448 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 14:55:29

Leibniz’s Core Principles and Doctrines “The subject-predicate form of propositions is basic. And for a proposition to be true, its predicate must be contained in the subject. “Finite analysis: The containment of the predicate in the subject is shown by a simple analysis of the terms. A finitely analyzable statement’s opposite cannot be asserted without a contradiction. “Infinite analysis: The procedure necessary in order to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

understand contingent propositions. E.g., to fully understand the concept of Socrates, we would have to know all of Socrates' predicates. The denial of such propositions does not yield a contradiction. Only God can do infinite analysis. "The Principle of Contradiction: Two contradictory propositions cannot both be true. A proposition is either true or false. A proposition cannot be both true and false at once, and it is impossible for a proposition to be neither true nor false. This principle yields truths of reason. "The Principle of Sufficient Reason: Nothing can be true or real or existing unless there is a sufficient reason that makes it so and not otherwise. This principle yields truths of fact. "The Principle of Perfection (or the Principle of the Best): God acts for the objectively best and humanity acts with a view to what seems to be the best. This is, after all, the best of all possible worlds. "The Principle of the Identity of Indiscernibles: There cannot be two identical substances. Or, numerically different individuals must be qualitatively dissimilar. "The Principle of Continuity: Nothing is accomplished all at once. Nature makes no leaps. "A Principle of Differentiation: Monads differ from one another in respect to their degree of consciousness. "The Internal Principle of Change: Appetition or desire. Inherent in monads. "The Doctrine of Preestablished Harmony: God created each monad with its particular dispositions such that it is coordinated and corresponds with all other monads at all times."

- Your Highlight at location 1469-1470 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 15:07:00

Only one scientist has even got close to the concept of ontological mathematics... Max Tegmark, who at least looks to some kind of mathematical underpinning for reality.

- Your Highlight at location 1488-1489 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 15:12:07

All of the fundamental principles of existence flow from the 0-sphere.

- Your Highlight at location 1478-1488 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 15:12:25

"a 0-sphere is the pair of points at the ends of a (one-dimensional) line segment, "a 1-sphere is the circle, which is the one-dimensional circumference of a (two-dimensional) disk in the plane, "a 2-sphere is the two-dimensional surface of a (three-dimensional) ball in three-dimensional space. "S0: a 0-sphere is a pair of endpoints of an interval $(-r, r)$ of the real line "S1: a 1-sphere is a circle of radius r "S2: a 2-sphere is an ordinary sphere "S3: a 3-sphere is a sphere in 4-dimensional Euclidean space. "Spheres for $n > 2$ are sometimes called hyperspheres." –

- Your Highlight at location 1512-1514 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 15:24:53

dimensional constants associated with spacetime can be differentiated to produce dimensionless constants associated with frequency. So, 2π

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

(dimensional), associated with a 1-sphere (circle) becomes, under differentiation, 2π (dimensionless), associated with a 0-sphere. At this stage, we are entering the frequency domain of monads.

- Your Highlight at location 1522-1523 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 15:36:14

Why do you think 2π pops up everywhere in quantum physics? It's because circularity, hence waves, are built into everything. There's no such thing as a linear world free of circles, waves and 2π .

- Your Highlight at location 1581-1581 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 15:47:04

"The complex plane together with the point at infinity... is known as the Riemann sphere or extended complex plane."

- Your Highlight at location 1592-1594 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 15:49:54

Quantum mechanics, special and general relativity, and quantum gravity would all be solved in a trice (well, in a decade) if the science and mathematics communities switched from the Cartesian grid to the Fourier-Gauss-Riemann grid.

- Your Highlight at location 1608-1612 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 15:57:00

The conventional Cartesian grid is perfect for modelling the concept of the material world of spacetime. Newtonian physics is so embedded in the human imagination because it's nothing but science worked out on a Cartesian grid. Einsteinian special relativity is what you get when you replace a real-numbered Cartesian grid with a complex-numbered Gaussian grid. General relativity is what you get when you add Riemannian non-Euclidean geometry to the Gaussian grid. Quantum mechanics is what you get when you add a Fourier frequency grid to the Gauss-Riemann grid. There is no further grid!

- Your Highlight at location 1619-1620 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 16:00:45

In Einsteinian special relativity, time takes the role of imaginary numbers. Although this is widely recognised, no one actually assigns any ontological reality to time as imaginary numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 1622-1639 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 16:03:31

"Henri Poincaré showed that by taking time to be an imaginary fourth spacetime coordinate ($\sqrt{-1} c t$), a Lorentz transformation can be regarded as a rotation of coordinates in a four-dimensional Euclidean space with three real coordinates representing space, and one imaginary coordinate, representing time, as the fourth dimension... In a further development, Minkowski gave an alternative formulation of this idea that used a real time coordinate instead of an imaginary one, representing the four variables (x ,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

y, z, t) of space and time in coordinate form in a four dimensional affine space. Points in this space correspond to events in spacetime. In this space, there is a defined light-cone associated with each point, and events not on the light-cone are classified by their relation to the apex as spacelike or timelike. It is principally this view of spacetime that is current nowadays, although the older view involving imaginary time has also influenced special relativity.” Wolfram Mathworld says, “Minkowski space is a four-dimensional space possessing a Minkowski metric, i.e., a metric tensor having the form: $dt^2 = -(dx^0)^2 + (dx^1)^2 + (dx^2)^2 + (dx^3)^2$. Alternatively (though less desirably), Minkowski space can be considered to have a Euclidean metric with imaginary time coordinate $x^0 = ict$ where c is the speed of light (by convention $c = 1$ is normally used) and where i is the imaginary number $i = \sqrt{-1}$. Minkowski space unifies Euclidean three-space plus time (the ‘fourth dimension’) in Einstein’s theory of special relativity.”

- Your Highlight at location 1659-1661 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 16:09:22

5) Ontological mathematics, reflecting the full Fourier-Gauss-Riemann grid as ontologically real, and getting rid of the Cartesian-Euclidean grid once and for all. There is nowhere else to go. This is the end of the line. This provides for the final theory of everything.

- Your Note at location 1748 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 16:20:00

[What is the result of differentiating a dimensionless number?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1747-1748 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 16:20:00

Each new iteration of differentiation subtracts a dimension from the function, until we arrive at the dimensionless frequency domain of monads, from which the functions originated in the first place.

- Your Highlight at location 1769-1774 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 23:40:15

Just as you can have higher order dimensionality in spacetime (x, x^2, x^3, x^4 , etc), so you can have higher order dimensionlessness in the frequency domain (with its analogues of x, x^2, x^3, x^4 , etc). In other words, you can have dimensionless circles, squares, spheres, cubes, and so on, which exist mentally rather than physically.

- Your Highlight at location 1776-1776 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 23:40:34

Calculus is a process linking mind to matter.

- Your Highlight at location 1785-1786 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 23:42:02

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

When you perform any mathematical operation “at an instant”, you are really dealing with the dimensionless version of the function, the mental analogue of the physical function.

- Your Highlight at location 1841-1842 | Added on Wednesday, 5 August 2020 23:50:08

With ontological mathematics, the proper use of it comes last—allowing us to exert the control of mind over matter.

- Your Highlight at location 1950-1952 | Added on Thursday, 6 August 2020 15:15:58

Everything has to be made of something, and the ultimate something is the sinusoid. There is nothing beyond the sinusoid. Sinusoids are grouped into autonomous (complete and consistent) sets, each such set constituting a monadic mind (soul). So, reality is all about sinusoidal monads and their interactions. Nothing else is happening.

- Your Highlight at location 2163-2164 | Added on Thursday, 6 August 2020 23:29:29

Light doesn't move at zero speed because, in that case, it wouldn't exist at all. Given the relationship between zero and infinity, the same would be true if we tried to assign infinite speed to light.

- Your Highlight at location 2167-2168 | Added on Thursday, 6 August 2020 23:29:42

If Planck's constant, like the speed of light, were equal to zero or infinity there could be no world.

- Your Highlight at location 2170-2170 | Added on Thursday, 6 August 2020 23:29:53

Planck's constant and the speed of light go together. Each necessitates the other.

- Your Highlight at location 2259-2260 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 14:46:20

All ontological processes terminate in monads.

- Your Highlight at location 2279-2280 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 14:51:54

The square of the wave's amplitude gives us the so-called “intensity” of the wave.

- Your Highlight at location 2293-2295 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 14:53:41

The amount of collective energy transported by a wave is, in physics, directly proportional to the square of the amplitude of the wave ($E \propto A^2$).

- Your Note at location 2302 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 14:57:40

Wow. I didn't know that. Doesn't this contradict the formula $E = hf$?

- Your Highlight at location 2300-2302 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 14:57:40

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Maxwell's classical theory of electromagnetism says that the energy of a light wave depends only on its amplitude, not on its frequency. So, in Maxwell's theory, all waves of the same amplitude, regardless of their frequency, have the same energy. Moreover, in Maxwell's theory, the energy of the electromagnetic wave can be varied continuously (it's not quantized).

- Your Highlight at location 2304-2307 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 14:58:23

An individual photon is just a flowing point. It has a frequency, wavelength and speed. Its amplitude is always "1". We change the amplitude of a light beam by changing the number of photons in the beam. However, we must always increase the number of waves in a light beam via a square relationship, i.e. we must have four photons in a beam to get an amplitude of two.

- Your Highlight at location 2308-2310 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 14:58:34

We can regard the area of a circle as its "amplitude energy", and its frequency as its internal energy. Two circles could have the same amplitude energy, but radically different internal (frequency) energy. This is what controls the photoelectric effect. A sufficient frequency energy, not amplitude energy, is required to trigger the effect.

- Your Highlight at location 2335-2338 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:03:55

Thanks to dynamic causality, all points are "flowing points", hence are dimensional on an instant by instant basis (although their dimensionality changes from positive to negative, in perfect balance, to ensure a net dimensionlessness). It's this irreducible dimensionality of flowing points that gives rise to the Planck constant. Energy presents itself as a little dimensional "lump"—a quantum of energy. Static (dimensionless) points have no energy at all, hence do not exist.

- Your Highlight at location 2340-2341 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:05:08

Planck's constant and the speed of light arise solely from the properties of Euler's Formula. That is why they have the values they do, and it fully explains their ontological origin

- Your Highlight at location 2395-2398 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:16:54

How is consciousness to be explained in the block theory? It implies that all the conscious states of Socrates exist right now and we could in theory go back to any such state. However, we couldn't interact with any such state because that would change it. Each state of consciousness is like a freeze frame, a movie still. Henri Bergson exposed this kind of thinking for the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

absurd fallacy it is, but he's little known these days. His reputation was destroyed by the empiricist fanatic Bertrand Russell.

- Your Highlight at location 2417-2424 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:20:11

Special relativity claims that all laws of physics are invariant under Lorentz transformations. Reality is certainly based on Lorentz transformations, but in an absolute sense, not an Einsteinian relativistic sense. John Bell argued that the spacetime concept of the "mind" was not Lorentz invariant, hence was incompatible with the laws of physics. Of course, the mind is Lorentz invariant in the context of Fourier mathematics, in terms of the relation of a frequency Singularity to a spacetime domain. A monad, being outside space and time, is inherently non-local, but it can map to the local spacetime environment via a body. We might fancifully choose to think of a monad as a singularity at the centre of the brain, with the brain as its local "event horizon". In fact, the mind is simply more strongly expressed through the brain, but is in fact in control of the entire body.

- Your Highlight at location 2434-2436 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:27:03

How do you define "speed" without any reference to space and time? You must focus on analytic mathematical properties, namely wavelength and frequency. Frequency serves as a time precursor, and wavelength as a distance (space) precursor. This means that every sinusoidal wave, no matter its type (cosine or sine), has a temporal analogue through its frequency, and a spatial analogue through its wavelength.

- Your Highlight at location 2447-2448 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:30:59

Frequency always inhabits a world of perfect symmetry. Spacetime is always anti-symmetric.

- Your Highlight at location 2480-2490 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:39:09

"Mathematicians have a formal recipe for getting real results from complex numbers. Every complex number N has its mirror image reflected in the real axis. This is called its complex conjugate N^* . For example, the complex conjugate of $2 + 3i$ is $2 - 3i$; it is obtained by reflecting the complex number in the real axis. Therefore, whenever a complex number is multiplied by its complex conjugate, the result will be real number, for $N \times N^* = (2 + 3i)(2 - 3i) = 4 - 9i^2$. "And since $i^2 = -1$, the result is $4 - 9(-1) = 4 + 9 = 13$, a real result obtained from two complex numbers. "Whenever a complex number and its conjugate pair up, the result is always real. Or to put it another way, it could be that underlying our real universe there are products of complex and their conjugates. This, as we shall see, is exactly what happens in quantum theory. So mathematical complexity is always hidden from us by the pairing up of complex things with their conjugates to give real answers."

- Your Highlight at location 2498-2502 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:42:24

This differential equation of Schrödinger was called the wave equation, and its solutions were called wave functions. All observed quantities can be calculated using the wave equation and turn out to be real. “At first it seemed as if electrons in an atom could be thought of as real standing waves—like the vibrations of a string. But closer examination of the mathematics showed that things were not that simple, for the wave function itself was a complex function rather than a real function. Being complex, the wave function can never be directly observed or measured.”

- Your Highlight at location 2510-2513 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:44:33

“However, the physical and observable quantities that are predicted by the theory are always obtained by a mathematical operation that involves taking the wave function Ψ and multiplying by its complex conjugate Ψ^* . Simply taking the product of a complex wave function and its complex conjugate, for example, gives the probability of locating a quantum particle in a given region of space. But the product of a complex function and its complex conjugate must always give a real result!”

- Your Highlight at location 2521-2525 | Added on Friday, 7 August 2020 15:46:53

“So although the underlying formalism of the quantum theory is complex, its predictions always involve real numbers. Again complexity hides itself under the cloak of reality. Penrose believed that such complexity is so fundamental to the quantum world that it must enter explicitly into the describing of quantum space-time. In generalizing his spin network to twistors, it would therefore be necessary to work in complex spaces, and the whole power of complex mathematics would have to be used.”

- Your Highlight at location 2637-2646 | Added on Saturday, 8 August 2020 23:55:43

The PSR explains itself because it's the sole way in which “being” is not privileged over “nothing”, or vice versa. The system that explains reality cannot arbitrarily privilege anything over anything else. The only system that does not do so is a system of Becoming, where something and nothing are perfectly balanced at all times. The only way in which this is possible is mathematically. In Illuminism, everything derives from the PSR, including the whole of mathematics, the whole of logic and the whole of causation. There is no alternative to the PSR. Only a fundamental rational principle can account for a rational, intelligible universe. The explanation for its existence is that it's the only thing that can exist. The PSR provides for an eternal, necessary, complete and consistent, completely stable system = ontological mathematics. Nothing else does. Anything else would implode instantly, destroyed by its own contradictions and instabilities. The PSR is the only thing left standing, hence is the basis of existence.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2782-2787 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2020 21:31:03

The frequency domain is the upper and lower limit of the spacetime domain. If you could reach light speed, you would leave spacetime and enter the frequency domain. If you could be shrunk down to “nothing” you would reach the frequency domain. All black hole singularities are frequency domains. The Big Bang Singularity is a frequency domain. Pure light is a frequency domain. The spacetime domain is completely surrounded by, and penetrated by, the frequency domain. The frequency domain is immanent, transcendent, above and below the spacetime domain. The physical world of spacetime can be imagined as a structure within the mental frequency domain. Mind is the upper and lower limit of matter.

- Your Highlight at location 2800-2801 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2020 21:34:24

The spacetime universe isn’t expanding into “nothing”. It’s expanding into the surrounding frequency domain, with which it eventually becomes one (at the point of maximum spacetime expansion).

- Your Highlight at location 2806-2806 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2020 21:34:54

It’s impossible to obey the Conservation of Energy without obeying the Conservation of Photons.

- Your Highlight at location 2808-2813 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2020 21:35:54

The Cartesian coordinate grid was one of the greatest innovations in mathematics. Unfortunately, it supports the fallacy that numbers are abstract rather than ontological. There are three related categories of ontological numbers: frequencies, distances (periods and wavelengths) and scalars (amplitudes). Frequencies are the most fundamental numbers and these are dimensionless. Frequencies do not exist in space and time. Amplitudes are also dimensionless and do not exist in space and time. The numbers that do exist in space and time are distances.

- Your Highlight at location 2826-2828 | Added on Monday, 10 August 2020 21:39:00

These singularities are mental portals (Mind Gates) into the physical world, and control the physical world. The Big Bang singularity created the material world, and supermassive black hole singularities control galaxies. Everywhere, mind is controlling matter. The material world is the cosmic body of the cosmic mind.

- Your Highlight at location 2886-2889 | Added on Wednesday, 12 August 2020 00:11:26

One of the hardest things for people to understand is that we inhabit two domains—the frequency and spacetime domains—at once. Our body is in

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

spacetime and our mind/soul in the frequency domain. We are continuously interacting with things from the frequency domain. Any entity with zero mass—such as the photon—belongs to the frequency domain and not to spacetime.

- Your Highlight at location 2892-2895 | Added on Wednesday, 12 August 2020 23:34:27

Reality is all about the interaction of spacetime and frequency functions. Bosons (force particles) are typically pure frequency functions, while fermions (matter particles) are always spacetime functions. Some bosons—such as the famous Higgs boson—are hybrid spacetime and frequency functions, and have mass while acting as force particles.

- Your Highlight at location 2896-2899 | Added on Wednesday, 12 August 2020 23:34:37

The frequency domain is all about dimensionless energy while the spacetime domain is all about dimensional energy (mass). Einstein's famous equation $E = mc^2$ describes how dimensionless energy (frequency) is related to dimensional energy (mass), with the square of the speed of light providing the proportionality factor. Dimensionless energy is none other than light energy, and all dimensional mass derives from light energy.

- Your Highlight at location 3052-3064 | Added on Thursday, 13 August 2020 23:30:09

The God Equation is a generator of perfect analytic sine and cosine waves. Cosines are even and symmetric (hence bosonic) and sine waves are odd and antisymmetric (hence fermionic). In dimensionless existence, sine waves are forced into a bosonic regime, but have an inherent tendency to seek antisymmetric expression. They get the chance to do so in the dimensional domain, and now it's cosine waves that are being subjected to an alien (fermionic) regime, and wish to return to a bosonic world (singularity). Since sine waves can't be privileged over cosine waves, or vice versa, we end up with a universe oscillating between fermionic and bosonic expression, between odd and even, symmetric and antisymmetric, dimensionless and dimensional. This, of course, is all about Fourier mathematics and the frequency domain (singularity) versus the spacetime domain (material universe). The true, final theory of gravity will be a Fourier theory that describes a bosonic force of attraction acting on a fermionic world of repulsion. Everything, in the end, will be about the opposite properties of sine and cosine waves. The trick is to convert this analytic mathematical theory into something that resembles the conventional theories of physics, i.e. that bridges the gap between sines and cosines on the one hand, and quarks, gluons, photons, Higgs bosons, etc. on the other hand. That's where a genius is required—someone enormously smarter than the likes of Peter Higgs. We need a new Leibniz, Euler, Gauss, Fourier or Riemann. Are you the genius the world has been waiting for?

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3162-3165 | Added on Saturday, 15 August 2020 01:17:30

The great secret of mathematics is that zero is different from all other numbers because it is always a resultant of things and never a thing in itself. There is no individual entity that corresponds to zero. There is no zero-energy wave. Zero is the perfect, and mandatory, balance point between positive and negative numbers. Science says that two things cannot get arbitrarily close to each other (since forces shoot off to unacceptable infinities).

- Your Highlight at location 3174-3191 | Added on Saturday, 15 August 2020 01:21:00

The universe, overall, always has a net resultant of zero. This is the compulsory ground state of existence. What about infinity? Infinity is the flip side of zero. Since it's derived from a resultant, it's not itself a thing but is also a resultant. "Infinity" simply means that, unless there is a sufficient reason to prevent it, there is no limit on the number of things that can be brought together to create a net resultant of zero. Zero is the resultant, infinity is the scale of that resultant, and that scale is unbounded unless there is a reason why it should be bounded. (In fact, there is possible reason: we live in universe that has a highest possible number because the universe is based on the circle and the circle always returns to itself in a finite number of steps if it is defined by a "flowing point": a point that has a tiny magnitude. We simply divide the circumference by the 1-D flowing point, and we always get a finite number, albeit immensely large. You can't get true division by zero.) Infinity is an abstraction. It has no ontological status. Ontologically, it must be replaced by "Myriad", the largest possible ontological number. Zero is the smallest possible abstract number, and infinity is the highest possible abstract number. Ontologically, the flowing point is the smallest possible number, and Myriad is the highest possible number. Yet these two systems of numbers—abstract and ontological—must sit together. To get from one to two on the number line, a flowing point must pass through infinite points. The flowing point itself is 1D (finite), yet, as it moves forward, it must pass through every conceivable point, of which there are an infinite number. In terms of $e^{ix} = \cos x + i \sin x$, every x must be specified to an infinite number of decimal places. We can't help but be involved in a system that involves a finite (ontological) order and also an infinite (abstract) order. We might say that the abstract is contained within the ontological. Mathematics is holographic—the whole is in the parts—and all the x 's are implicit in the flowing point's trajectory. You can't get one without the other.

- Your Highlight at location 3492-3493 | Added on Tuesday, 18 August 2020 23:00:53

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Here's a simple challenge to you to test whether you have any real understanding of Illuminism. What role does the Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle play in Illuminism?

- Your Highlight at location 3510-3512 | Added on Tuesday, 18 August 2020 23:03:42

Electromagnetic waves are unique. For all other wave types, such as sound waves, vibrating string waves and tidal waves, the energy of the wave depends only on its amplitude. In electromagnetic waves, frequency cannot be ignored, as proved by the photoelectric effect.

- Your Highlight at location 3517-3522 | Added on Tuesday, 18 August 2020 23:04:53

In Illuminism, there are three types of wave: cosine waves (real space waves), sine waves (imaginary space waves, also known as "time" waves) and spacetime waves, which are cosine-sine hybrids. Cosine waves travel at the cosmic speed limit (the speed of light) and have no temporal component (a clock attached to them would not tick). Sine waves also travel at light speed and have no spatial component (a ruler attached to them would never measure any spatial distance). Spacetime hybrids also travel at the speed of light, except this involves two inversely coupled speeds: a speed through space and a speed through time. As one goes up, the other goes down. Clocks on spacetime hybrid waves tick, and rulers measure—which is why they are dimensional and not dimensionless

- Your Highlight at location 3628-3632 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2020 23:28:34

What is Illuminism? It's ancient Greek philosophy given a mathematical makeover, combined with the philosophical and mathematical rationalism of Descartes and Leibniz, the philosophical school of German idealism, the Will to Power of Nietzsche, the Collective Unconscious of Jung, and the mathematical rationalism of Gauss, Euler, Fourier and Riemann. Illuminism is philosophy and metaphysics combined with the Gaussian-Fourier-Riemann coordinate grid, Pythagorean-Leibnizian monads, Leibnizian monadic calculus, Euler's Formula, the Fourier Transform, the Riemann Sphere, and Holography.

- Your Highlight at location 3671-3675 | Added on Wednesday, 19 August 2020 23:33:09

Kabbalah is an esoteric Jewish rip-off of the Western esoteric tradition. While there are some interesting ideas in Kabbalah, this is a dangerous religion because it drags you into the orbit of Judaism, and that of the Jewish Devil-God Jehovah (the same deity the Gnostics identified as the Demiurge, the Satanic tyrant of the material world). Kabbalah is the core religion of the Brotherhood of the Shadows and reflects their obsession with the Golem and the Dybbuk, and, indeed, combines the two:

- Your Highlight at location 3712-3717 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2020 13:30:07

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

We can have infinite monads within a Super Singularity, and it doesn't matter where any of them really is in order for us to create what seems like a perfect coordinate grid. All that actually matters is its logical, mathematical set of relations. The whole of existence unfolds within just one Super Point comprising infinite sub points (monads), and these points can create an infinite and perfect coordinate grid via Fourier spacetime projection. No coordinate grid physically exists. It's a logical, mathematical ordering of points within a Super point.

- Your Highlight at location 3927-3929 | Added on Thursday, 20 August 2020 18:25:07

The only thing we know are our ideas. Therefore, they are what exist. We can't have any idea of anything that isn't an idea, so nothing non-mental can exist. The whole point of ontological mathematics is that the sinusoids that define it are the basic units of mental activity. All ideas are constructed from sinusoids.

- Your Highlight at location 4108-4109 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2020 00:12:07

"In most sciences one generation tears down what another has built, and what one has established another undoes. In mathematics alone each generation builds a new story to the old structure."—Hermann Hankel

- Your Highlight at location 4163-4165 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2020 00:19:39

"A science is said to be useful if its development tends to accentuate the existing inequalities in the distribution of wealth, or more directly promotes the destruction of human life."—Godfrey Hardy Scientists have always been the functionaries of the rich, ruling class. They have never once sought to replace the ruling class.

- Your Highlight at location 4211-4213 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2020 00:26:04

We are all part of a cosmic equation of infinite scale, unconsciously solving itself. Its "solution" is the maximum subjective experience and feeling of power, allied with absolute objective knowledge = divinity. Objectively, the solution is tied to the optimisation of symmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 4214-4219 | Added on Saturday, 22 August 2020 00:26:52

"The word antisymmetric refers to a change to an opposite quantity when another quantity is symmetrically changed. This concept is related to that of Symmetry and Asymmetry. The difference between these three concepts can be simply illustrated with Latin letters. The character 'A' is symmetric about the vertical axis while the character 'B' is not. The character 'S' is antisymmetric about the vertical axis since the left side is flipped relative to the right. A character such as 'H' fits the definition of both symmetric and antisymmetric. In this case the correct term is symmetric."—Wikipedia It's

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

impossible to overestimate the significance of symmetry operations in the workings of the universe. Everything comes down to symmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 4242-4243 | Added on Sunday, 23 August 2020 00:28:24

Are you one of life's enhancers or life's drainers? Do you give to the world, or take from it?

- Your Highlight at location 4267-4274 | Added on Monday, 24 August 2020 00:31:10

The Sphere A sphere is the set of all points in Euclidean three space at an equal distance from a fixed central point. It is not a solid ball. Technically, only the surface points constitute the sphere. The sphere is only the surface of a ball, not the inside of the ball too. It is the curved equivalent of a flat plane, which also has no volume. Just as a circle is a one-dimensional entity in a two-dimensional Cartesian grid, so a sphere is a two-dimensional object in a three-dimensional Cartesian grid. A circle is always a one-dimensional object no matter what higher-dimensional space it is in, and a sphere always remains a two-dimensional object. In M-theory, strings are one-dimensional loops in

- Your Highlight at location 4320-4323 | Added on Monday, 24 August 2020 00:36:46

The God Series presents the "big picture" of existence, but there are of course countless details to be teased out. Only mathematical geniuses can tie up all of the loose ends. We are looking for are those who can join the company of the likes of Descartes, Leibniz, Fourier, Euler, Gauss, Riemann and Gödel. Is that you?

- Your Highlight at location 4336-4337 | Added on Monday, 24 August 2020 00:38:32

If you want something to meditate on, meditate on the point at infinity.

- Your Highlight at location 4432-4435 | Added on Tuesday, 25 August 2020 23:21:56

We have to think of infinity not in terms of numbers spiralling off indefinitely but as the outcome of finite numbers undergoing a phase change from dimensional to dimensionless existence. Infinity is always an outcome of finite processes, and cannot exist without finite processes. There are no authentic infinities that have no grounding in the finite. This radically alters the whole way in which infinity is considered ontologically.

- Your Highlight at location 4443-4445 | Added on Tuesday, 25 August 2020 23:23:51

Event horizons could instead be called "dimensionality horizons". A black hole event horizon conceals a dimensionless black hole singularity. The Big Bang has a zero-sized event horizon (hence is a naked rather than shielded singularity). Monadic minds are naked singularities, unshielded from spacetime (hence can directly interact with spacetime).

- Your Highlight at location 4458-4474 | Added on Tuesday, 25 August 2020 23:31:21

In his published writings, Leibniz was insistent that the dimensional must result from the dimensionless. However, shortly before his death, he reached a radically different conclusion: the dimensionless must result from the dimensional! Zero, as any kind of reality, involves the perfect balance of positive and negative numbers, i.e. it always derives from “parts” (component numbers). Zero either has no parts (in which case it is true “nothing”—non-existence), or it has parts (in which case it is a type of “something”—existence—but with the very special property of having no net effect). If zero has parts but no net parts then it is in fact constructed from dimensionality since each individual part can be considered dimensional. It’s the net result that’s dimensionless, not the parts themselves. This leads to an extraordinary conclusion. Everything is in fact dimensional (as in the flowing point). Zero—dimensionlessness (nothing)—is simply where negative dimensionality exactly cancels positive dimensionality. A corollary is that all numbers (with the exception of zero itself, and its partner infinity) are dimensional. The number line is a continuum. There are no gaps. However, if we say that each number is a unique dimensionless point then how can we get from zero to one given that there infinite points between zero and one? This is essentially what Leibniz referred to as the “labyrinth of the continuum” and stands as one of the most intractable problems in philosophy, science and mathematics. The answer is of course that points in motion (flowing points) have a finite size, hence can easily bridge the gap between zero and one. If they didn’t have a size, and motion, they never could.

- Your Highlight at location 4494-4502 | Added on Wednesday, 26 August 2020 23:18:30

Flowing points necessarily have extension, albeit extremely small. All existent points are in motion (expressing energy) and have fractional extension, fractional dimensionality. These points represent the smallest physical dimensions that can be attained. Nothing can ever be physically smaller than these. Flowing points are the agents of all causation: everything is caused via their mathematical motion. Physicists would talk about quantum indeterminacy providing a limit on the smallest possible things. The opposite is the case. Quantum determinacy is what sets ultimate physical limits. You simply cannot get smaller than what causality has decreed. Causality operates at a constant speed everywhere in the universe. This speed is of course the speed of light. This is also the speed at which “now” advances in a perfect temporal environment. Ontological mathematics is the study of processes operating causally at the speed of light. There is absolutely no indeterminacy in this system. It is the perfect reflection of Leibniz’s principle of sufficient reason.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4521-4523 | Added on Thursday, 27 August 2020 23:31:55

With a linear system, we can keep generating new numbers without doubling back on ourselves. It's "uncontained." However, if the universe isn't linear, then there can be no linear infinities. The universe is of course cyclical, hence contained.

- Your Highlight at location 4549-4554 | Added on Thursday, 27 August 2020 23:37:06

If, ontologically, we can define a straight line as "a circle that passes through the point at infinity" then, when we arrive at the highest possible ontological number, followed by irreversible expansion to infinity, we automatically convert the circle into a straight line. In fact, we can imagine that we have constructed a new x-axis and a new y-axis, at the centre of which we can place a dimensionless point and start all over again! Almost every way you consider the universe, you will discover a means by which the system returns to itself. It starts as a dimensionless point and finishes as a dimensionless point, at which stage it's ready to begin anew.

- Your Highlight at location 5208-5209 | Added on Sunday, 6 September 2020 00:46:45

Light is in fact what is generated by the God Equation, and is nothing other than the elementary building block of a universe made of reason. Photons are packets of ontological reason (mathematics).

- Your Highlight at location 5372-5376 | Added on Sunday, 6 September 2020 23:36:19

As a matter of simple logic, the answer to existence is either rational or irrational. If the answer is rational then there can only be one such answer since it would be irrational for rational answers to contradict each other. Therefore, the rational answer must be consistent and complete, and that necessitates that the rational answer must be a single principle (since a single principle cannot be incomplete and inconsistent with respect to itself). The principle in question is of course the principle of sufficient reason, and this principle is expressed ontologically through the God Equation (Euler's Formula), which defines ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 5445-5448 | Added on Tuesday, 8 September 2020 23:55:47

Teleology is the Aristotelian concept that everything has a final cause... an end to works towards. Entelechy is the idea of self-fulfilment... striving for some sort of completion or realization/actualization. We might regard teleology as relating to the collective (the macrocosm), and entelechy to the individual (the microcosm).

- Your Highlight at location 5496-5501 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2020 00:01:22

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Why is spacetime “warpable”? It’s because spacetime is an energy field, composed of sinusoids. Since science does not explain what space and time actually are (it provides no ontological definition), it can give no coherent explanation for why spacetime warps. Why does mass warp spacetime?—because mass is just concentrated sinusoids, interacting with the surrounding less dense sinusoidal environment. What could be simpler? “Empty space” means a space devoid of matter. It does not mean devoid of energy. The whole point of Illuminism is that everything derives from sinusoids. Sinusoids are energy, energy in itself.

- Your Highlight at location 5517-5520 | Added on Wednesday, 9 September 2020 23:45:15

Anyone who does not define an arche—an ultimate substance—has no chance of explaining reality. The universe must exhibit a substance monism, not a dualism or pluralism. That’s why the first element of the periodic table must be the photon, with atomic number zero, and all atoms with atomic number greater than zero must be derived from photons.

- Your Highlight at location 5541-5543 | Added on Thursday, 10 September 2020 23:48:10

It’s all about waves. It’s all about Fourier mathematics. Both mind and matter are based on waves. Mind concerns dimensionless sinusoids, and matter concerns dimensional sinusoids. What could be simpler? That’s the true basis of the Cartesian definition of unextended mind and extended matter.

- Your Highlight at location 5547-5558 | Added on Thursday, 10 September 2020 23:53:23

Music is a direct expression of mathematics. In fact, music provides the perfect analogy for expressing how ontological mathematics works. Just as we don’t hear mathematical waves bombarding our ears—instead we hear the musical information conveyed by the mathematical waves—so we never encounter mathematical waves in themselves, and we always encounter the empirical information they carry. Yet we could never have the experience (the information) without the carrier of the experience. Some of the least asked questions in intellectual history are: 1) what is an experience made of, 2) what conveys an experience, 3) how are experiences formed, 4) where do experiences go, 5) how do experiences interact with each other, 6) how are experiences related to the environment and how do they interact with the environment? All of these questions are answered with regard to mathematical waves that we never encounter as form (rationalism), but only as content (empiricism), i.e. we encounter the information carried and not the information carrier. A rationalist understands that an unseen, non-empirical world must underpin the seen, empirical world. An empiricist has no such understanding, and in fact repudiates any notion of a deeper reality we inherently can’t experience.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

For empiricists, their experiences are the be all and the end all. As science shows, and as David Hume's philosophy demonstrates, empiricists ultimately believe that experiences come from nowhere, have no non-empirical foundations, are not causal or deterministic, and no analytic laws can be constructed to explain their behaviour and interactions.

- Your Highlight at location 5559-5563 | Added on Thursday, 10 September 2020 23:53:45

Pythagoras is said to have made the earliest acoustical observations when he described the arithmetic ratios of the harmonic intervals between notes, ratios which were based on the length of the object creating the sound. For example, octaves, 2:1. fifths, 3:2. and fourths, 4:3. For the Pythagoreans, these arithmetic ratios held great metaphysical significance because they believed that a single set of numbers from one to four was the source of all harmony.

- Your Highlight at location 5570-5572 | Added on Thursday, 10 September 2020 23:56:39

All monads are oscillators sending out ripples dimensionlessly (mentally) and dimensionally (materially). We live in a universe of oscillators, interacting via waves. There is literally nothing else.

- Your Highlight at location 5604-5606 | Added on Friday, 11 September 2020 00:03:33

Sinusoids are numbers, and numbers are energy. This is universe of energetic vibrations, perfectly describable via math.

- Your Highlight at location 5634-5638 | Added on Friday, 11 September 2020 00:07:14

It must be realised that all pure, ontological sinusoids are dimensionless. They are the perfect photonic sinusoids of the eternal frequency domain (immaterial and outside space and time, hence concerned with singularities). Perfect sinusoids always come in matched sine-cosine pairs, exactly orthogonal to each other. As soon as sines and cosines get paired up non-orthogonally, they create dimensionality and are then associated with the spacetime domain of matter.

- Your Highlight at location 5646-5647 | Added on Friday, 11 September 2020 00:08:13

There is no world simpler than the one made of sinusoids, and there is no world richer in phenomena. Sinusoids can be combined infinitely to produce infinite possibilities.

- Your Highlight at location 5686-5701 | Added on Saturday, 12 September 2020 23:48:15

In fact, there are nothing but 1) dimensionless waves in the frequency domain outside space and time, and 2) dimensional waves in the domain inside space and time, linked by Fourier mathematics. This enormous wave interference pattern covers the entire universe. There are no particles and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

no matter: just flowing wave points with well-defined mathematical features. It's these features that are interpreted in a sensory manner as representing a material world of solid things. In fact, no such solid things exist. They are illusory. There is no material world at all. The so-called material world is simply a mental, mathematical projection of functions in a frequency domain. Every monad—every soul—is a frequency domain outside space and time. The universe is a mathematical code. This code defines things such as location in space and in imaginary space, velocity, momentum, mass, energy, density, volume, and so on. In other words, none of these features is physical at all. They are all just mathematical properties, which are then interpreted by sensory minds as “physical”. Everywhere, there are nothing but numbers defining various mathematical properties, and we then interpret these numbers in a physical, sensory way rather than as what they truly are—just numbers. The whole universe is a vast, causal number generator, continually producing new temporal, contingent combinations of numbers, with these numbers being interpreted physically rather than numerically. The reason for that is simple. Imagine you looked at the world and wherever you cast your gaze you saw not faces and people, and cars and objects, and the sky and the sun, the grass, buildings, planes and so on, but simply a never-ending, ever-changing sequence of numbers, the world would make no sense to you, especially no emotional sense.

- Your Highlight at location 5715-5717 | Added on Saturday, 12 September 2020 23:50:36

The right hemisphere of our brain—the home of the unconscious mind—is non-local and can tune into the number sequences far beyond our sensory capabilities, and retrieve astounding, invaluable information in the process we call intuition.

- Your Highlight at location 5755-5757 | Added on Saturday, 12 September 2020 23:56:18

π is a transcendental number—a number that is not the root of any nonzero polynomial having rational coefficients. The transcendence of π implies that it is impossible to solve the ancient challenge of squaring the circle with a compass and straight-edge.”

- Your Highlight at location 6205-6206 | Added on Friday, 18 September 2020 23:42:26

“Mass” is a concept defined with respect to dimensionality. It has no connection with dimensionless existence (as we see with massless photons).

- Your Highlight at location 6243-6249 | Added on Friday, 18 September 2020 23:47:10

The soul is pure light. It's massless, unextended, dimensionless, and outside space and time. A soul comprises an autonomous, complete and consistent set of photons. You have your own unique set of photons that provide your

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

free will, qualia, experiences, thoughts and feelings, and make you exactly who you are (and not someone else). There is no escaping from your eternal photons. You are the light forever... literally. Photons (sine and cosines orthogonal pairs) are the basic units of mathematics, mind and life. They are the arche, the eternal basis of existence. Only when humanity comprehends this can humanity embark on its divine trajectory to the Light. Math will set us free. Math will make us Gods, and deliver us all to paradise. Anyone who opposes math is an enemy of God... an enemy of himself!

- Your Highlight at location 6399-6399 | Added on Wednesday, 23 September 2020 23:33:03

it must be understood that monads are not static points (which equate to non-existence).

- Your Highlight at location 6408-6412 | Added on Wednesday, 23 September 2020 23:35:03

We can't stress how important it is to grasp that a flowing point going round and round in its Euler circle has no net dimensionality, while being dimensional at all times on its journey. The "trick", of course, is that the nature of the flowing point's dimensionality is changing as it moves round the circle, involving real, imaginary, positive and negative phases in its dimensionality, which all necessarily average to zero.

- Your Highlight at location 6442-6448 | Added on Thursday, 24 September 2020 23:26:20

The flowing point is unquestionably a difficult concept, but it is in fact the spearhead of the entire ontological mathematical edifice. It's exactly where the action takes place, and where all of the mathematical information that defines the sinusoidal wave exists. A wave is not a thing in its own right. The whole wave does not literally exist at once. The wave, as it actually exists, is present at the flowing point only. The rest of the wave is "virtual" (it's an internal form followed by the flowing point). To get a visual understanding of the flowing point, look at the following diagram: <http://cda.morris.umn.edu/~mcquarrb/teachingarchive/Precalculus/Animations/SineCosineAnim.html>

- Your Highlight at location 6453-6458 | Added on Thursday, 24 September 2020 23:28:28

A chronon (from the ancient Greek for time) is a time particle. A pure chronon exists only in the time domain (imaginary space). A choron (from the ancient Greek for space) exists, in its pure form, only in the space domain (real space). A photon comprises exactly one chronon and one matching choron, perfectly orthogonal to each other. Their net dimensionality effect is zero. Dimensional particles are generated when non-orthogonal chronons and chorons are brought together.

- Your Highlight at location 6459-6461 | Added on Thursday, 24 September 2020 23:29:05

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

The dimensionless domain = the domain of orthogonality = the domain of light = the domain of mind = the Fourier frequency domain. The dimensional domain = the domain of phase (non-orthogonality) = the domain of matter = the Fourier spacetime domain.

- Your Highlight at location 6463-6465 | Added on Thursday, 24 September 2020 23:31:18

The “Dirac process” involves an electron and a positron (anti-electron) colliding to produce two photons. The “Breit-Wheeler” process is the inverse of the Dirac process: two photons collide to produce an electron and positron. Do you get it? Particles and photons are inextricably linked!

- Your Highlight at location 6514-6519 | Added on Saturday, 26 September 2020 00:39:26

Everything dimensional has a dimensionless analogue, and vice versa, even when it comes to mass. That’s why the dimensional and dimensionless domains can interact. Every number has a mass and an energy. Dimensionless energy; dimensional energy. Dimensionless mass; dimensional mass. Dimensionless frequency and wavelength; dimensional frequency and wavelength. Dimensionless phase = orthogonality; dimensional phase = non-orthogonality.

- Your Highlight at location 6529-6531 | Added on Saturday, 26 September 2020 00:41:55

Zero is known as the “additive identity”, i.e. the number that, when added to any other number x , doesn’t change x ’s value. (“1” is the “multiplicative identity”—the number that, when multiplied by any number x , doesn’t change x ’s value.)

- Your Highlight at location 6535-6539 | Added on Saturday, 26 September 2020 00:45:04

Human beings, by treating zero as “just another number” have forgotten that it is in fact nothing at all like other numbers. In many ways, zero is a “logical number” rather than a number itself. By that, we mean that it performs several logical and necessary tasks within the system of numbers, but, ontologically, has a problematic meaning. There is no energy wave corresponding to a frequency of zero. Infinity suffers in the same way, given that it’s a logical product of division by zero, or the limitless multiplication of zero.

- Your Highlight at location 6563-6565 | Added on Saturday, 26 September 2020 00:51:11

It turns out that, mathematically, the only way to create an ontological Cartesian coordinate grid that supports a material universe is via an inverse Fourier Transform. A domain of net dimensionless frequency points outside space and time (a Singularity) generates a spacetime domain of dimensional flowing points.

- Your Highlight at location 6713-6718 | Added on Monday, 28 September 2020 00:35:39

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

Mathematically, the hologram is all about the relation between the net dimensionless mathematical point (the singularity) and the one-dimensional “flowing” point, the one-dimensional straight line, the one-dimensional curve, the one-dimensional circle, and the one-dimensional wave. All the “mysteries” of existence are simply aspects of mathematics; aspects of dimensionless and dimensional existence. What is “wave-particle” duality? It’s simply the Fourier mathematics of the dimensionless frequency domain (the Singularity) and the connected dimensional spacetime domain, unified by flowing points. There’s nothing at all bizarre about quantum mechanics once you rationally understand that a frequency domain is at the core of everything.

- Your Highlight at location 6764-6771 | Added on Monday, 28 September 2020 23:11:25

You can construct a whole universe from wavelength, frequency, a cosmic speed limit (tied to the wavelength and frequency), amplitude (tied to radius and area) and the “flowing point”. The flowing point is the active agent, the locus where ontological waves are actually expressed. They are the actualised wave and they also contain the wave as potential, or as an internal mathematical program (Aristotelian form) that drives where the flowing point goes next. The basic formula for energy is $E = hf$, meaning the flowing point (h) multiplied by the frequency. Frequency tells us about the energy of individual flowing points, and the amplitude tells us about the energy of collections of flowing points. From energy we can get mass. So, we see that all of the vital factors needed for physics—energy, mass, speed, wavelength, frequency, amplitude, time, space—are all supplied by the God Equation. This is all you require for a universe.

- Your Highlight at location 6785-6791 | Added on Tuesday, 29 September 2020 23:14:43

Physicists say that photons mediate the electromagnetic force. In fact, light mediates all forces. The strong and weak nuclear forces, gravity and electromagnetism, are all unified in a single light force, which is nothing but the force of symmetric, even cosines and antisymmetric, odd sines. There is only a single force: the force of mathematical sinusoids. Everything is unified in sinusoids: mind, life, physics, metaphysics, science and mathematics. Sinusoids are energy in its basic form. Sinusoids are information in its most basic form. Sinusoids are thoughts in their most basic form. Sinusoids are the eternal flow of structured information, and all else can be deduced from that single fact. “Life” is simply a consequence of that flow. Mind is a consequence of that flow. Consciousness is what you get when that flow can reflect on itself and know and experience itself.

- Your Highlight at location 6841-6844 | Added on Thursday, 1 October 2020 00:39:48

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics

The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

When you switch on a light, photons don't pour out. After all, photons exist in the dimensionless frequency domain—the Singularity. Switching on a light activates an energy field that causes the local spacetime environment to glow. The photons don't travel through space. Rather, they add energy information to an inverse Fourier transform, producing the mathematical effect of a region of spacetime lighting up.

- Your Highlight at location 6904-6920 | Added on Thursday, 1 October 2020 23:43:59

In Illuminism, spacetime functions are mixtures of sine and cosine waves, but, crucially, they can interact with pure sine and cosine frequencies (mind frequencies). To repeat, spacetime functions, comprised of sines and cosines, can interact with pure sines and cosines that do not enter spacetime but nevertheless impact on it (as, for example, when a light is turned on: the photons, from their perspective, remain wholly in the frequency singularity). Fourier spacetime functions are combinations of low-energy sines and cosines, but these functions can mathematically interact with high-energy sines and cosines that remain outside space and time. It's as if we are adding Fourier mental (frequency) functionality to Fourier material (spacetime) functionality. Matter was created when a symmetry-breaking operation associated with the Higgs field caused the sine and cosine components of low-energy photons to break apart and then form non-orthogonal hybrid functions that we call "material particles". The only "particles" that exist fundamentally (eternally and necessarily) are photons. Material particles are possible only because a symmetry-breaking process allowed sines and cosines to combine in such a way as to form time-space hybrid functions (material particles). This symmetry-breaking is implied by the Euler circle itself since it must be possible to populate the quadrants between the pure frequency axes, and this can happen only if sines and cosines are able to mix together non-orthogonally (via inverse Fourier transforms): To be clear, material particles are actually sine-cosine hybrids (defined by non-orthogonality), which is exactly why their resultant speed is light speed.

- Your Highlight at location 6933-6940 | Added on Friday, 2 October 2020 23:54:18

Mind operates on matter in the same way as photons do. That's because photons are in fact the carriers of mind! The mind stays in the frequency domain while still having an impact on spacetime, and interacting with matter. Photons are "force particles" (bosons) operating on "matter particles" (fermions). We could equally say that photons are "frequency mind particles" operating on "spacetime matter particles". Light is thought. Sinusoidal antisymmetry is what allows matter (fermions) to be injected into the universe. Photons, with their bosonic ability to form superconcentrations (as in lasers), show how mind can intensely focus on

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

matter and hold it together, so to speak. Look at how simply and naturally “wave-particle duality” emerges from our system. It’s built in!

- Your Highlight at location 7106-7108 | Added on Sunday, 4 October 2020 00:26:56

The remaining eight books of the God Series—now cancelled—would have teased out the consequences of ontological mathematics in much more detail. However, any person familiar with mathematics, who simply applies

- Your Highlight at location 7123-7133 | Added on Sunday, 4 October 2020 00:30:07

“Our space-time domain, the exterior domain, is actually limited by a ‘sampling frequency’ related to the Planck constant; our reality ‘samples’ the noumenal domain at what amounts to a very, very low resolution. If it sampled the entire noumenal domain at infinite precision, then it would in fact become perfectly equal to the noumenal domain and thus would simply revert back to the noumenal domain itself. The sampling limit limits how much waveform information from the noumenal domain can appear in the space-time domain before that energy simply collapses back into the noumenal domain and exits space-time, such as in the formation of a black hole. This limit is actually what allows for free-will. If the entire waveform was sampled in our domain, then the entire future trajectory of the wave would be totally determined and hence we’d get the clockwork classical universe where the presence of free-will shouldn’t exist. By sampling only a tiny (particle-like, flowing-point) portion of the waveform from the noumenal domain actualized into the plenum domain, then at each instant of collapse and reformation of the wavefunction does the monad have the freedom to initiate new causes, new ‘directions’, as it thinks about what to do next. Basic monads with very little mental development can’t choose to do all that much, and so they don’t stray very far at any instant from what the waveform is already doing, and hence we get a lot of predictable physical behaviour in space-time.”—JP

- Your Highlight at location 7193-7208 | Added on Sunday, 4 October 2020 00:38:21

“Now a photon wave is actually composed of not one but two waves: an electrical component and a magnetic component, which oscillate at 90 degrees to each other. That is, if the electrical component oscillates up and down, then the magnetic components oscillates left and right, and these both travel forward in the 3rd dimensional axis. ... There seems to be some existing confusion in materialist science on whether the electric and magnetic components oscillate in phase with each other, or, 90 degrees out of phase to each other thus making them orthogonal. Most textbooks and websites show the magnetic and electric components oscillating in-phase, meaning that they maximize and minimize at the same time. However, the intensity of an electromagnetic wave is given by the sum of the squares of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

the values of its electric and magnetic components, and so if those components were in phase, then the intensity of the photon would turn on and off because the intensities of the magnetic and electric components pass through zero at the same time and maximize at the same time. Basically the photon would disappear and reappear repeatedly as it travelled along its path. Photons do not do this—their intensity is constant. So on the other hand, if the magnetic and electric components are out of phase by 90 degrees, then one component can be described by a cosine wave and the other component by a sine wave, and the sum of the squares of a cosine and sine is a constant, thus providing constant intensity as the photon travels through space.”—JP JP raises a profound point here. For anyone who wants to consider the point further, take into account the difference between standing and travelling electromagnetic waves, as illustrated here:

http://clas.sa.ucsb.edu/staff/martin/EM_StandingWave.html

http://clas.sa.ucsb.edu/staff/martin/EM_TravelingWave.html

- Your Highlight at location 7623-7627 | Added on Thursday, 8 October 2020 23:35:03

According to Zeno’s “metrical paradox of extension”, it’s impossible to attain an extended region of space by combining any number of unextended simple elements (points)... not even an infinite number of such elements. The answer to this problem is that an otherwise unextended point that is set in motion at a constant, finite speed thereby acquires a finite extension, hence objects can be made from it as extended things. No such objects can be made in a strictly motionless, abstract universe, or in a universe where points travel at infinite speed.

- Your Highlight at location 7641-7643 | Added on Thursday, 8 October 2020 23:36:59

All things that necessarily exist participate in the Form of Existence. This Form is the Form of Nothing and the Form of Something. It is the Form of Nothing (the thesis), the Form of Being (the antithesis), and the Form of Becoming (the synthesis). It is the Form of Mind and the Form of Eternal Life. It is the Form of the Monad.

- Your Highlight at location 7704-7713 | Added on Thursday, 8 October 2020 23:46:06

What does “nothing” mean to a scientist? Is it the vacuum? Is it “real” nothing (non-existence)? Is it undifferentiated potentiality? Is it an unreal, abstract mathematical wavefunction? Is it virtual existence? Is it ruled by Heisenbergian indeterminacy? Does it have limitless capacity? Is it a singularity? Is it dimensionless? Is it sensory? Can we experience it? If not, how can it be part of scientific empiricism? Is it material? If not, how can it be part of scientific materialism? How can “nothing” appear at all in scientific empiricist materialism? Nothing, by its very nature, cannot be part

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The God Series—My Notes & Clippings

of science predicated on sensory experiments. Did space and time originate in nothing? Isn't nothing (non-extension) mind, as Descartes said? Why not? If scientists can't define "nothing", why should we accept any of their other definitions? Ontological mathematics, unlike science, begins with the definition of nothing and rationally builds everything on the basis of that definition.

- Your Highlight at location 7737-7741 | Added on Friday, 9 October 2020 23:55:02

It can't be stressed enough that when you grasp that all content is and must be carried by form, but that we will never see the form precisely because we are experiencing the content (i.e. the content necessarily hides the form), then you can no longer accept the claims of empiricism. Empiricism commits the fatal error of claiming that only the perceivable is real. It fails to ask what is carrying the information we perceive, i.e. what is the universal information carrier?

- Your Highlight at location 7831-7832 | Added on Sunday, 11 October 2020 23:59:06

It's extraordinary how many people take Hume seriously as a philosopher when, in fact, he was really an anti-philosopher, campaigning against the very possibility of knowledge. His real value is in the way he exposes the intellectual bankruptcy of empiricism.

- Your Highlight at location 8620-8621 | Added on Sunday, 18 October 2020 23:35:01

"If any man wish to write in a clear style, let him be first clear in his thoughts; and if any would write in a noble style, let him first possess a noble soul." — Goethe

- Your Highlight at location 8699-8703 | Added on Tuesday, 20 October 2020 23:28:12

Illuminism—the religion and philosophy of the Illuminati—replaces "God" with Math, conveyed by living mathematical souls made of light, all interacting with each other in an incredible cosmic dance of mathematical waves (sines and cosines), which, via Fourier mathematics, create a universal hologram that humanity calls the material world of space and time, and with which mathematical souls can interact using the very same mathematics (i.e. Fourier mathematics, which deals with two domains: a dimensionless frequency domain of mind, and a dimensional spacetime domain of matter).

The Troll Diaries

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Troll Diaries—My Notes & Clippings

The Truth Series (Stark, Dr Thomas)

Euler's Formula and Special Relativity: The Deep Origin of Space and Time (The Truth Series Book 1) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight at location 211-212 | Added on Sunday, 29 November 2020 23:49:29

All dimensional things are controlled by dimensionless things. All physical things are controlled by metaphysical things. All matter is controlled by mind. All living bodies are animated by the living minds that direct them.

- Your Highlight at location 309-314 | Added on Sunday, 29 November 2020 23:59:57

In mathematical terms, as we shall see, the domain of light is ruled by the mathematical property of orthogonality. The material universe, by contrast, is ruled by the property of non-orthogonality. Dimensionless existence is orthogonal existence, while dimensional existence is non-orthogonal existence. It really is that simple. Dimensionality flows from the loss of perfect orthogonality. If perfect orthogonality is restored (as it always is in the end), the physical universe is eradicated, and reality returns to the Singularity of pure light.

- Your Highlight at location 364-365 | Added on Monday, 30 November 2020 00:07:45

Light doesn't move through spacetime. Spacetime moves through light!

- Your Highlight at location 382-386 | Added on Monday, 30 November 2020 23:26:12

There is a fundamental problem with Einstein's equation. Light moves at light speed, yet does not have infinite mass. In fact, it has no mass. This means that in order for anything material to travel at light speed, it would have to cease to be material and become mental, i.e. it would have to undergo an ontological phase transition. We see exactly the same phase transition in the formation of black hole singularities. Massive stars implode to nothing at all. They leave spacetime entirely.

- Your Highlight at location 395-399 | Added on Monday, 30 November 2020 23:27:44

To reach light speed, a material object does not need infinite energy. Rather, it needs to leave the spacetime world of matter, and it inevitably does so as soon as its mass reaches a certain critical point (determined by what we might designate as its "Schwarzschild velocity"). The material world exists inside the mental world, in the sense that any means you use to leave the material world will necessarily involve your undergoing a phase transition to mental existence.

- Your Highlight at location 420-421 | Added on Monday, 30 November 2020 23:30:00

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Mind does not belong to the material world. Mind is made of light. Mind does not experience the passage of time, only body does. It is our body that ages, not our mind.

- Your Highlight at location 483-485 | Added on Monday, 30 November 2020 23:36:11

Light has effects in space and time, but it is not in space and time. Its effects in space and time are caused by spacetime moving in relation to the fixed Singularity.

- Your Highlight at location 515-520 | Added on Monday, 30 November 2020 23:42:22

In physical spacetime special relativity stipulates that the quantity $-t^2 + x^2 + y^2 + z^2$ is invariant under coordinate changes from one inertial frame to another, i.e. under Lorentz transformations. Here the speed of light c is, following Poincare, set to unity."

- Your Note at location 534 | Added on Tuesday, 1 December 2020 23:20:19

[Hmm... I don't recall reading in The God Series any detailed explanation of exactly what these three time dimensions are.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 532-534 | Added on Tuesday, 1 December 2020 23:20:20

(Philosopher Mike Hockney has given a detailed account of how to interpret time in 3D terms in his God Series of books.)

- Your Highlight at location 705-706 | Added on Tuesday, 1 December 2020 23:38:42

As the material world approaches absolute zero (which is the temperature of the immaterial mind ... the temperature of light in the Singularity), its properties become less and less "physical" and more and more purely mathematical.

- Your Highlight at location 713-716 | Added on Tuesday, 1 December 2020 23:39:59

Fundamental particles acquire mass by interacting with the Higgs field. Photons do not interact with the Higgs field, hence have no mass. Anything that doesn't interact with the Higgs field isn't in spacetime. Anything that doesn't interact with the Higgs field is mental, not physical. Why do scientists keep avoiding the obvious? Photons constitute a mental field. The Higgs field is the first material field.

- Your Highlight at location 728-729 | Added on Tuesday, 1 December 2020 23:41:32

Real waves provide the precursors of space (distance) waves, while imaginary waves provide the precursors of time (imaginary distance) waves.

- Your Highlight at location 886-887 | Added on Friday, 4 December 2020 00:01:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

For both Plato and Aristotle, Forms furnished the intelligible aspect of the world. They were the source of change, but did not change themselves.

- Your Highlight at location 960-964 | Added on Friday, 4 December 2020 00:11:02

Motion has no beginning, but it does have an explanation, namely the Principle of Sufficient Reason. The PSR replaces Aristotle's Prime Mover. Eternity comprises points moving around Euler circles under the compulsion of the PSR. That's all they do, all they have ever done, and all they can ever do. Of necessity, their circular motion generates eternal sine and cosine waves, and these are the entities that are then used to spawn the temporal, contingent world.

- Your Highlight at location 1033-1036 | Added on Saturday, 5 December 2020 00:31:20

Each individual mind has a will of its own. The Universal Mind reflects all of these individual wills. It does not have its own Will. Everything that the Universal Mind is comes from its parts. The whole is only good as its parts. The parts are the fundamental reality, and the whole is their collective expression. The better the parts, the better the whole.

- Your Highlight at location 1064-1065 | Added on Saturday, 5 December 2020 00:34:31

Neither f nor λ can become infinitely large or infinitely small because then c would no longer have its fixed value.

- Your Highlight at location 1083-1086 | Added on Saturday, 5 December 2020 00:36:14

Planck's constant concerns the size of the point flowing around the circumference of the circle. A point of size zero would not flow at all. Its speed would be zero. Any circle can contain infinite zero-sized points, so there's no way to get to the end of the circle, and, indeed, no way to even get started since the zero-sized point has no speed.

- Your Highlight at location 1088-1097 | Added on Saturday, 5 December 2020 00:38:02

The fixed speed of light is automatically and necessarily associated with a point in motion that is neither zero nor infinite in size, but has a fixed size (a tiny but non-zero size). We call such a point a "flowing point". A zero-sized point is a static point. A moving point is non-zero-sized. The flowing point is able to get from the beginning to the end of the circle precisely because it has a finite speed and a finite size. If it had no size and speed, it wouldn't move at all. If it had infinite size and speed, it would have no characteristics of a point. The infinite case and the zero case would both lead to uninteresting universes. In both cases, the universe would do nothing; in the second case because nothing would ever start, and in the first case because everything would already have finished. Only a finite speed of light and finite-sized points lead to a universe with interesting

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

properties, such as the one we are self-evidently in. The flowing point is the smallest part of a circle consistent with completing a full circle when the point flows at light speed in the manner mandated by the PSR.

- Your Highlight at location 1144-1148 | Added on Sunday, 6 December 2020 00:24:03

The total electric field is a sine function of t , and the total magnetic field is a cosine function of t . The sinusoidal variations of the two fields are therefore ninety degrees out of phase at each point. At times when $\sin \omega t = 0$, the electric field is zero everywhere, and the magnetic field is maximum. When $\cos \omega t = 0$, the magnetic field is zero everywhere, and the electric field is maximum. This is in contrast to a wave travelling in one direction...”

- Your Highlight at location 1150-1150 | Added on Sunday, 6 December 2020 00:24:49

Maxwell dealt with electromagnetic traveling waves, while Euler’s Formula deals with electromagnetic standing waves

- Your Highlight at location 1244-1245 | Added on Sunday, 6 December 2020 23:31:56

The property of non-orthogonality is associated with net non-zero mass. The property of orthogonality is associated with net zero mass. Orthogonality hides mass, and renders it neutral.

- Your Highlight at location 1248-1248 | Added on Sunday, 6 December 2020 23:33:12

A photon is a standing wave.

- Your Highlight at location 1270-1271 | Added on Sunday, 6 December 2020 23:34:58

Mathematics provides ontological and epistemological definitions. Science provides instrumental definitions. This is a fundamental difference.

- Your Highlight at location 1347-1349 | Added on Friday, 25 December 2020 23:58:51

It’s essential to draw out every last drop of the ontology and epistemology of the basic Euler circle. Everything—all of math, science, philosophy, psychology, and so on—is implicitly present in the Euler circle. We need to be able to attribute an ontological, epistemological metaphysical, and physical significance to every single aspect of it.

- Your Highlight at location 1375-1378 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2020 00:02:08

When sine and cosine waves run orthogonally to each other, they are decoupled. Neither is contaminated by any trace of the other. When they run non-orthogonally to each other, they become coupled (they pick up properties of the other), and this coupling produces the phenomenon of spacetime waves.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1406-1410 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2020 08:35:34

Once time is equated to imaginary space, we can do for time everything we can do for space. So, just as there is a speed through space, so there is a speed through time. Because we are near enough stationary in space, we are all moving through time (i.e. imaginary space) at close to light speed. We therefore live in a timelike environment (an environment dominated by time), yet our perceptions are linked to space, hence we see ourselves in an essentially spacelike environment (an environment dominated by space).

- Your Highlight at location 1412-1419 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2020 08:38:35

Just as material things can be defined with regard to space, so they can be defined with regard to imaginary space (time), i.e. we have temporal materialism as well as spatial materialism. Just as we have real-numbered mass defined with regard to space, we have imaginary numbered mass defined with regard to imaginary space (time). Everything becomes symmetrical regarding space and time. Nothing exists in space that does not thereby have an exact counterpart in imaginary space. Just as there is real-numbered energy, there is also imaginary-numbered energy. And we can also carry out exactly the same exercise with regard to positive and negative numbers, to positive and negative energy, mass, length and time. Real numbers can never be privileged over imaginary numbers, and positive numbers can never be privileged over negative numbers. Science disastrously commits both of these flagrant errors, in order to serve its “real positivist” philosophy of materialism and empiricism.

- Your Note at location 1431 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2020 08:54:53

We understand 3D space because we can perceive objects moving through its three axes, in any trajectory. How are we to understand 3D time (imaginary space) as the imaginary equivalent of space, when elsewhere it is stated that time travel is impossible? What are these time-like axes of imaginary length, imaginary width and imaginary height? What is the difference between motion along each of these imaginary axes?

- Your Highlight at location 1430-1431 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2020 08:54:53

If space and time can be treated as unified structure known as spacetime, this should obviously be a 6D spacetime rather than 4D. You would immediately have to provide a sufficient reason for the proposed asymmetry.

- Your Highlight at location 1435-1439 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2020 08:56:20

“Lorentz invariance is an almost universal assumption for modern physical theories, such as quantum electrodynamics, quantum chromodynamics, the Standard Model of particle physics, and general relativity. As such, the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

parameter c is ubiquitous in modern physics, appearing in many contexts that are unrelated to light.” —Wikipedia The speed of light is ubiquitous in modern physics because light is the true root of the whole of physics. The material world of spacetime is simply a world of “broken” light ... light that has lost its orthogonality via Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 1449-1459 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2020 09:00:29

The speed of light is the speed of mind, and it controls the speed of matter. The speed of mind belongs to the frequency domain, and the speed of matter to the spacetime domain. There could be no speed of matter without the speed of mind. The converse is not the case. Mind is the primary reality, and matter the derived reality. The mental Singularity is the axial region, and the inter-axial region—the region between the axes—is the domain of space and time. The Big Bang is simply a process whereby the axial region populates the inter-axial region via the wave property of phase. It really is that simple. That’s how mind creates matter. Technically speaking, the axial region maintains a strict orthogonal relation between sine and cosine waves (pure sine and cosine waves are always at right angles—at exactly ninety degrees—to each other). In the inter-axial region, this orthogonality is replaced by non-orthogonality, by phase differences between sine and cosine waves that are different from ninety degrees. This is the mathematical deviation that produces space, time and matter. There is no other cause for space, time and matter. They could not exist without non-orthogonal phase. A strictly orthogonal universe would be a permanently mental universe, with zero trace of matter. However, the very fact of combining sines and cosines produces non-orthogonal phase, and thus matter.

- Your Highlight at location 1462-1465 | Added on Saturday, 26 December 2020 09:04:12

Space derives from real number frequencies, and time from imaginary number frequencies. In the axial region (the mental Singularity), real and imaginary numbers are always perfectly separate. In the inter-axial region, they combine, thus forming complex numbers. Spacetime is a complex-numbered environment, while the mental domain of frequency is made of independent real and imaginary numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 1538-1580 | Added on Sunday, 27 December 2020 00:04:10

How, exactly, does light (mind) turn into matter? It’s via the wave property of phase. We shall provide the simplest possible demonstration of the process, using the most elementary wave mathematics. The first thing to note is that a linear combination of a cosine wave and a sine wave of equal periods can be expressed as a single trigonometric function with the same period but with a different amplitude and phase shift. In general, linear

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

combinations of sines and cosines can be expressed in the forms $A \sin(x \pm \phi)$ or $A \cos(x \pm \phi)$, e.g. 1) $c_1 \cos x + c_2 \sin x = A \cos(x - \phi)$, where c_1 and c_2 are linear coefficients, A = amplitude, and ϕ = phase shift. Or 2) $c_1 \cos x + c_2 \sin x = A \sin(x + \phi)$, where c_1 and c_2 are linear coefficients, A = amplitude, and ϕ = phase shift. (Bearing in mind that $\sin(90^\circ - x) = \cos x$, and $\cos(90^\circ - x) = \sin x$) We can use Equation 2) in conjunction with the trigonometric identity $\sin(\alpha + \beta) = \sin \alpha \cos \beta + \cos \alpha \sin \beta$. $A \sin(x + \phi)$ can therefore be equivalently written as $A \sin x \cos \phi + A \cos x \sin \phi$. Thus $c_1 \cos x + c_2 \sin x = A \sin x \cos \phi + A \cos x \sin \phi$. Hence, by inspection, we see that $c_1 = A \sin \phi$, while $c_2 = A \cos \phi$. If $c_2 = 0$, then $A = c_1$ and $\phi = \pi/2$ (since $\cos \pi/2 = 0$ and $\sin \pi/2 = 1$). If $c_1 = 0$, then $A = c_2$ and $\phi = 0$ (since $\sin 0 = 0$ and $\cos 0 = 1$). If $c_1 \neq 0$ and $c_2 \neq 0$ then $A = \sqrt{c_1^2 + c_2^2}$ and $\tan \phi = c_1/c_2$. This mathematically demonstrates that when we combine matching sines and cosines, we produce a resultant that, in this case, is a phase shifted sine. Using a different but comparable trigonometric identity we can alternatively produce a phase shifted cosine. In fact, there are four relevant trigonometric addition formulas: $\sin(\alpha + \beta) = \sin \alpha \cos \beta + \sin \beta \cos \alpha$ $\sin(\alpha - \beta) = \sin \alpha \cos \beta - \sin \beta \cos \alpha$ $\cos(\alpha + \beta) = \cos \alpha \cos \beta - \sin \alpha \sin \beta$ $\cos(\alpha - \beta) = \cos \alpha \cos \beta + \sin \alpha \sin \beta$ What are phase-shifted sines and cosines? The trick to understanding them is to realize that they are impure. A phase-shifted sine is contaminated with a cosine contribution. A phase-shifted cosine is contaminated with a sine contribution. A pure sine runs along the real-axis, extends into the imaginary domain (both positive and negative regions), and has zero cosine component. A pure cosine runs along the imaginary-axis, extends into the real domain (both positive and negative regions), and has zero sine component. Waves that are orthogonal to each other are fully decoupled, fully independent. Pure sines and cosines do not contaminate each other. Waves that are non-orthogonal are coupled. They are dependent on both sines and cosines. What happens when you rotate a sine wave running along the horizontal axis through ninety degrees? It doesn't end up as a sine wave running along the perpendicular axis. Instead, it is mathematically converted into a cosine wave, its "opposite". At zero degrees, we have a pure sine wave. At ninety degrees, we have a pure cosine wave. As we rotate from zero to ninety degrees, the sine wave loses more and more of its sine nature until at ninety degrees it has lost all of its sine properties and turned into a cosine wave. The axes are where we have pure, decoupled sines and cosines. In the inter-axial regions, we have coupled sines and cosines. The decoupled waves are mental waves. The coupled waves are spacetime waves.

- Your Note at location 1629 | Added on Monday, 28 December 2020 00:19:48

[I can't get my head around what this means. What is the general equation for such a family of functions?](#)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1628-1629 | Added on Monday, 28 December 2020 00:19:48

Now imagine a sinusoidal wave running along each of the radii that stands between zero and ninety degrees.

- Your Highlight at location 1630-1633 | Added on Monday, 28 December 2020 00:20:14

At exactly forty-five degrees, we have a sinusoid that is half sine and half cosine. It can easily be imagined that special things happen at exactly this angle of phase. It must have extraordinary mathematical properties, and may be the gateway from mind to matter. This ought to be a major area of mathematical and scientific research.

- Your Highlight at location 1756-1763 | Added on Tuesday, 29 December 2020 23:51:06

Professor Herbert Dingle damningly wrote, “According to the theory, if you have two exactly similar clocks, A and B, and one is moving with respect to the other, they must work at different rates ..., i.e. one works more slowly than the other. But the theory also requires that you cannot distinguish which clock is the ‘moving’ one; it is equally true to say that A rests while B moves and that B rests while A moves. The question therefore arises: how does one determine, consistently with the theory, which clock works the more slowly? Unless this question is answerable, the theory unavoidably requires that A works more slowly than B and B more slowly than A—which it requires no super-intelligence to see is impossible. Now, clearly, a theory that requires an impossibility cannot be true, and scientific integrity requires, therefore, either that the question just posed shall be answered, or else that the theory shall be acknowledged to be false. But, as I have said, more than 13 years of continuous effort have failed to produce either response.”

- Your Highlight at location 1769-1771 | Added on Tuesday, 29 December 2020 23:54:18

In Lorentz’s relativity, a moving observer’s clock absolutely rather than relatively slows down. Time dilation and length contraction are absolute, not relative, effects. In Lorentz’s relativity, all observers note the same things, i.e. there is an objective physical reality, agreed upon by all observers. All observers have the same consistent view. There are no contradictions or paradoxes.

- Your Highlight at location 1776-1781 | Added on Tuesday, 29 December 2020 23:54:32

As it turns out, Einstein and Lorentz were both right and both wrong about the ether, but in opposite ways. Einstein was right that there is no spacetime ether, but wrong that an ether does not exist. Lorentz was right that an ether exists, but wrong that it was a spacetime ether. There is in fact no absolute, privileged spacetime reference frame, which is what is conventionally meant by the ether. If there were no ether at all, it would

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

automatically follow that Einstein is right. However, there is an ether, but it is not physical ... it is mental! The ether is the light Singularity!

- Your Note at location 1859 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 00:02:35

[Nassim Hamein says something similar.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1858-1859 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 00:02:35

Space can in fact be regarded as nothing other than a vast collection of extremely low-density particles, while particles can be regarded as extremely concentrated packets of spacetime.

- Your Highlight at location 1961-1963 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 05:45:35

If $f_1 = 1$, h is the base frequency of nature, and E_h (the energy associated with the base frequency) is the base energy.

- Your Note at location 1981 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 05:48:59

[Is a quantum of energy really the same thing as a single cycle?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1980-1981 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 05:48:59

$E = h$ is the smallest amount of energy possible, the energy of a single wave cycle. We proportionately multiply the energy as we multiple the numbers of wave cycles.

- Your Highlight at location 1997-2001 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 05:56:13

"Fourier analysis is also applicable to Non-periodic Signals by assuming the period of analysis (not that of the signal in question) to be infinitely long. This leads to the concept of Fourier Transform in which all frequencies are present instead of just those which are integral multiples of the fundamental frequency."—V. K. Khanna, Digital Signal Processing

- Your Note at location 2018 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 06:09:47

[This is where I lose the thread. Surely it's the rotating radius vector on the Euler circle \(aka flowing point\) generating the waves? Here and elsewhere it's being suggested that the Euler circle's radius vector is responsible for the fundamental and that something else is generating the harmonics... what is that 'something else'?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2016-2018 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 06:09:47

A higher frequency corresponds to a higher number of completed wave cycles within a full revolution of the flowing point. Each additional wave cycle proportionately increases the energy of the wave.

- Your Highlight at location 2063-2065 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 06:17:51

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Given that Planck's constant is exceptionally small, the highest frequency is an immensely large number, and this number may be considered the ontologically highest number. This may in fact correspond to the total number of monads in existence (i.e. the total number of monads is not infinite).

- Your Highlight at location 2084-2085 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 06:20:28

Planck's constant h is none other than the flowing point itself. It is energy distributed over a tiny 1D complex-numbered segment ("string", we might say!).

- Your Note at location 2115 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 06:29:23

What path does the flowing point follow in this 6D world? I can't conceive of the point covering a 3D sphere let alone higher dimensions.

- Your Highlight at location 2115-2115 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 06:29:23

A full monad exists in this 3D complex domain.

- Your Note at location 2246 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 13:16:42

Elsewhere they state that form cannot be experienced, only understood intellectually, through the application of reason.

- Your Highlight at location 2245-2246 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 13:16:42

You experience the universe as content. If you had a more powerful

- Your Highlight at location 2553-2555 | Added on Wednesday, 30 December 2020 17:59:17

Frequencies in the mental Singularity are the basis of time and space in the material universe, once non-orthogonal asymmetry resulting from phase is factored in.

[What Is a Thought?: The Ontology of Thinking \(The Truth Series Book 2\) \(Stark, Dr. Thomas\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 174-177 | Added on Thursday, 11 March 2021 23:31:54

An ontological mathematical system has an optimal, perfect symmetry, but this is a symmetry that is easily broken. As soon the system's perfect symmetry shatters, it immediately sets about restoring the symmetry. A Universal Age corresponds to the time it takes for the broken symmetry to be returned to perfect symmetry. It takes many billions of years. In fact, a precise calculation can be made for exactly how long it takes.

- Your Highlight at location 245-246 | Added on Thursday, 11 March 2021 23:42:58

The pursuit of perfection is the meaning of existence.

- Your Note at location 351 | Added on Friday, 12 March 2021 07:34:17

[Why is it necessary for the universe to be stable when squared, let alone any arbitrary mathematical operation? What does it even mean, ontologically, to 'square the universe'?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 350-351 | Added on Friday, 12 March 2021 07:34:17

The mathematical universe must be stable under every conceivable operation applied to it, such as being squared. This immediately means that we must place imaginary numbers on a par with real numbers, and negative numbers on a par with positive numbers.

- Your Highlight at location 416-419 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 01:26:01

Everything is made of thoughts. Complex thoughts cannot be made of anything other than more basic thoughts: basis thoughts. Basis thoughts are eternal and necessary atomic thoughts. They combine to form temporal and contingent compound, molecular thoughts. Thoughts have a syntax and semantics. They cannot be made of anything that does not have a syntax and semantics.

- Your Highlight at location 430-431 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 01:26:38

The universe must have an inherent syntax and semantics, which means that the universe must be a language. The only eternal, necessary, immutable, perfect, inherent language is mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 556-557 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 07:35:27

Only one language can exist independently of the languages devised by intelligent species anywhere in the universe. That language is the Ur language, the language of existence ... mathematics.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 555-557 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 07:36:06

For the universe to be intelligible, it follows that it must be literally made of a language, an entity with a syntax and semantics. Only one language can exist independently of the languages devised by intelligent species anywhere in the universe. That language is the Ur language, the language of existence ... mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 568-569 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 07:42:23

“Willed” energy is semantic energy, and is associated with free will. “Non-willed” energy is syntactic energy, and produces the impersonal scientific universe.

- Your Highlight at location 593-594 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 07:47:58

The deep unconscious operates at the level of syntax. Consciousness operates at the semantic level. As consciousness increases, more and more emphasis is placed on semantics, and less and less on syntax.

- Your Highlight at location 608-610 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 07:51:22

Efficient causation is about how, and final causation about why. A system that is both syntactic and semantic can exhibit both efficient and final causation. Synchronicity requires a final cause to be identified (semantics), and then an efficient cause to make it happen (syntactic). Jung believed that synchronicities were acausal. In fact, they are doubly causal, in terms of both semantics and syntax.

- Your Highlight at location 606-610 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 07:53:00

Jung considered only syntactic causation (Aristotelian efficient causation). Aristotelian final causation is semantic causation. Efficient causation is about how, and final causation about why. A system that is both syntactic and semantic can exhibit both efficient and final causation. Synchronicity requires a final cause to be identified (semantics), and then an efficient cause to make it happen (syntactic). Jung believed that synchronicities were acausal. In fact, they are doubly causal, in terms of both semantics and syntax.

- Your Highlight at location 663-666 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 08:09:08

If we start with an individual monadic mind, every sinusoid inside it is experienced by it. The vast majority of sinusoids are experienced unconsciously. No sinusoid from outside a monad is directly experienced by it. However, when external sinusoids interact with internal sinusoids and create combined wavefunctions, the compound wavefunction is then experienced by the monad.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 669-671 | Added on Saturday, 13 March 2021 08:10:46

The owner of the world, of all the sinusoids in the world, is the Cosmic Mind, the collection of all monads. The Cosmic Mind is what experiences the world. The human brain is a material object in the material world, hence is experienced by the Cosmic Mind, but a brain is also something that is directly linked to an individual monad.

- Your Highlight at location 767-768 | Added on Sunday, 14 March 2021 00:02:05

Our unconscious mind is aware of everything in the universe. The task is to bring all of that information into consciousness. Then you can become God.

- Your Highlight at location 813-817 | Added on Monday, 15 March 2021 00:34:11

Eternal truths must reside in something eternal, and that eternal thing is mathematics, the analytic system of “nothing”, whose existence nothing can stop. The argument from eternal truths constitutes a proof of the existence of mathematics. But its existence can also be proved a posteriori. If contingent entities exist, the sufficient reason for their existence cannot lie in themselves but only in something necessary: mathematics. Reality is all about eternal, necessary mathematical entities entering into temporal, contingent arrangements.

- Your Highlight at location 859-861 | Added on Monday, 15 March 2021 00:41:55

Via our sense organs, our individual minds interface with the collective thoughts of the universe (the Cosmic Mind), and convert them into perceptions in our minds, which we ponder, and which provoke feelings in us.

- Your Highlight at location 1146-1147 | Added on Wednesday, 17 March 2021 00:02:57

Mind (frequency) is concerned with all radial lines in the above circle. Matter (spacetime) is concerned with all non-radial lines. All radial lines are associated with the speed of light. All non-radial lines are associated with sub-light speeds.

- Your Highlight at location 1470-1471 | Added on Friday, 19 March 2021 00:01:22

There is a law of the conservation of thought. The total amount of thinking never increases or decreases. Its quality gets better over time, but its quantity doesn't change.

- Your Highlight at location 1666-1667 | Added on Sunday, 21 March 2021 00:41:53

Imagine everywhere you looked you saw syntactic equations, and immediately saw how to solve those equations to bring about whatever

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

semantic outcome you desired. Then you would be God. You would have God consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 1671-1674 | Added on Sunday, 21 March 2021 00:43:33

True consciousness arises when you no longer mentally operate within an analog (simulation) of the world—which always falsifies the world—but instead operate with full mental power in the actual world, i.e. the mathematical world. An analog space is necessary when your mental space—made of manmade language—is divorced from the real space (the true world). This language mismatch leads to all of the false beliefs and theories with which humanity has been cursed.

- Your Highlight at location 1821-1824 | Added on Monday, 22 March 2021 00:30:37

A purely semantic language cannot exist, and a purely syntactic language cannot exist either. Both elements must be present. A purely syntactic, objective system could exist, but it would be meaningless (as in scientific materialism). A purely semantic, subjective system could not exist at all. You can have meaningless syntax, or empty semantics. To have meaningful syntax and full semantics, you need a language that contains both syntax and semantics.

- Your Highlight at location 1825-1828 | Added on Monday, 22 March 2021 00:31:37

“God” is often conceived as a purely semantic entity (he is pure meaning, meaning in itself), but no attempt is ever made by any believer in God to give him a syntax, to say what he is made of and what laws apply to what he is made of. It is alleged, more or less, that God isn’t made of anything, and isn’t subject to any laws. God has no syntax and belongs to no syntax. He is pure meaning, and can accomplish anything he wills.

- Your Highlight at location 1837-1838 | Added on Monday, 22 March 2021 00:33:18

If you train people in religious semantics from birth, you make it extremely hard for them to grasp syntax, and hardly any religious people do so.

- Your Highlight at location 1840-1841 | Added on Monday, 22 March 2021 00:34:43

All human systems of thought can be regarded in terms of what they say about syntax and semantics, and their relationship:

- Your Highlight at location 1873-1875 | Added on Monday, 22 March 2021 00:38:46

Ontological mathematics is a theory that is not just another theory. It is its own universe, its own object, its own subject, its own language, hence the exact means to explain itself to itself, hence to become aware of itself. Ontological mathematics is both the map and the territory. It is the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

language that reaches self-awareness. (Imagine the English language becoming self-aware, then explaining itself to itself in English!)

- Your Highlight at location 1898-1899 | Added on Monday, 22 March 2021 00:41:40

The mental subject is in fact the essence of existence, and through its syntactic use of language it can produce objects (“matter”).

- Your Highlight at location 2121-2121 | Added on Tuesday, 23 March 2021 23:24:08

A semantics-only reality is as impossible as a syntax-only reality.

- Your Highlight at location 2171-2175 | Added on Wednesday, 24 March 2021 23:53:45

It was a disaster for Western thought when final (teleological) causes were rejected, when it was argued that efficient causes were sufficient to account for the workings of the world. This led to materialism, skepticism, nihilism, atheism, relativism, subjectivism, and narcissism. Religion and spirituality were killed off in the minds of all those who rejected teleology and who worshipped efficient causes. Purpose and meaning vanished from their world, rendering it wholly pointless.

- Your Highlight at location 2206-2212 | Added on Wednesday, 24 March 2021 23:58:35

Thales proposed water as the arche, Anaximander proposed the apeiron (the boundless, infinite), Anaximenes proposed air, Pythagoras proposed numbers (mathematics), Heraclitus proposed fire (energy), Empedocles proposed four elements (air, fire, water, earth, with a fifth, the quintessence, later being added), Anaxagoras proposed countless elements controlled by Nous (Mind), and the Atomists proposed countless indivisible particles (“atoms”). More or less all subsequent syntactic thinking, including modern science and mathematics, owes its existence to these ancient geniuses and their various definitions of the arche.

- Your Highlight at location 2259-2263 | Added on Thursday, 25 March 2021 23:47:52

Science became the study of what scientists regarded as observable natural syntax (unobservable syntax was regarded as unreal). The observable semantic expression of unobservable syntax was regarded not as semantics at all, but as observable syntax. This is the basis of the claim that scientific empiricism is a syntactic subject, when in fact it is technically semantic in the terms we have defined.

- Your Highlight at location 2339-2340 | Added on Thursday, 25 March 2021 23:57:53

The ultimate task is to map all of your semantic intent to syntax so that no matter what you will, it will be realized.

- Your Highlight at location 2346-2347 | Added on Thursday, 25 March 2021 23:59:19

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

You can achieve anything if you put your mind to it, even if you are a mathematical ignoramus. But if you are a mathematical genius, nothing, in the long run, can stop you.

- Your Highlight at location 2350-2351 | Added on Thursday, 25 March 2021 23:59:27

Don't you want to become a God? Then do the math. It's all in the math. Total mastery of ontological mathematics gives you complete control of mathematical syntax via mathematical semantics.

- Your Highlight at location 2383-2384 | Added on Friday, 26 March 2021 00:01:18

Thoughts have existed forever. A law of conservation of thought exists. Thoughts can be neither created nor destroyed, only combined into new thoughts.

- Your Highlight at location 2411-2411 | Added on Friday, 26 March 2021 00:04:55

Once upon a time, humans routinely remembered past lives, and were enormously more spiritual than they are today.

- Your Highlight at location 2492-2495 | Added on Friday, 26 March 2021 23:33:43

The increasing mentalization of the universe, as it expands, leads to more and more powerful minds, which start to do things more and more rationally, hence they start to rapidly drive the universe towards its dialectical conclusion, and it's likely that the godlike minds at the end of time perform the final stages of making the universe perfect, i.e. they assume full syntactic control via their semantic will.

- Your Highlight at location 2618-2619 | Added on Saturday, 27 March 2021 08:33:15

Ironically, if you removed the Bible from Catholicism, it would be a thoroughly reputable pagan philosophy of the highest intellectual standards. The Bible, derived from the Jews, is the real problem.

- Your Highlight at location 2677-2679 | Added on Saturday, 27 March 2021 08:44:08

Every error in religion, philosophy, and science, stems from a failure to understand syntax and semantics, and their respective roles and domains of applicability. No theory should ever be accepted unless it provides a full account of syntax and semantics. Science spectacularly fails, so does religion, and so does philosophy.

- Your Highlight at location 2978-2982 | Added on Sunday, 28 March 2021 00:28:19

Who controls the Ray? One day, the Ray will decide everything. HyperHumanity will deploy the Ray. They will have no choice. It will be a Ray that reveals much more about humanity than the internet ever could, and it will settle humanity's fate. Everyone will have to confront the Truth.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

They will no longer be given the choice. What will the masses do when the Lie is no longer an option? To what gods will they appeal? All of their gods will be dead, slain by the Truth itself.

- Your Highlight at location 3187-3189 | Added on Sunday, 28 March 2021 23:34:47

If you are an intelligent person and have understood what we have said, the first thing you will do from now on when presented with any new idea is to analyze it in terms of both its syntactic and semantic claims. This is the proper way of thinking, and avoids all of the errors that flow from concentrating on either semantics or syntax to the exclusion of the other.

- Your Highlight at location 3206-3209 | Added on Sunday, 28 March 2021 23:36:27

The intrinsic defining character of a thought is its frequency. From the frequency, we can derive the wavelength and energy of the thought. The frequency, wavelength and energy of a thought furnish its syntax and are also inherently associated with the semantic experience of the thought, i.e. the way the information carried by the thought is experienced by the mind to which the thought belongs. Amplitude and phase concern the thought's relations with other thoughts.

- Your Note at location 3239 | Added on Sunday, 28 March 2021 23:40:10

[Er... you're forgetting Max Tegmark.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 3238-3239 | Added on Sunday, 28 March 2021 23:40:10

No leading scientist ever considers the ontology of mathematics and how mathematics, and not science, may be true reality.

- Your Highlight at location 3266-3269 | Added on Sunday, 28 March 2021 23:44:04

All jokes play with the semantic outcome, based on an ambiguous syntax. We are mired in ambiguous statements all the time, but the context usually makes it clear what is meant. A joke is an amusing exploitation of the inherent ambiguity. We laugh because we were drawing one semantic conclusion, only to be presented with an entirely different and often opposite conclusion, still consistent with the syntax.

- Your Highlight at location 3827-3829 | Added on Thursday, 1 April 2021 22:54:02

Using a different paradigm, namely that of mathematical idealism and rationalism, we can redefine determinism as the doctrine that all actions—human or otherwise—are caused by mathematical determinism, executed either syntactically or semantically, either within individual minds, or within the collection of all minds, or via their interaction.

- Your Highlight at location 3903-3905 | Added on Thursday, 1 April 2021 23:03:18

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Only minds powerful enough to override the regular rules by manipulating the mathematics in powerful and unconventional ways can change the public space. That makes them Gods.

- Your Highlight at location 3982-3985 | Added on Friday, 2 April 2021 23:09:13

Matter is simply collective thought, thought that has as its central, defining property the dimensions of space and time. Space and time are themselves simply properties of thoughts (sinusoidal waves), which are activated when certain conditions concerning sinusoidal phase are activated. Time and space concern non-orthogonal phase relations. Non-time and non-space concern orthogonal phase relations.

- Your Highlight at location 4003-4007 | Added on Friday, 2 April 2021 23:12:09

Religion is not about how because religion refuses to deal with syntax, and science is not about why because science refuses to deal with semantics. It's not that they operate in different domains, it's that they invalidly place themselves in different domains by their refusal to confront the other side of the coin.

- Your Highlight at location 4058-4061 | Added on Friday, 2 April 2021 23:19:22

Your semantic language therefore has to be hardwired to syntax. When you will the semantics, the syntax automatically follows. This is why mind can control matter. You are achieving semantic control over syntax. When you do this to the ultimate degree, you have complete control over matter, and you are God! Whatever you wish semantically is enacted syntactically in the world.

- Your Highlight at location 4083-4084 | Added on Friday, 2 April 2021 23:22:04

Most people are simply incapable of recognizing the answer to existence. They aren't rational enough.

- Your Highlight at location 4214-4216 | Added on Saturday, 3 April 2021 22:37:08

All human philosophies, religions and sciences are part of the construct, not reflections of reality. You cannot use any manmade language or system to analyze an eternal, necessary system. That's a category error.

- Your Highlight at location 4241-4244 | Added on Saturday, 3 April 2021 22:39:34

Each monad contains a complete set of sinusoids. Each sinusoid conveys a mental experience. The monadic mind experiences its own sinusoids directly—which explains qualia—and experiences the sinusoids of other monads as the external world, as alien things, the "other", as "matter", as the world "out there". By contrast, its own sinusoids are the world "in here."

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4251-4253 | Added on Saturday, 3 April 2021 22:41:27

In a monadic system, all of our sinusoids specifically belong to us and are specifically experienced by us. They do not belong to anyone else, and nothing else can directly experience any of our sinusoids. There is thus no mystery about qualia. They are built in. They are an intrinsic part of the system.

- Your Highlight at location 4272-4273 | Added on Saturday, 3 April 2021 22:44:32

When the sun is shining on you, you are actively being bathed in the thoughts of the Mind Collective. At night, you are able to retreat to your own private world and bathe in your own light.

[The Thinking Universe: Energy Is Thought \(The Truth Series Book 3\) \(Stark, Dr. Thomas\)](#)

- Your Highlight at location 92-95 | Added on Sunday, 4 April 2021 22:46:59

Mathematics is energy, and energy is mathematics. You can understand neither mathematics nor energy unless you grasp that they are one and the same thing. Mathematics is not only the science of energy, but also the ontology, epistemology, physics, metaphysics, noumenon and phenomenon of energy.

- Your Highlight at location 102-103 | Added on Sunday, 4 April 2021 22:49:05

The basic energy, the energy from which all other energy is derived, is light.

- Your Highlight at location 141-146 | Added on Sunday, 4 April 2021 22:53:40

If scientists were remotely philosophically literate, they would understand that all they did when they got rid of unextended, immaterial Cartesian mind was replace it with unextended, immaterial laws. To put it another way, science got rid of minds, but then replaced them with laws that can only be construed as mental, not physical. Scientific laws are not made of matter, don't exist in space and time, do not degrade, and are immutable, eternal, perfect, absolute, infallible. They therefore have the same sorts of characteristics as the soul, or even God! In fact, they have the exact characteristics of the Forms that define Plato's philosophy.

- Your Highlight at location 168-171 | Added on Sunday, 4 April 2021 22:56:52

Everything with a syntax and semantics is a language. So, the revolutionary idea is to define "substance" not in terms of a compound of form and matter, but, instead, as a compound of syntax and semantics. When this is done, substance becomes language, and language, critically, is mental, not physical.

- Your Highlight at location 230-233 | Added on Sunday, 4 April 2021 23:06:28

What is light? Light, ultimately, is precisely ordered numerical sequences. Light is the ontological expression of numbers. A number is a syntactical element, but every syntactical element is necessarily accompanied by a semantic element, and this semantic element is what we experience when we encounter numerical syntax.

- Your Highlight at location 303-304 | Added on Sunday, 4 April 2021 23:13:38

The secret of thought is that it is the purest and clearest energy of all—light energy. Your mind is an immaterial electromagnetic system outside space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 344-345 | Added on Sunday, 4 April 2021 23:17:48

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

People do not live in the real world. They live in their own mental simulation of reality, which is radically false. People try to band together with others who approximately share their simulation, and they reject and hate everyone who doesn't.

- Your Highlight at location 612-614 | Added on Wednesday, 7 April 2021 22:45:22

What is "God"? It's the Principle of Sufficient Reason, expressed through mathematical monads. "God" did not create the universe out of nothing. "God" created the universe out of itself via adjusting the phase relations of some of the sinusoids making up the internal cells (monads) from which it is made.

- Your Highlight at location 660-662 | Added on Wednesday, 7 April 2021 22:51:57

A disastrous conflation of the distinct concepts of consciousness and sentience has taken place. Sentient means "capable of feeling". Sentience is the "faculty of sense; feeling". A human baby is sentient but not conscious. An animal is sentient but not conscious. Sentience is something experienced by the unconscious.

- Your Highlight at location 667-671 | Added on Wednesday, 7 April 2021 22:52:08

Experience is not consciousness. Consciousness necessarily involves reflecting on experiences in the mind space. Without the mind space and the reflection that goes with it, consciousness is absent. A human baby can feel pain, but it has no capacity to reflect on its pain. It is having pain, but is not conscious of pain.

- Your Highlight at location 715-718 | Added on Wednesday, 7 April 2021 23:02:09

Consciousness is a social construct, and society has to reach a certain degree of complexity before it can construct it. The possibility is then raised that a much more advanced and intelligent humanity will produce a vastly more complex construct, and thus immensely greater consciousness. Illuminists seek to construct a consciousness suitable for HyperHumanity.

- Your Highlight at location 832-837 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 00:39:00

We are conscious because we can refer to ourselves as "I", and we can move this "I" around in our mental space, and reflect on it. If we couldn't do that, we wouldn't be conscious. No animals can do this, so no animals are conscious. Humans who have a severely restricted mind space and poor language fluency—through conditions such as learning disabilities and autism—are not conscious in the way that normal people are. Highly intelligent people are much more conscious than average people since they are able to use language with enormously more acuity. They are able to get

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

the most from language rather than the least. This is one of the great unacknowledged truths.

- Your Highlight at location 837-842 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 00:39:54

When you interact with others, you no doubt assume you are dealing with people who are as conscious as you. You are radically wrong. Stupid people in stupid jobs have limited consciousness. Many convicts in prisons are barely conscious. It was their lack of consciousness that led them there. Terrorism is a product of shrunken consciousness, consciousness that revolves around a single idea, and total ignorance of all other ideas. Humanity suffers from a widespread disease of consciousness. Humanity must become much more conscious via much better education, focused on reason rather than faith and emotions.

- Your Highlight at location 850-853 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 00:41:18

The central problem of science lies in its inability to comprehend mental self-reference. Mental self-reference means that you can take a decision purely with reference to yourself—with no reference to anything else—and that is exactly what is meant by “free will”. You, and you alone, took the decision, and you were not compelled by anything outside you.

- Your Highlight at location 873-876 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 00:43:51

A monadic mind mathematically modeling actual mathematical reality is much more powerful than a human mind operating in a manmade mental space that does not reflect mathematical reality but instead reflects human language and human figures of speech. Mathematical consciousness is much more powerful than manmade consciousness, and leads us to divinity.

- Your Highlight at location 877-885 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 00:45:30

“You must realize that you are conscious. Is that a strange notion? Is it obvious to you that you are conscious? Are you conscious of consciousness? No one ever thinks. Think about this: You don’t remember the moment you became conscious. “You don’t remember an instant where you ‘woke up’ and thought ‘This is strange! Where am I? What is this place?’ You have been living your life everyday like it is the most ordinary thing in the world. You haven’t even realized you are conscious. Stop. Realize it now. Realize that you are conscious and how strange that is. Take a second to look around you and think, ‘This is strange. Where am I? What is this place? What are all of these things? How do I exist? Why do I exist? What does it mean to exist?’” —Morgue

- Your Highlight at location 950-957 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 00:52:52

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Hudson was present at hypnotic sessions where a young man was told he was being introduced to the spirit of Socrates. What ensued was an apparent conversation, but only the young man's side was vocalized. When the hypnotist asked the young man to repeat what Socrates was saying, the young man proceeded to deliver a dazzling philosophical outpouring that others in the room found so convincing that they believed the young man must indeed be in the presence of the spirit of Socrates. If not, how could this young man of limited education be so gifted philosophically? So, was he communicating with the real Socrates, or wasn't he? If he was, that would be revolutionary. If not, it would be just as revolutionary since his own subjective mind was inventing complex philosophical material way beyond the intellectual capacity of his objective mind. In fact, that might be even more revolutionary. Do we all have a hidden genius inside us? Can we simulate the genius of the greatest geniuses?

- Your Highlight at location 1111-1116 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 07:31:04

In fact, we actually have access to four worlds: an emotional world, an intuitive world, a sensory world, and a thinking world. Each involves its own type of intelligence. Emotionally intelligent people believe in God, and build their reality around emotional stories. Intuitively intelligent people build their reality around mystical visions that they feel with intense subjective intensity. Sensory intelligent people believe in experiments, observations, measurements ... in physical, sensory evidence. Rationally intelligent people accept the existence of a world of reason and logic. Other types find this the hardest type of reality to comprehend.

- Your Highlight at location 1127-1132 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 07:33:37

The limits of your reality are the limits of your intelligence, the limits of your personality type, the limits of how your brain is wired, and how it interacts with your mind. You think you are radically free. You are not. You are a prisoner of your own nature. Your thoughts are in a jail, but you cannot conceive that this is the case. Your prison is a most remarkable one. It gives you a false consciousness designed to make you imagine you can do whatever you like. What prison could be more ingenious than that? When others tell you that you are in prison, you scoff at them, and troll them. How does reason cure the problem of a person like you?

- Your Highlight at location 1144-1147 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 07:35:34

Many irrational people believe, perversely, that they are rational. Of course, not being rational, they have no criterion for being rational. It's like the Dunning-Kruger effect. Stupid people don't know they're stupid. They would need a glimmer of intelligence to gauge their stupidity, and that's exactly what they lack.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1165-1166 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 07:38:21

A predicate gives information about the subject of a sentence. A predicate is a property that a thing can either possess or lack.

- Your Highlight at location 1186-1190 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 07:46:13

Existence should be regarded as a property, a predicate, after all. Every concept necessarily has this property (or the concept, by definition, wouldn't exist). What is really at stake is whether the predicate is associated with a thought in one person's mind, or in all minds. So, for example, "God" has subjective existence if that concept is entertained in any individual mind. "God" has objective existence if that concept is entertained in the Collection of all Minds, i.e. is a collective thought, just as the material world is.

- Your Highlight at location 1203-1204 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 07:50:05

The mere thought of something does not mean it will be instantiated in the world.

- Your Highlight at location 1204-1219 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 07:53:54

The real problem with Anselm's argument is that it should involve collective rather than individual thinking. Let's define God as "that than which nothing greater can be collectively thought." If the greatest possible being exists in the collective mind, it must also exist in reality. However, the only way for this to be true is for the collective mind itself to be God, i.e. you cannot have a collective mind that thinks something into existence that is greater than the collective mind itself. Even if we use a gestalt argument and assert that the whole is greater than the sum of its parts, this greater whole can appear only when every part is optimized, hence "God" is still an output of the Collective Mind and not something created independently, with its own independent existence, separate from the Collective Mind. Moreover, God does not need to exist eternally. He can be thought into existence at a specific point, which is in fact what evolution is all about. The culmination of evolution involves bringing the greatest possible collective thought—God—into existence, and God thus corresponds to the collective thinker (the collection of all minds) having made itself perfect. The God State is the best of all possible worlds, exactly as required by Leibniz. God does not make the best possible world. He is the best possible world, the culmination and completion of evolution, the precise purpose of which is to construct the optimal evolutionary state, and nothing is higher than God. God simply is the highest collective thought, the perfect collective thought, syntactically represented via the perfect symmetry of the zero entropy state.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1245-1249 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 07:58:46

All perfections can exist together in a system of perfect symmetry. Any asymmetry would constitute an imperfection, hence cannot belong to God. Asymmetry produces lack of clarity, obscurity, opaqueness, muddledness, imperfect thinking, imperfect perception, confusion, disorder, incoherence, disagreement, error, delusion, and so on. The Big Bang—triggered by the Satan monad (the Demiurge)—is the event that produces the greatest asymmetry, the greatest entropy, the creation of the baffling, alienated world of “matter”, which we are then required to overcome via evolution.

- Your Highlight at location 1280-1283 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 08:03:50

It has been said that the sun is the Eye of God, watching everything. When a total eclipse of the sun takes place, God is temporarily blinded, and the forces of darkness are free to do whatever they want. No criminal can be caught. It has also been said that a total eclipse opens a door to the back of the universe, and those who go through the door can learn the universe’s greatest secrets.

- Your Highlight at location 1346-1348 | Added on Saturday, 10 April 2021 23:58:16

Thought is extremely closely connected to music. Where ontological mathematics focuses on the syntax of thoughts, and then considers semantics, a musician focuses on the semantics of music (the music as we hear it), and then considers the syntax of music (the notes and their arrangements). The purest musical notes are sinusoids (!). Music might be called auditory thinking.

- Your Highlight at location 1339-1342 | Added on Sunday, 11 April 2021 00:00:06

A soul is an eternal, autonomous, full collection of basis thoughts. Thinking can be conducted individually, in groups, or collectively (i.e. in terms of all minds) When thinking takes place individually, it is always immaterial, and when it takes place in groups or collectively it may be immaterial or material, depending on how the sinusoidal functions are configured.

- Your Highlight at location 1679-1681 | Added on Sunday, 11 April 2021 23:01:10

Mathematical semantics rebels against the idea that it is the other side of mathematical syntax. It experiences itself as something entirely different. In a dual-aspect monism, there is no reason why the two aspects should automatically understand their relationship.

- Your Highlight at location 1699-1701 | Added on Sunday, 11 April 2021 23:03:17

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

No semantic process can ever reveal the presence of the syntax that underlies it, and no syntactic process can ever reveal the semantic information it carries with it.

- Your Highlight at location 1709-1710 | Added on Sunday, 11 April 2021 23:04:39

Truth can exist in the universe only if there is an absolute syntax connected to an absolute semantics.

- Your Highlight at location 2174-2175 | Added on Friday, 16 April 2021 23:16:28

Sensing is objectively perceptive while intuition is subjectively perceptive. Sensing is how consciousness perceives. Intuition is how the unconscious perceives.

- Your Highlight at location 2180-2182 | Added on Friday, 16 April 2021 23:18:31

Thinking is objectively rational while feelings are subjectively rational. Thinking is about syntax, while feelings are about semantics, about emotional values and emotional meaning.

- Your Highlight at location 2227-2228 | Added on Sunday, 18 April 2021 00:12:12

Feeling arrives at semantic rather than syntactic evaluations and judgments. Only thinking is syntactic. Only thinking involves reason and logic.

- Your Highlight at location 2556-2558 | Added on Tuesday, 20 April 2021 22:46:07

In ontological mathematics, syntax and semantics are the opposite sides of the same coin, hence every syntactic change is accompanied by a semantic change, and every semantic change is accompanied by a syntactic change, which is exactly why a semantic mind can control syntactic matter ... mind over matter.

- Your Highlight at location 2596-2598 | Added on Tuesday, 20 April 2021 22:52:50

We all have access to the noumenal domain. Our own minds are part of it. There are a whole host of techniques that can be used to delve much deeper into the noumenal domain than ordinary people are capable of, but of course such techniques are not put in the public domain.

- Your Highlight at location 2640-2643 | Added on Wednesday, 21 April 2021 22:44:24

A comedian provides a syntax that seems to be heading towards such and such a semantic conclusion, a familiar and commonplace observation. Then, at the last moment, a syntactic twist reverses the semantic conclusion, and leads to a total subversion of the meaning that we were expecting, and offers some completely new or much more honest insight into the subject matter.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2677-2679 | Added on Wednesday, 21 April 2021 22:49:54

A person who takes ownership of any part of the world needs the permission of every other person on earth, or is effectively declaring war on every other person on earth, which should result in his immediate death. It should be impossible for anyone to own private property.

- Your Highlight at location 2846-2848 | Added on Wednesday, 21 April 2021 23:11:00

We need an immense brainwashing program to undo all of the horrendous brainwashing to which humanity has hitherto been subjected. Without that immense new brainwashing—the rebooting brainwashing—nothing will change.

- Your Highlight at location 2870-2874 | Added on Thursday, 22 April 2021 22:31:33

In a different culture, you would be an entirely different person. In an optimal culture, you would be an optimized version of yourself, a fulfilled version of yourself, with no regrets. Don't you want to become who you really are? Old culture has ruined you. New culture can transform you into something extraordinary, a marvel to behold. Imagine humanity full of optimal human beings, humans who are practically gods. Don't you want to live in a society of the divine, a community of gods and goddesses? Let's make it happen.

- Your Highlight at location 2897-2898 | Added on Thursday, 22 April 2021 22:34:17

The mental Singularity creates matter out of itself, and then continuously controls it. At this very instant, the physical universe is being controlled by a Cosmic Mind at the center of the universe,

- Your Highlight at location 2959-2961 | Added on Thursday, 22 April 2021 22:41:11

Why are dreams so strange? It's because we have a reduced will in our dreams. Our objective mind has become passive and now our subjective mind is active, spewing out all manner of bizarre content. Our dreams are a form of madness. If they spill into waking reality then we become crazy.

- Your Highlight at location 3000-3001 | Added on Thursday, 22 April 2021 22:46:55

Medicine would be revolutionized if scientists understood that illness can have two independent causes: syntactic and semantic.

- Your Highlight at location 3048-3051 | Added on Thursday, 22 April 2021 22:59:57

Love needs to be reason's servant, not the master that turns reason into its opposite, unreason. Everywhere you look there are people in love with unreasonable things, and these are what generate humanity's problems. Nothing has done more harm to the world than love of God, love of family,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

love of tribe, and love of self. The last thing we would look to in order to solve humanity's problems is love.

- Your Highlight at location 3258-3265 | Added on Saturday, 24 April 2021 23:30:28

Autistics can't communicate and can't make effective decisions because they can't see the wood for the trees. They can't produce an executive summary. They can't filter information. Schizophrenics can't filter out all of the information being thrown at them by the id, superego, anima/animus, shadow, persona, mana personalities, and so on. It all gets turned into a huge toxic babble. Consciousness can't control it, and is overwhelmed and rendered irrelevant. Madness is the result. Schizophrenics, like autistics, can't produce an executive summary and can't filter information. Schizophrenics are overwhelmed by their intuitions, and autistics by their senses. All the different mental disorders are problems of consciousness, of defective consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 3329-3332 | Added on Saturday, 24 April 2021 23:39:53

The subjective mind is the Mind at Large and has stored everything we have ever seen, heard and experienced. You can get your unconscious mind to solve problems for you. If you're well enough attuned with your subjective mind, you can prime it with a difficult question just before you go to sleep, and when you wake up it will hand you the answer on a plate. Easy! You don't need to do any work at all. Just let your inner Genius sort it all out.

- Your Highlight at location 3429-3435 | Added on Sunday, 25 April 2021 22:57:26

Why is there a reason for everything? Because everything is reason. The universe is made of reason. Feelings have their reasons. Intuitions have their reasons. Perceptions have their reasons. Errors have their reasons. Love has its reason. "Reason" comes in many forms, both semantic and syntactic. Reason is normally associated with syntax and logic, but it has a much greater range than that. Everything in the universe has a sufficient reason. Nothing happens without a reason. If there weren't a reason for everything, things would happen for no reason, and that would mean that we live in an irrational universe of magic, miracles and chaos. We don't.

- Your Highlight at location 3599-3600 | Added on Sunday, 25 April 2021 23:20:19

"If people cannot write well, they cannot think well, and if they cannot think well, others will do their thinking for them."—George Orwell

- Your Highlight at location 3981-3987 | Added on Tuesday, 4 May 2021 22:24:02

If you make mathematical minds the sole reality (via Leibnizian monads) then the mathematical syntax of the minds is also the mathematical syntax of the world (since the world is constructed by and from the monadic

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

minds). Moreover, the semantics of the minds are also the semantics of the world. The teleology of minds and the world become the same thing. In other words, ontological mathematics provides the sole rational means of combining syntax and semantics in a single ontological and epistemological system which answers all syntactic questions and also all semantic questions. This is the Holy Grail of philosophy, and only ontological mathematics has found it. Ontological mathematicians are the true Grail Knights, and Illuminism is the Church of the Grail.

- Your Highlight at location 4057-4058 | Added on Tuesday, 4 May 2021 22:40:21

In ontological mathematics, by complete contrast, the Principle of Sufficient Reason is built into the system (which is entirely founded on the PSR), so everything automatically has a proper reason.

- Your Highlight at location 4060-4061 | Added on Tuesday, 4 May 2021 22:41:01

In ontological mathematics, final causes are embedded in the system, and are driving formal, material and efficient causes.

- Your Highlight at location 4069-4071 | Added on Tuesday, 4 May 2021 22:42:19

In ontological mathematics, “matter” (content) is the semantic expression of form (syntax). Final causation—teleology—drives the whole system, and controls both syntax and semantics. “Efficient causation” is merely the step by step unfolding of the causal processes inherent in the system.

- Your Highlight at location 4135-4135 | Added on Wednesday, 5 May 2021 22:27:01

Every soul is a mirror of the universe. We are all reflected in each other.

- Your Highlight at location 4155-4156 | Added on Wednesday, 5 May 2021 22:31:20

If you can create a dream body for use in your own dreams, can someone else insert a dream body into a domain accessible by your mind, which you perceive as a “ghost”?

- Your Highlight at location 4221-4223 | Added on Sunday, 9 May 2021 20:53:37

The collection of all points is a monad (one whole monad). The collection of all whole monads is the Whole (one whole universe). Each monad is a singularity, and the collection of all monads is a Singularity. There is nothing outside the universe. It is the All.

- Your Highlight at location 4369-4372 | Added on Sunday, 9 May 2021 21:13:40

You cannot program a monad, you cannot replicate a monad. A simulation of a monad is not a monad. The God Project involves simulating monads to learn more about them. It does not involve trying to make monads. That’s impossible. However, the God Project also involves a strand to build a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

machine of sufficient complexity that it could host a real monad, and thus initiate communication with the monad.

- Your Highlight at location 4641-4643 | Added on Monday, 10 May 2021 23:08:25

We are for intelligent free speech, not any old free speech. Any old free speech should be banned.

- Your Highlight at location 4660-4661 | Added on Monday, 10 May 2021 23:10:03

Ontological mathematics is the source code. That's where reality can be hacked, by the use of mind-created mathematical functions that are not present in ordinary spacetime Nature.

- Your Highlight at location 4691-4693 | Added on Monday, 10 May 2021 23:13:38

part like a living organism, and part machine-like. At the beginning of the universe, syntax rules. At the end, semantics rules. In the middle, syntax and semantics have similar weight and influence. The rise of consciousness starts driving semantic dominance.

- Your Highlight at location 4806-4810 | Added on Tuesday, 11 May 2021 17:54:59

Syntactic thinking happens unconsciously. Semantic thinking is originally unconscious and passive. However, it can evolve a conscious aspect and become active. Because semantic thinking is always accompanied by syntax (the other side of the ontological coin), every semantic thought has syntactic implications, just as every syntactic thought has semantic implications. So, by thinking semantically, we can alter the syntax of the universe, which is exactly why our thoughts are translated into actions in the physical world. Also, the syntactic thinking of the universe produces semantic outcomes, which are what we perceive, what we detect without our senses.

- Your Highlight at location 4864-4868 | Added on Tuesday, 11 May 2021 19:08:45

You have to work out a remote syntax, rather than a local syntax. You have to direct sinusoids that are under the control of the Mind Collective (or even of other individual monads just like you). You can do so in only two circumstances ... 1) by harnessing the incredible power of your unconscious—usually through purely intuitive means, of which you have no conscious awareness, 2) or by achieving a godlike mind, with godlike powers; like Neo in The Matrix, matter will come under your full mental control. Neo has full semantic control, i.e. whatever he wills, he can make happen syntactically.

- Your Highlight at location 4901-4905 | Added on Tuesday, 11 May 2021 19:12:09

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The frequency domain can be experienced but it is not a sensory experience in the Kantian definition of the sensibility. That is, no experience of extension, colors, sights, sounds, touch etc. Instead, the experience of the frequency domain is an intuitive experience and can be likened to the ‘downloading of data’. Similar to when one has grand realizations and understandings during the psychedelic experience. Not the sensory hallucinations associated with these drugs but rather the ideas ‘felt to be true’.”

- Your Highlight at location 4939-4942 | Added on Tuesday, 11 May 2021 19:16:37

What is energy? Energy is the PSR. Energy goes hand in hand with motion. The PSR is a language—mathematics. Mathematics is the language of energy, of motion, of waves. Each basic unit of energy is a sinusoidal thought. A sinusoid is a unit of intelligence, of reason, of rational thought, i.e. energy = thought = mathematics = sinusoids.

- Your Highlight at location 4979-4980 | Added on Tuesday, 11 May 2021 22:51:38

In ontological mathematics, energy has both a syntax and semantics, hence is a language. Any language is associated with thought, not with “thingyness”.

The Language of Reality: The Answer to Existence (The Truth Series Book 4) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight at location 65-66 | Added on Wednesday, 24 November 2021 00:04:59

To this day, there is an almighty clash between those who support Plato (rationalists), and those who support Aristotle (empiricists).

- Your Highlight at location 74-79 | Added on Wednesday, 24 November 2021 00:05:42

Nobel laureate Richard Feynman notoriously said, “Nobody understands quantum mechanics.” Physicist Lev Vaidman said, “I don’t feel that I don’t understand quantum mechanics. But there is a high price to be paid for that understanding—admitting the existence of parallel universes. If you don’t admit many-worlds, there is no way to have a coherent picture.” Roger Penrose said, “Quantum mechanics makes absolutely no sense.” Einstein said, “If it is correct, it signifies the end of physics as a science.” John Wheeler said, “If you are not completely confused by quantum mechanics, you do not understand it.” Erwin Schrödinger said, “I do not like it, and I am sorry I ever had anything to do with it.”

- Your Highlight at location 89-90 | Added on Wednesday, 24 November 2021 00:06:16

In philosophy, the rationalist school comprising Descartes, Spinoza and Leibniz squared off against the empiricist school comprising Locke, Berkeley and Hume.

- Your Highlight at location 243-246 | Added on Friday, 26 November 2021 00:10:07

These four types of thinking constitute an ascending scale of how to grasp reality and truth. We go from conjecture (Eikasia) to belief (Pistis) to thought (Dianoia), and finally to understanding (Noesis). However, it is not sufficient for the philosopher to understand the Forms and nothing else. He must also understand the relation of the Forms to each other, and to all of the levels below. Only then will he understand the whole world.

- Your Highlight at location 276-280 | Added on Sunday, 28 November 2021 02:35:15

Plato and Aristotle were right all along. Form is the intelligible aspect of reality. But Plato and Aristotle both got it wrong regarding “matter”. Matter is not something separate from form that can enter into combinations with form or be imprinted by form. “Matter” is the experience—the sensation, the perception, the emotion, the intuition, the thought—that form inherently carries. It is the information carried and not the information carrier. Plato and Aristotle made matter and form separate things. That was their mistake. They are in fact two sides of one coin.

- Your Highlight at location 318-319 | Added on Sunday, 28 November 2021 02:41:00

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

You have been taught in science that the first element is hydrogen, with an atomic number of 1. In fact, the first element is light, with an atomic number of zero.

- Your Highlight at location 322-322 | Added on Sunday, 28 November 2021 02:41:48

Hydrogen atoms are physical atoms. Photons are mental atoms.

- Your Highlight at location 413-415 | Added on Monday, 29 November 2021 23:35:38

What preceded matter was pure light, light in itself. All matter is derived from light. The state that preceded the Big Bang was a state of pure light, obeying the simplest possible symmetry, the $U(1)$ gauge symmetry associated with light (electromagnetism).

- Your Highlight at location 417-420 | Added on Monday, 29 November 2021 23:37:12

The simplest symmetry is the mind symmetry. All the other symmetries that science describes are matter symmetries, derived from mind symmetry via various symmetry-breaking operations caused by the wave property of non-orthogonal phase.

- Your Highlight at location 435-436 | Added on Monday, 29 November 2021 23:40:39

When you switch on a light bulb, you are not creating light. You are creating a spacetime, material interaction with light, which you then misinterpret because you are seeing reality from the viewpoint of spacetime, and not from the viewpoint of the photons, outside spacetime.

- Your Highlight at location 440-444 | Added on Monday, 29 November 2021 23:43:07

The mental domain comprises radio waves, microwaves, infrared waves, visible light, ultraviolet, x-rays, gamma radiation, and other components that haven't even been named, which we shall call ultra-low frequencies at one end of the spectrum, and ultra high frequencies at the other end of the spectrum. We live in two worlds simultaneously. Our body is in the spacetime world of matter (with atoms of atomic number greater than zero), and our mind is in the non-spacetime world of light (with atoms of atomic number zero = photons).

- Your Note at location 456 | Added on Monday, 29 November 2021 23:47:44

So matter is ONE of the products of light. I wonder what the others are?

- Your Highlight at location 455-456 | Added on Monday, 29 November 2021 23:47:44

Matter is one of light's primary products, and is created via applying complex symmetries to simple light symmetry via the mathematical property of phase.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 555-556 | Added on Tuesday, 30 November 2021 23:42:28

Time is not the agent of change, motion is. Motion does not need time.
Photons are in motion but do not experience time (or space).

- Your Note at location 844 | Added on Saturday, 4 December 2021 01:32:13

This is truly a most astonishingly ignorant characterisation of alchemy. Surely, the author(s) must be aware that the alchemists' search to transmute base metal into gold is an allegory of the spiritual quest for illumination. For fuck's sake, 'Dr' David Stark, come on! We expect better than this!

- Your Highlight at location 843-844 | Added on Saturday, 4 December 2021 01:32:13

If you removed mathematics from science, it would become alchemy, and be nothing but a strange religion devoted to the miracle of turning base metal into gold.

- Your Highlight at location 859-863 | Added on Saturday, 4 December 2021 01:34:41

People say that we are made of stardust. The exact opposite is true. Stardust is made of us. It's made, ultimately, of photons that come from us and from all other monads. The physical universe is our collective creation, through which we eventually come to conscious awareness of what we really are: eternal, intelligent energy systems, made of mathematical frequencies, which are simply photons. Each of us is a massless, immaterial, complete collection of photons outside space and time. That's what a mind is—a photonic living, teleological organism. Religious people call it a "soul".

- Your Highlight at location 866-868 | Added on Saturday, 4 December 2021 01:35:07

The Singularity has a key property called "phase". Only axial phase shifts of ninety degrees (orthogonal phase shift) are permitted outside space, time and matter. To introduce space, time and matter is simplicity itself. All you have to do is break orthogonal phase. The universe of space, time and matter is the universe of non-axial, non-orthogonal phase. It really is that simple.

- Your Highlight at location 910-912 | Added on Saturday, 4 December 2021 01:40:22

Light, which is to say mathematics, is the answer to everything. Every single thing in existence is an aspect of light and its properties. The primary field of existence is the electromagnetic field, and all other fields are derived from it via symmetry operations resulting from non-orthogonal phase.

- Your Note at location 972 | Added on Sunday, 5 December 2021 00:02:44

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

But isn't this exactly the same argument used to claim that zero, or nothingness, is the sum of all positives and negatives?

- Your Highlight at location 971-972 | Added on Sunday, 5 December 2021 00:02:45

The law of conservation of energy is no such thing if you can produce as much energy as you like, whenever you like, provided that you can offset it by another vast amount of energy with the opposite sign.

- Your Highlight at location 1046-1047 | Added on Monday, 6 December 2021 00:06:33

The fact that energy exists forever and has a value of zero under all circumstances means that there are four different types of eternal energy: positive, negative, real and imaginary. Euler's Formula, in its most generalized form, allows for the generation of all such energies.

- Your Highlight at location 1128-1131 | Added on Monday, 6 December 2021 00:17:55

Euler's Formula generates a pair of matched sine and cosine waves, and we define this configuration as the true basis of photonic existence, i.e. of massless, dimensionless waves that travel at light speed. An outstanding task is to formally derive Maxwell's electromagnetic equations from Euler's Formula but that involves a great deal of work interfacing ontological mathematics with physics. That requires someone of the caliber of Maxwell himself.

- Your Highlight at location 1134-1138 | Added on Monday, 6 December 2021 00:19:03

Photons travel at light speed in the mental domain, not in the physical domain. Humans perceive light to be moving because although we imagine ourselves to be virtually stationary in space, we are actually moving at near light speed through time (imaginary space). It is our motion that creates the impression that photons are moving with respect to spacetime. In fact, photons are stationary in terms of spacetime ... because they are not in spacetime at all. Spacetime moves through the photonic universe. Photons don't move through the spacetime universe.

- Your Highlight at location 1326-1328 | Added on Tuesday, 7 December 2021 23:47:03

Where Murphy's law says that anything that can go wrong, will go wrong, Sod's law says that it always goes wrong with the worst possible outcome. As for Finagle's corollary to Murphy's law, it says, "Anything that can go wrong, will—at the worst possible moment."

- Your Highlight at location 2140-2142 | Added on Wednesday, 15 December 2021 23:52:55

In a mental world, you have minds that think singly and collectively. When they think singly, they produce subjectivity. When they think collectively,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

they produce objectivity. All minds are involved in the production of the objects, and all minds can perceive them and interact with them.

- Your Highlight at location 2254-2255 | Added on Saturday, 18 December 2021 00:31:24

Imagine a God who rewarded the intelligent and punished the stupid. Everything would change.

- Your Highlight at location 2275-2284 | Added on Saturday, 18 December 2021 00:36:51

In one of his greatest insights, Nietzsche wrote, “I am afraid we are not rid of God because we still have faith in grammar.” It was through manmade language that “God” came into being, and it was also through manmade language that reason was catastrophically misappropriated and perverted. Rather than perform its true function—to serve numbers and ontological mathematics (the language of Nature)—reason was forced into the service of words, manmade languages, and feelings, intuitions, and the senses. It is because reason has been placed in the wrong domain that it is so often used wrongly by human beings to reach absurd conclusions. Kurt Gödel wrote, “But every error is due to extraneous factors (such as emotion and education); reason itself does not err.” Reason does err—semantically, not syntactically. It errs when it is removed from its proper ontological function in Nature and commandeered by manmade language, where it has no natural role at all, and any old nonsense can be produced via “reason”, hence all of the absurd religions, philosophies and ideologies of humanity, with which history is littered, and hence all of the crazy “rational” conclusions drawn by modern science.

- Your Note at location 2291 | Added on Saturday, 18 December 2021 00:45:56

How other than manmade language are we then to discuss the subjective, semantic aspects of ontological mathematics? If number is the appropriate way to discuss reality, why have none of the GS or TS books ever attempted to discuss the semantics of particular numbers and how these might be composed by, for example, addition or multiplication?

- Your Highlight at location 2289-2291 | Added on Saturday, 18 December 2021 00:45:56

Humanity is configured wrongly for thinking ... because we use manmade words rather than natural numbers. Our manmade languages with their manmade syntax and semantics have served to conceal the rational basis of reality from us, i.e. the syntax and semantics of ontological mathematics, of mathematical sinusoids.

- Your Highlight at location 2296-2297 | Added on Saturday, 18 December 2021 00:46:47

Wittgenstein wrote, “Philosophy is a battle against the bewitchment of our intelligence by means of language.”

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2317-2318 | Added on Saturday, 18 December 2021 00:48:31

“Whereof one cannot speak, thereof one must be silent.”—Wittgenstein

- Your Highlight at location 2347-2349 | Added on Saturday, 18 December 2021 00:56:22

Wittgenstein is remarkable as a philosopher for getting almost everything wrong. He was philosophy’s prime victim of the bewitchment of language. Wittgenstein has had a catastrophic effect on the development of philosophy. He has put it back at least a hundred years.

- Your Note at location 2410 | Added on Sunday, 19 December 2021 23:58:11

[In theory, perhaps, but thus far the GS & TS haven't actually shown any real-world applications.](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2410-2410 | Added on Sunday, 19 December 2021 23:58:11

Ontological mathematics can do everything that science does, and infinitely more, all in accordance with reason and logic

- Your Highlight at location 2512-2516 | Added on Monday, 20 December 2021 00:12:32

A monad necessarily constitutes an entire set of sinusoids. It’s impossible for it to have any fewer sinusoids, or any more. Every monad is composed in exactly the same way. At the ultimate level, we are all absolutely identical. What make us different is that each of each of us has a unique location in the collection of all monads, and this leads to a unique environment and unique evolutionary trajectory and history. It’s the environment that furnishes difference, not the inherent nature of the monad.

- Your Highlight at location 2521-2523 | Added on Monday, 20 December 2021 00:13:02

The monad has no unique, inbuilt nature, character or personality. (There is nothing to give it one; there is no Creator.) All of these monads develop uniquely through their interaction with the environment.

- Your Highlight at location 2529-2533 | Added on Monday, 20 December 2021 23:43:46

A monad—a mind—is compounded from its own sinusoids. All other entities are compounded from sinusoids provided by all monads. A mind is “simple” because it relies purely on its own sinusoids. All other entities are complex. Complex entities can exist only because simple entities exist. Monads cannot be broken up. They cannot cease to exist. They cannot come into being. They are eternal. By contrast, compounds come in and out of being via their parts which can enter or leave relationships with each other.

- Your Highlight at location 2677-2681 | Added on Wednesday, 22 December 2021 23:52:53

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Reality is an unconscious language seeking to become conscious of itself, and it does so through us. We are living nodes of the cosmic language. The task of reality is to accomplish perfect self-awareness by becoming perfectly, consciously fluent in its own language ... and thus able to tell itself exactly what it is. Language is the cosmic mirror in which reality finds its reflection. The language in question is mathematics. The meaning of existence is to achieve total understanding of existence. Otherwise, what would be the point?

- Your Highlight at location 2688-2689 | Added on Wednesday, 22 December 2021 23:54:13

Given that purposes could not exist in a universe without purposes, the very fact that we exist and have purposes proves that we live in a purposeful universe, hence that existence—in and of itself—is imbued with striving, with purpose.

- Your Highlight at location 2695-2701 | Added on Wednesday, 22 December 2021 23:55:38

Existence cannot be separated from the Will to Perfection. The purpose of Existence is to become perfect. However, perfection has a fatal imperfection ... it can no longer grow, change, and pursue perfection. It is a sterile state that stands as the negation of itself. A system based on the pursuit of perfection cannot stop once it has achieved perfection because then its inherent ontological purpose—the pursuit of perfection—would no longer exist, which is a contradiction in terms. So, existence seeks to achieve perfection, and, as soon as it does so, it starts again—via Divine Suicide, the Big Bang—where it makes itself maximally imperfect, so that it can begin all over again its pursuit of perfection, its existential purpose.

- Your Highlight at location 2765-2768 | Added on Friday, 24 December 2021 00:09:43

One monad is least affected by the Big Bang, hence retains more of its divine nature than any other. This is the most powerful, godlike monad, and by default it becomes the Lord of the Material Universe (the Demiurge). It believes that the false world of matter is the true world, and it believes itself the True God, and it will tolerate no “idols”—just check out the first four of the Ten Commandments. However, it is a fundamentally deluded God, a False God ... a Demiurge in Gnostic terms.

- Your Highlight at location 2769-2773 | Added on Friday, 24 December 2021 00:10:01

The first monad to realize the terrible truth is the dialectical antithesis of the Demiurge Monad. This first rebel, first heretic, first infidel, first apostate, first blasphemer is the second most powerful monad left by the cataclysm of the Big Bang. Instead of concentrating on matter (the province of the Demiurge), it dialectically concentrates on non-matter: mind, light,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

reason, mathematics. This rebel monad is Lucifer, the Angel of Light, the Light Bearer, the sworn enemy of the Demiurge.

- Your Highlight at location 2773-2779 | Added on Friday, 24 December 2021 00:11:18

If the Demiurge is masculine (the dialectical thesis), Lucifer is feminine (the dialectical antithesis). But the Hegelian dialectic needs a third phase—the synthesis. The third most powerful monad in the cosmos takes this role, yet its destiny it to overtake and become more powerful than either the Demiurge or Lucifer. This is the Abraxas Monad, the seed of the True God that will be brought into being at the Omega Point, the conclusion of the universe's life cycle. Abraxas understands that the truth will be produced from mind and matter, not from matter alone, or mind alone. He will use his reason to work out how mind and matter relate to each other. Only then will he know the whole of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 2779-2781 | Added on Friday, 24 December 2021 00:12:19

Scientific materialism and mainstream religion are the Demiurge's work. Esotericism is Lucifer's work, while philosophy, metaphysics and mathematics is the work of Abraxas. Illuminism reflects Luciferian esotericism, but is primarily Abraxian.

- Your Highlight at location 2820-2822 | Added on Friday, 24 December 2021 00:17:24

Existence is a language talking to itself about itself; an unconscious language seeking to become perfect, a language expressed imperfectly that can in due course be expressed perfectly. Mathematics is the language of existence, and the only possible way in which it can communicate with itself and become perfect.

- Your Highlight at location 3204-3204 | Added on Monday, 27 December 2021 23:30:39

A photon is simply a flowing point.

- Your Highlight at location 3427-3428 | Added on Thursday, 30 December 2021 22:48:52

The quest for meaning is invariably the quest to enter into the proper relationship with perfection.

- Your Highlight at location 3975-3977 | Added on Monday, 3 January 2022 23:57:35

However, you are reset with every Big Bang, although, due to the asymmetric nature of this event, you may hang on to traces of the divine state you attained at the end of the previous universal lifecycle. This is your Higher Self, your guide, your mentor, your daemon.

- Your Highlight at location 4013-4015 | Added on Tuesday, 4 January 2022 22:55:55

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

All sinusoids outside space and time are independent (orthogonal; not in combination with other sinusoids). All sinusoids inside space and time are dependent (non-orthogonal; in combination with other sinusoids).

- Your Highlight at location 4105-4107 | Added on Tuesday, 4 January 2022 23:12:04

In the case of manmade languages, the connection between semantics and syntax is arbitrary, as recognized by Swiss linguist and semiotician Ferdinand de Saussure in his analysis of signs. In Nature's language—ontological mathematics—the connection between syntax and semantics is fixed, necessary and absolute.

- Your Highlight at location 4121-4122 | Added on Tuesday, 4 January 2022 23:14:00

There is no such thing as an idea without a syntax and semantics. There is no such thing as an idea without an ontology and epistemology.

- Your Highlight at location 4134-4138 | Added on Wednesday, 5 January 2022 22:40:32

All of reality must be considered in terms of two types of linked determinism: syntactic determinism and semantic determinism. Syntactic determinism is "autopilot" determinism, of the sort that featured in the clockwork universe conceived by classical science. Semantic determinism is the sort of determinism used in free will. Science has never understood semantic determinism, while religion has been obsessed with it, while ignoring syntactic determinism.

- Your Highlight at location 4259-4261 | Added on Friday, 7 January 2022 23:44:31

Returning to our question, why do we refer to ontological mathematics as a dual-aspect monism? The dual aspect does not refer to mind and matter but to syntax and semantics.

- Your Highlight at location 4265-4267 | Added on Sunday, 9 January 2022 23:05:31

There is in fact another way in which ontological mathematics irreducibly has a dual aspect. It must operate in terms of monadic minds that function in both an individual, independent (autonomous) mode, and a collective, dependent (non-autonomous) mode. It is through the latter means that the objective, "physical", shared, public universe is created.

- Your Highlight at location 4356-4359 | Added on Monday, 10 January 2022 23:17:52

Motion through imaginary space is what humanity describes as "the passage of time". Time seems odd precisely because we cannot perceive imaginary numbers. In the same way that evolution had to choose between showing us syntax or semantics, and chose semantics, it had to choose between showing us space or time, and it chose space.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4385-4388 | Added on Monday, 10 January 2022 23:21:09

Enlightenment is correctly understanding the nature of reality as it truly is. Enlightenment is both ontological and epistemological, both syntactic and semantic. The ultimate task is to be able to do whatever you like merely by willing it. You can accomplish this only if your semantic intentions can be converted into syntactic operations in the real world, and this can happen—across all of your undertakings—only if you have complete knowledge and mastery of ontology.

- Your Highlight at location 4569-4572 | Added on Monday, 10 January 2022 23:35:44

Here's the First Law of Human Nature: always reject everything you don't understand, and always claim that what you do understand is all you need, and will definitely make you enlightened ... and attack anyone who says anything different. It's all about you. Who cares about the Truth?

- Your Highlight at location 4871-4874 | Added on Saturday, 15 January 2022 00:02:29

The answer to existence is that existence is an eternal language, a language that solves itself, optimizes itself, perfects itself, and finally speaks to itself. It tells itself exactly what it is. It is a language that becomes conscious of itself. It might seem as though humans became conscious through language, but in fact language became conscious through humans (and all similar and higher intelligences).

- Your Highlight at location 4877-4878 | Added on Saturday, 15 January 2022 00:04:29

we are living language nodes of a living cosmic language that is using us to become conscious of itself.

The Book of Mind: Seeking Gnosis (The Truth Series Book 5) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight on page 5 | location 81-85 | Added on Friday, 21 January 2022 00:38:59

Enlightenment is not a subjective state, it's objective. It is not particular, it is universal. It's not your limited, private experiences that take you to enlightenment, but your awareness, knowledge and understanding of the universal principles of existence. Enlightenment is about escaping from the particular to the universal, escaping from the local to the non-local, escaping from your limited experiences to the unlimited experiences associated with linking to the entire universe. Above all, it's about escaping from the parts to the whole. Enlightenment is a holographic process.

- Your Highlight on page 27 | location 510-514 | Added on Sunday, 23 January 2022 23:37:08

Science's account of light is totally incoherent. Light is the thing science least understands. For something to be absolute means that it is uncreated and uncaused. For something to be relative means that it is created and caused. "Absolute", "eternal" and "necessary" all go together, while "relative", "temporal" and "contingent" all go together.

- Your Highlight on page 28 | location 539-541 | Added on Sunday, 23 January 2022 23:40:42

The light domain is the true ether, the stationary (in spacetime terms) absolute reference frame against which all spacetime reference frames are measured. The light domain is not a stationary spacetime ether, but, instead, a stationary frequency Singularity ether.

- Your Highlight on page 30 | location 569-572 | Added on Sunday, 23 January 2022 23:45:01

Fitzgerald and Lorentz said objects contract and space doesn't, while Einstein said objects did not contract in their own uncontracted space, but would seem to contract from the perspective of any other relative spacetime reference frame. For Fitzgerald and Lorentz, if you accelerated a spacecraft towards light speed, the spacecraft would contract absolutely and be crushed (!). For Einstein, if you were travelling in a spacetime reference frame close to light speed, you would notice nothing different, and certainly wouldn't be crushed.

- Your Highlight on page 31 | location 580-583 | Added on Sunday, 23 January 2022 23:46:48

Light is absolute, eternal and necessary. Light does not travel through spacetime. This is a spacetime illusion, which we can't avoid given that our senses are predicated on spacetime and not on frequency. Spacetime in fact moves through light (in a complex Fourier mathematical way).

- Your Highlight on page 32 | location 604-606 | Added on Sunday, 23 January 2022 23:49:36

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

It is often loosely said that Einstein proved that everything is relative. In fact, Einstein, Maxwell, Fitzgerald and Lorentz all proved, even though they didn't realize it, that light is the absolute substance of existence, which is why the speed of light is absolute, and why all spacetime speeds and frames of reference are relative to it.

- Your Highlight on page 34 | location 636-639 | Added on Sunday, 23 January 2022 23:54:08

There is no sufficient reason why any particular monad should break the symmetry of the collection of all monads. In fact, it must be the entire collection that does so. The acquisition of a perfect symmetry state across the entire collection of monads immediately and necessarily leads to an asymmetry event across the entire collection of monads, meaning that every monad is automatically involved in the Big Bang.

- Your Highlight on page 34 | location 641-642 | Added on Sunday, 23 January 2022 23:55:09

The disturbing truth is that, just as we are all God, we are all the Demiurge too. We are the Devil and we are hell.

- Your Highlight on page 37 | location 689-690 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 00:00:08

It's imperative not to get "lost in remembering". You must always strive to create new and better memories, not continually dwell on the old.

- Your Highlight on page 39 | location 738-741 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 00:06:14

When we go to sleep, our mind normally ceases to take input from the outside world and instead takes input from our inside world (the world of the unconscious). An OBE occurs when our body goes to sleep but our mind remains connected to the outside world. The trick to having OBEs is to control the switch that takes us from external to internal mental processing as our body falls asleep.

- Your Highlight on page 40 | location 748-750 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 00:07:08

There will be those who say that the earliest Illuminists were exactly those humans that first mastered OBEs. We will neither confirm nor deny this. What we will say is that OBEs have always been of the utmost interest to the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight on page 42 | location 785-787 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 00:09:51

During sleep, consciousness effectively cedes power to the unconscious. To perform lucid dreaming, consciousness has to prevent itself from transferring control to the unconscious mind. In an OBE, consciousness has to prevent itself from going into a passive state with its body and surrendering control to the unconscious.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 42 | location 798-799 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 00:11:21

The task is not to become conscious in dreaming, it's to become actively rather than passively conscious, and that control is certainly of use in OBEs.

- Your Highlight on page 44 | location 824-828 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 00:13:42

The best philosopher to which you have direct access to is your own Higher Unconscious, your Socratic “daemon”. If you pose it problems, it will work on those problems and pass answers and insights to you in your dreams. Sadly, most of these are promptly forgotten, but, because they are now part of your unconscious, they can suddenly present themselves to you, especially if you are daydreaming, or walking or running. Intuitives have much better access to this unconscious material than sensing types, who are locked into the physical world by their senses.

- Your Highlight on page 46 | location 860-864 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 00:16:44

Geniuses, over the ensuing period, are then consciously presented—via intuitive flashes—with fragments of the answers they have worked out in their sleep but forgotten. If they are diligent, they will gradually recover the lost thoughts in full. This, in fact, is how most geniuses operate. They painstakingly recreate knowledge they have first figured out in their dreams. By dwelling on the problem, for days, weeks and months on end, the knowledge is gradually retrieved. On lucky occasions, a flash of inspiration and intuition—a Eureka Moment—can bring it all back at once.

- Your Highlight on page 47 | location 885-887 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 23:29:54

knowledge can only be regained through the use of our reason, contemplating things with the soul (noesis).

- Your Highlight on page 47 | location 889-889 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 23:30:05

One can only know eternal truths, for they are the only truths that can have been in the soul from eternity.

- Your Highlight on page 48 | location 905-907 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 23:31:56

The process of incarnation is described in Neoplatonism as a trauma that causes the soul to forget its experiences (and often its divine origins as well).”

- Your Highlight on page 55 | location 1035-1039 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022 23:45:21

The material world is constructed via each monadic mind supplying a low-energy band of sinusoids that have the property of being able to enter into linear combinations with the sinusoids of other monads. From this, we

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

derive non-orthogonal phase and thus space, time and matter, which are the mathematical products of non-orthogonal phase. Space, time and matter are not “physical” things. They are syntactic mathematical things that we interpret semantically as physical things.

- Your Highlight on page 56 | location 1056-1059 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022
23:47:42

The fastest route to becoming God is not through everyday consciousness—the reducing valve—but through the unconscious and the super conscious—the expansion valves. The task is to have better contact with both what lies below and what lies above the conscious mind, and better harness their energy and power. We have, in a manner of speaking, an Unconscious Self, a Conscious Self, and a Super Conscious Self.

- Your Highlight on page 58 | location 1097-1099 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022
23:52:37

One of the tasks that members of the Illuminati were given in the past was to propose a mathematical means to create immortal and mortal souls. The aim of this test was to see how mathematically imaginative they could be, and to get them to focus on the differences between those who have radically different attitudes towards their own souls.

- Your Highlight on page 59 | location 1116-1117 | Added on Monday, 24 January 2022
23:54:03

It’s sad that so many people proved incapable of reading the Tanner series in the manner we intended, but, hey, they’re just proving the point that they belong to races 2) and 3).

- Your Highlight on page 60 | location 1121-1122 | Added on Saturday, 29 January 2022
00:05:11

If you want to be spoon fed wisdom, you will never be wise. We’re not going to waste time on people who need to have everything painfully spelled out to them.

- Your Highlight on page 61 | location 1150-1152 | Added on Saturday, 29 January 2022
00:08:31

Everyone should take the Tanner books very seriously. They contain a multitude of coded, and not-so-coded, references to the history and practices of the Illuminati, often presented in terms of “thought experiments”.

- Your Highlight on page 61 | location 1156-1157 | Added on Saturday, 29 January 2022
00:09:17

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Anyone who imagines that Illuminism will succeed via highly technical books on mathematics and philosophy doesn't live in the real world.

- Your Highlight on page 63 | location 1179-1179 | Added on Saturday, 29 January 2022
00:11:23

The Soul Camera shows us exactly who is fit to join our ancient Order, and who might be fit in a future incarnation.

- Your Highlight on page 63 | location 1185-1186 | Added on Saturday, 29 January 2022
00:12:23

At all times, we are testing our readers. The Tanner books constitute part of the test.

- Your Highlight on page 67 | location 1265-1266 | Added on Saturday, 29 January 2022
00:22:26

A mind's thoughts are produced by the myriad ways in which it can combine its internal constituents. All thoughts are carried by light.

- Your Highlight on page 68 | location 1280-1282 | Added on Saturday, 29 January 2022
00:23:46

Only individual minds that have acquired enormous power and understanding—angelic or godlike minds—can start to alter the conditions of the physical world in spite of the fierce resistance of all the other minds.

- Your Highlight on page 72 | location 1353-1355 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:12:10

Just as our body is connected to a mind, the Cosmic Body (the Cosmos) is connected to a Cosmic Mind. The Cosmic Mind has a Collective Unconscious, which we can all tune into. This is where objective psychic phenomena typically occur.

- Your Highlight on page 74 | location 1400-1401 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:16:55

The Collective Mind dreams, just as individual minds do. But in this case there is no conscious ego to watch the dream. The Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious watch the dream.

- Your Highlight on page 74 | location 1404-1405 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:18:00

Our will to power, as it manifests itself in the physical world, is connected to hormones, and as these decline in potency as we age, our will to power diminishes.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 75 | location 1420-1421 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:19:19

“Spiritual” drugs exist, but of course those that have them and know about them are hardly going to put that knowledge in the public arena! Pearls before swine, and all that.

- Your Highlight on page 75 | location 1423-1424 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:20:05

Many people want to take DMT to tear the veil aside. In fact, understanding the ontology of Fourier mathematics tears the veil aside better than anything else. Enlightenment is an intellectual undertaking, not spiritual or empirical.

- Your Highlight on page 76 | location 1429-1431 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:20:50

Although the total quantity of information is conserved, the quality of information is always increasing, until it reaches its maximum at the Omega Point, the culmination of the universe ... the God State.

- Your Highlight on page 76 | location 1437-1437 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:22:08

Monadic minds (souls) are “naked singularities”, i.e. they do not have event horizons.

- Your Highlight on page 77 | location 1445-1447 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:23:40

Naked singularities, such as the Big Bang Singularity, create space and time (and individual mental singularities do so in dreams ... every new dream is created by an internal, mental Big Bang, i.e. the dreamworld erupts out of the mental singularity that creates it, and undergoes a Big Crunch at the end of the dream).

- Your Highlight on page 77 | location 1457-1459 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:25:43

Euler’s Formula is actually all you need. If you understood it inside out, you would achieve gnosis. That’s why it’s called the God Equation. However, it is the most complex entity in existence. Nothing is more deceptive than its apparent simplicity.

- Your Highlight on page 80 | location 1501-1503 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:29:07

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Thinking consciously in a radically new way—using numbers, patterns and functions rather than words and verbal concepts—is exactly what “gnosis” means. That’s when you become God. You cannot become God thinking in English, or any human language. You can only become God if you think in existence’s own language, thus allowing you to consciously manipulate the source code in which everything is written.

- Your Highlight on page 81 | location 1514-1516 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:30:23

True consciousness is the consciousness that results from the use of reality’s own language—mathematics. This is of course a fantastically difficult consciousness to attain, and the biggest obstacle to achieving it is the false consciousness in which we are raised.

- Your Highlight on page 81 | location 1527-1531 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
00:32:42

In time, humans will think in completely different ways from how they do at the moment. New languages will take them much closer to true reality. Reality will no longer be mediated by invented words and concepts. It will be experienced directly in terms of its own semantics and syntax. We will no longer be alienated from reality and projecting an artificial, manmade sensibility onto it. We will be encountering it as it really is in itself, and we shall also encounter ourselves as we really are in ourselves, rather than as artificial constructs of artificial human consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 90 | location 1683-1684 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:38:16

Every physical illness is an example of a corrupted physical syntax. A proper, healthy syntax has become damaged in some way, and the new, improper syntax is now causing problems. It is a diseased syntax. To cure the problem, the original syntax must be restored.

- Your Highlight on page 90 | location 1688-1691 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:39:33

Your mind—which is also made of sinusoids—is aware of what good, healthy syntax is because that’s exactly what was in place originally. The mind’s problem is how to correct the corrupted syntax. If your mind could rectify your body’s sinusoidal patterns and restore them to the way they were before the disease struck, you would be cured. You need to carry out a reset, a restore, a system backup. But how? This is what medicine is all about.

- Your Highlight on page 90 | location 1696-1698 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:40:38

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

If our minds could be trained properly, drugs would never be required.
Belief by itself appears able to restore correct function, correct syntax

- Your Highlight on page 91 | location 1703-1704 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:41:40

If you have a chain of semantic thoughts, this chain is automatically accompanied by a syntactic chain.

- Your Highlight on page 91 | location 1715-1719 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:43:46

when you are thinking semantically, you automatically get a syntactic outcome too. When you think syntactically, you think robotically, algorithmically, without meaning ... like a computer, a machine, a calculating device. The semantic level is passive rather than active. When you think semantically—which is the entire point of consciousness—the semantic level is active, and the syntactic level passive.

- Your Highlight on page 92 | location 1720-1721 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:45:13

The unconscious operates overwhelmingly at the syntactic rather than semantic level, or, alternatively, at a much more primitive semantic level revolving around the brain stem's narrow focus on the 4F's: fighting, fleeing, feeding, and fucking.

- Your Highlight on page 92 | location 1731-1732 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:48:04

never forget that the healthy syntax of your body is already stored in your unconscious. All you have to do is get in contact with this information, and your immune system will do the rest.

- Your Highlight on page 92 | location 1734-1738 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:49:21

Normally, your immune system is acting syntactically, unconsciously. A conscious belief gives the immune system a new dimension. It makes it much more active. It soups it up. It gives it a new pathway to the vital curative information stored syntactically. All you have to remember is that the semantic layer is the other side of the syntactic layer, so a semantic process can and does trigger syntactic change. It's not "belief" that is curing you, it's the fact that your belief has initiated a syntactic response that was otherwise unavailable to you.

- Your Highlight on page 93 | location 1744-1747 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:50:31

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Your immune system can achieve wonders, but its powers wane as your will wanes. Old people have far more illnesses than young people because their will is much weaker, hence their immune system operates at a much lower level. Your immune system is tied to your will. Some people have a very strong will, and throw off illness easily. Others have a weak will and succumb rapidly to illness. It's as if they want to be ill!

- Your Highlight on page 96 | location 1796-1796 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:54:45

Every syntactic illness is linked to pain, its semantic accompaniment.

- Your Highlight on page 97 | location 1833-1835 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:57:42

a homeopathic medicine can deliver syntactic information at the frequency rather than spacetime level, hence can still work. Via an inverse Fourier transform, it gives the mind the information it needs to produce a spacetime syntactic response. The actual physical ingredient is no longer necessary.

- Your Highlight on page 98 | location 1848-1850 | Added on Sunday, 30 January 2022
23:59:10

Once a medical solution exists, its information exists in the ether, so to speak (in the Collective Unconscious), and is available for anyone to "download". Sheldrake Medicine is well worth investigating, but science will of course have nothing to do with it.

- Your Highlight on page 100 | location 1877-1879 | Added on Monday, 31 January 2022
00:01:39

There are not four fundamental forces. There is only one. The strong and weak nuclear forces and gravity are just aspects of electromagnetism, and electromagnetism is the basis of Fourier mathematics, so ultimately the only thing that happens in this universe, or any universe, is that monadic minds perform ontological Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 109 | location 2057-2059 | Added on Wednesday, 2 February 2022
23:26:30

The Collective Unconscious is a kind of mental internet. Two individuals can establish a connection within the Collective Unconscious, linking just the two of them, and they can then place mental content there. The other will detect it, and thus two separate minds are exchanging direct thoughts and swapping secrets across any distance through no physical means.

- Your Highlight on page 110 | location 2076-2078 | Added on Wednesday, 2 February 2022
23:29:42

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

[NexS is based on a real drug, but we won't be revealing its identity since it's the key to some of the most important Illuminati rituals.]

- Your Highlight on page 112 | location 2115-2117 | Added on Wednesday, 2 February 2022
23:33:58

Yes, telepathy is highly dangerous, and it can certainly produce psychosis. In a sense, it's equivalent to voluntarily entering into multiple personality syndrome (dissociative identity disorder). If you did it too often, you would cease to be able to identify your own thoughts, and your own identity would start to disintegrate.

- Your Highlight on page 113 | location 2130-2134 | Added on Wednesday, 2 February 2022
23:35:30

There are two ways to think of hypnosis: 1) A hypnotist can induce left brain consciousness to become passive (to stop taking decisions and go into a quiescent state), and can then order it around, just as the right hemisphere once ordered it around in bicameral days. Or 2) The hypnotist can pacify the objective mind in the left hemisphere and then give orders to the subjective mind in the right hemisphere mind. It's possible that both alternatives are engaged.

- Your Highlight on page 117 | location 2207-2211 | Added on Thursday, 3 February 2022
23:09:09

People succumb to problems such as autism because their souls and will are not powerful enough to combat their genetic inheritance. Sufficiently powerful souls can either avoid potential genetic problems (by choosing a different body), or minimize their consequences if they do choose them. But never forget that most humans were animals in their previous lives, and they are still largely animals now. Nearly all right wingers were sharks, dogs, crocodiles, rats and cockroaches in their lives immediately prior to this one. They are not civilized, cultured beings.

- Your Highlight on page 117 | location 2213-2215 | Added on Thursday, 3 February 2022
23:10:24

Each new incarnation provides a higher ego, closer to your Higher Self. In the case of a highly rational INTJ, who understands Illuminism inside out, the Ego is very similar to the Higher Self! Precisely because it is very close to it because of its highly rational nature and evolution."

- Your Highlight on page 118 | location 2223-2224 | Added on Thursday, 3 February 2022
23:12:39

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

There's not an orderly queue of souls, with allocated tickets. This is Nature, and Nature is a savage competition. There's no hope for those who want to stand on ceremony.

- Your Highlight on page 118 | location 2227-2228 | Added on Thursday, 3 February 2022 23:12:58

The more evolved a soul becomes, the greater its understanding of DNA, and the better it becomes at beating the competition and choosing the best bodies.

- Your Highlight on page 118 | location 2231-2233 | Added on Thursday, 3 February 2022 23:14:01

During dreams, our frontal lobe—responsible for logical thought, judgment and memory—is inhibited. This is why we can't remember our dreams very well, and also why our ego becomes much more passive during dreams. To engage in lucid dreaming, you need to decrease the level of inhibition applied to the frontal lobe.

- Your Highlight on page 119 | location 2238-2239 | Added on Thursday, 3 February 2022 23:14:35

If you record your dreams in a journal, you will get better and better at recalling the content of your dreams.

- Your Highlight on page 124 | location 2345-2347 | Added on Monday, 7 February 2022 00:08:37

In the same way that every viable theory of existence must have a definitive stance on syntax and semantics, it must also have a definitive position on transcendence and immanence.

- Your Highlight on page 126 | location 2374-2375 | Added on Monday, 7 February 2022 00:17:32

There is nothing more important than interconnecting immanence and transcendence. Science refuses to do so, while Kabbalah renders the relationship in mystical and Mythos terms. Only ontological mathematics makes the interconnection rational.

- Your Highlight on page 129 | location 2433-2437 | Added on Monday, 7 February 2022 00:26:42

Fourier mathematics is inherently a transcendence-immanence hybrid. The Fourier frequency domain is transcendent, while the Fourier spacetime domain is immanent. The two domains are hardwired together, except in the matterless, zero-entropy state prior to the Big Bang. Fourier mathematics is inherently holographic. The whole—the Singularity—is

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

present in every part of spacetime. Fourier mathematics brings transcendence and immanence together via holography. This is one of the keys to understanding reality.

- Your Highlight on page 144 | location 2696-2699 | Added on Wednesday, 9 February 2022
23:38:28

Jung said that the Self is the center of the whole psyche, so a soul could be conscious without an ego if consciousness instead proceeded by way of the Self (something unavailable to the Buddha since he denied its existence (!)). The human ego plainly does not continue to exist in transhumans. They have switched to the Self as the active agent of consciousness. The ego has been subsumed by the higher entity.

- Your Highlight on page 145 | location 2717-2718 | Added on Wednesday, 9 February 2022
23:40:59

Bicameralism gave way to ordinary consciousness, and ordinary consciousness will in due course be replaced a new, higher form of consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 147 | location 2762-2766 | Added on Wednesday, 9 February 2022
23:47:33

The soul is not conscious of itself in any ego-like, spacetime way (mediated by thoughts based on manmade human languages). The consciousness of the Self is based on Nature's language—mathematics—hence is totally alien to what humans are familiar with. It is a consciousness not embroidered by manmade fallacies, and it revolves around the syntax and semantics of reality itself (rather than mediated through "human reality".) To get some vague impression of it, take hallucinogenic drugs, which will at least remove you from conventional human states of consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 154 | location 2898-2901 | Added on Thursday, 10 February 2022
23:53:39

Given that all monads can, finally, be fully linked, there is nothing in principle to prevent two monads entering into a syzygy—an incredibly close union where the barriers between two monads are dropped to the maximum degree. This is what would result from finding your soulmate. Your love for them is so great that you want to become almost one with them.

- Your Highlight on page 157 | location 2942-2950 | Added on Saturday, 12 February 2022
00:40:45

"As souls get more and more evolved, they get better and better at reading DNA. 'Cracking the Code', so to speak. When souls are less evolved they do

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

it unconsciously, but when they are higher evolved, they can view it consciously. DNA, objectively, is a code, but the monad, when it encounters it, subjectively experiences its content, in the form of images and pictures, i.e. the code always gets automatically ‘translated’ into subjective sensory familiar content, just like the resistance fighters from the movie The Matrix could. “Through the DNA Code (which possesses information), a soul can see and know their parents, how they are and will be, how rich they are, what kind of country they’re living in, etc. All kinds of information! But only the highest souls—the most evolved ones can successfully and effortlessly read the DNA Code. That is, when you’re evolved enough, you literally choose your parents and where and how and as what you will be reincarnated!”

- Your Highlight on page 161 | location 3014-3016 | Added on Saturday, 12 February 2022
00:48:14

if access to other minds is granted, then other minds, if they were so inclined, could introduce either pleasurable information or unpleasurable information into the monad’s domain, particularly via the Collective Unconscious, which remains open between monads at all times,

- Your Highlight on page 165 | location 3090-3092 | Added on Saturday, 12 February 2022
23:44:27

“The key to discovering and experiencing God, for Spinoza, is philosophy and science, not religious awe and worshipful submission. The latter give rise only to superstitious behavior and subservience to ecclesiastic authorities; the former leads to enlightenment, freedom and true blessedness (i.e., peace of mind).”—Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

- Your Highlight on page 172 | location 3236-3241 | Added on Sunday, 13 February 2022
23:59:53

The Matrix rebels, through understanding the simulated reality of the Matrix, are able to bend its “physical” laws, granting them superhuman abilities. Likewise, if you understand real reality—mathematical reality—you will be able to find the ways to escape the laws it imposes on ordinary people, and “bend” those laws, which is to say to perform mathematical functions that allow you to circumvent the normal rules. You are not beating mathematics—just as the rebels in the Matrix were not beating the rules of the Matrix—you are beating the rules that apply to ordinary people who know no better. Once you know the underlying code, you know how to bend or circumvent it. If you do not know the underlying code, you are its victim. You will do whatever it constrains you to do.

- Your Highlight on page 181 | location 3387-3396 | Added on Monday, 14 February 2022
00:14:28

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The INTJ type is ideally suited to thinking about reality in itself. ESTP is much better suited to thinking about the external, observable world. So, top mathematicians and philosophers will likely be INTJs, while top scientists will be ESTPs. Where INTJs and INTPs can access mathematical syntax to a much greater degree than anyone else, INFPs and INFJs tune into mathematical semantics, the other side of the coin. By having a superb grasp of the way the semantic level of the mathematical universe operates, they are ipso facto connected to the syntactic level, even though they have no conscious grasp of the syntax. They can form an accurate understanding of the universe without using a complex syntactic description of it. Their minds are naturally highly aligned with the operations of the universe. INTJs and INTPs, by contrast, can offer a highly developed syntactic description of existence, but often struggle to say things in simple words and concepts about the fundamental nature of reality.

- Your Highlight on page 183 | location 3432-3433 | Added on Monday, 14 February 2022
00:18:54

The lesson is that by relentless semantic training, you can make your mind incredibly syntactically skilled at some activity or other.

- Your Highlight on page 184 | location 3436-3436 | Added on Monday, 14 February 2022
00:19:07

It is the universal control of semantics that makes you a god. It would take forever to become skilled in every individual activity

- Your Highlight on page 184 | location 3439-3441 | Added on Monday, 14 February 2022
00:19:28

Which is better?—to learn the underlying syntax of reality task by task, at an unconscious level, or to consciously learn the syntax of reality in a general sense, then slowly internalize all of the semantics associated with the reality you have syntactically defined.

- Your Highlight on page 184 | location 3445-3447 | Added on Monday, 14 February 2022
00:20:21

the INTJs and INTPs are the ones who are able to build the gadgets, the starships, the stargates, the OBE and NDE devices, the soul cameras, the Truth Ray, the Emotion Ray, the Beauty Ray, the lucid dreaming interface, and so on, that will revolutionize humanity and prepare it to be divine.

- Your Highlight on page 185 | location 3459-3463 | Added on Monday, 14 February 2022
00:21:23

“Is there a way to remember our past lives and if this is possible, how will we be able to distinguish between our ‘past life memory’ and ‘pure

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

imagination of our mind’?”—Anonymous Hypnosis is one technique. Special drugs are another. Specific mind-reading techniques are another. Obviously, we are not going to go into any detail about such things since these are the areas of knowledge and praxis associated with full membership of the Illuminati.

- Your Highlight on page 185 | location 3464-3465 | Added on Monday, 14 February 2022
00:21:44

The members of the Illuminati hide objects around the world in each of their lives, and then retrieve them in future lives. It is the recovery of the object that serves as verification that the past life has been authentically remembered.

- Your Highlight on page 185 | location 3469-3469 | Added on Monday, 14 February 2022
00:22:09

We have the biggest database of reincarnational data on earth.

- Your Highlight on page 186 | location 3473-3476 | Added on Monday, 14 February 2022
00:22:54

Maybe we can study higher frequencies and use them to increase our brain power. Maybe if they are used correctly, we can have easier access to mental mana figure memes.”—Anonymous Such studies form a major activity of the Illuminati. One of the strands of the God Project is connected with exactly this.

- Your Highlight on page 189 | location 3528-3528 | Added on Tuesday, 15 February 2022
00:00:18

Jerusalem must be destroyed.

- Your Highlight on page 198 | location 3716-3720 | Added on Wednesday, 16 February 2022
02:57:01

Here’s the deal. You will never be enlightened if you don’t understand this mind-boggling statement by Plotinus: “But the Soul is not divided, nor does it split up in order to give life to each individual. All things live by the Soul in its entirety; it is all present everywhere.” Well, do you get it?

- Your Highlight on page 204 | location 3828-3830 | Added on Wednesday, 16 February 2022
03:24:43

Mathematically, calculus is a dimensionality operator. Integration adds dimensions, and differentiation subtracts them. The Big Bang was a universal integration event, and black hole formation is the opposite: a differentiation event. Mass is what you get when you integrate light, and light is what you get when you differentiate mass.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 205 | location 3841-3843 | Added on Wednesday, 16 February 2022
03:26:56

General relativity should be extracted from special relativity, and quantum mechanics should likewise be extracted from special relativity, and thus general relativity and quantum mechanics can be unified since they now have a common basis. The task is of course to cast special and general relativity, and quantum mechanics purely in terms of sinusoids, calculus, symmetry and Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 207 | location 3878-3879 | Added on Wednesday, 16 February 2022
23:33:02

The Cosmic Mind, aka God, is inherently transcendent and immanent. God is holographic. The whole is in every part. The Cosmic Mind is in every part of spacetime—because every part of spacetime is constructed from the whole Cosmic Mind.

- Your Highlight on page 212 | location 3971-3972 | Added on Thursday, 17 February 2022
23:19:02

All Illuminists are seized by the Faustian longing for the infinite. Only the Absolute is good enough for them. They will settle for nothing less.

- Your Highlight on page 218 | location 4089-4091 | Added on Saturday, 19 February 2022
00:48:51

A religion of angels would be vastly superior to Christianity. Jack Tanner is the prophet of the new religion of Angelism.

- Your Highlight on page 219 | location 4100-4101 | Added on Saturday, 19 February 2022
00:50:46

For Hegel, God comes to self-consciousness in history through human consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 222 | location 4175-4178 | Added on Monday, 21 February 2022
23:33:56

The ultimate equation, however, is the ontological one: mathematics = light = mind = life. Why is the universe full of stars ... light producers? It's because the universe is alive, and the universe is thinking. The Cosmos is the brain that accompanies the Cosmic Mind. Stars are brain cells, and planets are synapses. As above, so below.

- Your Highlight on page 230 | location 4328-4330 | Added on Tuesday, 22 February 2022
23:04:40

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The essence of a mathematical mind is to perform mathematical mental operations. It cannot ever cease to do so. Monads are always doing math, and what they do is the sole activity of existence. There is no other activity.

- Your Note on page 233 | location 4379 | Added on Tuesday, 22 February 2022 23:15:45

It would be an instructive exercise to explore various such 'transformations', to understand the bounds of stability of the PSR.

- Your Highlight on page 233 | location 4377-4379 | Added on Tuesday, 22 February 2022 23:15:45

our system must be maximally compossible and maximally stable under all conceivable transformations applied to it since there is no reason for the PSR to be implemented in anything other than the most stable, secure, robust, simplest and perfect way, is Euler's Formula.

- Your Highlight on page 244 | location 4577-4580 | Added on Friday, 25 February 2022 00:16:52

Consciousness isn't individual. It's social, it's collective. Social language and social institutions are essential to consciousness and the development of consciousness. The World Spirit, not the individual mind, is what is actually driving consciousness, and will itself become conscious at the state of zero entropy. Conscious World Spirit—collective consciousness—is God. God is greater than the sum of its parts.

- Your Highlight on page 244 | location 4582-4585 | Added on Saturday, 26 February 2022 00:14:13

Nature is a cosmic temple to rational order. It is the Absolute Idea embodied. Nature is the "Other" of Spirit. Nature is the Absolute Idea as syntax. Spirit is the Absolute Idea as semantics. The universe is evolving in both ways at once: syntactically and semantically. Nature provides us with a syntactic understanding of reality, and Spirit with a semantic understanding. Both are essential.

- Your Highlight on page 250 | location 4698-4700 | Added on Saturday, 26 February 2022 23:38:05

Semantic rationalism is what the world knows as "empiricism." In fact, it is just the other side of the rationalist coin. Semantic determinism is exactly what constitutes free will. Syntactic determinism is what constitutes the operations of Nature.

- Your Highlight on page 254 | location 4760-4765 | Added on Monday, 28 February 2022 23:15:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

What ordinary people have never understood is that reason has an appearance and can be experienced. Reason has many dimensions: reason is thinking, reason is feeling, reason is sensing and reason is intuition. It is two types of judging (thinking and feeling), and two types of perceiving (sensing and intuition). All of this flows from the fact that reason is both syntactic and semantic, and is evolving towards Perfect Reason. Everything is just an aspect of reason. There is nothing other than reason, and everything has a reason. A universe made of reason is ipso facto an intelligent, mental, living universe, imbued with meaning and purpose. A universe made of reason is idealist, not materialist. Science has inverted reality.

- Your Highlight on page 256 | location 4808-4809 | Added on Tuesday, 1 March 2022 23:11:46

God is beyond the stupid, but not beyond the intelligent. Only the intelligent can become Gods. Faith does not save you. Faith damns you.

- Your Highlight on page 272 | location 5094-5100 | Added on Sunday, 6 March 2022 23:02:33

It is easy to turn Leibnizianism into Hegelianism. Leibniz's published Monadology involved a Creator God, a pre-established harmony, and windowless monads that could not interact with each other and could not evolve together. To create a Hegelian version of the Monadology, all you have to do is get rid of the Creator God, get rid of the pre-established harmony, and replace windowless monads with windowed monads that exchange information and dialectically evolve together. Then to turn the system of Leibniz and Hegel into modern Illuminism, all you have to do is mathematize monads via Euler's Formula and Fourier mathematics, define the syntactic and semantic levels of monads, and build the dialectic into the semantic layer.

- Your Highlight on page 300 | location 5595-5599 | Added on Thursday, 24 March 2022 23:13:39

God develops dialectically. Mathematically, God develops in two ways: syntactically and semantically. Syntactically, the universe seeks to attain perfect symmetry ... zero entropy, perfect order. Semantically, it seeks to attain perfect consciousness, through which it has absolute knowledge. Perfect reason in thinking terms equates, emotionally, to perfect love, intuitively to perfect insight and imagination, and sensually, to perfect perceptions. Thinking, Feeling, Intuition and Sensing all come together, perfectly. Paradise is regained in unity.

- Your Highlight on page 301 | location 5608-5608 | Added on Thursday, 24 March 2022 23:15:37

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Nature is the development of syntax, while Spirit is the development of semantics.

- Your Highlight on page 302 | location 5636-5637 | Added on Thursday, 24 March 2022 23:22:59

Hegel was the ultimate Statist. The State is the end of history. The State is the embodiment of Reason. The Enlightened State is God.

- Your Highlight on page 303 | location 5646-5655 | Added on Thursday, 24 March 2022 23:28:02

For Hegel, human consciousness plays a key role in divine ontology. The ultimate truth of God, hence of all being, is rational and conceptual, hence apprehended intellectually. God, who is visible in Nature, presents himself to human consciousness. Humans, as part of Nature, partially instantiate God, and do so more and more completely as they dialectically evolve, eventually arriving at Absolute Knowledge, through which God is brought to self-consciousness. In Hegel's system, the Absolute Idea (God) externalizes itself in the world where it is "Other", hence alienated from itself. It then returns to itself in the knowledge developed through human consciousness. Human consciousness can therefore be elevated to God consciousness. Humans participate in an essential way in the life of divinity. Human evolution must end in divinity. Otherwise, existence is absurd. Perfection is the meaning and destination of existence. Perfection is the meaning of life.

- Your Highlight on page 304 | location 5669-5672 | Added on Thursday, 24 March 2022 23:29:57

The greatest life is not about asking questions, the greatest life is about answering questions. You will never get anywhere until you have trained yourself how to answer questions. (Using reason and logic, of course.) The worst thing you can do is to rely on others to answer your questions because then you have rendered yourself a suppliant, and someone unable to trust their own capacity to find answers.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Book of Thought—Mind Matters (The Truth Series Book 6) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

[still to be read!]

Castalia: The Citadel of Reason (The Truth Series Book 7) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight at location 60-61 | Added on Monday, 28 March 2022 22:20:23

The Grail, the most precious thing of all, is the Principle of Sufficient Reason, the rational answer to rational existence.

- Your Highlight at location 64-68 | Added on Monday, 28 March 2022 22:24:51

It's time for all the brightest people in the world to unite under Castalia's black banner—the Death's Head, the Skull and Crossbones—representing the death of faith (emotionalism), the death of mysticism (non-intellectual intuitionism), and the death of empiricism (sensory perception). It's time for rationalism to be reborn, for humanity to be liberated from the Cave of Ignorance, Belief, Materialism and Endarkenment. It's time for the Second and Final Enlightenment, for the true Age of Reason, the age of ontological mathematics rather than science.

- Your Highlight at location 85-103 | Added on Thursday, 31 March 2022 22:30:31

you will leave bewildered and enraged. How will you fare? Are you a natural-born Castalian, or does reason nauseate you? Will you survive the ordeal? Let the trial begin ... trial by reason, the most terrifying test of all. ===== "Usury, drunkenness, adultery—these crimes are self-evident and the world knows that they are sinful; but that bride of the Devil, 'Reason', stalks abroad, the fair courtesan, and wishes to be considered wise, and thinks that whatever she says comes from the Holy Ghost. She is the most dangerous harlot the Devil has."—Martin Luther "Reason is contrary to faith ... Reason is the whore of the Devil. It can only blaspheme and dishonor everything God has said or done."—Martin Luther "But every error is due to extraneous factors (such as emotion and education); reason itself does not err."—Kurt Gödel Reasons To Disbelieve If you have reasons for believing in God then you also have reasons for not believing in God, and they are of course the same reasons. Why? If the reasons for your belief prove false or invalid under closer scrutiny then you have lost your stated grounds for believing in God, and you should, if you are being logical, immediately abandon your faith. Of course, that never happens. No believer ever sets conditions on their belief. They don't say anything like, "I will believe in God while I believe the following reasons for belief in God to be true, and I will cease to believe in God if any of these reasons proves defective. Moreover, I shall spend a lot of time studying philosophy, theology, other religions, psychology, science and mathematics in order to keep challenging my existing beliefs and my reasons for holding them. I will keep up to date with all new research and evidence that might falsify the reasons for my belief in God." We all know that no believer ever signs up

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

for that, or ever would. You might take them seriously if they did, but they never do, so you never take them seriously under any circumstances.

- Your Highlight at location 269-284 | Added on Friday, 1 April 2022 07:29:43

Some people believe that atoms can be reduced to a non-zero limit and then no further. Totally different conclusions are reached about reality if atoms can be reduced all the way down to zero (as in the case of photons and monads). Some people are locked into thinking of reality exclusively in terms of space, time and matter. They cannot conceive of immaterial singularities outside space and time. They would reach entirely different conclusions if they could. Some people can think only of spacetime, and not of frequency. Some people think of reality as a whole, a unity. Others think of it in terms of parts, a disunity. Is it a one, a many, or a one-many? Some people think that reality must be reduced to a core group of independent axioms. Some think it must be reduced to just a single axiom, since multiple axioms would automatically generate conflict. All it takes is for you to make one misstep in how you think about reality and you will automatically be mired in error. Newton thought that space and time were absolute. Einstein said they were relative. Newton thought that light speed was relative. Einstein said it was absolute. Einstein thought that spacetime was continuous. Quantum mechanics suggests it is quantized and granular. Einstein thought that God did not play dice. His opponents claimed that God did nothing but play dice. Rationalists are willing to rely on hidden variables. Empiricists utterly reject real hidden variables, but are willing to cite unreal probability wavefunctions.

- Your Highlight at location 366-371 | Added on Saturday, 2 April 2022 07:49:23

The genius insight that drives ontological mathematics and baffles all ordinary, average people (the confederacy of dunces) is that the dualism of Cartesian mind versus Cartesian matter can be recast as the dualism of mathematics versus science. To put it another way, mathematics is the language that defines non-extended thinking substance (mind), while science is the language that defines extended non-thinking substance (matter). So, science, which dismissed mind as unreal and got rid of it, then reintroduced it in a completely different guise: mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 386-388 | Added on Saturday, 2 April 2022 07:51:49

So, are you a genius? Do you have enough insight to grasp that mind and matter alike are two invented human concepts and what is really at stake is the relationship of two mathematical domains, one of frequency and one of spacetime?

- Your Highlight at location 390-391 | Added on Saturday, 2 April 2022 07:52:46

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Big Bang is exactly what you get when a Singularity—a frequency domain—uses Fourier mathematics to generate a spacetime universe of matter.

- Your Highlight at location 528-530 | Added on Saturday, 2 April 2022 23:15:39

Minds can construct worlds—dreams prove it—but worlds cannot construct minds. That’s literally impossible. A dream cannot give rise to a dreamer. The dreamer—the mental agent—always come first.

- Your Highlight at location 562-566 | Added on Saturday, 2 April 2022 23:20:28

According to the “logic” of Beck, if we live in a universe favoring complexity then we must in fact live in the most complex universe possible (since why would we live in one that was complex but not the most complex possible, the most “favored” outcome?), i.e. the exact opposite of the Occam’s razor universe. We live, in Beck’s view, in the universe that is most in violation of Occam’s razor, the universe where everything is infinitely more complex than it needs to be, for no other reason than to satisfy the statistical mania of scientism, and its utter detestation of the PSR and Occam’s razor.

- Your Highlight at location 655-663 | Added on Sunday, 3 April 2022 22:22:00

When you throw a die, you may imagine that there is a 1 in 6 chance of any outcome. This is totally false. There is a 100% certainty of a particular outcome each time you throw, and if you had access to total knowledge of all the forces acting on the die, you would know for certain what this outcome would be. The “probability” concerns your empirical ignorance. It does not relate to the die in itself. It’s not the universe that lacks knowledge, it’s you. It’s your ignorance that involves a probabilistic analysis. The universe has no such ignorance, hence never uses probabilities under any circumstances. Probabilities are impossible in a universe ruled by the PSR, where everything has an exact explanation why it is thus and not otherwise. What scientists have done is project their empirical ignorance onto the universe, which is rational, not empirical, hence does not reflect manmade empirical ignorance. The universe always knows what is going to happen. It always knows what it is doing. There is no ontological uncertainty. We do not live in a cosmic casino. If we did, there would be nothing but chaos, not a cosmos, i.e. a place of ordered existence and rational laws.

- Your Highlight at location 844-873 | Added on Monday, 4 April 2022 22:01:24

Gödel provided a fourteen-point outline of his philosophical beliefs, which are extremely close to the central tenets of Illuminism. The fourteen points are: 1) The world is rational. 2) Human reason can, in principle, be developed more highly (through certain techniques). 3) There are systematic methods for the solution of all problems (also art, etc.). 4) There

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

are other worlds and rational beings of a different and higher kind. 5) The world in which we live is not the only one in which we shall live or have lived. 6) There is incomparably more knowable a priori than is currently known. 7) The development of human thought since the Renaissance is thoroughly intelligible. 8) Reason in mankind will be developed in every direction. 9) Formal rights comprise a real science. 10) Materialism is false. 11) The higher beings are connected to the others by analogy, not by composition. 12) Concepts have an objective existence. 13) There is a scientific (exact) philosophy and theology, which deals with concepts of the highest abstractness; and this is also most highly fruitful for science. 14) Religions are, for the most part, bad—but religion is not.

- Your Highlight at location 972-974 | Added on Tuesday, 5 April 2022 22:46:06

holenmerism and nullibilism, two foundational concepts that destroy atheism. If you don't know what holenmerism and nullibilism are, isn't that the exact problem? How can you have thoughts concerning concepts of which you are entirely ignorant?

- Your Highlight at location 1063-1065 | Added on Wednesday, 6 April 2022 22:50:02

how would people that oppose rationalism—i.e. all empiricists, mystics and believers—know what rationalism is? How could anyone that fundamentally rejects the Principle of Sufficient Reason imagine they are on the side of reason?

- Your Highlight at location 1197-1202 | Added on Friday, 8 April 2022 23:40:17

What about God? As soon as you say that God is made of something then God is rendered subject to the laws of that thing, which therefore becomes more important than God. God cannot defy the laws of whatever he is made of. God cannot perform a “miracle” if it contradicts the laws of whatever God is made from. Quite literally, as soon as you agree that God is made of something, his power vanishes because now it is the thing of which he is made that has all the power. After all, it has the power to make God! God could not exist without whatever God is made of, so it is this divine, perfect substance that has and defines all of the properties of God. The substance is of course mathematics. The idea that God is not made of anything is ludicrous. In that case, he couldn't exist!

- Your Note at location 1278 | Added on Saturday, 9 April 2022 23:44:25

Complex numbers describe a two-dimensional plane, yet Illuminist literature insists that the Holos consists of three such orthogonal planes, i.e., 6D.

- Your Highlight at location 1277-1278 | Added on Saturday, 9 April 2022 23:44:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Reality is built on complex numbers rather than real numbers, and revolves around sine waves and cosine waves.

- Your Highlight at location 1396-1405 | Added on Sunday, 10 April 2022 00:07:26

“The development of the Absolute—which is the object of philosophy—thus has three main phases: “The Absolute in itself—the subject matter of Logic. “The Absolute for itself—the philosophy of Nature. “The Absolute in and for itself—the philosophy of Spirit. “The Absolute obtains its self-realization—Absolute Knowledge—in Hegel’s philosophy. ... For Hegel, reality is a totalizing circle which presupposes its end as its purpose, and thus has its end for its beginning. Hegel’s language, too, is such a circle in that each concept implicates the rest and may itself be viewed from the standpoint of any of the other concepts or the totality at varying stages of their respective developments. Thus, a single concept may encompass several meanings and a single meaning may be expressed by several concepts. Moreover, from a dialectical perspective, concepts in isolation from the process of which they are a part are abstractions and are, accordingly, inherently limited and one-sided, i.e., false.”—Carl Mickelsen

- Your Highlight at location 1419-1422 | Added on Sunday, 10 April 2022 07:40:47

Science doesn’t know anything. All it does is produce speculation about parts, and then even greater speculation about what the current speculation about parts implies about the whole. That is no formula for ever arriving at true knowledge of the whole. The anti-holistic ideology of scientism will never succeed.

- Your Highlight at location 1508-1509 | Added on Sunday, 10 April 2022 07:50:26

Once the quality of a State’s citizenry has dropped below a critical threshold, it is doomed.

- Your Highlight at location 1511-1514 | Added on Sunday, 10 April 2022 07:51:36

From its birth, America was one of the strangest nations in the world. Most of its immigrants were religious lunatics—the most rabid believers from Europe—whose beliefs were so extreme and obnoxious that they were routinely persecuted (with good cause!) in their original countries. They didn’t leave Europe to build an enlightened Republic, they left Europe to build an extremist theocracy where they could practice their mad religious faith to its fullest extent, with no interference from the State.

- Your Highlight at location 1669-1671 | Added on Monday, 11 April 2022 22:15:38

Speed is the most fundamental property of existence. It is the basis of energy. Points in motion have energy (frequency) and exist. They are

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

ontologically real. Static points do not have energy and lack the property of existence. They are purely abstract.

- Your Highlight at location 1672-1675 | Added on Monday, 11 April 2022 22:16:22

Different mathematical speeds imply different sizes of mathematical points: static mathematics has points of zero length, infinite speed mathematics has points of infinite length, finite speed mathematics has points of tiny but finite and constant length (but, crucially, these will average to zero length over the full circumference of an Euler circle), and variable speed mathematics has points of finite, variable lengths.

- Your Highlight at location 1784-1786 | Added on Wednesday, 13 April 2022 22:17:22

Plato's philosophy was the synthesis of the older philosophies of: 1) Parmenides (change is impossible; all apparent change is an illusion), and, 2) Heraclitus (the only constant is change; the only thing that doesn't change is the principle of change). Parmenides was the Philosopher of Being, Heraclitus the Philosopher of Becoming, and Plato the Philosopher of Being that generates Becoming.

- Your Highlight at location 1875-1876 | Added on Thursday, 14 April 2022 22:23:07

Subjects create objects and through studying and interacting with the objects they eventually come to understand that the world is their own construction, and via their construction they come to know themselves.

- Your Highlight at location 1932-1932 | Added on Friday, 15 April 2022 22:19:51

Time is in fact produced by Fourier mathematics and is derived from frequency.

- Your Highlight at location 2023-2037 | Added on Saturday, 16 April 2022 22:32:00

Most people in the world have no clue what true reason—syntactic reason—is, and routinely use semantic reason, driven by their senses, emotions and intuitions, and not by their thinking faculty, which is the only one that can lead us to actual, first-order reason (as syntax). Semantic reason is second-order reason, hence a corrupted form of reason, which cannot be analyzed syntactically. Reality is the language of reason, but this is true both semantically (in terms of content) and syntactically (in terms of form). Only thinking types can understand this. Is the Truth of reality emotional (for feeling types)? No, emotion can tell you exactly nothing about how and why we exist. Emotion is a subjective experience, not an explanation. Love is not the explanation of existence. Is the Truth of reality mystical (for intuitive types)? No, mystical intuition is a subjective experience, not an explanation. Mysticism is not the explanation of existence. Is the Truth of reality sensory (for sensing types)? No, all the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

sensory observation conceivable could not explain what reality is. Sensory perceptions are experiences, not explanations. They concern phenomena, not noumena. They do not reveal what things are in themselves. Sensory information is simply data, which has to be interpreted. The interpretation of sensory data is not itself a sensing activity but a thinking, judging activity. Observation is not the explanation of existence. Is the Truth of reality rational (for thinking types)? Yes, it is. There is only one way for the universe to be rational and that, of course, is for it to be made of reason. But what is reason as an existent? It is ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 2055-2058 | Added on Saturday, 16 April 2022 22:39:57

Thoughts cannot be transformed, but they can be combined to create new thoughts, complex thoughts, temporal and contingent thoughts. “Combination” is a radically different concept from “transformation”. Energy is never transformed. It simply enters into different combinations, which are then misinterpreted as transformed energy.

- Your Highlight at location 2231-2237 | Added on Sunday, 17 April 2022 06:48:49

The thing that is normally present in spacetime that is wholly missing from a spacetime vacuum is atomic matter, which is in fact nothing but compacted spacetime. A spacetime vacuum is where only diffuse spacetime exists and all compacted spacetime (atomic matter) has been removed. The reason why light can seemingly travel through a spacetime vacuum is not one that scientists have ever conceived. In fact, light is incapable of moving through spacetime. That’s because light isn’t in spacetime at all ... it’s strictly in the Fourier frequency domain. The astonishing truth is that it is spacetime that can be mathematically conceived as moving through the frequency Singularity.

- Your Highlight at location 2390-2406 | Added on Sunday, 17 April 2022 07:19:30

Richard Horton, editor-in-chief of The Lancet, a prestigious medical journal, damningly wrote, “‘A lot of what is published is incorrect.’ I’m not allowed to say who made this remark because we were asked to observe Chatham House rules. ... Why the paranoid concern for secrecy and non-attribution? Because this symposium—on the reproducibility and reliability of biomedical research...—touched on one of the most sensitive issues in science today: the idea that something has gone fundamentally wrong with one of our greatest human creations. “The case against science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature ... may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness. As one participant put it, ‘poor methods get results’.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

... “In their quest for telling a compelling story, scientists too often sculpt data to fit their preferred theory of the world. Or they retrofit hypotheses to fit their data. Journal editors deserve their fair share of criticism too. We aid and abet the worst behaviors. Our acquiescence to the impact factor fuels an unhealthy competition to win a place in a select few journals. Our love of ‘significance’ pollutes the literature with many a statistical fairy-tale. ... Universities are in a perpetual struggle for money and talent, endpoints that foster reductive metrics, such as high-impact publication. National assessment procedures ... incentivize bad practices. And individual scientists, including their most senior leaders, do little to alter a research culture that occasionally veers close to misconduct. ... “Part of the problem is that no-one is incentivized to be right. Instead, scientists are incentivized to be productive and innovative. ... “Those who have the power to act seem to think somebody else should act first. ... The bad news is that nobody is ready to take the first step to clean up the system.”

- Your Highlight at location 2414-2417 | Added on Sunday, 17 April 2022 07:20:27

“The mistake, of course, is to have thought that peer review was any more than a crude means of discovering the acceptability—not the validity—of a new finding. Editors and scientists alike insist on the pivotal importance of peer review. We portray peer review to the public as a quasi-sacred process that helps to make science our most objective truth teller. But we know that the system of peer review is biased, unjust, unaccountable, incomplete, easily fixed, often insulting, usually ignorant, occasionally foolish, and frequently wrong.”

- Your Highlight at location 2466-2466 | Added on Sunday, 17 April 2022 07:28:08

Logic concerns syntax only (form only). Reason concerns syntax and semantics (form and content).

- Your Highlight at location 2479-2484 | Added on Sunday, 17 April 2022 07:35:52

Reason is active and logic is passive. The principle of sufficient reason is different from the principle of sufficient logic. Semantic reasons, as humans continuously demonstrate, have almost no connection to logic, and are driven by emotions, beliefs, opinions, interpretations, mysticism, and sensory obsession. Only syntactic reasoning looks like logical reasoning. Reasoning based on dual-aspect syntax and semantics is distinct from syntactic logic. Logic is all about form. Reason is about form and content, syntax and semantics. Hegelian dialectical logic is radically different from Aristotelian logic, and involves primarily semantics rather than syntax.

- Your Highlight at location 2521-2523 | Added on Sunday, 17 April 2022 07:39:52

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Ontological mathematics is the culmination of German rationalism and idealism beginning with Leibniz, and proceeding through Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, and Schopenhauer to Hartmann. It is the means by which the Kantian noumenon is made fully knowable and shown to be the basis of mind and matter alike.

- Your Highlight at location 2586-2590 | Added on Sunday, 17 April 2022 22:56:28

So, what did Kurt Gödel actually prove? Simply that if you take independent axioms and try to build any system from them, the system will be incomplete and/or inconsistent. But that was already known from the problems generated by Cartesian dualism, so Gödel didn't make any significant contribution at all. Only a system based on a single axiom can generate completeness and consistency. This is exactly true of ontological mathematics, which is entirely derived from the Principle of Sufficient Reason, ontologically expressed as Euler's Formula (the God Equation).

- Your Highlight at location 2626-2628 | Added on Sunday, 17 April 2022 23:03:20

is not a number. 0 is a number container—in fact, the number container, the exclusive container for all non-zero numbers. It is the balance point of all of mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 2634-2637 | Added on Monday, 18 April 2022 22:19:54

Zero is actually holographic. If we regard every number as a part, zero is the whole, the collection of all numbers, and each number makes sense only in relation to the whole, and is defined by the whole. Thus mathematics is completely holographic. All the parts are in the whole, and the whole is in every part. Such a conception totally transforms mathematics, and makes Peano's scheme absurd.

- Your Highlight at location 2827-2841 | Added on Tuesday, 19 April 2022 22:40:24

The PSR does only one thing ... it takes the static mathematical point—which is none other than non-existence since it has no dimensions, no energy, no mass, no matter, no properties at all—and it rationally moves it in a circle, where every point on the circumference has equal status to every other point on the circumference, and none is ever privileged over any other. A static point is non-existence. A point in motion is existence. It's as simple as that. A static point is zero. It's "nothing-nothing". A dynamic point is part of a system that produces a net nothing. It's a "something-nothing", hence is radically different from a "nothing-nothing", yet both systems are exactly equal to nothing, to zero. It is the fact that something-nothing still has a net outcome of zero that allows it to exist, since, as we know, nothing has no requirements, nothing can prevent nothing, and nothing is the compulsory ground state of existence. Incredible as it may seem, existence

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

results from moving points in Euler circles, i.e. existence results from mathematics, from mathematical motion. It is this perfectly ordered movement in a perfectly symmetric environment, with a net effect of zero, that is none other than energy in itself, energy in its fundamental, foundational form. Energy is exact mathematical motion with a precise net result of zero. The law of conservation of energy is, when properly understood, the law that all eternal energy necessarily has a zero effect. It is zero—nothing—that can be neither created nor destroyed. But if zero is also something, which it is thanks to the perfect mathematical motion mandated by the PSR, which is required to accommodate all equal states equally, which it accomplishes via Euler circles, then nothing is also something that can never be created or destroyed, i.e. it is eternal energy.

- Your Highlight at location 2866-2867 | Added on Tuesday, 19 April 2022 22:43:38

Gödel's incompleteness theorems apply to axiom-based mathematics where the proposed axioms are not tautologies of each other.

- Your Highlight at location 3024-3026 | Added on Thursday, 21 April 2022 22:52:05

There is no such thing as a valid truth that cannot be defined. If you cannot define what you are saying, you are saying nothing. Your statement has no meaning. You are simply stringing words together.

- Your Highlight at location 3206-3209 | Added on Friday, 22 April 2022 23:57:44

The Maddest Claim Ever There are many claims to the title of most lunatic claim ever, but the one that wins the prize without any doubt is the Jewish claim that an insignificant Bronze Age tribe from the Middle East, routinely beaten and humiliated by every regional power, were the Chosen People of the Creator of the Universe. It is simply astounding how much this insane belief has scarred the human psyche.

- Your Highlight at location 3228-3233 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2022 23:22:41

A semantic universe by itself is impossible. A syntactic universe by itself is impossible. Syntax and semantics provide a dual-aspect ontology, both rational (via syntax) and empirical (via semantics). The empirical, semantic layer is where analytic reason fails ... because it is not dealing with syntactic form but with semantic content. The biggest error of scientism is to treat sensory empirical semantics as scientific syntax. In fact, all syntax is strictly mathematical and concerned exclusively with mathematical waves. All syntax is sinusoidal.

- Your Highlight at location 3334-3337 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2022 23:45:02

The Castalians (the Philosophers—rationalists and idealists) are opposed by the Feuilletons (the Sophists—empiricists and materialists). The Feuilletons

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

are pseudo-intellectuals that use their skills not in the search for truth, but to pander to the masses, to produce prolefeed for the entertainment-hungry mob, to provide bread and circuses, to support cheap, populist, political ideologies, full of soundbites and simplistic nostrums.

- Your Highlight at location 3407-3409 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2022 23:53:53

No radical thinker can enter mainstream philosophy. It's the graveyard of the intellect. You either stage a rebellion, or you comply with the ancien régime. There isn't some covert means by which you can bring philosophers round to your way of thinking. The establishment will always crush you, which is why it is essential to bring down the establishment and their ruling paradigm.

- Your Highlight at location 3442-3444 | Added on Saturday, 23 April 2022 23:57:23

The link between the intelligentsia and the privileged, super rich class must be broken. The intelligentsia have always been willing to serve the rich elite and allow the rich elite to rule. That must end. The intelligentsia must rule and eliminate the super rich elite.

- Your Highlight at location 3470-3472 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2022 00:00:48

The current academic world has turned its back on universality. Everything is about drone specialists. There are no Renaissance Men and Women, no polymaths, no great synthesizers. Increased specialization goes hand in hand with increased autism and closed mindedness, and decreased empathy and imagination.

- Your Highlight at location 3504-3506 | Added on Sunday, 24 April 2022 00:04:04

Leibniz said, "Music is a hidden arithmetic exercise of the soul, which does not know that it is counting." Schopenhauer said, "Music is a hidden metaphysical exercise of the soul, which does not know that it is philosophizing."

- Your Highlight at location 3852-3853 | Added on Tuesday, 26 April 2022 22:25:57

The only way for the people to rule is via public banking where the people own and control the capital.

- Your Highlight at location 3928-3931 | Added on Tuesday, 26 April 2022 22:36:01

"The logician Kurt Gödel believed that the *characteristica universalis* was feasible, and that its development would revolutionize mathematical practice. He noticed, however, that a detailed treatment of the *characteristica* was conspicuously absent from Leibniz's publications. It appears that Gödel assembled all of Leibniz's texts mentioning the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

characteristica, and convinced himself that some sort of systematic and conspiratorial censoring had taken place, a belief that became obsessional.”

- Your Highlight at location 4039-4039 | Added on Tuesday, 26 April 2022 22:50:19

The God Project will transform the human race.

- Your Highlight at location 4105-4108 | Added on Tuesday, 26 April 2022 22:57:37

Not for one moment does the “free press” serve the interests of the ordinary people. In fact, the “free press” serves the true governors—the Deep Controllers of predatory capitalism that actually run America and the world. Rich elites rule the world. Governments do not run it, and the people certainly do not run it.

- Your Highlight at location 4122-4123 | Added on Tuesday, 26 April 2022 22:59:26

Anything that cannot be defined cannot exist.

- Your Highlight at location 4231-4237 | Added on Wednesday, 27 April 2022 22:39:21

Any system will fall foul of Gödel’s incompleteness theorems if it relies on multiple independent axioms, independent principles, independent formulae, independent ontologies and independent epistemologies, i.e. if it is anti-tautological. A tautological system—one flowing from a single master axiom, principle or formula—can never fall under Gödel’s steam road roller. The master axiom is not tautological in itself. The tautologies are the axioms logically derived from it. In order for tautologies to exist, there must exist a core principle of which they are tautologies. The core principle is not a tautology of anything else. Everything else is a tautology of it. It is a single axiom from which everything else is derivable, hence they are different ways of talking about it.

- Your Highlight at location 4245-4247 | Added on Wednesday, 27 April 2022 22:40:39

Gödel addresses the case of multiple independent axioms. He never addresses all of mathematics being generated by a single, ultimate axiom. That would be pointless because that axiom could never be incomplete or inconsistent with regard to itself.

- Your Highlight at location 4404-4406 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 00:18:16

One of the great errors in reasoning is to make invalid comparisons between different categories of statements, and especially to get analytic statements confused with synthetic statements, truths of “fact”, confused with truths of reason, necessary statements with contingent statements, eternal statements with temporal statements.

- Your Highlight at location 4415-4423 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 00:19:59

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Gödel's method contains a deep error because it does not clearly differentiate between syntax and semantics and in fact ingeniously—but wholly invalidly—seeks to disguise semantic statements as syntactic statements, when in fact they are completely different. This is what Gödel numbering accomplishes. It is indeed just a conjuring trick. Using this technique, Gödel managed to cast a self-referential, semantic statement as something it wasn't: a well-formed syntactic statement. It is this false alignment of semantics and syntax that has generated so much confusion regarding what Gödel actually achieved. To put it another way, using a coding scheme, he found a way when comparing apples and oranges to identify a specific point where an apple seemed to be an orange or to be expressible in the language of oranges, but of course the whole exercise is fundamentally meaningless because an apple is never an orange, by definition. Wittgenstein understood this, but was ignored.

- Your Highlight at location 4467-4470 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 00:26:06

A classic discussion of the calculus ratiocinator is by Couturat, who maintained that the *characteristica universalis*—and thus the calculus ratiocinator—were inseparable from Leibniz's encyclopedic project. Hence the characteristic, calculus ratiocinator, and encyclopedia form three pillars of Leibniz's project.]

- Your Highlight at location 4540-4542 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 08:20:04

Hegel got it wrong: Nothing gives rise to Being and Becoming! The task of evolution is to bring Becoming back into alignment with Being, which consequently brings a cycle of the universe to an end, and triggers the next cycle.

- Your Note at location 4625 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 23:27:55

How can we comprehend the syntax of something when we can only perceive its semantic aspect? And conversely, how can we recognise, in the world we experience, the semantic correlate of something we understand rationally? This same issue crops up again and again—bidirectionally translating between syntax and semantics, form and content. Saying that it's Fourier mathematics doesn't actually help. Despite the claim that dual-aspect idealism provides a unified explanation, the inability to perform even the simplest Fourier transformation involving an actual human experience effectively amounts to an intractable Cartesian substance dualism.

It's tempting to postulate that the key to this might lie in some kind of Gematria or correspondences but I seem to recall that explanation being discredited somewhere in the GS.

- Your Highlight at location 4623-4625 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 23:27:55

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Humanity is thus subject to two wildly different aspects of reason, syntactic and semantic, and it gets hopelessly confused about these, frequently mixing them up, or appealing to the wrong one. Empiricism appeals to semantic experience and ignores rational syntax.

- Your Highlight at location 4626-4629 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 23:29:53

What is certain is this. Everything has a reason, but that involves great complexity since reason has a syntactic and a semantic dual-aspect. So, the immediate reason for something can be either syntactic or semantic. If it is syntactic, semantics is passive. This results in a “scientific” universe. If it is semantic, syntax passively accommodates semantics. This is the human universe of free will, where things happen because we will it, and not because the syntax of matter mandates it, as scientists claim.

- Your Note at location 4666 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 23:48:24

Not really. You haven't shown how to perform the Fourier transform with an actual human experience as input or output.

- Your Highlight at location 4664-4666 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 23:48:25

We have shown how this is done in the God Series and Truth Series.

- Your Highlight at location 4684-4685 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 23:51:11

“love” is the supreme positive expression of emotion (the “God emotion”), while hate is the supreme negative expression of emotion (the “Satan emotion”). Love is attraction. Hate is repulsion.

- Your Highlight at location 4696-4698 | Added on Saturday, 30 April 2022 23:52:28

Love, too, is the phenomenal, semantic experience that is produced by certain wavefunctions. There will come a time when people will be injected by the perfect Love Drug because the science of love will be 100% known to humanity, all thanks to mathematics and sine and cosine waves.

- Your Highlight at location 4739-4741 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 07:00:36

So, rationalism has two opposites: an emotional opposite expressed through religious faith and mysticism, and a sensory opposite expressed through empiricism.

- Your Note at location 4865 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 07:23:46

Yet elsewhere in GS & TS it is stated that the spacetime is a projection of the lower frequencies of all monads.

- Your Highlight at location 4864-4865 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 07:23:46

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

These are not parts since none of them can be removed from a monad and have separate existence. They are the essence of the monad, and none can ever be absent.

- Your Highlight at location 4872-4874 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 07:25:56

Monads, in respect of their eternal being, experience perfect love and bliss, which never changes under any circumstances. In respect of their becoming, they are driven by transient emotion, and obsessed with transient emotion. Monads, as being, are not dependent on their Creation. Monads, as becoming, are their own Creation.

- Your Highlight at location 4878-4879 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 07:27:04

There are no eternal entities apart from monads. Everything that is not concerned with monadic being is concerned with monadic becoming. There is nothing else.

- Your Highlight at location 4887-4890 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 07:28:39

Monads are absolutely bound up with their mathematical properties and definition. They exist—as being—outside causality. They are the source of all causal relationships (becoming), while themselves being uncaused (being). Monads are their mathematical properties, but these give rise to the entire weird and wonderful universe we all experience.

- Your Highlight at location 4924-4931 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 22:06:34

There are two types of people in the world: the history makers, and everyone else. Are you ahistorical, outside history, just along for the ride, for the shits and giggles, or are you actually helping to shape history? If you're not on the side of the history shapers and history makers, fuck off. You're irrelevant. You're a joke. Play your part. Spectators not welcome. Sideline snipers—what a waste of space. If you're not in front of the curtain, where are you? Hiding? You're invisible, and the world doesn't care whether you are there or not. Get on the fucking stage and deliver the best performance of your life.

- Your Highlight at location 4948-4948 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 22:09:00

The Angel Series by Jack Tanner.

- Your Highlight at location 4967-4968 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 22:10:36

Sin for Salvation. Only the Illuminati know how to party. Eyes Wide Shut. Wink Emoticon.

- Your Highlight at location 5102-5108 | Added on Sunday, 1 May 2022 22:24:05

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Death is caused by entropy, by the breakdown of useful, organized information into chaotic information. The evolving material world is always increasing in entropy, while the evolving mental world is always decreasing in entropy. Therefore, they are going in opposite directions. A life in the physical world is a compromise between mental negentropy and physical entropy. During a person's physical lifetime, mental order overcomes physical disorder, but as the physical disorder relentlessly increases with age and environmental degradation, it become harder and harder for the mind to control the body. Death is the point at which mental control of the body irreversibly breaks down, and the link between mind and body is severed. Physical entropy has won. The mind can then reconnect to the physical world only via reincarnation, which supplies it with a new body (avatar; drone), a high negentropy organism.

- Your Highlight at location 5243-5244 | Added on Tuesday, 3 May 2022 23:03:05

It is the fact that zero can be written in complicated ways that allows the universe to exist. If zero could only ever be expressed as simply as possible, as $0 = 0$, then existence, "something", would be impossible.

- Your Highlight at location 5252-5253 | Added on Tuesday, 3 May 2022 23:04:44

The basis set of x 's—the entities that in their "becoming aspect" are seeking zero entropy (their "being aspect")—are sinusoidal waves, generated from Euler circles.

- Your Highlight at location 5284-5286 | Added on Tuesday, 3 May 2022 23:08:32

The semantic, empirical equivalent of the syntactic, rational universe of perfect reason is the universe of perfect love. Perfect love cannot exist in the absence of perfect reason. If you want perfect love, you must achieve perfect reason.

- Your Highlight at location 5555-5559 | Added on Thursday, 5 May 2022 23:12:40

The Big Bang is an event that destroys symmetry—an inevitable event since perfect symmetry is the most fragile state in existence (zero entropy), and the slightest disturbance shatters it explosively across all of its nodes, thus leading to the cataclysm of the Big Bang ... an explosion of mathematics itself, which causes the mathematical universe to lose its perfection, and immediately sets up its evolutionary goal, and the meaning of its existence—to restore its lost perfection. (Becoming erupts from Being then seeks to return to Being.)

- Your Highlight at location 5578-5581 | Added on Saturday, 7 May 2022 01:29:13

If you take every "proof" for the existence of God deployed by the likes of Plato, Aristotle, Thomas Aquinas, St. Anselm, Descartes and Leibniz, you will

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

invariably find that they instantly make perfect sense if they are reinterpreted in terms of an entirely different proposition, i.e. that they are in fact proofs for the eternal, necessary, essential existence of living, mental, teleological, self-optimizing mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 5622-5624 | Added on Saturday, 7 May 2022 01:36:34

“It is impossible to speak in such a way that you cannot be misunderstood.”—Karl Popper People often willfully misunderstand you, in order to attack Straw Men versions of what you say. We get this all the time.

- Your Highlight at location 5666-5667 | Added on Saturday, 7 May 2022 23:27:41

What is regarded physically as light is metaphysically thought. Light is phenomenal thought. Thought is noumenal light. Light is sensible thought. Thought is intelligible light.

- Your Highlight at location 5805-5806 | Added on Monday, 9 May 2022 22:00:43

Reincarnation is non-local Fourier entanglement of a sinusoidal monadic mind with a sinusoidal body.

- Your Highlight at location 5831-5833 | Added on Monday, 9 May 2022 22:04:08

Ontological mathematics is panentheistic. “God” is the eternal frequency Singularity—pure being—but it generates out of itself the temporal world of becoming: the spacetime universe of matter. It does so via Fourier mathematics, which connects frequency to spacetime.

- Your Note at location 5975 | Added on Wednesday, 11 May 2022 21:28:18

Fallacious, because it assumes complete knowledge of all possible explanations including the truth.

- Your Highlight at location 5974-5975 | Added on Wednesday, 11 May 2022 21:28:18

“Once you eliminate the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the truth.”

- Your Highlight at location 6033-6036 | Added on Friday, 13 May 2022 23:46:46

“If there were no best among all possible worlds, God would not have created one.”—Leibniz In fact, “God” spends eternity creating every possible universe compatible with ontological mathematics. We are living in one such universe. There are infinite such universes. They all resemble ours in their general pattern, but not in their specific details and events, which are unique for each universe (there is no Nietzschean eternal recurrence).

- Your Highlight at location 6219-6220 | Added on Sunday, 15 May 2022 22:53:10

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Illuminati are far too intellectually hot. We have burned the mental circuits of almost everyone that has ever come across our work.

- Your Highlight at location 6214-6215 | Added on Sunday, 15 May 2022 22:54:06

Cool medium incorporates increased involvement but decreased description while hot medium is the opposite, decreased involvement and increased description.

- Your Highlight at location 6338-6342 | Added on Sunday, 15 May 2022 23:07:47

“Reality”, such as it was (and it was never much), died in the 1960s, thanks to the contraceptive pill, drugs, hippies, Eastern religion, rock ‘n’ roll, TV, consumer goods, advertising, branding, PR, lobbying, predatory capitalism, the whole machinery of manipulating the masses to make them pay for goods and services that make the rich richer so that the super rich can buy yachts and seclude themselves in gated communities far from the great unwashed.

- Your Highlight at location 6440-6440 | Added on Monday, 16 May 2022 22:51:05

Only ontological mathematicians truly understand music. They alone are interested in the Music of the Spheres.

- Your Highlight at location 6567-6569 | Added on Tuesday, 17 May 2022 22:17:28

Waves are immaterial systems of nothing. They are structured nothingness. Zero is the compulsory ground state of existence. It can never be violated. Energy is reason. Energy is structured nothing. Waves require nothing for their existence, hence are eternal and necessary. They cannot be destroyed.

- Your Highlight at location 6603-6604 | Added on Tuesday, 17 May 2022 22:26:24

What is energy? There is only one way to define energy ... as the product of the Principle of Sufficient Reason, hence as thought.

Extra Scientiam Nulla Salus: How Science Undermines Reason (The Truth Series Book 8)
(Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight at location 118-120 | Added on Thursday, 19 May 2022 22:35:32

An intelligible universe can exist only where a very specific condition is met: ontology and epistemology must coincide, i.e. the things that exist are intrinsically knowable things. Things can be knowable in only one way: if they are made of language. It's impossible to understand anything that is not a language.

- Your Highlight at location 189-197 | Added on Saturday, 21 May 2022 07:01:01

There is only one thing in existence that inherently reflects reason and logic and that is mathematical syntax, the syntax of the mathematical waves that convey all of the information in the universe. What you cannot do is automatically and straightforwardly apply reason and logic to mathematical semantics—the experiential information carried by the waves. Feelings, mystical intuitions and sensory perceptions all belong to the semantic layer of existence, not the syntactic layer. They are all empirical, not rational. They are about how the mathematical universe is experienced, not how the mathematical universe is understood. Understanding is an exercise in mathematical syntax. It is a judging function, not a perceiving function. Sensory perception, mystical intuition and feelings are all empirical, perceiving functions concerned with the semantic interpretation of the information carried by mathematical waves (the information carriers).

- Your Highlight at location 216-217 | Added on Saturday, 21 May 2022 07:06:14

The only thing that semantics can do is accompany, and conceal, syntax. The famous problem of empiricism is that it cannot prove the logical necessity of experiential laws.

- Your Highlight at location 219-227 | Added on Saturday, 21 May 2022 07:09:21

the simple architecture of information carrier (rationalism) and information carried (empiricism). It's essential to combine rationalism and empiricism in order to explain all of reality. Only ontological mathematics can do so: 1) Information Carrier: Rationalism; Noumenon; Syntax; Map; Form; Signifier; Container; Knowledge and Understanding; Judging Function; Reason and Logic. 2) Information Carried: Empiricism; Phenomenon; Semantics; Territory, Content; Matter; Signified; Contained; Observation and Meaning; Perceiving Function; Feelings, Intuitions and Perceptions. That's the whole of reality right there, completely and uniquely explained by mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 520-520 | Added on Tuesday, 24 May 2022 23:04:20

Matter is a product of light phase relations.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 573-574 | Added on Tuesday, 24 May 2022 23:09:19

Albert Einstein dismissively said, “Common sense is the collection of prejudices acquired by the age of eighteen.”

- Your Highlight at location 595-596 | Added on Wednesday, 25 May 2022 22:56:43

Leibniz, Descartes, Plato, Pythagoras, Berkeley, Hegel, Plotinus, Socrates, Fichte, Schelling, Schopenhauer, Spinoza and all the other rationalists and idealists?

- Your Highlight at location 655-656 | Added on Wednesday, 25 May 2022 23:05:08

Matching natural patterns to non-empirical, immaterial mathematical formulae is the only rational exercise science in fact performs.

- Your Highlight at location 691-691 | Added on Wednesday, 25 May 2022 23:08:27

as Aristotle so famously says, ‘nothing is found in the intellect which was not found first in the senses.’

- Your Highlight at location 698-699 | Added on Wednesday, 25 May 2022 23:09:42

“Nothing is in the intellect that was not first in the senses, except the intellect itself.”—Leibniz

- Your Highlight at location 802-805 | Added on Thursday, 26 May 2022 22:41:17

1) Causation: not perceived, hence deemed not to exist. 2) Acausation: not perceived, hence deemed to exist. What’s logical about that? It’s insane! Option 1) is rejected because it explicitly contradicts Hume’s extremist empiricism. Option 2) is accepted because it does not! What kind of system is that?

- Your Highlight at location 843-848 | Added on Friday, 27 May 2022 23:38:34

The empiricists believe that nothing is in the intellect that was not first in the senses. By this standard, unperceived causes cannot ever enter the intellect, and in fact cannot exist at all if everything begins with the senses and what is perceived. But then the question arises: can acausation exist given that it cannot be perceived either. Strictly speaking, empiricist dogmatism demands that neither causation nor its negation—acausation—exists, and both for the same reason, namely that they cannot be perceived. Yet it is insane to claim that there is no causation and no acausation either since logically there must be one or the other. Since this is impossible, empiricism is proved false.

- Your Highlight at location 912-917 | Added on Sunday, 29 May 2022 22:47:03

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Here's a list of things science can't do. It can't explain mind, free will, consciousness, the unconscious, purpose, why we exist, what existence is, what time is, what space is, what matter is, what motion is, what energy is, what causation is, what preceded the Big Bang, what comes before temporal existence, what comes after temporal existence, why science uses imaginary and complex numbers if these are unreal, why science refers to unreal, abstract mathematical probability functions if these are unempirical and unobservable (where is the evidence that they "exist", or have any bearing at all on reality if they are inherently "unreal"?). Science most certainly cannot explain life. How can life be produced by material things that do not possess life?

- Your Note at location 1017 | Added on Monday, 30 May 2022 23:09:57

Pot—kettle—black?

- Your Highlight at location 1015-1017 | Added on Monday, 30 May 2022 23:09:57

Most people do not subject their work to their own inner Devil's Advocate. They refuse to cast a critical eye over their work, to try their hardest to undermine their own conclusions. People are always eager to believe their own propaganda. They can't wait to pat themselves on the back and congratulate themselves on how smart they are.

- Your Highlight at location 1209-1212 | Added on Tuesday, 31 May 2022 22:57:50

Many people are fanatically resistant to the God Series and want to trash and troll it (without reading a word of it). Anyone that gets through to the end of the series—32 books and over three million words—knows they have finally found the Truth.

- Your Highlight at location 1232-1232 | Added on Tuesday, 31 May 2022 23:00:15

If idealism is true then materialism is false. If rationalism is true, empiricism is false.

- Your Highlight at location 1282-1284 | Added on Tuesday, 31 May 2022 23:10:57

Commit fully to your sacred cause. Do not hesitate. Do not draw back. Be bold, be powerful. Do not delay. Start now. Once scientists start converting to ontological mathematics, all sorts of things will occur that would never otherwise have occurred.

- Your Highlight at location 1426-1427 | Added on Friday, 3 June 2022 22:34:19

Social proof manifests itself in situations of social ambiguity where people are unsure of the expected way to behave and assume that others possess knowledge about what to do.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 1431-1440 | Added on Friday, 3 June 2022 22:35:24

“Social proof is one type of conformity. When a person is in a situation where they are unsure of the correct way to behave, they will often look to others for clues concerning the correct behavior. When ‘we conform because we believe that others’ interpretation of an ambiguous situation is more accurate than ours and will help us choose an appropriate course of action’, it is informational social influence. This is contrasted with normative social influence wherein a person conforms to be liked or accepted by others.” Social proof creates not just public compliance (visibly conforming to the behavior of others), but also private acceptance (invisibly conforming to the behavior and beliefs of others). Social proof is prominent where being accurate is important and others are perceived as experts. The normal world is where normative social influence is paramount and informational social influence occasional, while in the academic world informational social influence is much more significant. In fact, science’s revered “peer review” might be considered as nothing but formalized social proof—fitting in with the information and paradigm held by the establishment.

- Your Highlight at location 1477-1477 | Added on Friday, 3 June 2022 22:40:01

Illuminism is a judging system and we cannot get on with “non-judgmental” perceiving types.

- Your Highlight at location 1479-1483 | Added on Friday, 3 June 2022 22:40:37

All rational people have one outstanding gift. They will readily accept a new rational argument if it demonstrates superior application of reason and logic in relation to what they currently hold to be true. No one else has this gift. Scientists will automatically reject any rational argument that does not conform to their empiricist, materialist schema. Buddhists will automatically reject any rational argument that supports the existence of the eternal mind, aka soul/self.

- Your Highlight at location 1485-1489 | Added on Friday, 3 June 2022 22:42:05

Virtually every rationalist argument put forward to defend the existence of an eternal, perfect, necessary God can be repurposed to defend the existence of eternal, perfect, necessary mathematics. In fact, “God” is simply an entity with all the properties of mathematics, i.e. immutable, eternal, perfect, necessary, all-powerful, all-present, all-explanatory, infallible, absolute. “God” is simply mathematics conceived as a person. So, the claim that God made the world is equivalent to the assertion that mathematics made the scientific world.

- Your Highlight at location 1495-1500 | Added on Friday, 3 June 2022 22:43:39

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Via Fourier mathematics, light “breaks” and produces the spacetime world of science, where the speed of thought (frequency speed) is broken into speed through time and speed through space. These are themselves mental speeds since they are derived from the speed of thought. They are mathematical mental constructs. They cannot exist without the minds to think them. They have no independent existence. You will never understand reality if you fail to grasp this. Mind is pure light while matter is impure, broken light. Mind is direct thought, while matter is indirect thought: projected, broken thought.

- Your Note at location 1525 | Added on Sunday, 5 June 2022 00:17:09

They've said this endlessly, but they've never once described what adopting Ont Math into science would do to the scientific method.

- Your Highlight at location 1524-1525 | Added on Sunday, 5 June 2022 00:17:09

There's only one way to resolve the farce ... to replace science with ontological mathematics,

- Your Highlight at location 1530-1532 | Added on Sunday, 5 June 2022 00:18:05

“Philosophers are people who know less and less about more and more, until they know nothing about everything. Scientists are people who know more and more about less and less, until they know everything about nothing.”—Konrad Lorenz

- Your Highlight at location 1994-1998 | Added on Tuesday, 7 June 2022 23:26:59

The fatal error Kant made was to imagine “reality in itself” as unknowable, with “reality as appearance” as knowable purely because we looked at it via mathematical spectacles built into our minds. Fichte, Schelling and Hegel realized this was absurd, and immediately set about removing Kant's unknowable, non-mental “thing in itself” by converting everything into mind. What Kant should have understood was that minds and their thoughts are the only existents, and they are mathematical minds that think mathematical thoughts, which is exactly why the world in itself is 100% knowable.

- Your Highlight at location 2024-2025 | Added on Wednesday, 8 June 2022 23:12:20

“The stream of human knowledge is heading towards a non-mechanical reality. The universe begins to look more like a great thought than a great machine.”—Sir James Jeans

- Your Highlight at location 2037-2039 | Added on Wednesday, 8 June 2022 23:14:56

You understand it by either working out from first principles what basic patterns mathematics makes, or studying what observable patterns Nature

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

shows us, and then working your way back to what basic, unobservable patterns could produce all of those patterns.

- Your Highlight at location 2040-2049 | Added on Wednesday, 8 June 2022 23:18:46

The staggering insight that Joseph Fourier had—the greatest intuition since Pythagoras said that all things were numbers—was that mathematical sinusoids could produce every observable pattern. The only further step he could have taken—which the Pythagorean Illuminati did then in fact take—was to realize that sinusoids are nothing other than thoughts and that in their basis form they exist dimensionlessly in dimensionless minds (monads). Fourier mathematics is none other than a description of how sinusoidal minds create, via their own sinusoidal thoughts, every conceivable pattern, including every spacetime pattern of the observable world. Sinusoids are thoughts and by combining basis waves (basis thoughts) we can generate any thought we like, no matter how complicated. You start with the simplest possible things—waves—and get the most complex things conceivable. This is Occam's razor in action. This is how you get ultimate complexity from ultimate simplicity, how you get Leibniz's best possible world: the world where the simplest things produce the maximum diversity. The language of waves (thoughts) accomplishes all of this. And absolutely nothing could be more beautiful and elegant.

- Your Highlight at location 2099-2101 | Added on Thursday, 9 June 2022 22:02:00

In fact the unconscious mind, not consciousness, is the default mental state of existence. Consciousness is something that evolves from the unconscious via language and socialization. Consciousness is a social phenomenon. Isolated humans can never be conscious.

- Your Highlight at location 2106-2107 | Added on Thursday, 9 June 2022 22:02:55

Tesla was an empiricist, not a rationalist. That's why he never made it to the first rank of thinkers, and that's why he can never be trusted. Many of his ideas are fundamentally unsound and ridiculous.

- Your Highlight at location 2162-2165 | Added on Saturday, 11 June 2022 00:15:03

"God" is mathematical perfection, the state of zero entropy = perfect symmetry, and corresponds to the state of perfect reason, perfect knowledge, perfect understanding, perfect love, and perfect bliss. As Morgue said, "The end of the universe will be like finding your perfect lover after searching for an eternity, multiplied by infinity. Our love is more numerous than the stars in the sky."

- Your Highlight at location 2238-2240 | Added on Saturday, 11 June 2022 23:44:24

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

“Every genius thinks inwardly toward his Mind instead of outwardly toward his senses.”—Walter Russell When will worshipers of scientism grasp this? A genius judges. A fool senses. A genius conceives. A fool perceives.

- Your Highlight at location 2263-2268 | Added on Saturday, 11 June 2022 23:47:22

Everything about Darwinism is more or less ridiculous. True evolution is driven by teleological mathematical monadic minds seeking a state of zero entropy, i.e. mental perfection. True evolution is much better reflected by Wallace, Lamarck and Bergson than by Darwin. Only the materialist atheists and nihilists are spellbound by Darwin. Darwinism is not a fact. It is nothing but a materialist misinterpretation of evolution. When materialism falls, so will Darwinism. There will come a glorious day in the future when the names of Jesus Christ and Charles Darwin are equally unknown.

- Your Highlight at location 2655-2661 | Added on Thursday, 16 June 2022 22:23:50

If you stay at the level of semantic knowledge, you can never gain real knowledge of what's actually going on. That is the fundamental error of empiricism. You cannot work out ultimate reality by experiencing reality. Knowledge of what is seen is not knowledge of what is not seen, and it is what is not seen that is the true knowledge that explains reality. Syntax explains reality. Semantics does not. Semantics “explains” the experience of reality, which is something entirely different, and the explanation is always infected with subjectivity, relativity and misinterpretation.

- Your Highlight at location 2705-2706 | Added on Friday, 17 June 2022 23:23:07

The unconscious always precedes consciousness. The unconscious can deal with both syntax and semantics. The unconscious is absolutely fundamental, and that's because it is mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 2759-2760 | Added on Friday, 17 June 2022 23:33:17

Music is where semantic mathematics is closest to syntactic mathematics. That's where its awesome power lies.

- Your Note at location 2839 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 01:00:10

Interesting use of the term 'band', which implies a frequency range starting at something other than zero. Elsewhere in GS & TS, they say the Holos is formed from frequencies below some threshold value, which would seem to include zero.

- Your Highlight at location 2837-2839 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 01:00:11

What is the soul? It is nothing other than the entire electromagnetic spectrum gathered into an autonomous unit called a monad, and there are

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

infinite such monads. They create the visible world through their interactions within a specific band of electromagnetic frequencies.

- Your Highlight at location 2864-2869 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 01:04:02

It would in fact be truer to say that all that exists are waves, and the notion of “particle” is a property of waves relating to the concept of the “flowing point” that traces out waves in the first place. The “flowing” point is where the wave actually is on its wave trajectory. When many people think of a wave, they imagine the full wave existing all at once. In fact, the wave is traced out as the point flows along its pre-programmed wave trajectory. The whole wave exists as a potentiality, but at any instant the wave is actual only where the flowing point is. This is why a wave can also seem like a particle, or, alternatively why a particle can seem like a wave. The flowing point is a particle, but it wholly reflects wave programming.

- Your Highlight at location 2903-2907 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 22:48:33

The truth is holographic. Only mathematics furnishes a system of absolute truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, both immanent and transcendent. Neither transcendence alone nor immanence alone can deliver the truth of the universe. A holographic universe of light (mind) is entirely different from a physical universe of spacetime. When has science ever proved that we do not live in a cosmic hologram? How could it? Self-generating ontological holography is outside the paradigm of scientism.

- Your Highlight at location 2921-2925 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 22:52:12

if Wittgenstein is right and a private language is impossible then it would be impossible to attach any objective meaning to “true” and “false”. They would literally be meaningless claims. Just as we need others in order to construct a valid verbal language, we need others in order to judge what is true and what is false (in any way other than analytically where we straightforwardly define truth, such as $1 = 1$, and $1 \neq 2$). In other words, we need other-reference and non-solipsism.

- Your Highlight at location 2933-2939 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 22:55:39

Solipsism is formally illogical and impossible. But that means that Gödel’s method is invalid since it is attempting to create a perfectly isolated, self-referential statement within a whole system, but no such thing can ever truly exist. Gödel’s technique for producing the statement actually invalidates the statement since he has to use other-reference to create the context in which he can then refer to self-reference, but that means that it is not a genuinely self-referential statement, which it has to be in order to be valid and say what Gödel intends it to say.

- Your Highlight at location 2981-2986 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 23:02:56

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

[Actually, if we are being more precise, we can also add a contingent frequency domain of becoming, which is mathematically inter-convertible with the spacetime domain of becoming. In relation to the Euler Unit Circle, necessary frequency waves are associated with the axial radii, while contingent frequency waves are associated with inter-axial radii. If each inter-axial radius is regarded as the hypotenuse of a Pythagorean right-angled triangle, then space and time are associated with the sides of each such triangle. It's all in the math!] The Being domain consists of immutable basis waves, and the Becoming domain consists of the mutable combinations into which the former basis waves enter. You cannot have the latter without the former.

- Your Highlight at location 2988-2989 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 23:04:42

Contradiction can never be considered “complementary”. That is a category error and the road to endless fallacies, as we continuously see in scientism.

- Your Highlight at location 3023-3024 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 23:08:50

Bohm, Schrödinger, de Broglie and Einstein were right. Pauli, Bohr, Born and Heisenberg were wrong. It is their dream that is repulsive and in extremely bad taste.

- Your Highlight at location 3047-3055 | Added on Sunday, 19 June 2022 23:12:23

Meditation is totally useless. Only perceiving types, never judging types, expect meditation to prove fruitful. It totally fails to address ontology and epistemology and is about trying to attain a particular mental state that supposedly sheds information on consciousness. But if you cannot define consciousness, hence do not know what it is, how can you reach any mental state that usefully provides information about consciousness by the mere fact of being a mental state, and how can you know that you are not going down a path of false consciousness, false awakening and false enlightenment? Where are your objective criteria and knowledge? How can you perceive rather than judge your way to enlightenment? Consciousness is a social phenomenon. Meditation is an isolated, anti-social phenomenon, hence leads away from consciousness. Meditation runs straight into Wittgenstein's private language problems. When you cut through all the nonsense, what a meditator is seeking to accomplish is some unique, individual state of consciousness that reveals

- Your Highlight at location 3058-3060 | Added on Monday, 20 June 2022 22:33:07

Consciousness is something that evolves from the unconscious. There is no such thing as eternal consciousness in relation to Becoming. It is part of the fabric of eternal, necessary, perfect, zero entropy existence (Being), but that it not something accessible through any simple-minded meditative

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

technique used by an ill-educated person who does not understand ontology and epistemology.

- Your Highlight at location 3068-3070 | Added on Monday, 20 June 2022 22:34:21

You cannot meditate or perceive your way to knowledge. You cannot use a semantic experience to throw light on rational syntax. Only reason and logic provide a route to rational, syntactic knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 3611-3627 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 06:51:01

There are four aspects to existence: 1) observable mathematical patterns concerning space, time, matter, extension, dimensionality and atoms with atomic numbers greater than zero, all of which travel slower than light speed. 2) unobservable mathematical patterns concerning non-space, non-time, non-extension, non-dimensionality and atoms with atomic numbers of exactly zero (i.e. photons), which always travel at light speed. Unobservable mathematics concerns an immaterial Singularity of mathematical frequencies, outside space and time, i.e. a non-physical (hence mental) domain. 3) the observable interaction of domains 1) and 2), concerning light interacting with spacetime and matter. 4) the unobservable interaction of domains 2) and 1), concerning spacetime and matter interacting with the light singularity. Ontological Fourier mathematics, which links the frequency domain to the spacetime domain, is the mathematics which runs this system: 1) Fourier spacetime domain (physical world). 2) Fourier frequency domain (mental world). 3) Fourier frequency → spacetime interaction (observable in physical world; minds make bodies do things); the inverse Fourier transform ... frequency functions are converted into spacetime functions, hence are observable in spacetime. 4) Fourier spacetime → frequency interaction (unobservable in physical world; registered in the mental world); the forward Fourier transform ... spacetime functions are converted into frequency functions, which cannot be observed in the spacetime world, but are experienced by minds in the frequency domain, the mental Singularity.

- Your Highlight at location 3631-3637 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 06:52:42

We do not live in a scientific universe. We live in a dual-aspect mathematical universe, one of whose aspects is labeled as the physical universe, but science completely ignores the other and much more important aspect: the mental universe, i.e. the Singularity at the centre of existence, in which lie all of the answers to existence. The scientific universe is strictly dimensional, and uses a version of mathematics designed to exclude zero and infinity, imaginary and complex numbers, and nearly all negative numbers. The mathematical universe is both dimensional and dimensionless, and uses all numbers, including zero and infinity, imaginary

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

and complex numbers, and negative and positive numbers, this being proper mathematics and not an irrational and radically incomplete and inconsistent misapplication of mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 3641-3645 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 06:56:31

Dimensionless existence = mental and unobservable, associated with a frequency Singularity, with monadic minds. Dimensional existence = material and observable, and is associated with a spacetime universe that originates from a dimensionless, mental singularity of frequencies at the Big Bang (a purely mathematical event), based on the wave property of phase, which is the mathematical origin and cause of space and time.

- Your Highlight at location 3661-3664 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:01:34

We are not dealing with an intractable Cartesian dualism but a dual-aspect monism (in terms of frequency mind and spacetime matter) that operates seamlessly via ontological Fourier mathematics. This is a grand unified, final theory of everything with Euler's Formula—the most powerful equation of analytic mathematics, which appears everywhere in physics—serving as the "God Equation" that defines existence.

- Your Highlight at location 3667-3668 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:03:22

Since the basis frequencies in ontological Fourier mathematics are defined with respect to an eternal, immaterial domain outside space and time, space and time are self-evidently not included in their definition.

- Your Highlight at location 3685-3688 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:06:11

Religious people can't think straight because they are consumed by their emotions. Scientists can't think straight because they are consumed by their senses. Rationalists rise above their feelings and their senses and access the mathematical domain of reason and logic, beyond human experience, but not beyond the capacity of anyone who can think rationally and logically without trying to defend their non-rational feelings or senses.

- Your Highlight at location 3708-3718 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:12:08

The frequency domain must be considered in two distinct ways: as 1) necessary being, and 2) contingent becoming. The frequency domain proper is that of pure, unmixed, independent sines and cosines ... orthogonal, axial sinusoids. This is the domain of eternal, necessary, immutable, perfect being. We could even legitimately refer to this aspect of the frequency domain as "God". This domain exists right now at the core of existence. Since it is made of monadic minds then it is itself a living being, a perfect Cosmic Mind. If that's not what God is then what is God? God has an incredible trick it can perform. From its own being, it can—simply by

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

adding sine and cosine basis waves and creating phase-shifted sinusoids—create a frequency domain of contingent, temporal becoming, and this is none other than the basis of the Big Bang and the spacetime world of matter. In the frequency domain of Being, all monads create a perfect unity, a perfect whole. They are in perfect symmetry, perfect harmony, perfect alignment, perfect integration and perfect interconnectedness. They form a single entity, a unity, a ONE ... the Neoplatonic “One” in many ways, except as pure Being rather than as “beyond Being”.

- Your Highlight at location 3730-3732 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:14:59

However, the PSR—which is perfectly structured “nothing”—can also generate Becoming from Being, with Becoming corresponding to imperfectly structured “nothing”, i.e. a less efficient and sub-optimal expression of the PSR, which is then tasked with returning to its ideal, perfect state of pure Being.

- Your Highlight at location 3756-3760 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:18:28

Emotional types want an ineffable emotion as the climax of existence (an encounter and union with God and universal love); sensing types want an ineffable perception (to perceive the whole of existence at once, as God supposedly can); and mystical intuitives want an ineffable experience of total interconnectedness (to be absorbed by base reality, by God). Only thinking types want to know the “Mind of God” and thus know everything. They have a supreme epistemic ambition, whereas the other types have a supreme empirical ambition, which is why these other types are so fond of empiricism and so resistant to rationalism.

- Your Highlight at location 3769-3769 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:19:39

So, the Psyche has an upper unitary aspect and a lower fragmented aspect.

- Your Highlight at location 3778-3780 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:21:22

The Nous/One is about Being. The Psyche is the agent of Becoming. The Nous/One is the Fourier domain of pure eternal, necessary Being, but it can emanate the Psyche which concerns the domain of contingent Becoming, and from which we derive the universe of space, time and matter, to which the Psyche then links, producing our lived reality of a mind connected to a physical body in a physical world.

- Your Highlight at location 3810-3812 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:26:19

Ontological mathematics dispenses with the Creator/Programmer God and instead makes monads windowed and interactive. Their task in the course of a universal cycle is to create God from themselves and their interactions. God does not create them. They create God.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 3813-3814 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:26:30

We would be perfectly happy for Neoplatonism (or Gnosticism)—dumbed down ontological mathematics—to become the religion for the masses, and for ontological mathematics itself to be reserved for the rationalist intelligentsia.

- Your Highlight at location 3824-3835 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:31:09

Monadic minds can do two things: 1) exist as pure Being, and 2) engage in Becoming. In relation to 1), all monadic minds operate together as a single, zero entropy entity. They are a perfect Unity. They are “God”. In relation to 2), all monadic minds operate separately, as entropic entities. They generate a vast amount of entropy via involution (Being → Becoming) and then their task is to eliminate, via evolution, the entropy they have generated (Becoming → Being), and return to their original serene state of pure Being. The perfect state of Being exists permanently. The subtlety is that this necessary state is accompanied by a second, contingent state of existence: Becoming. This is built into the architecture and fundamental properties of Fourier mathematics. The pure frequency domain of basis waves is the domain of Being. It can generate a frequency domain of becoming simply by adding sine and cosine basis waves to produce asymmetric rather than symmetric wave patterns (i.e. phase shifted patterns), and this contingent frequency domain can be mathematically reinterpreted as the spacetime domain of matter. Matter (Becoming) is entropic. Pure mind (Being) has zero entropy. The Second Law of Thermodynamics is said to predict the Heat Death of the universe. In fact, this is false. What it actually predicts is the death of matter, space and time—via the expansion of the physical universe until it flatlines and thus ceases to be.

- Your Highlight at location 3837-3840 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 07:34:00

universe, in readiness for the creation of the next universe. Only at the end of the universe is Becoming not operating in conjunction with Being. However, as soon as Being reaches exclusivity (Becoming has ceased to exist), the first act of Being is to initiate Becoming again, and this is none other than the Big Bang, the cosmic eruption of Becoming across all monadic nodes, and the origin of the “splitting” of all monadic minds into separate centers of agency.

- Your Highlight at location 3882-3889 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 23:32:24

The contingent frequency activity belongs to the “Becoming” frequency domain. This “Becoming” frequency domain, not the “Being” frequency domain, is the one associated with spacetime. In relation to the Euler unit circle, the Becoming frequency domain is associated with interaxial radii,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

and the Being frequency domain with axial radii. Think of Pythagorean triangles. Each interaxial radius is the hypotenuse of a Pythagorean triangle, and the two sides correspond to space and time, respectively. The hypotenuse belongs to the Becoming frequency domain, and the other two sides to the derived spacetime domain. In the case of the axial radii, these do not serve as hypotenuses, hence belong to a different category of existence (Being frequency). All radii are directly connected with frequency, but “hypotenuse” radii (interaxial) are distinct from non-hypotenuse radii (axial). That is the frequency nuance.

- Your Highlight at location 3890-3904 | Added on Sunday, 26 June 2022 23:34:48

All sinusoids associated with any of the radii of the Euler unit circle belong to the frequency domain. The axial radii belong to the Being frequency domain, and the non-axial radii to the Becoming frequency domain. Linear combinations of the axial waves are secondary, not primary. They are about Becoming, not Being. The axial waves are the primary waves: the eternal, necessary waves of Being. A phase-shifted sinusoid traveling at light speed exists in the frequency domain, but it creates spacetime due to its constituent sine and cosine contributions. It's important to realize that all phase-shifted sinusoids are hybrids. They are mixed sine-cosine sinusoids, whereas the basis sinusoids are unmixed: they are pure sines and pure cosines. Phase-shifted sinusoids involve the coupling of sine and cosine waves. These waves in themselves are decoupled, which is exactly why they can serve as independent basis waves. All phase-shifted, non-orthogonal sinusoids travelling at light speed exist in the frequency domain, hence are mental waves, but they create spacetime due to their constituent waves that travel below the speed of light because they are non-radial waves (they are the sides of the triangle rather than the radial hypotenuse), and are thus “space” or “time” waves.” “Spacetime” is itself an entirely mental construct, and exists within an immaterial frequency Singularity of mind. Spacetime is simply a “perspective”: it is what you get when instead of considering the hypotenuse of the Pythagorean triangle, you instead tune into the two sides.

- Your Highlight at location 4050-4060 | Added on Tuesday, 28 June 2022 22:24:02

“Four very significant stumbling-blocks in the way of grasping the truth, which hinder every man however learned, and scarcely allow anyone to win a clear title to wisdom, namely: the example of weak and unworthy authority, longstanding custom, the feeling of the ignorant crowd, and the hiding of our own ignorance while making a display of our apparent knowledge. ... Four causes of error: the example of unreliable and unsuited authorities, the long duration of habit, the opinion of the ignorant masses, and the propensity of humans for disguising ignorance by the display of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

pseudo-wisdom. ... Four chief obstacles in grasping truth: submission to faulty and unworthy authority, influence of custom, popular prejudice, and concealment of our own ignorance. ... Four barriers blocking the road to truth: submission to unworthy authority, the influence of custom, popular prejudice, and concealment of one's ignorance with a technical show of wisdom. ... Four obstacles to real wisdom and truth, viz. errors and their sources (the four general causes of human ignorance): the example of weak and unreliable authority; continuance of custom, regard to the opinion of the unlearned, and concealing one's own ignorance, together with the exhibition of apparent wisdom. ... Four stumbling blocks to truth: unworthy authority, custom and convention, unrefined sensibilities, and the ostentation of seeming wisdom."—Roger Bacon

- Your Highlight at location 4280-4283 | Added on Thursday, 30 June 2022 23:05:09

You cannot understand ultimate reality without understanding ultimate reality's own language. It is a fundamental and defining claim of mystics that ultimate reality has no language, hence cannot be understood at all. It is beyond understanding, they say, but not beyond subjective personal experience, and meditation is supposed to allow humans to reach the desired state.

- Your Highlight at location 4343-4345 | Added on Friday, 1 July 2022 22:24:57

Do not refer to things you do not understand. It's not a good look. Admit your ignorance rather than pretending to know things that you clearly do not know. You are being lied to. Most of all, you are lying to yourself.

- Your Highlight at location 4433-4434 | Added on Saturday, 2 July 2022 23:13:26

"The assertion that there is no knowledge outside science—extra scientiam nulla salus—is nothing but another and most convenient fairytale."—Paul Feyerabend

- Your Highlight at location 4440-4442 | Added on Saturday, 2 July 2022 23:15:00

"The sciences of today are business enterprises run on business principles. Research in large institutes is not guided by Truth and Reason but by the most rewarding fashion, and the great minds of today increasingly turn to where the money is."—Paul Feyerabend

- Your Highlight at location 5275-5280 | Added on Wednesday, 6 July 2022 22:34:22

"The most erroneous assumption is to the effect that the aim of public education is to fill the young of the species with knowledge and awaken their intelligence, and so make them fit to discharge the duties of citizenship in an enlightened and independent manner. Nothing could be further from the truth. The aim of public education is not to spread enlightenment at all;

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

it is simply to reduce as many individuals as possible to the same safe level, to breed and train a standardized citizenry, to put down dissent and originality. That is its aim in the United States, whatever the pretensions of politicians, pedagogues and other such mountebanks, and that is its aim everywhere else.”—H. L. Mencken

- Your Highlight at location 5280-5285 | Added on Wednesday, 6 July 2022 22:35:00

A central aim of the education system is to render mathematics toxic to the average person. A mathematically literate population would be one that the elites could not control. They can dominate credulous, superstitious religious people, infected by faith and prayer. They can control meditating mystics that retreat from the world (hence are no threat). They can exploit the masses politically and economically. They can manipulate the herd via experiments. They cannot control billions of highly intelligent, rational, logical, clear, critical thinkers. Mathematics is the exact means to think in this way that is so deadly to the ambitions of the elites. To revalue all values means to replace everything with reason, logic and mathematics. The world would instantly be unrecognizable.

- Your Highlight at location 5299-5301 | Added on Wednesday, 6 July 2022 22:38:26

All of us are creatures of two realities: eternal Being and temporal Becoming. If we could switch to our Being perspective, we would know the Mind of God. That is what gnosis is. That is Enlightenment.

- Your Highlight at location 5419-5423 | Added on Thursday, 7 July 2022 22:34:22

Judging types like order and structure. They like decisions, conclusions, getting things done and reaching objectives. Perceiving types are doubtful and skeptical about all of that. They frequently refer to judging types as “judgmental”, which is literally perceived as a bad thing, “authoritarian”, “totalitarian”, “fascist”, “Nazi”, and so on. Perceiving types always want to have an open road ahead of them. They never want to actually arrive. Judging types cannot see the point of not wanting to reach your destination.

- Your Highlight at location 5470-5473 | Added on Friday, 8 July 2022 23:36:55

Since scientism is anti-intellectual yet rules the academic world, the whole academic world is anti-intellectual. It is run by Sophists, not Philosophers, by perceiving types, not judging types, and is wholly devoted to funding and careerism. It has no interest in the search for Ultimate Truth, the focus of all intellectual activity. It does not want to reach any definitive position, any “final theory”.

- Your Note at location 5503 | Added on Friday, 8 July 2022 23:45:45

[Reminiscent of George Orwell's 'Ministry of Truth', doublethink, etc.](#)

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 5498-5503 | Added on Friday, 8 July 2022 23:45:45

Classical science was 100% deterministic. Now science stands on claims regarding fundamental indeterminacy and indeterminism. How can anyone take science seriously? The very fact that it is capable of making 180 degree turns—of telling us that what it previously regarded as indisputably white is now to be treated as incontestably black—shows that science is inherently unreliable and incapable of delivering absolute, infallible knowledge. Scientism is just an ever-changing opinion and belief. Tomorrow, a new experiment might cause it to hum an entirely different tune. Who knows? Scientists certainly don't. Can anyone seriously imagine that 100 years from now science will be making the same claims that it does today?

- Your Highlight at location 5507-5508 | Added on Friday, 8 July 2022 23:46:21

Scientism exposed the error of religious faith then created the equally serious error of empiricism. Judging emotionalism was replaced by perceiving empiricism.

- Your Highlight at location 5711-5714 | Added on Sunday, 10 July 2022 23:38:00

“Logotherapy is based on an existential analysis focusing on Kierkegaard's will to meaning as opposed to Adler's Nietzschean doctrine of will to power or Freud's will to pleasure. Rather than power or pleasure, logotherapy is founded upon the belief that it is the striving to find a meaning in one's life that is the primary, most powerful motivating and driving force in humans.

- Your Highlight at location 5720-5723 | Added on Sunday, 10 July 2022 23:38:48

Frankl said, “We can discover meaning in life in three different ways: (1) by creating a work or doing a deed; (2) by experiencing something or encountering someone; and (3) by the attitude we take toward unavoidable suffering ... everything can be taken from a man but one thing: the last of the human freedoms—to choose one's attitude in any given set of circumstances.”

- Your Highlight at location 5723-5727 | Added on Sunday, 10 July 2022 23:39:37

“I had the idea of a device that could scramble all of the soul's frequency components in order to wipe it clean of any identity signature. The monad is of course eternal, but the energy frequency components a soul has developed is what gives it its uniqueness, and thus, just as in the Big Bang, it should be possible to totally eradicate a soul's existence in as much as its evolved identity.” That's the ultimate weapon ... the Soul Destroyer (or Personality Destroyer, to be more precise).

- Your Highlight at location 5736-5737 | Added on Monday, 11 July 2022 22:58:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Universe—the Cosmic Mind—uses itself and its creations to understand itself. Its ultimate creation is the world. This is its laboratory where it experiments on itself and generates knowledge about itself, as Becoming rather than Being.

- Your Highlight at location 5789-5792 | Added on Monday, 11 July 2022 23:04:57

“When the universe was One and Nothing it fashioned a mirror so that it might behold itself. This mirror was fractured into uncountable pieces. I am a reflection of you and you are a reflection of me. As we gaze into each other’s eyes we catch a glimpse of what we once were and will become: the Universe, the One, the All.”—Morgue

- Your Highlight at location 5888-5891 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2022 21:57:55

Kuhn made a remarkable point regarding different scientific paradigms. He said they involved such a fundamental change of conception of reality (even within the same Meta-Paradigm) that they were technically incommensurable, i.e. the new paradigm could not be proven or disproven by the rules of the old paradigm, and vice versa. The logics of the respective systems had deviated too far from each other and were now wholly incompatible.

- Your Highlight at location 5917-5922 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2022 22:01:59

Incommensurability actually relates to everything that is non-tautological ... non-analytic. Why is it impossible to base mathematics on a set of independent axioms? It’s because the very fact that the axioms are independent means that they are incommensurate and belong to different conceptual systems. For mathematics to a unity, a whole, a completeness, all of its axioms must be derivable from a single master axiom. Mathematics must be holistic and holographic, hence no part of it can be independent of any other part of it. The whole is in every part, thus making all parts commensurate. If the whole is not in every part, as scientism claims, every part is automatically incommensurate with every other part, hence irrational and illogical.

- Your Highlight at location 5940-5943 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2022 22:05:30

Kuhn said that there is no impartial language or tool that can be used to perform a neutral comparison between conflicting paradigms. The terminology used by respective paradigms are integral to those paradigms, and cannot be understood in any other context. Paradigms are mutually exclusive. Their advocates are always talking at cross-purposes, and pretending that they are in some sort of dialogue when in fact their diametrically opposed worldviews mean that they can’t even understand the other person, let alone have an intellectual debate with them.

- Your Highlight at location 5947-5952 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2022 22:07:44

Kuhn said of those advocating different paradigms, “Though each may hope to convert the other to his way of seeing science and its problems, neither may hope to prove his case. The competition between paradigms is not the sort of battle that can be resolved by proofs.” Humans imagine that they are engaged in some sort of common debate and people can be persuaded by facts, rational arguments and so on. Nothing could be further from the truth. All humans subscribe to one paradigm or another (it is impossible not to follow a paradigm), and the vast majority have no comprehension of rival paradigms, and instantly reject them. They continuously talk past one another.

- Your Highlight at location 5959-5962 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2022 22:12:41

“Kuhn states that the probabilistic tools used by verificationists are inherently inadequate for the task of deciding between conflicting theories, since they belong to the very paradigms they seek to compare.” —Wikipedia
This is a vital issue. You cannot use the tools associated with one paradigm to refute another paradigm, which uses different tools.

- Your Highlight at location 5976-5980 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2022 22:15:55

When any result appears in “normal science” that *prima facie* falsifies the paradigm (such as non-locality and entanglement with respect to Einstein’s theories which reject “spooky action at a distance”), the conclusion is rejected, and the paradigm is simply “reinterpreted” to explain away the result and to claim that it does not really change anything (although it has in fact changed everything). Every part of scientism is fraudulent, incoherent, anti-intellectual and contemptuous of philosophical rigor.

- Your Highlight at location 5992-5992 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2022 22:18:31

Falsification is very much in the eye of the beholder, and is simply part of a belief system.

- Your Highlight at location 5994-5996 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2022 22:19:32

“My dialectical method is, in its foundations, not only different from the Hegelian, but exactly opposite to it. ... With Hegel it [the dialectic] is standing on its head. It must be inverted, in order to discover the rational kernel within the mystical shell.” —Karl Marx

- Your Highlight at location 6005-6008 | Added on Tuesday, 12 July 2022 22:21:25

If Hegelianism is the thesis and Marxism its dialectical antithesis, what is their synthesis? It is meritocracy. In a meritocracy, there are equal opportunities but no equal outcomes, as opposed to Marxism where there

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

are equal opportunities and equal outcomes, and Hegelianism, where there are no equal opportunities and no equal outcomes (at least not until an extremely late stage), thanks to Hegel's emphasis on world historical figures rather than social and economic classes (as in Marxism).

- Your Highlight at location 6253-6259 | Added on Thursday, 14 July 2022 22:50:26

"One of the criteria for evaluating scientific theories that Feyerabend attacks is the consistency criterion. He points out that to insist that new theories be consistent with old theories gives an unreasonable advantage to the older theory. He makes the logical point that being compatible with a defunct older theory does not increase the validity or truth of a new theory over an alternative covering the same content. That is, if one had to choose between two theories of equal explanatory power, to choose the one that is compatible with an older, falsified theory is to make an aesthetic, rather than a rational choice. The familiarity of such a theory might also make it more appealing to scientists, since they will not have to disregard as many cherished prejudices. Hence, that theory can be said to have 'an unfair advantage'." —Wikipedia

- Your Highlight at location 6303-6305 | Added on Thursday, 14 July 2022 23:00:04

The universe itself is the ultimate expression of meaning. Mathematics is pure reason, pure meaning, pure purpose, and the cosmos is pure mathematics. The mathematical universe is driven to be perfect, to fully actualize. Parts becomes perfect, and thus the whole becomes perfect. When the totality is perfect, Being must launch Becoming and start again.

- Your Highlight at location 6343-6344 | Added on Thursday, 14 July 2022 23:07:21

The Singularity that precedes spacetime is a zero entropy state. It is GOD: perfect mind, perfect reason. But it is God made of countless monadic minds operating in perfect, blissful harmony.

- Your Highlight at location 6433-6436 | Added on Friday, 15 July 2022 23:07:31

If you judge that one culture is superior to another, why would you have any desire to see the superior culture corrupted, distorted, diluted, weakened and put under existential threat? Yet that's precisely what happens in a multicultural system, where—since all cultures are not equal—inferior cultures are mixing with superior cultures and constantly subverting them. This is exactly what is happening in the West.

- Your Highlight at location 6835-6836 | Added on Thursday, 21 July 2022 22:01:22

What caused the Big Bang? You did. You banged. You are the cosmic bang. You got a lot of bang for your buck. You are the Creator. You have forgotten.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

You were the one that said, “Let light do its work. I am the light.” The world is made from you and everyone else.

- Your Note at location 6882 | Added on Friday, 22 July 2022 23:18:58

If we regard syntax as the thesis and semantics as the antithesis, is there not scope for a synthesis that encompasses both sides of dual-aspect monadic existence?

- Your Highlight at location 6880-6882 | Added on Friday, 22 July 2022 23:18:58

Science is a perceiving subject driven by observations, and excludes innatism. Mathematics is a judging subject driven by rational and logical judgments, and refers to eternal, necessary, analytic, a priori, innate truths of reason and logic. These are opposite worldviews.

- Your Highlight at location 6891-6893 | Added on Friday, 22 July 2022 23:20:51

It’s time to blow scientism out of the water. It’s time for judging to replace perceiving. Every time a worshiper of scientism says, “Where is your sensory evidence?” (a perceiving requirement), they should be met with, “Where is your sufficient reason?” (a judging requirement). That will create cognitive dissonance in them. They will go into meltdown.

- Your Highlight at location 6900-6903 | Added on Friday, 22 July 2022 23:22:08

Isn’t it amazing how similar the Church of Scientism is to the Catholic Church? There is no salvation outside our Church, they both say. It was an act of genius for Paul Feyerabend to coin the phrase *Extra Scientiam Nulla Salus*, thus drawing together the two dogmatic Churches and exposing their common spirit and methods.

- Your Highlight at location 6938-6943 | Added on Friday, 22 July 2022 23:25:57

Judging can expose the errors of perceiving. Perceiving cannot do the reverse. Perceiving is utterly false. It cannot perceive the fiber and fabric of existence, i.e. the information carrier. It naïvely predicates everything on the observable information carried. It stakes everything on naïve realism—what you see is what you get; what you see is all there is—and thus conceives of information as magically free-floating, not grounded by any syntax, devoid of any ontology and eternal, necessary epistemology. Perceiving is all about content but no form; territory but no map; signified but no signifier; semantics but no syntax; matter but no form; information carried but no information carrier.

- Your Highlight at location 6948-6953 | Added on Friday, 22 July 2022 23:27:20

There is one place where perceiving is definitively refuted by judging and that is at the state that caused the Big Bang. This was an immaterial

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Singularity state, outside space and time, where no physical senses existed, hence no physical observations of physical matter were possible. There was nothing physical. This was a purely mathematical, rational, logical, analytic, a priori, eternal, necessary state. It was the purest judging state. The perceiving state that accompanies such a state is 100% non-physical, thus refuting the whole empiricist, materialist shell game.

- Your Highlight at location 6974-6982 | Added on Friday, 22 July 2022 23:30:40

In the past, the world desperately needed to be freed from religious faith, and science achieved this to some degree. Now, in turn, the world needs to be freed from scientific materialism and empiricism. Ontological mathematics is what will accomplish this. There is nowhere beyond ontological mathematics. It is the end of the line, the ultimate foundation, the base below which nothing else can exist. It is the bottom that holds up all of the “turtles”. It is the First Cause, the Prime Mover, Pure Actuality. The intellectual trajectory depicted in human history is that religion produced philosophy, which produced natural philosophy, which produced science (which killed off philosophy in all of its original varieties), which produced more and more mathematics. The trouble is that science interprets the mathematics it uses through the unacknowledged philosophical base of science, namely materialism and empiricism. But these contradict the fundamental nature of mathematics, which is consistent only with the base philosophy of idealism and rationalism.

Holenmerism and Nullibism: The Two Faces of the Holographic Universe (The Truth Series Book 9) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight at location 138-141 | Added on Tuesday, 26 July 2022 22:25:26

We might refer to minds as conceptual entities and material bodies as perceptual entities. Concepts are mathematical entities (without matter, space and time), while percepts are mathematical entities that have been conceptually supplemented with the mathematical properties of matter, space and time (which are themselves concepts). This is achieved through the manipulation of the mathematical wave property of phase, without which there could be no space, time and matter.

- Your Highlight at location 146-151 | Added on Tuesday, 26 July 2022 22:27:42

Percepts are simply concepts that can be perceived, and therefore can be treated as “physical things”. In fact, they are reified concepts, i.e. perceivable mental entities. They are made perceivable because of the properties conferred on them by mathematical phase. Existence is exclusively mental, but some mental things can be conceptually treated as non-mental, as “physical”. Matter is just a mental (mathematical) concept treated as non-mental (non-mathematical) because it is perceivable. To understand reality, that’s the central fallacy and delusion that must be overcome.

- Your Highlight at location 171-175 | Added on Tuesday, 26 July 2022 22:39:45

If we were to name the ten philosophers that are essential to understanding existence they would be: Pythagoras, Parmenides, Heraclitus, Plato, Aristotle, Plotinus, Descartes, Leibniz, Kant and Hegel. Then they need to be subjected to the mathematics of Euler, Gauss, Fourier and Riemann. Following that, they need to be considered in the context of the meta-mathematical claims of Wittgenstein and Gödel. When all of that is done, you get ontological mathematics and modern Illuminism. It’s all in the math. This is a strictly rationalist, idealist and mathematical worldview.

- Your Highlight at location 203-205 | Added on Tuesday, 26 July 2022 22:48:11

Physical things are brought into contingent existence by entropy, i.e. by asymmetric phase relations. When such relations are terminated at the end of the universe, the universe returns to a state of zero entropy,

- Your Highlight at location 289-291 | Added on Wednesday, 27 July 2022 22:48:35

All objects are perceptual. All subjects are conceptual. A subject creates a dreamworld by generating percepts—the objects, the “matter”, of the dream. A subject creates percepts mathematically—conceptually—by adding the concepts of space and time. Objects under the conceptual

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

framing of space and time become material things—physical stuff—and are perceived as external to the subject, as “other”.

- Your Highlight at location 299-303 | Added on Thursday, 28 July 2022 22:46:42

when all minds working in mathematical conjunction add the concepts of space and time via the manipulation of wave phase, they create a spacetime universe full of material objects, which is then regarded as non-mind, as “other”. All monadic minds working together conceive of an “external” universe via the precise mechanism of applying the concepts of space and time to their own content. A monad’s contents are sinusoidal waves: basis thoughts, the alphabet of thought. Waves belonging to a specific energy band can be collectively projected to produce what we all experience as the universe.

- Your Highlight at location 338-341 | Added on Thursday, 28 July 2022 23:01:56

we are all God. It is a collective sense, not an individual sense. There is no such thing as an individual soul functioning as God. God is inherently made of all souls. However, the closer an individual soul gets to the truth, the more Godlike it becomes.

- Your Highlight at location 348-349 | Added on Thursday, 28 July 2022 23:03:14

Holenmerism was the term coined by Henry More to describe the ancient concept of the “whole in every part”.

- Your Highlight at location 479-481 | Added on Tuesday, 2 August 2022 22:37:38

General relativity is essentially an immanent theory while quantum mechanics is a transcendent theory. General relativity is anti-nullibist while quantum mechanics is nullibist. General relativity is anti-holenmerist while quantum mechanics is holenmerist.

- Your Highlight at location 507-509 | Added on Tuesday, 2 August 2022 22:41:19

In relation to ontological Fourier mathematics, we can regard the frequency domain as that of virtual extension (virtual spacetime), and, likewise, the spacetime domain as that of virtual frequency.

- Your Highlight at location 605-607 | Added on Wednesday, 3 August 2022 22:29:58

It would be useful to re-define the standard model of particle physics in terms of substantial forms and accidental forms, with the ultimate substantial form being that of the photon, the sinusoidal constituent of monads. All other particles can be constructed from photons by adding mathematical “accidents”, i.e. additional mathematical properties involving higher symmetries.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 652-654 | Added on Wednesday, 3 August 2022 22:37:49

“Angels”, in a sense, are a way of talking about out-of-body experiences, where people are no longer encumbered by a physical body and can “energize” anywhere in the universe via their mental presence. In another sense, an angel is equivalent to a quantum mechanical wavefunction which must “energize” (collapse) at a specific place and cannot energize everywhere at the same time.

- Your Highlight at location 672-675 | Added on Friday, 5 August 2022 22:00:56

“As the soul is whole in every part of the body, so is God whole in all things and in each one.”—Thomas Aquinas According to Aquinas, the primary Catholic theologian, God is wholly in each of us! Isn’t it bizarre that Christians are so sinful if God is fully present to them at all times?

- Your Highlight at location 685-690 | Added on Friday, 5 August 2022 22:04:25

It’s quite clear that Descartes was much less troubled by the mind-body interaction problem than his successors were. The reason for that is that he did not conceive of mind and matter in strict terms of non-extension versus extension, as is commonly attributed to him. Rather, he had holonmerism available to him which allowed him to conceive of mind in terms of virtual extension. Virtually extended minds in a sense directly touch extended bodies, thus removing the standard interaction problem. Descartes’ successors found the interaction problem much more intractable because they had abandoned the concept of “virtual extension”.

- Your Highlight at location 751-755 | Added on Friday, 5 August 2022 22:16:38

Newton, with his obsession with extension, created scientific empiricism and materialism. Leibniz, with his non-extended monads, was the ultimate nullibist. It was much easier to produce the mathematics of extension than of non-extension and that’s why Newton shaped modern science rather than Leibniz. That’s why science is about empiricism and materialism rather than rationalism and idealism. That’s why it’s based on extended matter and the human senses rather than unextended mind and reason and logic. That’s why it is about observation rather than analytic reasoning.

- Your Highlight at location 765-773 | Added on Friday, 5 August 2022 22:19:22

The universe of zero is the simplest possible universe and the best possible universe. As Pythagoras said, “All things are numbers; number rules all.” As Leibniz said, “In whatever manner God created the world, it would always have been regular and in a certain general order. God, however, has chosen the most perfect, that is to say, the one which is at the same time the simplest in hypothesis and the richest in phenomena.” Descartes said, “I now understand the mind to be co-extended with the body: whole in the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

whole, and whole in any of its parts.” Leibniz wrote, “We can find no true or existent fact, no true assertion, without there being a sufficient reason why it is thus and not otherwise.” William of Occam said, “Plurality must never be posited without necessity; entities are not to be multiplied without necessity; it is futile to do with more things that which can be done with fewer.” Those five quotes are all you need to explain all of reality. Using these concepts, the whole of ontological Fourier mathematics can be derived.

- Your Highlight at location 820-823 | Added on Friday, 5 August 2022 22:35:23

efforts of individual monadic minds—over billions of years of evolution—to organize prime matter (“atoms”) into bodies that could be controlled by individual souls. In other words, Darwinism with its physicalist doctrine of random mutation and evolution by blind natural selection is absurd. Evolution is in fact entirely teleological, and is driven by purposeful minds constantly trying to make matter into usable bodies, then ever better bodies.

- Your Highlight at location 854-856 | Added on Saturday, 6 August 2022 20:51:35

Ontological mathematics takes a similar view to Aquinas: death is caused by the rupture of the connection of the soul to the body. This rupture is caused by the entropic degradation of the body over time as it is subjected to ageing, wear and tear, and DNA deterioration.

- Your Highlight at location 1098-1110 | Added on Saturday, 6 August 2022 21:37:36

So, all you “lightworkers”, shed some light on this. How do you define love? What is the ontology of love? What is its epistemology? What is its semantics? How is it conveyed from one place to another? Where does it exist? How does it interact with other thoughts? Where does it go when love has ceased? How does love become less intense? How does one alter the amplitude of love? Or change its frequency and wavelength? What is the relationship between love and quantum mechanics, or love and gravity? Is love a force? Does it interact with the Higgs boson? How does love interact with space and time? What was the love perspective on the Big Bang? Where was love during the Big Bang? Did the Big Bang produce love? How? Why? Where? Is love eternal and necessary or temporal and contingent? Is it analytic or synthetic? Is it a priori or a posteriori? Go on then, you geniuses of love and light, explain it all to us. Or are we going to be waiting until the Second Coming—i.e. forever—for you to formulate any answers? You see, love and light collapses as soon as it runs into reason and logic. Love and light is all about silly stories, happy clappy hymns, ecstatic outbursts and declarations of love and faith, and so on. As soon as anyone

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

actually has to explain anything, a cosmic silence descends. It's the most frightening silence in the universe, the silence of ineradicable ignorance.

- Your Highlight at location 1269-1270 | Added on Saturday, 6 August 2022 22:06:48

All the action—all Becoming—takes place in the phenomenal foreground, not in the noumenal background, which never changes under any circumstances (it is immutable).

- Your Highlight at location 1318-1320 | Added on Monday, 8 August 2022 21:43:25

Transcendence is always associated with nullibism (it is nowhere in the spacetime world of matter) and always operates holenmerically (it is whole in every part of the physical world or physical body to which it is linked; the collection of all singularities—"God"—is whole in every part of the universe. There is nothing to which it is not linked).

- Your Note at location 1422 | Added on Tuesday, 9 August 2022 21:29:46

[Every possible frequency... or every possible harmonic?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 1422-1422 | Added on Tuesday, 9 August 2022 21:29:46

sinusoids of every possible frequency,

- Your Highlight at location 1419-1421 | Added on Tuesday, 9 August 2022 21:30:53

The quintessential holenmeric entities are sinusoidal waves that can be both dimensionless (nullibist) and dimensional ("materialist"), while establishing holenmeric relations between the dimensionless and dimensional waves via ontological Fourier mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 1438-1439 | Added on Tuesday, 9 August 2022 21:32:47

Spacetime mathematically flows through the frequency singularity, producing the perceptual illusion that light is traveling through spacetime. This illusion is the central problem of science.

- Your Highlight at location 1511-1513 | Added on Wednesday, 10 August 2022 13:22:21

When Einstein got rid of Newtonian absolute space, he was in effect assassinating Newton's God and replacing it with a system in which any observer could consider himself God. Einstein created a myriad of relativist, subjective Gods rather than one absolute, objective God. That mindset pervades the modern world.

- Your Highlight at location 1522-1525 | Added on Wednesday, 10 August 2022 13:23:50

The fundamental reason why general relativity and quantum mechanics cannot be reconciled is that the latter only makes sense in nullibist and holenmerist terms, while general relativity totally dismisses holenmerism

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

and can countenance nullibism only at singularities, where the theory is said to break down! Ontological mathematics is nullibist and holenmerist and presents gravity, space, time and matter in these terms too, via ontological Fourier mathematics. Hegel was the great exponent of an absolute system of mind.

- Your Highlight at location 1635-1640 | Added on Wednesday, 10 August 2022 14:27:40

Being is eternally perfect. The part of reality that is not perfect is Becoming. How do we get Becoming from Being? All that is required is for the perfect eternal basis waves to mathematically combine in contingent ways, which they do automatically. This creates a second domain, separate from the domain of Being, namely the domain of Becoming. It is this domain that we directly experience, while we are forever “haunted” by the domain of Being, the perfect domain towards which all of our religious and spiritual yearnings are directed. This is the state towards which we are all evolving. This is the meaning of existence, and its endpoint.

- Your Highlight at location 1648-1657 | Added on Wednesday, 10 August 2022 14:30:23

The least average, most improbable, most exceptional, most perfect state you can possibly get is the state of zero entropy. This is the mathematical and scientific means to define God. God is literally the exceptional, unique state that precedes and causes the Big Bang. It is the state of perfect Being. The Big Bang is when Being produces Becoming (involution). From the Big Bang onwards, entropy is relentlessly increasing in the physical world. Everything is become more and more average, and less and less capable of doing anything godlike. However, mentally, entropy is relentlessly decreasing and, at the end of the universe, reaches zero entropy. The curiosity is that maximum physical entropy—the maximally expanded universe—is immediately overtaken by the collapse of this universe to a singularity. We can say that the universe is literally expanding towards its vanishing point. The next state after a maximally expanded physical universe is a Singularity (the zero-expansion universe). This is what ensures that the universe is cyclical. It’s all in the math.

- Your Highlight at location 1680-1681 | Added on Wednesday, 10 August 2022 14:34:38

People are extremely entropic. Only reason and logic can cure them, but they love the disease and hate the remedy. Libertarians are the most entropic people you can get, and communists the least.

- Your Highlight at location 1951-1953 | Added on Thursday, 11 August 2022 14:55:24

A material atom cannot have a subjective experience, and nor can any collection of such atoms. They can never have free will and they can never

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

have the illusion of free will (you would need to have free will first even to formulate the concept of an illusory version of it).

- Your Highlight at location 2033-2037 | Added on Thursday, 11 August 2022 22:51:28

In terms of thought, God has two modes: infinite and finite. He has an infinite intellect and also a host of finite intellects, which are none other than human minds, i.e. our minds are actually just finite modes of God's Mind. Similarly, God has a host of finite extended modes, which are bodies. He also has an infinite extension (space). There are no created substances. What other philosophers consider "created substances"—e.g. human bodies and souls—are in fact finite modes of God rather than infinite modes, but they are nevertheless divine.

- Your Highlight at location 2048-2051 | Added on Thursday, 11 August 2022 22:53:14

Leibniz relied on two great principles. The principle of contradiction states that a proposition and its negation cannot both be true. The principle of sufficient reason states that nothing exists or is the case without a sufficient reason. The principle of contradiction governs truths of reason, and the principle of sufficient reason governs truths of fact. However, the principle of sufficient reason, if it is taken to incorporate the principle of contradiction, then explains everything, all possible truths, whether of reason or fact.

- Your Highlight at location 2083-2089 | Added on Friday, 12 August 2022 19:44:22

Kierkegaard is often regarded as the first existentialist. Kierkegaard, Schopenhauer and Nietzsche can be regarded as an irrationalist triumvirate. They provided a new, resolutely irrational conception of human nature, viewing the mind not as open to rational introspection but as deep and dark, obscure and hidden, thus paving the way for the rise of the philosophy and psychology of the unconscious. All three were brilliant and vivid writers, masters of irony, sarcasm, paradox and absurdity, great stylists and essayists, highly skilled in the use of epigram and aphorism, who changed the way in which philosophy was expressed. They made it into an artform and brought it close to literature and the highest literary criticism.

- Your Highlight at location 2326-2327 | Added on Friday, 12 August 2022 20:32:48

relation to time and space than man. We cannot ascribe to them an ubi

- Your Highlight at location 2496-2496 | Added on Friday, 12 August 2022 21:00:47

The opposite of syntropy is entropy.

- Your Highlight at location 2568-2569 | Added on Friday, 12 August 2022 21:15:32

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

“It is the mark of an educated mind to be able to entertain a thought without accepting it.”—Aristotle

- Your Highlight at location 2571-2572 | Added on Friday, 12 August 2022 21:16:24

“You will never do anything in this world without courage. It is the greatest quality of the mind next to honor.”—Aristotle

- Your Highlight at location 2581-2582 | Added on Friday, 12 August 2022 21:17:33

“A friend to all is a friend to none.”—Aristotle

- Your Highlight at location 3015-3018 | Added on Saturday, 13 August 2022 11:33:28

THE SOULMATES APP ... how to get in touch with all your lovers from past lives, including the most special of all, your soulmate. Imagine you had a GPS location for your soulmate ... you knew exactly what body they now possessed. Would you not go anywhere on earth to be with them?

- Your Highlight at location 3402-3404 | Added on Saturday, 13 August 2022 12:38:01

The optimal society is that of a strong individual in a strong community (the left wing ideal), not a strong individual in a weak community (the right wing ideal), or a weak individual in a strong community (the totalitarian ideal), or a weak individual in a weak community (the liberal ideal).

- Your Highlight at location 3858-3860 | Added on Thursday, 18 August 2022 22:51:34

The elected politicians are the dummies used by the real speakers—the super rich elite of the Deep Cabal that actually runs the world. The right-wing masses, with their false consciousness instilled in them by the super rich, are ventriloquists’ dummies, mouthing everything favorable to the Deep Cabal.

- Your Highlight at location 3872-3886 | Added on Thursday, 18 August 2022 22:54:52

Does “being busy” mean that you are short of time, or short of mental bandwidth? Imagine you had vast mental capacity and could do many things at once without feeling any strain. Would you say you were “busy”? You wouldn’t notice it, hence you wouldn’t be busy. A stupid person is “busy” all the time because their limited mental bandwidth is constantly operating at full capacity. The simplest things can use up all of their available bandwidth and they start going into meltdown as soon as other tasks are added on. That’s why most have them want to take drugs and alcohol and disappear into a low bandwidth haze. Stupid people suffer from enormous psychology entropy. Intelligent people are those that can exert negentropy. Stupid people’s heads are full of entropic noise. Smart people experience negentropic calm and clarity. Psychic entropy is projected confusion. The noise and clutter in stupid people’s minds interferes with

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

their concentration. If you cannot concentrate you cannot be smart. Psychic entropy is associated with anxiety, neurosis, sadness, boredom, anomie and includes negative thought loops, continually reinforcing negativity and making it impossible to escape. Sufferers become mentally frazzled. Their minds fragment and unravel. They can't concentrate on complex tasks. They are paralyzed by inertia and self-conflict. Anxieties and paranoid fears gnaw at them. They have run up against the buffers of their bandwidth. How do you expand your mind? How do you get more bandwidth? Reason and logic provide clarity, order, organization, and direction. Slowly and surely, they re-pattern your mind, get rid of all the clutter, and provide much more mental space. Focused people have low psychic entropy. Unfocused people have high psychic entropy and are tormented and crippled by their mental chaos.

- Your Highlight at location 3906-3907 | Added on Thursday, 18 August 2022 22:58:51

A person with a 15 minute memory would be barely conscious. What about a 1 second memory? What about a 0 seconds memory? Zero seconds corresponds to having no consciousness. Buddhism is a zero-seconds religion.

- Your Highlight at location 3990-3992 | Added on Friday, 19 August 2022 23:35:35

Synesthesia involves cross-talk between the senses. What about cross-talk between Jungian thinking, feeling, sensing and intuition? Imagine you could get four perspectives of the same thing at once. Human thinking about reality would change instantly. Mainstream religions, philosophies and sciences would vanish.

- Your Highlight at location 4007-4007 | Added on Friday, 19 August 2022 23:37:01

The Sacred Cause is all about archetypes, hence is inbuilt with mythic resonance.

- Your Highlight at location 4122-4126 | Added on Saturday, 20 August 2022 14:33:24

In hell, there is supposedly a great demonic eye that, once opened, sees the past and the future, heaven and earth, the blessed and the damned. To control the eye is to see everything and be the most powerful person on earth. Infernus is Latin for "below, beneath, underground." It came to mean the underworld, hell [the Inferno]. How would you feel about a world where all mirrors were cursed or possessed, and directly linked to the Eye of Hell?

- Your Highlight at location 4149-4149 | Added on Saturday, 20 August 2022 14:37:04

Dream telepaths are those able to communicate telepathically with others in dreams.

- Your Highlight at location 4192-4194 | Added on Sunday, 21 August 2022 01:39:35

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Until social media arrived, it was impossible to know how fucking dumb average humans are. Now we know. What social media has proved is that the Dunning-Kruger effect is everywhere, overwhelming everything, dragging all high things down into the gutter. The disease of mediocrity is epidemic.

- Your Highlight at location 4202-4205 | Added on Sunday, 21 August 2022 01:41:14

The most hated word in America = “Marxism”. The least read philosopher in America = Marx. Shouldn’t people actually know what it is they hate? They hate because they are told to hate. Who tells them to hate?—the ruling elite that would be destroyed by Marxism. The zombie masses hate Marxism by proxy, not because they have any actual knowledge of Marxism beyond the elite’s self-serving propaganda.

- Your Highlight at location 4454-4458 | Added on Tuesday, 23 August 2022 22:51:23

Contrary to what physicists say, the Higgs boson is in fact associated with a force: spacetime itself! Spacetime is not a fixed background framework, it’s a special kind of force ... the framing force! It’s the force that supplies Cartesian extension (in terms of both space and time), and thus the context for materialism. The Singularity of electromagnetism supplies the context for Cartesian non-extension: for thinking.

- Your Highlight at location 4501-4501 | Added on Tuesday, 23 August 2022 23:02:57

The likes of Pythagoras, Plato, Plotinus, Descartes, Leibniz, Hegel and Gödel all “got it”. They were all rationalists.

- Your Highlight at location 4510-4511 | Added on Tuesday, 23 August 2022 23:03:13

Ultimate reality is 100% knowable provided you take the opposite stance from Kant (as Fichte, Schelling and Hegel did)

- Your Highlight at location 4542-4544 | Added on Tuesday, 23 August 2022 23:08:22

“Beginning with Immanuel Kant, German idealists such as G. W. F. Hegel, Johann Gottlieb Fichte, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph Schelling, and Arthur Schopenhauer dominated 19th-century philosophy. This tradition ... emphasized the mental or ‘ideal’ character of all phenomena...

- Your Highlight at location 4556-4560 | Added on Tuesday, 23 August 2022 23:11:02

Hylozoism claims that matter is alive, and hylopsychism claims that matter has mind. Animism says that all material objects have a spiritual essence. Panpsychism says that mind is everywhere: it’s a universal and primordial feature of all things. Where idealism would tend to say that material objects are mental content inside minds, panpsychism would tend to say that material objects are mental objects outside minds (with their own minds).

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 4686-4687 | Added on Wednesday, 24 August 2022 13:59:07

Lanza's book Biocentrism: How Life and Consciousness are the Keys to Understanding the True Nature of the Universe,

- Your Highlight at location 4910-4914 | Added on Thursday, 25 August 2022 22:36:21

Let's grant the existence of mental temperature. Mental temperature is nothing like physical temperature. It's not connected with "heat". It isn't measured by a thermometer. It is instead associated with the clarity, order and structure of thought. The higher someone's mental entropy, the more irrational they are. Feeling is very high temperature compared with thinking (which is very cool). Sensing is very high temperature compared with intuition. Extraversion is much higher temperature than introversion. Perceiving is much higher temperature than judging. People must work out how to become cool. Feeling, sensing, and extraversion are much more entropic than thinking, intuition, and introversion.

- Your Highlight at location 5012-5015 | Added on Friday, 26 August 2022 12:18:06

Mathematics has no inventor. This can mean only one thing: it is the inventor of everything else. You cannot have multiple uninvented substances. There can only be one uncreated, uncaused, eternal, necessary substance, and that is mathematics, the source of all other things, which are just phenomenal manifestations of noumenal mathematics. Only one thing can be "discovered"—that which has always existed. All other things are "invented" by that thing.

- Your Highlight at location 5041-5044 | Added on Friday, 26 August 2022 12:24:37

It's fascinating to view "God" as "topological" and spacetime as "geometrical" and then to create a new mathematics where the geometrical is always fully penetrated by the topological. Imagine how the great theories of physics—such as general relativity, quantum mechanics and the laws of thermodynamics—would be impacted by such considerations.

- Your Highlight at location 5178-5179 | Added on Friday, 26 August 2022 12:56:04

God put on the mask of perfect goodness and in doing so reified his shadow—the Devil. The Devil is simply God's own Mr Hyde.

- Your Highlight at location 5202-5205 | Added on Friday, 26 August 2022 13:00:06

For a man, the anima functions in some way as his soul, but the animus does not function like that for a woman. It's more akin to an anti-soul. Where the anima can raise up a man, the animus can cast down a woman. A woman unconscious of her masculine side and taken over by it tends to be

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

aggressive, confrontational and highly opinionated. She has no emotional intelligence and no charm. She cannot seduce. She is animus-possessed.

- Your Highlight at location 5205-5209 | Added on Friday, 26 August 2022 13:01:32

In Jung's system, a man's task in assimilating the anima is to take control of his true emotions. He needs to enhance his subjectivity. A woman's task in assimilating the animus is to take control of her capacity for reason and logic. She needs to enhance her objectivity. A person's task is to come into possession of their soul rather than be possessed by it. They must control it, not be controlled by it.

- Your Highlight at location 5249-5249 | Added on Friday, 26 August 2022 13:09:52

Predatory capitalism is all about "pay it back." Social capitalism is all about "pay it forward".

- Your Highlight at location 5496-5497 | Added on Friday, 26 August 2022 23:39:40

"Mad, bad, and dangerous to know."—Lady Caroline Lamb (about Byron. She was Byron's mistress and sent him a clump of her bloodied pubic hair, which he kept.

- Your Highlight at location 5569-5570 | Added on Friday, 26 August 2022 23:47:46

Salvation is never individual. It is always collective.

- Your Highlight at location 5578-5583 | Added on Friday, 26 August 2022 23:49:07

Awe can be uncomfortable, but we couldn't live without states of awe. We need moments of mystery and transcendence. Awe, not love, is the foundation of all genuine religious experience. Love, by its nature, is possessive and jealous, narrow and self-focused. Awe points beyond rather than to the self. People don't clasp awe, they surrender to it, and in letting go, they become enlarged. Awesome works unsettle you. They create distance. Utter awe creates an unbridgeable gap. People cannot grasp it, cannot possess it. It disturbs them. Awe is numinous.

- Your Highlight at location 5605-5610 | Added on Saturday, 27 August 2022 10:14:18

1) Fermions (matter particles; associated with parts) are non-nullibist and non-holenmerist. 2) Bosons (force particles; associated with wholes) are nullibist and holenmerist. In fact, everything is nullibist and holenmerist, fermions and bosons alike. Higgs bosons (associated with a scalar field) serve as the bridge between fermions and bosons.

- Your Highlight at location 5619-5621 | Added on Saturday, 27 August 2022 10:38:27

The State must be made into a natural, self-organizing, self-directing organism. How else is it to be dialectically perfected? The Dialectic is a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

holenmeric concept. The whole is in every part and in the whole system, thus guaranteeing that it will converge on its Omega Point ... the Absolute.

- Your Highlight at location 5729-5730 | Added on Saturday, 27 August 2022 11:27:15

Look like an angel, act like a devil. Don't look like a devil and act like an angel. You're not in Kansas anymore.

- Your Highlight at location 5736-5745 | Added on Saturday, 27 August 2022 11:29:39

In hell's vestibule, the Ignavi chased after a blank banner signifying that they had no cause. But their banner could easily have been a rainbow flag: the flag of all causes, which is therefore the flag of no cause. You must stand behind a specific flag, not a general flag. You must choose this cause or that cause, not every cause. The rainbow flag is the flag of subjectivism and relativism, of "all truths", of "everyone has their own path and own truth." What is the flag of the absolute, eternal, immutable, infallible, perfect, universal truth?—It's Euler's Formula, written in white on a black background. That's the Logos flag. The corresponding Mythos flag is the white skull and crossbones on a black background, showing that Euler's Formula delivers power over life and death, and furnishes knowledge of the eternal, the deathless. Illuminism is about eternal life, hence its Mythos flag is its contrapasso: the Flag of Death.

- Your Highlight at location 5888-5888 | Added on Saturday, 27 August 2022 18:22:52

Existence is all about parts, wholes, parts in wholes, and wholes in parts.

- Your Highlight at location 6109-6111 | Added on Monday, 29 August 2022 23:05:14

Marcus Tullius Cicero said, "The wise are instructed by reason, average minds by experience, the stupid by necessity and the brute by instinct." To put it another way, the wise are instructed by mathematics, average minds by science, the stupid by bad philosophy, and the brute by religion and mysticism.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

God Is Mathematics: The Proofs of the Eternal Existence of Mathematics (The Truth Series Book 10) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight on page 10 | location 186-186 | Added on Tuesday, 30 August 2022 22:37:30

You cannot have complexity without first having simplicity, indeed ultimate simplicity.

- Your Highlight on page 13 | location 236-241 | Added on Tuesday, 30 August 2022 22:45:35

People have extreme difficulty identifying the fundamental question of existence. Abrahamists address the question of the “world”—the universe—and see it in terms of “What made the universe?” This is rapidly converted into “Who made the universe?” This reflects a fundamental problem in how humans think. Historically, religion and spirituality revolve around a “who”—a being—as the active agent, the “maker”. Philosophy, by contrast, often asked “What?” rather than “Who?”—a radically different question involving a fundamentally different way of thinking. Science asks a different question still. It asks, “How?” What, Why and How lead to drastically different conclusions.

- Your Highlight on page 19 | location 346-347 | Added on Wednesday, 31 August 2022 22:57:47

Explanation is a conceptual undertaking. Description is a perceptual undertaking.

- Your Highlight on page 22 | location 401-407 | Added on Wednesday, 31 August 2022 23:06:29

Human thinking is disastrously muddled and confused. People don’t understand the difference between concepts and percepts, stories and analysis, syntax and semantics, explanation and description, the a priori and a posteriori, the intelligible and sensible, Logos and Mythos, form and matter, form and content, map and territory, signifier and signified. This means that they can’t work out what must be discarded on the way to a final explanation of everything. They don’t know what form a final explanation must have, hence they will never arrive at it. They drag in all sorts of extraneous elements that can never constitute an explanation. Perception can never have any relation to ultimate answers.

- Your Highlight on page 30 | location 557-565 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2022 13:50:22

Aristotle came up with a four-dimensional view of causation: 1) The Material Cause concerns what the changing thing is made of: its material composition, what it is phenomenally and sensibly; 2) The Formal Cause concerns the essence of something, its particular qualities and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

characteristics, its internal programming, what makes it what it is, its function, what it is noumenally and intelligibly; 3) The Efficient Cause concerns an external process applied to the thing; it concerns the most obvious cause of a particular change, without which the change would not occur; 4) The Final Cause concerns what the change is for; what it is seeking to ultimately accomplish. Classical science dispensed with all causes except the efficient cause acting on passive matter, which was not considered causal at all. Teleology was emphatically denied, and formal causes—internal programming—were dismissed as unobservable, hence non-existent. Nowadays, formal causes might be referred to as “hidden variables”, to which science is notoriously hostile.

- Your Highlight on page 31 | location 575-579 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2022
13:57:38

The Prime Mover and matter (prime matter) were both conceived as eternal, hence did not come from nothing. However, in that case, each needs a sufficient reason for their existence or will have to be imagined to exist without a reason, which is every bit as offensive to reason as existence coming from non-existence. Aristotle provided no such reasons. Why does existence require a dualism of the Prime Mover and its opposite, Prime Matter? That's as bad as Descartes' mind-matter dualism, and the interaction problem is every bit as insurmountable.

- Your Highlight on page 32 | location 586-588 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2022
13:58:54

Fourier mathematics provides this exact architecture. The basis waves of Fourier mathematics are eternal and necessary. They never change. They are pure Being. Yet these basis waves, while being immutable, can easily combine with each other. The world of their combinations is a world of Becoming that sits on top of the world of Being, and could not exist without it.

- Your Highlight on page 32 | location 589-592 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2022
14:00:48

The basis waves, in their aspect of Being, form a perfect array, perfectly ordered and organized—an array with zero entropy. In their aspect of Becoming, they produce entropic combinations, associated with space, time and matter. In their state of Being, basis waves are perfectly independent, yet also perfectly aligned. They form the perfect collective. It's when waves enter into dependent relations and thus become combined that they generate entropy and Becoming.

- Your Highlight on page 33 | location 609-613 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2022
22:25:48

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The basis waves, as Being, are forever independent, yet arranged in a perfect collective array with zero entropy. They are immaterial and outside spacetime. However, as Becoming, they are dependent, combined, and entropic. They are material, in spacetime. We live in a wondrous universe that allows two domains to coexist. The physical universe of Becoming sits right on top of the mental domain of Being as its holographic projection, as its giant collective thought, just as temporal dreamworlds exist within our eternal minds.

- Your Highlight on page 37 | location 675-676 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2022 22:38:33

(Technically, physical motion is motion associated with non-orthogonal phase; it's motion associated with complex numbers.)

- Your Highlight on page 37 | location 676-679 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2022 22:38:56

Anything that is physically changeless is automatically eternal and necessary. It is superconductive, has zero entropy and has no physical temperature (it therefore exists at absolute zero). It is a perpetual motion system, conserves energy perfectly and carries out the same, perfect motion forever. No force can change its motion. It does not experience friction. It does not degrade. No energy is dissipated.

- Your Highlight on page 39 | location 716-717 | Added on Thursday, 1 September 2022 22:46:22

Forget your horoscope. Consult your whoroscope instead. What sexual transgressions shall you commit today? Thou Shalt!

- Your Highlight on page 44 | location 808-810 | Added on Friday, 2 September 2022 23:30:59

Since God is uncaused, no cause can be given for his existence, but that means that a reason must be given. Leibniz said, "For in eternal things, even if there is no cause, we must nevertheless realize that there is a reason, which in persisting things is their very necessity or essence..."

- Your Highlight on page 48 | location 877-878 | Added on Saturday, 3 September 2022 23:51:36

Robert Grosseteste, a secret Grand Master of the Illuminati, was one of the primary architects of ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 49 | location 892-895 | Added on Saturday, 3 September 2022 23:54:16

The human catastrophe has been the failure to realize that when we observe the world we are actually observing a number field, a numerical

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

pattern. People imagine a number field as a bunch of discrete symbols, e.g. “1”, “43”, “67”, “85”, “92”. This is a manmade abstraction. In fact, a number field is a continuous field of colors, shades, sensations, perceptions, feelings, intuitions, and so on, i.e. numbers—the essence of rationalism—convey all things empirical.

- Your Highlight on page 55 | location 998-1005 | Added on Sunday, 4 September 2022 22:26:36

Scientists measure time with clocks, i.e. they take an instrumental approach to time. Measuring time tells us nothing about its ontology and epistemology, whether it's tensed or tenseless, whether it's cyclical or linear, whether it's a substance or not. The measurement of something can never tell us what the something actually is. Identical complaints can be levelled at everything that science holds dear. Nothing is ontologically defined in science. Everything is instrumentally defined, which means that science does nothing but produce consistent sets of measurements according to its paradigm. Nothing is ever actually explained. Explanation involves ontology and epistemology, not instrumentalism, which is simply a heuristic. Heuristics have use value but not truth value.

- Your Highlight on page 68 | location 1225-1230 | Added on Tuesday, 6 September 2022 22:30:59

Leibniz argued that nothing can prevent the possibility of that which is without any limits, without any negation, and, consequently, without any contradiction. Furthermore, anything with those properties necessarily exists. If such a thing is possible then it exists. In fact, things exist necessarily if they are possible, have no requirements, have a sufficient reason, conform to Occam's razor, are complete and consistent, have no contradictions, are free of incoherence, are infinitely and eternally stable, have a net result of zero, and it is impossible to prevent their existence. Monads satisfy all of these requirements. They are instances of complete and consistent somethings that equal “nothing”.

- Your Highlight on page 69 | location 1254-1260 | Added on Tuesday, 6 September 2022 22:35:47

Contingent minds are impossible. Only contingent bodies—avatars—are possible, to which necessary minds link. Everything is produced by necessary minds. Nothing else exists. Necessary minds produce contingent matter. That is the secret of existence. We encounter true reality every time we go to sleep and dream. Our necessary mind produces a contingent dreamworld. The “real world” is just the contingent construct of the collection of all necessary minds. Necessary minds and their individual and collective contingent constructs ... that's the whole shooting match.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 84 | location 1525-1530 | Added on Thursday, 8 September 2022
22:52:58

Ontological mathematics is all about the mathematical syntax of reality, and then explains mathematical semantics via this. But semantics is not knowledge. The error is to imagine it is. As everyone ought to know, your experience of something is not your knowledge of that thing. Humans are continuously having countless experiences, but they are not, via these experiences, acquiring any knowledge of reality. They are acquiring familiarity with the humanly perceived world, and human behavior. That is not knowledge of what existence is, why we exist, and what the meaning of existence is.

- Your Highlight on page 95 | location 1723-1724 | Added on Saturday, 10 September 2022
23:28:40

The only definable reality is that of the Form. “Matter”, for example, cannot be defined except with reference to Forms. Matter is sensible; Form is intelligible. If you strip matter of Form, it is automatically unintelligible.

- Your Highlight on page 97 | location 1759-1777 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2022
12:52:57

Here is a real list of “perfections” concerning an idealized entity: 1) It must be perfectly ordered, i.e. have zero entropy; 2) It must have no temperature—which is associated with disorder—hence it must have a temperature of Absolute Zero; 3) Since it exists at Absolute Zero, it is friction-free and superconductive, i.e. it thinks perfectly, with no resistance, no confusion, no disorder; 4) It must perfectly reflect the Law of Conservation of Energy, hence it can never degrade and never meet any obstacles or contrary forces; 5) It must have a net energy of exactly zero, hence must exist in a perfect environment that will ensure this outcome; 6) It must permanently move at the same speed, the speed associated with perfect order; 7) It must have no net mass, no net materiality; 8) It must not be in the contingent environment of spacetime; 9) It must be completely free of the heat, friction, imperfection, entropy, degradation, and dissipation of the scientific universe; 10) It must be analytically closed, hence must continuously return to itself, to its starting point, i.e. it must reflect periodicity; 11) It must be stable under any transformation applied to it; 12) It must be capable of generating the imperfect, entropic, spacetime universe of matter; 13) It must perfectly reflect the PSR and Occam’s razor; 14) It must have no net size, hence must constitute a Singularity; 15) It must be the limit for all scientific processes, hence be capable of serving, in reverse, as the source of all scientific processes; 16) It must have zero net extension, and zero net dimensions, hence, as per Descartes, it must be a purely thinking substance; 17) It must be mental, yet

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

capable of generating matter, and allowing mind and matter to interact; 18) Causation and determinism must be built into it; 19) It must serve as both information carrier and information carried, syntax and semantics, map and territory, signifier and signified, form and content, form and movement; 20) It must be able to account for multiplicity, plurality and individuation; and 21) It must be free of any possibility of error, incompatibility, incongruity, incompleteness, inconsistency, contradiction, instability, imperfection. Only one thing satisfies all of these requirements: Euler's Formula, which traces out perfect Euler circles and perfect Fourier basis waves. From perfect Fourier basis waves (frequencies), ruled by orthogonal phase (real and imaginary numbers), we can generate the entropic Fourier spacetime environment, ruled by non-orthogonal phase (complex numbers).

- Your Highlight on page 99 | location 1795-1808 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2022 12:57:59

We would amend the argument in the following way: (1) A monad is defined as a being having all perfections. (2) A perfection is defined as a simple and absolute thought: a sinusoidal basis wave, so a monad is a full collection of sinusoidal basis waves, i.e. all basis thoughts ... the full alphabet of thinking. (3) Sinusoidal basis waves necessarily exist because they are net "nothings", they have no requirements, they are defined by the Principle of Sufficient Reason and are consistent with Occam's razor. Therefore, nothing can prevent their existence. (4) Existence is the essence of a sinusoidal basis wave, hence the full collection of sinusoidal basis waves exists, and constitutes a monad, which is therefore a necessary thinking being. (5) If it is possible for a necessary being to exist then a necessary being does exist. (6) It is possible for a being to have all perfections. (7) Therefore a necessary being—a monad—exists. (8) Since one monad is possible hence has necessary existence, then, for exactly the same reasons, an infinite number of monads is possible hence has necessary existence.

- Your Highlight on page 101 | location 1832-1838 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2022 13:04:09

Leibniz wrote, "Therefore the reasons for the world lie hidden in something extramundane, different from the chain of states, or the series of things, the aggregate of which constitutes the world." Remember, contingent things cannot explain contingent things, hence science—a system of total contingency—can never explain itself. There can never be a final scientific theory of everything because it would cease to be a scientific theory. The fact that there are contingent things must be explained by something whose existence is not contingent. The contingent world is in fact explained by an infinite array of eternal, necessary monadic minds, including all of us.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 104 | location 1888-1892 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2022 13:11:35

The Dirac delta function is a heuristic, containing an inherent tension between zero, infinity and one. It works, but it doesn't make sense. It would make sense if every number were assigned a tiny extension rather than being infinitely specified; if every "point" were treated as an extended flowing point rather than an unextended static point. This introduces ontology into mathematics, rather than treating mathematics as a pure abstraction. This is the whole point of ontological mathematics—to remove unreal abstraction from mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 106 | location 1916-1919 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2022 23:19:08

"The case against science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature, perhaps half, may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness."—Dr. Richard Horton, editor-in-chief of one of the most well respected peer-reviewed medical journals in the world

- Your Highlight on page 117 | location 2118-2126 | Added on Sunday, 11 September 2022 23:41:23

The universe of zero entropy is perfectly interconnected, perfectly harmonious, and forms a perfect unity. It is complete, whole and perfect in every possible way. It is perfect love and perfect reason. It is perfect perception and perfect intuition. All four Jungian mental functions exist as one. It is perfect syntax and semantics, perfect form and content, perfect map and territory, perfect information carrier and information carried. This is "God", or Cosmic Consciousness, or Universal Mind. It is Brahman, dharmakaya, the Tao, Nirvana, Moksha. It is eternal and necessary. It is the constant background to everything we do. It is the universe of Being. We, however, experience the world of Becoming. Everything depends on the relationship between Being and Becoming.

- Your Highlight on page 118 | location 2140-2144 | Added on Monday, 12 September 2022 22:37:56

The concept of non-compossibility has been updated by Kuhn's notion of incommensurability. Incommensurable theories, concepts, paradigms, worldviews have "no common measure." Science is riddled with incommensurability and non-compossibility, yet scientists ignore these problems because they despise philosophy and analytic rigor and are only interested in useful heuristics and models in limited domains of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

applicability. Fitting all such heuristics and models together to produce a grand unified theory of everything is impossible because they are all non-compossible.

- Your Highlight on page 119 | location 2157-2158 | Added on Monday, 12 September 2022 22:39:28

The best of all possible worlds is the most compossible of all worlds. The most compossible world is the one constituted from nothing but sinusoidal basis waves. No other world is compossible.

- Your Highlight on page 120 | location 2184-2185 | Added on Tuesday, 13 September 2022 22:17:18

Had Poe been an initiate Illuminist—and in fact he almost was, and would have been had he not died young (at 40)

- Your Highlight on page 124 | location 2239-2241 | Added on Tuesday, 13 September 2022 22:22:15

Poe worked out that the universe must oscillate. The universe is a periodic wave, made of thought waves (sinusoids). The universe is a giant oscillating thought, a thought of Becoming that begins and ends. It is the most vivid dream of all, the dream of reality.

- Your Highlight on page 130 | location 2352-2353 | Added on Wednesday, 14 September 2022 23:19:17

Nassim Hamein wrote, “Looking for consciousness in the brain is like looking inside a radio for the announcer.”

- Your Highlight on page 134 | location 2432-2438 | Added on Thursday, 15 September 2022 22:13:09

It is often said that Gödel’s Incompleteness Theorems show that the human capacity to understand the rules upon which any set of algorithms is founded cannot be explained by the algorithms themselves. What Gödel actually proved, although he himself didn’t grasp this, is that reality must be based on either zero, one or many “algorithms”. The condition of zero algorithms equates to meaningless chaos and, in fact, non-existence since a zero-algorithmic universe would have no sufficient reason for its existence. Gödel proved that the condition of many algorithms leads to incompleteness and/or inconsistency. However, he failed to consider a universe based on a single algorithm. Like everyone else, he could see no means for everything to be derived from just one algorithm. This was an extraordinary rational failure on his part.

- Your Highlight on page 141 | location 2555-2560 | Added on Friday, 16 September 2022 10:07:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

God, in these terms, does exist necessarily. But it is not the theistic God of Christianity, it is the deistic God of Mathematics; the zero-entropy God of eternal, necessary, perfect Being. It is the Fourier frequency Singularity that generates the Fourier spacetime universe of matter, the temporal and contingent domain of Becoming. The God of Being, just like Aristotle's Prime Mover, does not show any interest at all in the domain of Becoming. The task of the domain of Becoming—a living mathematical organism—is to bring its entropy to exactly zero, and thus become identical with the eternal God of Being.

- Your Highlight on page 143 | location 2589-2595 | Added on Friday, 16 September 2022 10:22:10

All monads together, in their eternal and necessary aspect of Being, constitute God. All monads separately, in their temporal and contingent aspect of Becoming, have a vast entropy, and their objective is then to reduce this entropy which exists between them to zero. When that is accomplished, it constitutes a completed phase of the cyclical universe. The Ontological Argument unquestionably succeeds, but only when it is defined with the utmost precision so that existence itself is perfectly defined rather than being treated as a possible property of possible things, e.g. God may be possible and if God is possible then he should possess the property of existence. In fact, if God is zero then God has existence essentially, necessarily and eternally. God's essence is to exist; indeed to be the exact definition of fundamental existence.

- Your Highlight on page 145 | location 2617-2619 | Added on Friday, 16 September 2022 10:30:24

Only temporal, contingent things can have temporal, contingent existence. Such things are always made out of eternal, necessary things. Eternal, necessary things can enter into temporal, contingent arrangements, and then withdraw from such arrangements.

- Your Highlight on page 145 | location 2619-2625 | Added on Friday, 16 September 2022 10:31:47

When "God" is defined properly, which is to say mathematically, then it is impossible for God not to exist. God is exactly that which has necessary, eternal existence, and there is no definition of God that can correspond to God not having existence, or even potentially not having existence. Since existence is mathematical, it is precisely mathematically definable, hence, when the ontological argument is properly formulated, it must work. However, it must be a mathematical proof, not a logical proof of the type attempted by Leibniz and Gödel. That was their error. Ontology is strictly mathematical.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note on page 145 | location 2629 | Added on Friday, 16 September 2022 10:35:13

I'm pretty sure that GS refers to absolute morality, when discussing moral relativism.

- Your Highlight on page 145 | location 2628-2629 | Added on Friday, 16 September 2022 10:35:14

Morality is an opinion, not a fact, not a mathematically definable property.
It is a manmade concept, opinion and belief.

- Your Highlight on page 146 | location 2637-2642 | Added on Monday, 19 September 2022 22:25:42

In the domain of Being, all monads act as one (zero entropy). In the domain of Becoming, all monads act separately (entropically). The task of the collection of all monads in their domain of Becoming is to remove their entropy entirely and thus become God. Their mission is to understand this task, this purpose, to see its astounding beauty. In relation to Being, they are eternally God. In relation to Becoming, the monads are always becoming God. The two systems of Being and Becoming align at a single point ... the end of the universe, the end of a complete cycle of the Cosmos. What could be a better system than that in which you are both God and that which is becoming God? To become God is the ultimate orgasmic experience, the ultimate bliss. Existence delivers this over and over again forever.

- Your Highlight on page 146 | location 2643-2653 | Added on Monday, 19 September 2022 22:28:57

We are all part of two systems. At our core, we are all perfect, all integral parts of God. If we choose to, we can access this perfect part of us at any time. In essence, this is what the very best meditators are capable of doing, and it is the reason why they experience oceanic feelings of bliss and being at one with the universe. But because they have no intellectual understanding of what they are doing, no concept of the ontology and epistemology of what they are doing, they fail to truly benefit from the exercise. They get mere glimpses of core reality rather than proper contact with it. Worst of all, they don't get the main point ... that in terms of our day to day consciousness and our lived experience, we are creatures of Becoming. We must engage with this process, not flee from it. The likes of the Buddhists attempt to detach themselves from Becoming and merge with Being, but the real objective is to complete Becoming in order to truly merge with Being at the end of the universe, in a blissful moment which is experienced as lasting for an eon (since it is outside time). We must attach to our life in the domain of Becoming, not detach from it. We must master Becoming, not run away from it. There is no harm in linking directly to the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Source every now and again to recharge our batteries, but our prime directive, the meaning of our life, is to ascend to the top of the ladder of Becoming.

- Your Highlight on page 148 | location 2679-2685 | Added on Tuesday, 20 September 2022 22:35:00

The Nous is not an autonomous, self-sufficient entity, in contrast with the One, which is. The Nous stands in a strict relation to the One. It can contemplate the One as its prior, and it can contemplate its own thoughts, which are none other than the perfect Platonic Forms. And, like the One, it can emanate. Its emanation is the Soul (Psyche). Where the Nous is static, the Psyche is dynamic. Where the Nous is outside time, the Psyche is temporal. The Psyche is divided into two. It has an upper aspect and a lower aspect. The upper aspect remains in contact with the Nous and contemplates it. The upper Psyche is a collective soul. It contains the laws that govern the Cosmos. The lower aspect emanates the material cosmos itself—Nature—and fragments into a host of individual souls in order to occupy it and animate it.

- Your Highlight on page 150 | location 2721-2726 | Added on Tuesday, 20 September 2022 22:43:25

The ultimate cause of matter must be immaterial. The ultimate cause of entropy must be free of entropy. The ultimate cause of time must be outside time. The ultimate cause of space must be outside space. The ultimate cause of temperature must be without temperature. The ultimate cause of physical motion must be without physical motion.

- Your Highlight on page 151 | location 2733-2734 | Added on Tuesday, 20 September 2022 22:46:57

In ontological Fourier mathematics, it is the property of phase—an aspect of the frequency domain—from which all temporal, contingent things are derived. Eternal, necessary things obey orthogonal phase. Temporal, contingent things obey non-orthogonal phase.

- Your Highlight on page 158 | location 2851-2858 | Added on Wednesday, 21 September 2022 21:31:57

Since we are dealing with an eternal, timeless frequency domain, then, from the perspective of spacetime, we can, for convenience, refer to a perfect system of complete waves. However, if we were to drill down into the detail, we would emphasize that each wave is active at only one location at any instant. The full wave does not exist all at once, but only in potentiality. If we are dealing with a wave system such as Fourier mathematics, we are of course going to omit the discussion of flowing points since the Fourier

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

mathematics formalism does not explicitly refer to any such things, but only to whole waves. Eventually, Fourier mathematics will be reframed to accommodate flowing points, i.e. a deeper level of Fourier mathematics will be available than exists at present. This new version will solve all of the problems of quantum physics, where flowing points serve the role of “particles.”

- Your Highlight on page 159 | location 2882-2888 | Added on Wednesday, 21 September 2022 21:36:35

Imagine a vast array of Euler circles, all of which are evaluated identically at $x = 0$ degrees. They are all synchronized, perfectly aligned, and have an entropy of zero. Now imagine that a global symmetry breaking event occurs causing every Euler circle in the array to now be evaluated at a different x , a unique x for each Euler circle. All Euler circles are consequently out of sync. They are misaligned. Being evaluated at a different x corresponds to being phase shifted with regard to each other. The circles are all individuated rather than acting as one. So, we can imagine going from a zero-entropy state to a state of maximum mathematical entropy (phase shift). This equates to the Big Bang. The task of the universe is then to bring all of the Euler circles back into perfect synchronization (zero entropy), and this process constitutes the life cycle of the universe.

- Your Highlight on page 161 | location 2900-2912 | Added on Thursday, 22 September 2022 22:14:51

Perfect symmetry involves a perfect set of sine waves and a perfect set of cosine waves, in a perfect orthogonal relation (i.e. involving a phase shift of exactly 90 degrees). Let's call this the $x = 0$ state. This perfect symmetry is automatically broken as soon as you add sines and cosines together, thus generating “sinusoids”, i.e. sine-cosine hybrids, which can be expressed as phase-shifted sines or phase-shifted cosines. If sine waves are associated with imaginary numbers and cosine waves with real numbers then sine-cosine hybrids are associated with complex numbers. Symmetry breaking at the deepest level is simply the construction of the field of complex numbers from the fields of real and imaginary numbers, respectively. Basis numbers are associated with “Being” and complex numbers with “Becoming”. Being is a state of zero entropy, and space, time and matter are absent. Becoming is an entropic state of space, time and matter, all of which—if you could see them from the inside—are just properties of complex numbers. Basis real and imaginary numbers have eternal and necessary reality. Complex numbers do not. They are temporal and contingent in the sense that for complex numbers to exist, we first have to carry out an operation: adding basis real and imaginary numbers together. Complex numbers therefore do not exist in their own right. They are

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

constructed. They are derived. Symmetry breaking is exactly where constructed numbers come into existence. The very act of adding a sine wave to a cosine wave is the sufficient condition to create a broken symmetry: a complex number.

- Your Highlight on page 162 | location 2932-2934 | Added on Thursday, 22 September 2022 22:18:13

We have to caution that simply looking at Euler's Formula as a pure abstract formula will not capture the full subtlety of what is going on. You have to grasp that Einsteinian special relativity is built into the formula, which adds radical complications.

- Your Highlight on page 167 | location 3012-3014 | Added on Thursday, 22 September 2022 22:31:51

The Absolute was once treated as a synonym for infinity. But what kind of infinity?—linear (open) or circular (closed)? Linear infinity raises the logical problem of an infinite regress and Hegel referred to it as "bad infinity." Hegel understood "Absolute" as a completed whole, hence as "good infinity."

- Your Highlight on page 168 | location 3040-3045 | Added on Thursday, 22 September 2022 22:38:51

Dreams provide the definitive model. A mind creates a dream—the object. The object cannot exist without the subject that constructs it. The defining error of scientism is to imagine that not only can objects exist without subjects, but that objects can create subjects—a category error. It's possible for minds to generate mental content—for subjects to create objects. It's impossible for objects to create minds—for objects to create subjects. Free will is possible in a system predicated on subjects. It is impossible in a system predicated on objects. Subjects have thoughts. Objects do not.

- Your Highlight on page 172 | location 3113-3115 | Added on Friday, 23 September 2022 23:04:20

Hegel has been called a hyper-rationalist holist. The key to his system is that the Absolute (unconditioned by anything else) is the Absolute Idea. Everything can be understood as the actualization, in nature and across time, of the Absolute Idea. The Absolute Idea in time is Spirit, and dialectically evolves to become Absolute Spirit, which finally fully comprehends the Absolute Idea.

- Your Highlight on page 177 | location 3201-3203 | Added on Saturday, 24 September 2022 23:19:13

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

What number could you possibly define whereby, if you added “1” to it, it ceased to be a defined very large number but instead became undefined, became a concept, namely infinity? How can infinity ever be reached from “finiteness”? It seems to involve an impossible phase transition, and is reflective of some catastrophic conceptual misunderstanding.

- Your Highlight on page 177 | location 3205-3207 | Added on Saturday, 24 September 2022 23:19:22

In fact, numbers are concepts. They are well-defined concepts. The problem with infinity isn't that it's a concept but that it's a badly-defined concept. How can well-defined concepts generate ill-defined concepts?

- Your Highlight on page 180 | location 3245-3247 | Added on Saturday, 24 September 2022 23:24:18

Kant was a Transcendental Idealist. Fichte was a Subjective Idealist. Schelling was an Objective Idealist. Hegel was an Absolute Idealist.

- Your Highlight on page 183 | location 3306-3308 | Added on Sunday, 25 September 2022 22:28:48

“Price's square root law or Price's law pertains to the relationship between the literature on a subject and the number of authors in the subject area, stating that half of the publications come from the square root of all contributors. Thus, if 100 papers are written by 25 authors, five authors will have contributed 50 papers.”

- Your Highlight on page 183 | location 3314-3346 | Added on Sunday, 25 September 2022 22:31:19

$N_c = N_a \times [f_D \cdot f_A \cdot f_M]$ Where N_c is the Number of Converts, N_a is the Number of people Addressed, f_D is the fraction of people Dissatisfied (Dissatisfaction), f_A is the fraction of people Attracted (Appeal), f_M is the fraction of people who discern the message (Meaning). It is worth noting that only f_M is directly connected to the truth revelation. If the people are deliriously happy $f_D = 0$, or repelled $f_A = 0$ or the message is gobbledygook $f_M = 0$ then $N_c = N_a \times 0 = 0$ When we consider the message being broadcast by the prophet, the equation becomes specifically: $N_c = N_a \times [f_{DP} \cdot f_{AP} \cdot f_{MP}]$ Where f_{DP} is the fraction of the people with which the prophet can foment dissatisfaction, f_{AP} is the fraction of the people that find the prophet attractive, both in terms of charisma and in motivational speech, f_{MP} is the fraction of people that find his truth revelations meaningful. Again, it is worth noting that only f_{MP} is directly connected to the truth revelation. If there is any truth in this equation then the Prophet must tailor his work to persuade his listeners that they deserve better lives and that they themselves are the special ones who have the power to change things. His

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

revelations must be calculated to be as personally meaningful as possible to his listeners and that there is great reward in adopting the truth in these revelations.

- Your Highlight on page 191 | location 3468-3469 | Added on Sunday, 25 September 2022 22:49:11

There is only a single sinusoidal field, which manifests in different contexts as electromagnetism, gravity and the strong and weak nuclear forces ... and the field of mind that interacts with them: the Psychon field.

- Your Highlight on page 193 | location 3499-3502 | Added on Monday, 26 September 2022 22:13:12

The source of all movement in the universe is the PSR. Things move in order to satisfy the dictate of reason that no equivalent state can be privileged over any other equivalent state, hence all equivalent states must be sampled one after another in strict, continuous, regular, uniform order. This is the true basis of motion.

- Your Highlight on page 197 | location 3577-3577 | Added on Monday, 26 September 2022 22:28:07

What they say about hookers: You don't pay them for sex, you pay them to leave.

- Your Highlight on page 197 | location 3579-3580 | Added on Monday, 26 September 2022 22:28:33

Time was once much denser than it is now, just as space was. Time is expanding, just like space. That's the meaning of the expanding universe. You cannot have space expanding without time expanding, or vice versa.

- Your Highlight on page 198 | location 3589-3591 | Added on Monday, 26 September 2022 22:32:00

"In logic, the law of excluded middle (or the principle of excluded middle) states that for any proposition, either that proposition is true or its negation is true. It is the third of the three classic laws of thought.

- Your Highlight on page 200 | location 3635-3638 | Added on Monday, 26 September 2022 22:39:55

There is no world where both causation and not-causation can both be true or both be false. Perception cannot determine which is true and which is false because both causation and acausation are unperceivable. Therefore, empiricism is provably false, and can have no rational consequences at all. Perception, if it cannot demonstrate the truth or falsehood of either

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

causation or acausation, cannot demonstrate the substantive truth of anything.

- Your Highlight on page 205 | location 3710-3711 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022 09:49:34

We need to make mental leaps in order to subject them to rational analysis. Reason would go round and round in circles if it could not break out to higher levels and connections of reason via intuition.

- Your Highlight on page 213 | location 3867-3868 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022 10:44:48

Reason is dynamic and self-transforming, with many different dimensions. It takes on more and more sophisticated shapes over time.

- Your Highlight on page 217 | location 3926-3930 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022 10:53:54

In the mathematical universe, everything exists at exactly the same temperature: Absolute Zero. The mathematical universe, just as it is the source of space, time and matter, is also the source of temperature. Once again, phase is responsible. Space, time, temperature, matter and all the forces acting on matter all derive from the same entity: phase. This is essential in order that they all have a common basis and therefore can all interact with each other and know how to relate to each other.

- Your Highlight on page 217 | location 3935-3937 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022 10:55:10

Ultimately, all forces are expressions of the PSR. We might say that forces are simple and uniform in the mathematical domain, and complex and variable in the scientific domain, or that there are no net forces in the mathematical domain, hence nothing resembling scientific forces.

- Your Highlight on page 218 | location 3944-3948 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022 10:58:25

It's vital to distinguish between a monad as "being" and a monad as "becoming". As being, a monad is forever the same: a set of eternal, immutable, perfect, basis sinusoids, equivalent to Platonic Forms. However, such a system automatically starts combining these basis waves and in doing so creates the world of becoming. So, the system has two components: 1) necessary basis waves (being), and 2) contingent combinations of basis waves (becoming). That's the whole of existence: being and becoming, with the latter being derived from the former, and the latter being dialectical and the former not.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 220 | location 3990-3991 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022
13:02:29

Thoughts, via phase, can be projected from minds as spacetime objects, at which point they seem entirely different from thoughts. They seem like objects external to the mind.

- Your Highlight on page 222 | location 4023-4027 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022
13:10:07

the universe's entropy has been growing ever since the Big Bang, as per the Second Law of Thermodynamics. However, this growing entropy is guaranteed to reach a maximum, and then fall instantly to zero, corresponding to the universe "flatlining". Imagine taking a wave and then stretching it until it is flat. At that final stage it is no longer a wave, and, in a universe of waves, that means it has ceased to exist. Stretching a wave universe to the maximum kills the universe, and so the only remaining waves are those that belong forever to the Singularity outside space and time.

- Your Highlight on page 224 | location 4057-4060 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022
13:15:07

In a Monadology, monads are the agents, authors and creators of all things. Monads can act individually, in groups, or as the complete set of all monads. Monads are eternal, necessary and are purely mathematical. They are uncaused and uncreated, but cause and create all temporal, contingent phenomena.

- Your Highlight on page 231 | location 4172-4173 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022
13:34:43

Common sense: the faculty that integrates the data of the five senses into a single, unified apprehension.

- Your Highlight on page 235 | location 4241-4243 | Added on Tuesday, 27 September 2022
22:40:05

On the macroscopic scale, Logos is the objective cosmic law that we access via reason and logic. On the microscopic scale, it is our individual faculty of reason. Logos resides within each of us and within the cosmos as a whole. We can reach and understand the latter via the former. We are linked to the rational universe via our reason, not by our senses.

- Your Highlight on page 239 | location 4325-4326 | Added on Wednesday, 28 September 2022 03:50:17

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

All idealist systems revolve around intrinsic cosmic intelligence. Mathematics is the only way to make the stuff of the world inherently intelligent. Mathematics is ontological reason.

- Your Highlight on page 248 | location 4467-4470 | Added on Wednesday, 28 September 2022 04:21:33

The Ontological Argument concerns the distinction between essence and existence. Temporal, contingent things do not have existence as part of their essence. They need not exist and they can cease to exist. Eternal, necessary things do have existence as part of their essence. It is impossible for them not to exist; they can never cease to exist, and nor can they come into existence. The Ontological Argument concerns the definition of those things that exist necessarily.

- Your Highlight on page 249 | location 4494-4497 | Added on Wednesday, 28 September 2022 04:26:31

Only mathematics can be conceived as not not existing. Any conceivable universe must reflect mathematics. It does not need to reflect science or mainstream religion. Bertrand Russell said, "But mathematics takes us still further from what is human, into the region of absolute necessity, to which not only the actual world, but every possible world, must conform."

- Your Highlight on page 249 | location 4501-4504 | Added on Wednesday, 28 September 2022 04:27:58

You cannot perceive your way to the answer to existence. No amount of observing the world will show you what the world is in itself. No amount of meditating will show you what the world is in itself. Meditation is so primitive it can't even reveal to you whether your self is eternal or a mere transient illusion! If it can't resolve a question as basic as that, it can't resolve anything. It's 100% useless.

- Your Highlight on page 253 | location 4569-4573 | Added on Wednesday, 28 September 2022 04:48:54

Thoughts are sinusoids and space and time are derived from non-orthogonal sinusoidal phase. Sinusoids are defined with respect to the complex plane. Space relates to real numbers, and time (imaginary space) to imaginary numbers. There is substantive equivalence between space and time, the latter simply being a ninety-degree rotation of the latter in the complex plane. It is via non-orthogonal phase that we extract complex numbers (spacetime) from real and imaginary numbers. Real numbers and imaginary numbers are independent (orthogonal). Thanks to non-orthogonal phase, they become dependent and create complex numbers.

- Your Highlight on page 257 | location 4639-4644 | Added on Thursday, 29 September 2022 22:38:53

Any answer to existence—in order to be rational, logical, explicable and intelligible—must have a sufficient reason. But this means that any proposed answer is totally dependent on the PSR, hence not an answer in its own right. The only answer with a sufficient reason that is not dependent on the PSR is the PSR itself, hence the PSR itself is the unique, exclusive answer to existence. Only the PSR furnishes a rational universe. Any other answer, anything that was independent of the PSR, hence contradicted the PSR, would furnish an irrational universe. An irrational universe would be: a) chaotic, b) illogical, c) inexplicable), 4) unintelligible, 5) infinitely unstable, and 6) formally impossible.

- Your Highlight on page 258 | location 4664-4727 | Added on Thursday, 29 September 2022 22:50:15

Nietzsche said, “There are no facts, only interpretations.” Nietzsche is right. There are no pure empirical facts and there is no pure empirical evidence. Everything is interpreted. Let’s examine the very long chain of interpretations to which empirical “facts and evidence” are subject: 1) Your sense organs—the basis of sensory empiricism—are interpreters. They do not reveal the world in itself. They present the world as a phenomenon, a representation, an appearance, which they have constructed. 2) Humans have very different sense organs from other animals which interpret the world entirely different and from a totally different interpretation of the “facts and evidence”. They represent it entirely different. 3) Human sense organs are products of genetics, and human genes, we are told, are the way they are because of random mutations and “natural selection” operating on random mutations. Natural selection has no interest in truth, accuracy, excellence, quality, purpose, meaning. It is about what works in terms of survival and reproduction. There is zero reason to imagine that natural selection leads to the accurate portrayal of information. Just look at the human race and the nonsense it believes about more or less everything. Humans are hardly reliable witnesses. 4) The human sense organs are limited, hence do not accurately reflect what is there; they are unreliable, they are fallible, and they are frequently delusional. Humans hallucinate, project, fantasize, see mirages, see things that aren’t there, don’t see things that are there (in selective attention experiments, people failed to see a “gorilla” beating its chest right in front of them!). Humans are subject to denial mechanisms that change how they perceive reality. As Descartes pointed out, our human senses can be systematically deceived by a “malicious demon”. Our senses are so defective that they can’t even separate dreams from reality. Many people are mentally ill and see and hear things that aren’t there. Via synesthesia, people can have multiple senses

stimulated at once by an event that most people would register with only one sense. Some humans have tetrachromacy. Wikipedia says, "Tetrachromacy is the condition of possessing four independent channels for conveying color information, or possessing four types of cone cells in the eye. Organisms with tetrachromacy are called tetrachromats. In tetrachromatic organisms, the sensory color space is four-dimensional, meaning that to match the sensory effect of arbitrarily chosen spectra of light within their visible spectrum requires mixtures of at least four primary colors." 5) In Jung's theory of psychological type, people have different preferences for how they perceive and judge the world. There are four cognitive functions: "thinking", "feeling", "sensation" and "intuition". Intuitives have an abstract perception of the environment while sensing types have a concrete perception of the environment. Thinking types impersonally and objectively assess the environment while feeling types bring to bear a person-centered assessment based on subjectivity and emotional relationships. People also have two attitudes: extraversion and introversion. Extraverts have an attitude defining the self in relation to the outer world. Introverts have an attitude defining the outer world in relation to the self. So, different personality types take exactly the same data and perceive and judge it drastically differently, placing completely different importance and emphasis on it. There is no objectivity. 6) Humans are subject to any number of cognitive biases. Humans are "cognitive misers": they solve problems in simpler and less effortful ways rather than in more sophisticated and more effortful ways. The human mind seeks to minimize computational effort. Humans are subject to an echo chamber. Their beliefs are amplified or reinforced by communication and repetition inside a closed system of like-minded people. Humans are very tribal and accept what the rest of the tribe accepts, for fear of being ejected from the tribe. Humans are highly conformist (despite their delusion that they are "free" individuals). Humans are subject to the false-consensus effect whereby they tend to overestimate the extent to which their opinions, beliefs, preferences, values, and habits are normal and typical of those of others. They perceive a consensus that does not exist, as we see when people are mixing with different "tribes" that do not in fact share their outlook at all. The observer effect (expectancy bias; the experimenter effect) relates to the situation where a researcher's cognitive bias causes them to subconsciously influence the participants of an experiment. Confirmation bias causes the experimenter who interprets the results to look for information that conforms to their hypothesis, and overlook information that argues against it, hence they routinely misinterpret and misrepresent the information. "Groupthink" occurs within any group desiring harmony and conformity in the group, and rejecting anything that will upset the applecart. This leads to irrational and dysfunctional decision-making which ignores the real situation. Group members seek to minimize conflict and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

reach a consensus decision. They avoid critical evaluation of awkward, alternative viewpoints. They actively suppress dissenting viewpoints. They isolate themselves from outside influences and exist in their own bubble, their own hermetically sealed chamber. That's scientism and religion for you! 7) So, human sensory data is first interpreted by the sense organs themselves, then by specific brain regions associated with each sense organ (and these regions can vary drastically from person to person depending on their genetic make-up), and then by the brain as a whole, and then, finally, interpreted by the mind where we produce an internal representation and "picture" of the original data, which has now been so heavily processed, by sense organs, brain regions, the brain and mind, and had so many things added to it that come from us and not from the original data, that our representation of the original data bears no resemblance at all to the original, external data. 8) If all of that weren't bad enough, people subject the interpreted data to a particular cognitive filter or paradigm. For example, all scientists interpret all data automatically according to their paradigm of materialism and empiricism. Not once do they recognize this as an interpretive framework which has never been proved true. At all times, they reject the alternative paradigm of idealism and rationalism, which would lead to an entirely different understanding of the data. Not once have they ever refuted this alternative. They simply ideologically and dogmatically reject it, just as religious believers dismiss everything that does not conform to their faith. Empiricists are true believers. They belong to the religion of the senses rather than the religion of feelings (faith) and the religion of mysticism (intuition). They wholly reject reason, logic and ontological mathematics. 9) So, after all this, these people then have the nerve to refer to "facts" and "evidence". In your dreams. All you have done is present your interpretation—your misinterpretation—and never once have you established that your system of interpretation is valid. You wouldn't even know how! "Facts" and "evidence" are an interpretation of an interpretation of an interpretation ... to a very deep level. There are no self-explaining facts and evidence.

- Your Highlight on page 270 | location 4859-4862 | Added on Saturday, 1 October 2022 23:29:39

The ancient Greek world revolved around Logos (use of reason), Mythos (use of story), Pathos (emotional appeal), Ethos (character, credibility), Kairos (use of timing; finding the most opportune moment), topos (place), literary topos (topic, theme, trope), Eros (love, creativity), Thanatos (death, destruction), and, of course Pothos (longing for the unattainable).

- Your Highlight on page 271 | location 4883-4886 | Added on Saturday, 1 October 2022 23:31:52

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Every universe repeats exactly the same pattern, but the details are always different because the initial conditions—the way in which the Singularity breaks symmetry—are always slightly different. If you think about a perfect Rubik's Cube, there are countless ways to break its symmetry. The Monadic Array can convert from Being to Becoming in infinite ways, and the PSR requires that no particular breaking pattern be privileged over any other. Every breaking pattern must be explored, which keeps the system going for eternity without repetition.

- Your Highlight on page 275 | location 4954-4956 | Added on Sunday, 2 October 2022 22:49:32

If the universe is rational, why would you reject reason as the means of investigating it? If the universe is not rational, why would you use mathematics, the quintessential rationalist subject, to investigate it? That's a category error.

- Your Highlight on page 288 | location 5193-5194 | Added on Tuesday, 4 October 2022 22:23:11

The product of the romantic and the rational is quality.

- Your Highlight on page 289 | location 5196-5198 | Added on Tuesday, 4 October 2022 22:25:51

Empiricists regard percepts as real and concepts as unreal. Rationalists regard concepts as real. Percepts are regarded as simply "reified" concepts, i.e. they are just a special type of concept, namely the type framed by the concepts of space and time, which cause concepts to seem to be "out there."

- Your Highlight on page 290 | location 5229-5232 | Added on Tuesday, 4 October 2022 22:30:41

What is the ultimate beauty? It is perfect order, perfect organization, perfect pattern, flawless and absolute. It has zero entropy. It is "God". The zero-entropy God—the God of Being—is the source of all entropic things in the constructed domain of Becoming. Things become more beautiful the more they reduce entropy. In the limit, zero entropy is ultimate beauty. It can never be exceeded in beauty.

- Your Highlight on page 293 | location 5268-5270 | Added on Tuesday, 4 October 2022 22:37:24

Disembodied souls are just like dreaming souls. They dream an avatar and then the avatar is their vehicle of experience. The Death Current is full of disembodied souls, dreaming yet also observing the world of Becoming, and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

waiting to insert themselves back into the Life Current, via which they will be re-embodied.

- Your Highlight on page 294 | location 5291-5292 | Added on Tuesday, 4 October 2022 22:40:28

Zero entropy and zero temperature go hand in hand.

- Your Note on page 294 | location 5295 | Added on Tuesday, 4 October 2022 22:42:45

[So asymmetric phase relations and non-orthogonal phase relations are the same thing?](#)

- Your Highlight on page 294 | location 5295-5295 | Added on Tuesday, 4 October 2022 22:42:45

The scientific domain is that of impure mathematics, and is derived from asymmetric phase relations.

- Your Highlight on page 295 | location 5305-5308 | Added on Tuesday, 4 October 2022 22:44:42

Where is light? It is in a mental Singularity outside space. Light does not move through space. Space mathematically moves through light and triggers interactions with light. Since these interactions are perceived from the spacetime perspective, people imagine that light is somehow moving through spacetime. If they could see from the perspective of light, they would see that the exact reverse is true: spacetime is moving through light.

- Your Highlight on page 297 | location 5354-5355 | Added on Wednesday, 5 October 2022 22:34:45

You cannot perceive your way to an understanding of light. You must conceive your way.

- Your Highlight on page 298 | location 5358-5361 | Added on Wednesday, 5 October 2022 22:36:03

Given that imaginary space (time) is the orthogonal counterpart of real space, imaginary mass (time mass) is the orthogonal counterpart of real mass (space mass). Because time mass is unobservable, science has no clue that it exists. What is certain is that the problem of dark matter and dark energy will never be resolved without a complete understanding of imaginary space and imaginary mass—time and time mass.

- Your Highlight on page 298 | location 5364-5365 | Added on Wednesday, 5 October 2022 22:36:56

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

In fact, in the mental domain, there is no friction, and no contrary forces, and motion does indeed continue forever. Motion, foundationally, is eternal and necessary.

- Your Highlight on page 307 | location 5536-5537 | Added on Wednesday, 5 October 2022 22:57:49

Welcome to the Inverted World. Human beings are the great invertors. They get everything wrong, everything back to front, everything upside down, everything the wrong way around.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Inside Reality: The Inner View of Existence (The Truth Series Book 11) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight at location 115-116 | Added on Thursday, 6 October 2022 23:03:16

Without form, eternal and necessary form, there is no other way to get a Big Bang universe going in the first place.

- Your Highlight at location 125-128 | Added on Thursday, 6 October 2022 23:05:49

Inside→out is an a priori, analytic, eternal, necessary, rational, logical, holistic, deductive perspective. Outside→in is an a posteriori, synthetic, temporal, contingent, empirical, sensory, parts-based, inductive perspective. These are therefore opposite worldviews.

- Your Highlight at location 267-272 | Added on Sunday, 9 October 2022 00:28:28

The monad, the essence of the inside view of reality, is a zero container for non-zero things. All sorts of non-zero things are going on inside the monad, but all of this activity always averages to zero, meaning that the monad looks like “nothing” from the outside. The monad, viewed from outside, is an invisible dimensionless point (and therefore science doesn’t acknowledge its existence). Inside, it’s full of flowing points with tiny extension, all of which average to zero over a complete wave cycle. If you could view the material universe itself from outside, it too would average to zero, despite everything going on in it. Zero is the compulsory ground state of existence, but zero can be organized in limitless different ways.

- Your Highlight at location 277-282 | Added on Sunday, 9 October 2022 00:30:12

Dualism is built into reality: the dualism of the inside and outside. Or, rather, we are dealing with a monism that can generate a dual aspect. You cannot have an outside if you do not first have an inside. Insides can exist on their own. Outsides cannot. Outsides are produced by insides. Insides cannot be produced by outsides, except through the complete collapse of the outside (as in the case of black hole formation). Subjects can create objects, as we see in dreams. Objects cannot create subjects. Dreams cannot produce dreamers. Atoms cannot produce people, regardless of science’s foolish claims.

- Your Highlight at location 446-448 | Added on Sunday, 9 October 2022 22:32:09

The optimal way for understanding reality is: Introversion, Intuition, Thinking, Judging (INTJ). Those of this type are the masterminds that can work everything out. They are great at understanding reality, but much less good at experiencing it.

- Your Highlight at location 453-457 | Added on Sunday, 9 October 2022 22:33:42

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Human reality would be totally different if it were run by and for INTJs and INTPs, the primary vectors of Logos rather than Mythos. The world would be ontological mathematical rather than religious/spiritual and scientific. People wouldn't pray and meditate. They wouldn't have faith. They would be Gnostics—knowers. The divine trajectory of humanity is guaranteed to provide them with victory. The future will be an Intuitive Thinking future. The past is Sensing and Feeling.

- Your Highlight at location 515-519 | Added on Monday, 10 October 2022 22:21:55

The outside of reality is perceptual, the inside conceptual. The likes of Pythagoras, Plato, Aristotle, Plotinus, Descartes, Leibniz and Hegel all understood the difference between the conceptual and perceptual, form and content, form and matter, the intelligible and sensible, syntax and semantics, map and territory, signifier and signified, inside and outside, rational and empirical, metaphysical and physical, noumenal and phenomenal. Scientists do not. They consider only one side of each pair to be real and dismiss the other side as unreal and abstract.

- Your Highlight at location 530-539 | Added on Monday, 10 October 2022 22:25:48

No scientist could ever think like Pythagoras who said that all things are numbers and numbers rules all. That reduces everything to concepts. Numbers are the supreme concepts. That's what rationalism is all about. No scientist could ever agree with Plato that ultimate reality comprises real concepts—Forms/Ideas—located in a transcendent, immaterial singularity outside space and time. Such notions are routinely mocked by perceiving types. No scientist could ever agree with Aristotle that internal forms—intelligible but not sensible—are present in all material things and direct their organization, processes and functions, turning their potentiality into actuality. No scientist could ever agree with the Neoplatonist Plotinus that the One is the inside of reality and emanates a secondary inside—a Cosmic Mind (Nous)—and then a tertiary inside—a World Soul (Psyche). Only then can the material world of Nature, the scientific world, be emanated. No scientist could ever agree with Descartes that there is unextended thinking substance. No scientist could ever agree with Leibniz that reality is made of unextended monads. No scientist could ever agree with Hegel that reality is a conceptual Mind evolving dialectically towards absolute self-knowing.

- Your Highlight at location 543-545 | Added on Monday, 10 October 2022 22:26:17

Here's the fundamental issue: can you imagine concepts to be real? Pythagoras did, Plato did, Aristotle did, Plotinus did, Descartes did, Leibniz did, Hegel did, as did a host of other great thinkers.

- Your Highlight at location 554-555 | Added on Monday, 10 October 2022 22:29:58

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Nothing is more important—if you wish to understand reality—than your capacity to grasp that concepts are reality.

- Your Highlight at location 591-595 | Added on Monday, 10 October 2022 22:34:57

standard Periodic Table. In the inside Periodic Table, every element has exactly the same atomic number, namely zero. It is not atomic number that defines their position in the table, it's their frequency and associated wavelength. All of the atoms in this table are photons. One day, every atom in the standard Periodic Table will be explained in terms of their photonic composition and phase. At that point, matter will be known to be mental, not physical, and the whole notion of matter will fade away.

- Your Highlight at location 701-704 | Added on Tuesday, 11 October 2022 22:30:36

In ontological mathematics, sinusoids are the fundamental building block of existence. In a singularity, all sinusoids are closed and are dimensionless. In spacetime, all sinusoids are open and dimensional. So, spacetime is just a vast array of sinusoidal waves. In that case, what are particles? Particles are simply very concentrated spacetime systems.

- Your Highlight at location 807-813 | Added on Tuesday, 11 October 2022 22:45:40

Zero contains all things. What does this mean? It means that the outside is in fact inside! The supreme irony is that the “outside” of reality is actually a holographic projection contained within the inside of reality. It only appears to be outside. It's the perfect illusion. It's just a different type of nothingness: asymmetric nothingness. A dreamworld is not outside the dreamer's mind, it is inside it. Similarly, the Cosmos is inside the Cosmic Mind. Every monad is an inside. All insides together make up the Singularity that caused the Big Bang. The Singularity is eternal and necessary. It cannot not exist.

- Your Highlight at location 918-921 | Added on Wednesday, 12 October 2022 22:40:15

Darwinism does not explain how anything gets naturally selected. It cannot look at a single thing and predict that it will be selected and the alternatives rejected. In other words, natural selection is not a theory. It makes no predictions, and there is no means for it to make predictions since it is based on randomness applied to events that have not been designated any probability. “Natural selection” is a label, not science. It is simply a retrospective judgment:

- Your Highlight at location 1040-1044 | Added on Wednesday, 12 October 2022 22:56:53

Neither Euler nor Fourier had the vaguest idea they were dealing with the biggest issues of all, the solutions to existence. Their thoughts were not directed that way, so they failed to grasp the magnitude of what they had

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

accomplished. It took an Illuminati Grand Master to see the truth—because he was constantly searching for the answer to the Cartesian problem. He subjected every new mathematical innovation to this test, and saw right away that Fourier mathematics was the answer. That's true genius!

- Your Highlight at location 1102-1109 | Added on Thursday, 13 October 2022 22:43:20

The task of the universe of becoming is to eliminate all semantic errors, to achieve perfection emotionally (perfect love), perceptually (perfect sight, hearing, taste, smell, and so on), and intuitively (perfect comprehension of all of reality, perfect knowledge, perfect vision of reality, perfect interconnectedness, perfect oneness). This state is "God". Semantic perfection is attained at the state of syntactic perfection, the zero entropy state of perfect structure. The universe of becoming is concerned with achieving perfect meaning (perfect semantics associated with perfect syntax). It is not enough for syntax to be error-free, it must also be optimally structured. The syntactic drive of the universe of becoming is to optimize its structure, to remove all sub-optimal, entropic structures and processes.

- Your Highlight at location 1122-1124 | Added on Thursday, 13 October 2022 22:48:12

Everything that science calls an object is in fact a process. Atoms are processes. There will come a time when all atoms will vanish from existence. That's because they were never objects but always processes, and all processes have a beginning and an end. Objects, true objects, have no beginning and no end. They could never have been otherwise.

- Your Highlight at location 1135-1138 | Added on Thursday, 13 October 2022 22:50:49

Are dreams alive? No, but there could be no dream without a living dreamer to dream it. Similarly, the world could not exist without a World Mind to make it. The World Mind is not God. It is the collection of all monadic minds. And you are one of those minds. If "God" is the collective mind then you are part of God. You always have been and you always will be. This whole reality is just "God" coming to the awareness that it is God.

- Your Highlight at location 1147-1149 | Added on Thursday, 13 October 2022 22:52:30

Wittgenstein's catastrophic error lay in two directions: 1) he could not conceive of tautology being associated with ontology, and 2) he could not conceive of tautology having any explanatory power. He was wrong on both counts, and his influence has therefore been disastrous.

- Your Highlight at location 1156-1159 | Added on Thursday, 13 October 2022 22:55:47

The PSR is simply the science of zero, of investigating every property zero can have. The world of zero can exhibit perfect symmetry (zero entropy) or imperfect asymmetry (non-zero entropy). The domain of eternal, necessary

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

being is all about zero entropy. The domain of temporal, contingent becoming is all about non-zero entropy striving to reduce its entropy to zero.

- Your Highlight at location 1174-1177 | Added on Thursday, 13 October 2022 23:00:15

Existence must be stable under any transformation applied to it. Otherwise, it would be unstable under certain transformations and rendered chaotic, or destroyed. Only a mathematical universe can respond stably to all rational transformations. In fact only a mathematical universe of zero can. Zero is the most stable entity possible, hence is the compulsory answer to existence. Rational transformations are necessarily mathematical transformations, and all revolve around zero.

- Your Highlight at location 1297-1300 | Added on Friday, 14 October 2022 23:13:24

Gnosis (enlightenment) is a cognitive state of intellect, not an experiential state of the body. It is above all a judging function, not a perceiving function. You cannot get there via prayer, meditation, faith or sensory experiments. You cannot use your senses or emotions to get there. You can use your intuition, but only when it is tied to intellect, to reason and logic.

- Your Highlight at location 1304-1306 | Added on Friday, 14 October 2022 23:14:08

There is only one path to the truth and infinite paths to the lie. Illuminism is the one path, the only path. It is the Way. If you're not on the Illuminist path, you are marching away from the truth into an ever-deepening labyrinth of falsehood. That's an indisputable fact.

- Your Highlight at location 1325-1326 | Added on Sunday, 16 October 2022 22:03:31

Why does quantum mechanics get weirder and weirder as smaller and smaller scales are reached? Because that's exactly where it gets harder to separate the game world from the game code itself.

- Your Highlight at location 1330-1333 | Added on Sunday, 16 October 2022 22:04:30

There is a liminal region where game code and game world are almost indistinguishable. That's where quantum mechanics is. To get to the game code itself, a paradigm shift is required, involving the realization that it's not "turtles all the way down", that's there's a base world, a foundation, a Source, an inside, and it belongs to a different ontological category, that of ontological code rather than the ontological world produced by the code. Only ontological mathematics can address that level, the source code level: the whole, the soul.

- Your Highlight at location 1419-1421 | Added on Sunday, 16 October 2022 22:20:43

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Insides are subjects. Outsides are objects. Insides are singularities. Outsides are spacetime objects. Insides are wholes. Outsides are parts. As we see with the Big Bang, a Singularity can project a spacetime universe. The Cosmic Subject projects the Cosmic Object.

- Your Highlight at location 1508-1513 | Added on Sunday, 16 October 2022 22:36:12

Toynbee's Challenge and Response framework can be applied to individuals as well as civilizations. Every person is presented with challenges, and how they respond to them shapes their life. Some people succeed spectacularly. Others fail dismally. Most muddle through. In a society based on inheritance, privilege, nepotism and cronyism, you are much more likely to succeed if you are born into the right family, and much more likely to fail if you are born into the wrong family. Most families are "wrong": they are deprived of financial capital, cultural capital, social capital, human capital and symbolic capital. The "right" families are the few elite families that control capital in all of its dimensions.

- Your Highlight at location 1546-1547 | Added on Monday, 17 October 2022 21:35:03

One day, the expansion of the universe will be understood to be black hole formation proceeding by expansion rather than contraction.

- Your Highlight at location 1711-1713 | Added on Tuesday, 18 October 2022 22:04:32

Leibniz, Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer, Hartmann and Teilhard de Chardin got very close to the answer. What they lacked was a mathematics to explain their system. That now exists: sinusoidal ontological mathematics defined by Euler's Formula, the God Equation, the grand unified, final theory of everything.

- Your Highlight at location 1803-1806 | Added on Wednesday, 19 October 2022 22:24:30

"The first chord of Tristan, known simply as 'the Tristan chord', remains the most famous single chord in the history of music. It contains within itself not one but two dissonances, thus creating within the listener a double desire, agonizing in its intensity, for resolution. The chord to which it then moves resolves one of these dissonances but not the other, thus providing resolution-but-not-resolution."

- Your Highlight at location 1816-1822 | Added on Wednesday, 19 October 2022 22:29:37

Reason wants to cease to will (or cease to be dominated by Will) and return to its original, quiescent, will-less state of pure potentiality (nirvana). It craves a state of non-willing because willing, according to Hartmann—and Schopenhauer before him—is evil since it produces nothing but pain and hell. If Will is hell then heaven is the end of willing, and that is what Reason seeks to achieve. This is Buddhism for smart people. In the primordial state

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

of existence, of pure potentiality, before the Will begins its baneful odyssey, there are no individuals, no desires, no pointless striving. There is no misery. There is no attachment. Reason rests in perfect repose, or perfectly contemplates itself, like Aristotle's God.

- Your Highlight at location 1836-1840 | Added on Wednesday, 19 October 2022 22:31:40

Hartmann called his philosophy "transcendental realism", as opposed to Kant's "transcendental idealism." Hartmann sought to reconcile Hegel (all is reason, all is intellect) with Schopenhauer (all is unreason, all is will). Hartmann argued that Hegel was wrong to subordinate Will to Reason, and Schopenhauer wrong to subordinate Reason to Will. Will and Reason need parity. Neither can be privileged over the other. The universe is neither rational nor irrational. The Will provides the "that" of the world, and Reason provides the "what" of the world.

- Your Highlight at location 1844-1846 | Added on Wednesday, 19 October 2022 22:32:38

Hartmann differs from Schopenhauer by emphasizing the collective social and cognitive effort rather than individualistic asceticism to bring about the negation of the will. Salvation is a public exercise, not private. Enlightenment is collective, not individual; rational, not meditative.

- Your Highlight at location 1944-1947 | Added on Thursday, 20 October 2022 21:22:05

So, never forget, life and mind can never appear in an equation unless you make the actual units you are manipulating in the equation the essence of life and mind. The biggest intellectual revolution ever was the identification of the sinusoid with thought. This means that all wave equations and wavefunctions concern thoughts, which automatically denote the presence of life and mind.

- Your Highlight at location 1984-1986 | Added on Thursday, 20 October 2022 21:30:44

Since reality is a mind, its purpose is to be a mind that knows itself, to hold up its magic lantern of consciousness and see itself reflected in that wondrous mirror and know itself for what it truly is.

- Your Highlight at location 1989-1993 | Added on Thursday, 20 October 2022 21:34:45

The domain of becoming is about converting unconscious God (prime matter) into conscious God (matterless). A cycle of the universe ends when its matter, its entropic unconscious thoughts, are eliminated, leaving nothing but pure consciousness, the final outcome of evolution. But the attainment of this glorious object instantly prepares the way for the defining involution event: the Big Bang, which reincarnates the material world. The struggle against the unconscious begins all over again.

- Your Highlight at location 2019-2022 | Added on Thursday, 20 October 2022 21:42:08

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The task is for consciousness to overcome matter, the vehicle of the unconscious. It is in our war with matter—the alien “other” that seems so unmindlike—that we are forced to become conscious, to exercise our reason and logic more and more and enter more and more into the mind space rather than physical space.

- Your Highlight at location 2082-2085 | Added on Thursday, 20 October 2022 21:57:28

In fact, the universe (of becoming) breaks itself into infinite separate minds in order to provide the biggest possible challenge to Consciousness, and therefore the greatest possible resultant Consciousness when the greatest possible obstacle to Consciousness is overcome. You can't get to heaven without traversing the whole of hell. The Heaven Gate is on the opposite side from the Hell Gate.

- Your Highlight at location 2109-2112 | Added on Thursday, 20 October 2022 22:02:58

In ontological mathematics, the end of the universe happens as a mathematical inevitability. The universe must end with the maximization of reason and consciousness and the elimination of matter and entropy via the expansion of the universe, which eventually causes the dimensional waves that comprise the physical universe to flatline and thus cease to exist, instantly signifying the death of the material universe, and its restoration to a pure Singularity (Cosmic Mind).

- Your Highlight at location 2138-2140 | Added on Thursday, 20 October 2022 22:06:32

The mental blueprint—the Form—for a human being exists before any human does. One apelike creature tuned into the blueprint and started actively striving towards it. This is directed Lamarckian evolution, as opposed to random Darwinian evolution.

- Your Highlight at location 2149-2153 | Added on Friday, 21 October 2022 23:51:58

Whenever science encounters the inside of reality: the mental, mathematical, causative aspect, it automatically replaces it with one or more of the following: randomness, chance, accident, probability, statistics, acausation, emergentism, infinite regress, indeterminacy, indeterminism, i.e. absolutely anything to avoid any explanation that would refute the primacy of science. All of the “go to” claims of science listed above ensure the following: no reference is ever made to minds, souls, gods, God, cosmic consciousness, the Collective Unconscious, or causal ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 2255-2257 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 07:06:51

Kant's defining error was to be the victim of Euclidean geometry and Newtonian physics, and to think they were as good as it gets. Non-Euclidean

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

geometry, relativity, quantum mechanics, and ontological Fourier mathematics make a nonsense of everything believed and argued by Kant.

- Your Highlight at location 2290-2292 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 07:12:56

Nothing transcends the limits of the human intellect because we are part of the Absolute, and it is nothing but mind. There is no mysterious non-mind reality that mind can never get to grips with in itself.

- Your Highlight at location 2354-2358 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 07:22:45

Bowen wrote, "It would be difficult to find two philosophers more unlike each other in their characters, their tastes and pursuits, and the general tendencies of their intellects, than Descartes and Fichte. They were trained in wholly dissimilar schools of thought, and approached the problem in opposite directions. But they arrived at the same result. Both teach that the central truth of philosophy, and therefore of all human knowledge, is the existence of Self, the indivisible and consequently immaterial Ego of consciousness."

- Your Note at location 2374 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 07:27:55

[What kind of transformations are we talking about, and how exactly does one 'transform a universe'? What does that even mean?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2373-2374 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 07:27:55

The only conceivable universe is that which is eternally and necessarily stable under all transformations applied to

- Your Highlight at location 2388-2390 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 23:20:06

The PSR affirms itself because all it deals with are identities such as $A = A$ (A is A) and tautologies such as $x = 0$ where x is any expression that is not 0 per se (not simple 0) but has a net result of zero (it's a complicated zero), hence is just a different way of expressing zero.

- Your Highlight at location 2404-2406 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 23:27:36

For ontological waves, the proposition is unconditioned or absolute in Content as well as Form. Each wave syntactically is accompanied by a precise and absolute semantic content. The content is the opposite side of the coin from the form.

- Your Note at location 2410 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 23:30:46

[Is it not wondrous, and somehow reassuring, that the universal mind cannot exist without the individual minds?](#)

- Your Highlight at location 2409-2410 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 23:30:46

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

All that exists are thinkers and their thoughts. The Collective Mind has its thoughts, and individual minds have their thoughts. The Collective Mind cannot exist without the individual minds, its cells.

- Your Highlight at location 2461-2462 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 23:41:11

Why not abolish matter in its own right and make it strictly a product of mind? Why would that make reality any less “real”? Why do materialists associate matter with reality and mind with some kind of fantasy, with unreality?

- Your Highlight at location 2478-2487 | Added on Saturday, 22 October 2022 23:48:09

It's matter that is totally unreal. Anything we know about it is exclusively thanks to our minds, so why would we imagine that our minds are unreal, illusory, epiphenomenal or emergent, and matter real? That's crazy. In fact, how could unreal, illusory, epiphenomenal or emergent minds tell us anything at all about reality? Any conclusion reached by an unreal mind must itself be unreal, any conclusion reached by an illusory mind must itself be illusory, any conclusion reached by an epiphenomenal mind must itself be epiphenomenal, and any conclusion reached by an emergent mind must itself be emergent. To argue otherwise is to commit a category error. Therefore, it is literally impossible for minds—if they are in any sense not real and the not the fundamental basis of reality—to say anything at all, or reach any conclusion at all, that could possibly connect with reality. Everything they say would be of the order of fantasy. Hume and Kant would be right. We could have no clue about reality in itself—assuming that we are even entitled to refer to “reality in itself” if our minds are unreal and all of their conclusions necessarily unreal too—and we would be consumed by total and absolute skepticism. Real knowledge would be utterly and permanently impossible.

- Your Highlight at location 2590-2594 | Added on Sunday, 23 October 2022 22:49:30

Descartes said that causes cannot be less real than their effects. Equally, they cannot belong to a disconnected order of existence, i.e. mind could never cause material effects if matter were not in fact an aspect, a construct, or product of mind. Noumena cannot belong to a different, unrelated order of existence from phenomena. Both must belong to a systemic monism, meaning that we can discover an immense amount about noumena from phenomena since the latter are a causal product and consequence of the former, obeying the same overarching system of laws.

- Your Highlight at location 2627-2629 | Added on Sunday, 23 October 2022 22:53:58

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The time is coming. Our triumph shall be total. In the end, the truth crushes every lie. When the God Project is complete, we shall be able to exercise the power of the gods, and none shall prevail against us.

- Your Highlight at location 2658-2661 | Added on Monday, 24 October 2022 08:59:57

It is central to Schopenhauer's philosophy, his defining thought, that body and will are not separate things, but two different perspectives of one thing, the same thing. Schopenhauer said, "My body and my will are one." The body is the phenomenal form of the will and the will the noumenal form of the body. This is true of every body in the universe.

- Your Highlight at location 2788-2794 | Added on Monday, 24 October 2022 23:00:20

"God" is not separate from the world. God needs to create the world—from himself—in order to understand himself. He needs an object to study, and that object is the world, his unconscious construct. He comes to self-awareness through his creativity, through understanding what he created, how he created it, and why he created it. We are all nodes or cells of God, all engaged in the same divine task. Bowen makes the crucial point that mind is not consciousness. It's amazing how many people make mind and consciousness synonymous. They are not. Mind, fundamentally, is unconscious. Consciousness is what it creates in order to come to self-awareness. There can be no such thing as consciousness without the unconscious, the "inside" of consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 2798-2803 | Added on Monday, 24 October 2022 23:01:59

Consciousness is not continuous and fixed, a fundamental aspect of reality, as so many people imagine. It is the unconscious that performs that role. The unconscious is the eternal and necessary aspect of mind. Consciousness is a temporal and contingent process that arises from the unconscious and depends on the unconscious, and cannot exist without the unconscious to support it. Consciousness is a product of socialization. A community is essential to its development. A human who grew up on a desert island would never be conscious. He would remain an unconscious animal, albeit a bit more intelligent than other animals. At best, he would be bicameral, not conscious.

- Your Highlight at location 2837-2839 | Added on Tuesday, 25 October 2022 20:56:13

We never achieve true consciousness of our will; it always resides in our unconscious Shadow, making us do things we never intended. What we achieve consciousness of is our intellect, and through our intellect we come to a complete understanding of reality, including the nature of the will.

- Your Highlight at location 3009-3011 | Added on Tuesday, 25 October 2022 21:22:35

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Idealism taken to its logical conclusion makes the knower the source of all that is known, i.e. the knower creates the known. The knower is the true reality (eternal and necessary), while the known is a derived reality (temporal and contingent).

- Your Highlight at location 3058-3060 | Added on Tuesday, 25 October 2022 21:29:47

What is consciousness? It is the experience of concepts, via language. Animals do not have language, hence do not experience concepts, hence are not conscious. Our thoughts are reality. Our concepts are conscious reality.

- Your Highlight at location 3053-3054 | Added on Tuesday, 25 October 2022 21:30:09

Knowledge is everything. All that exists are knowers and the knowledge they create. There is nothing else.

- Your Highlight at location 3115-3116 | Added on Thursday, 27 October 2022 22:28:57

Intellectual intuition brings about the identity of subject and object. All knowledge of the object is immediately apparent to the subject. God thinks in this way. All answers are instant and total.

- Your Highlight at location 3223-3225 | Added on Friday, 28 October 2022 23:32:59

The ideal community would be one that could act like a family. Multiculturalism is disastrous because it erodes and destroys any sense of a common identity and common cause. It produces ghettos and competing cultures. It splinters “the family”.

- Your Highlight at location 3267-3272 | Added on Saturday, 29 October 2022 07:43:52

Schopenhauer rejected Hegel’s intellectual, rational system. However, rather than appeal to the unthinking matter of science, he instead proposed that reality was based on an aimless, non-intellectual, irrational impulse, which he named “Will.” The inside of reality, for Schopenhauer, is irrational, not rational. Schopenhauer’s system—although fascinating—is ridiculous and impossible. No inherently irrational Will could ever exist. It could have no rational syntax, hence it would be infinitely unstable, and in fact it could never even exist in the first place since it could have no sufficient reason and no means of organizing and ordering itself.

- Your Highlight at location 3342-3346 | Added on Saturday, 29 October 2022 07:55:26

Mathematics is the mysterious inside of everything. We ourselves are mathematical beings having a mathematical experience. But a mathematical experience is not some dry, academic exercise in boring people to death ... it is this stupendous, wondrous, mind-boggling, ineffable experience that we are all having, and it really does give us all the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

opportunity to experience being God, which corresponds to mathematical optimization, mathematics finding the answer to itself (zero entropy, corresponding to Indra's Net of perfect jewels, majestically reflecting each other in infinite repose).

- Your Highlight at location 3515-3519 | Added on Saturday, 29 October 2022 22:56:04

If the Will turned against itself and ceased to will then it would cease to be. Existence would come to an end. Since existence cannot end, the fundamental aspect of the Will is to will its own existence. For Nietzsche, things do not merely wish to exist, they wish to be powerful. So, Nietzsche replaces the Will to Exist with the Will to Power. Everything is an expression of this Will. Nietzsche wrote, "The world seen from within, the world defined and designated according to its 'intelligible character'—it would simply be 'Will to Power,' and nothing else."

- Your Highlight at location 3954-3958 | Added on Tuesday, 1 November 2022 23:41:17

Our ears physically hear music, but our emotions feel it, and our intuition takes us to the deepest feelings in themselves. The other arts address the noumenon indirectly, while music expresses it in the most direct way possible for us. Artistically, it is the most vivid articulation of the noumenon, as close to the noumenon as we can get, which is why it puts such a spell on us. It is "magical" and numinous.

- Your Highlight at location 3960-3962 | Added on Tuesday, 1 November 2022 23:41:32

Music allows us to experience universal emotions, e.g. sadness itself or joy itself rather than particular instances of sadness or joy. It delivers the essence of emotion. It gives us access to emotional Universals. That's why it overwhelms us.

- Your Highlight at location 4002-4006 | Added on Wednesday, 2 November 2022 23:40:49

Just as science claims that the inside view is illusory, Eastern religion claims that the outside view is illusory. Western religion says that God is the inside of reality and he made the outside view out of nothing. Science says that there is no inside view and the outside world sprang into existence out of nothing by chance rather than by divine design, i.e. science replaced God—the inside—with chance, accident, randomness, acausation, emergence, indeterminacy, indeterminism, probability and statistics. These are the only means to get to an outside once you have dismissed the reality of an inside.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The Stairway to Consciousness: The Birth of Self-Awareness from Unconscious Archetypes (The Truth Series Book 12) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight on page 4 | location 63-67 | Added on Tuesday, 13 December 2022 20:42:08

Idealism, which is all about the mind rather than matter, has consciousness as its ultimate evolutionary product. Not just any consciousness, maximum consciousness, i.e. absolute consciousness, God consciousness. The meaning of idealist existence is for existence to come to complete self-awareness. God does not create the universe, the universe creates God. That is its purpose.

- Your Highlight on page 5 | location 90-91 | Added on Tuesday, 13 December 2022 20:50:49

The point of life is to know what the point of life is, and you can accomplish that only via the attainment of absolute knowledge, absolute understanding, absolute consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 5 | location 93-96 | Added on Tuesday, 13 December 2022 20:51:35

You need to be a God to survive the dialectic. It takes you to hell and forces you to confront the Devil. The Devil is you. The Devil is your Shadow. Only Devils can become Gods. That is the law of the dialectic. As Nietzsche said, "Everything good is the transmutation of something evil: every god has a devil for a father." And everything conscious has the unconscious for a mother.

- Your Highlight on page 9 | location 151-155 | Added on Tuesday, 13 December 2022 21:13:27

Human consciousness is initially born from the human mind's response to the sense-space, but it can then evolve in its own way and become totally independent. We can live as pure conscious minds, wholly separate from the physical world of the senses. We can still have externality, but externality would now consist of mental entities that surround our personal conceptual space. What mentally contains us?—the collection of all monadic minds, which manifests itself to us as the Collective Unconscious. It also offers the possibility of direct mental interaction with other minds via telepathy.

- Your Highlight on page 13 | location 233-234 | Added on Tuesday, 13 December 2022 21:34:01

What is the problem with meditation? It seeks to reduce both the sense-space and mind-space to zero, leaving nothing but nothingness—which is imagined to be an enlightened state of nirvana ... pure mind, pure consciousness, pure acceptance, pure bliss.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 16 | location 289-290 | Added on Tuesday, 13 December 2022 22:13:16

Intelligence is the mind expander, while drugs are a perception expander. Drugs are for perceiving types. Books are for judging types. Trip, meditate or study. Which shall it be?

- Your Highlight on page 19 | location 344-346 | Added on Tuesday, 13 December 2022 22:24:26

Consciousness is the flashlight. All it ever sees is the light of consciousness. Yet it is everywhere surrounded by the dark room of the unconscious. Any number of unconscious processes feed into consciousness and then need to be interpreted and rationalized by consciousness in terms of a “big picture”, an executive summary on which we can reach our decisions.

- Your Highlight on page 23 | location 419-421 | Added on Tuesday, 13 December 2022 22:40:10

Empiricists such as Kant cannot grasp that empiricism is grounded in rationalism, percepts in concepts. Percepts are just a certain type of concept. All percepts are concepts framed by the concepts of space and time. Remove the concepts of space and time and we would have no concept of anything “out there”.

- Your Note on page 26 | location 466 | Added on Wednesday, 14 December 2022 00:33:40

Not sure this statement holds water. If the claim is that animals don't conceptualise, how is it that they fight over territory, food, mating rights, social status, etc. Aren't these things conceptual?

- Your Highlight on page 26 | location 465-466 | Added on Wednesday, 14 December 2022 00:33:41

People don't fight and squabble because of sense-certainty. Every war is born of concepts, of love of one concept or another, and hatred of its dialectical opposite.

- Your Highlight on page 27 | location 475-476 | Added on Wednesday, 14 December 2022 00:35:20

Antisthenes said, “The most useful piece of learning for the uses of life is to unlearn what is untrue.”

- Your Highlight on page 29 | location 520-521 | Added on Wednesday, 14 December 2022 23:46:03

Schopenhauer said, “Talent hits a target no one else can hit; Genius hits a target no one else can see.”

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 31 | location 547-552 | Added on Wednesday, 14 December 2022
23:49:39

Mindfulness is in fact mindlessness. Mindfulness is a scandalous attack on the intellect and reflects a crude desire to wallow in pure perception, cut off from the mind-space of concepts, judgment, decisions and action. Only morons seek to be “mindful” in the manner prescribed by gurus, mystics and meditators. You need more judgement, not less; more concepts, not fewer; more intelligence, more reason, more logic, more knowledge, more understanding. You need less emotionalism, less mysticism, less empiricism, less faith, less observation, less exposure to sense-certainty, less perceiving, less interaction with percepts, less meditation.

- Your Highlight on page 37 | location 659-662 | Added on Thursday, 15 December 2022
17:37:39

The Collective Unconscious—the objective psyche—is the greatest and most primal and powerful force in the universe. The physical world is its primary creation. The Collective Unconscious is the true Platonic Demiurge. The Collective Unconscious, with its archetypes, is a program for living, a program for evolving. There are no accidents. We are all swept along by a teleological current. Go with the flow!

- Your Highlight on page 37 | location 669-670 | Added on Thursday, 15 December 2022
17:38:20

To level up in the real Game of Life is to gain access to much more powerful archetypes: angel or demon archetypes, then God or Devil archetypes. Don't you want to play the game at the highest level? Then wake up, level up, learn all about archetypes, especially the highest ones.

- Your Highlight on page 40 | location 715-716 | Added on Thursday, 15 December 2022
23:36:11

The point of the Hegelian dialectic is to convert the Collective Unconscious into the Collective Conscious = God fully realized, fully actualized. We all take our place as essential cells of God, able to enjoy the full God experience.

- Your Highlight on page 41 | location 728-730 | Added on Thursday, 15 December 2022
23:37:33

Your ego, the center of your consciousness, is your agent for dealing with life and its difficulties. If your ego weakens and fails, your psyche looks elsewhere and thus becomes open to the archetypes of the Collective Unconscious, but in an uncontrolled way, leading to disaster, to the loss of sanity.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 41 | location 743-744 | Added on Thursday, 15 December 2022 23:39:41

Archetypes are not just psychic entities. They provide a bridge to matter. In fact, the laws of physics could be regarded as low-grade archetypes.

- Your Highlight on page 45 | location 807-810 | Added on Saturday, 17 December 2022 00:33:00

If Jaynes is right, consciousness is more cultural than biological, and is inextricably tied to language. This means that we can increase consciousness through language and culture. If we had the correctly designed society, we could have a far more conscious and developed humanity, far more enlightened, well on the way to becoming a Community of Gods and a Society of the Divine.

- Your Highlight on page 48 | location 867-870 | Added on Saturday, 17 December 2022 00:42:42

Jaynes denied that consciousness is a biological phenomenon. He's right. It's a conceptual phenomenon. It can't happen in the absence of concepts. Consciousness originated in cultural change, not in biological change, and that means we can radically change human consciousness in no time at all by radically changing human culture. A superior culture will lead to superior consciousness across the board, and much higher productivity and fulfillment.

- Your Highlight on page 54 | location 970-972 | Added on Sunday, 18 December 2022 00:25:53

Consciousness is really only a net of communication between human beings: it is only as such that it had to develop; a solitary human being who lived like a beast of prey would not have needed it."

- Your Highlight on page 54 | location 975-978 | Added on Sunday, 18 December 2022 00:26:52

According to the cultural theory of consciousness, the human that lived like a beast of prey would be a mere animal, a brute. He would emphatically not be conscious since he totally lacks socialization, culture, communication, and language. He could not construct a conceptual mind-space—the sine qua non of consciousness—in which to reflect on his existence.

- Your Highlight on page 55 | location 989-992 | Added on Sunday, 18 December 2022 00:29:41

If you want to see how humanity can be disastrously affected by a bad culture, you need only watch the brilliant documentary Starsuckers, a 2009

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

British documentary film that exposes the “shams and deceit involved in creating a pernicious celebrity culture.”

- Your Highlight on page 56 | location 1008-1010 | Added on Monday, 19 December 2022 01:04:12

So, language arises here and there, and slowly and surely generates consciousness. Consciousness is a language-mediated output of the unconscious and it grows in direct proportion to the sophistication of the language. This means that the most intelligent individuals are more conscious than stupid people.

- Your Note on page 57 | location 1028 | Added on Monday, 19 December 2022 01:12:26

More insane lefty-liberal prejudice and projection. The reason so-called 'right-wingers' hate the state is that they can see clearly how the state relentlessly seizes power at the expense of individual rights and freedoms.

- Your Highlight on page 57 | location 1026-1028 | Added on Monday, 19 December 2022 01:12:26

To be on the right of the political spectrum is automatically to be severely sociopathic. That's a fact. Right wingers despise community and society. They hate the State and government. They are only interested in individuals and families.

- Your Highlight on page 57 | location 1033-1035 | Added on Monday, 19 December 2022 01:13:37

The whole point of concepts is to reach more and more general and universal levels until we ultimately arrive at one concept—the ultimate universal which explains the whole of reality. That concept is the PSR.

- Your Highlight on page 59 | location 1063-1070 | Added on Monday, 19 December 2022 01:19:04

Isn't it amazing that the very thing these meditators seek is the very thing that meditation renders impossible? That's the human condition for you. That's irrationalism for you. Meditation does not bring people together, it drives them apart. People sit on their own—in their own antisocial, particular little bubbles of pure subjectivity—then delusionally imagine they are breaking through to a more universal level of consciousness. What a joke. These people are infinitely deluded. They should abandon right-wing, extreme individualistic meditation and start studying mathematics, the universal language, the communist language. Meditation is the exact means to separate yourself as much as possible from the Oneness, the Collective, the Universal ... from Collective Consciousness.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 61 | location 1094-1100 | Added on Tuesday, 20 December 2022
00:12:42

Science has only partially embraced mathematics. The final progression is to move entirely to mathematics (ontological mathematics). There is nowhere left after that. We have attained ultimate synthesis, ultimate symmetry, ultimate universality. That's the end of the line. It's impossible to go beyond maximum universality. It has an entropy of zero. Entropy is measure of particularity. Zero entropy is where particularity is eliminated. Unity is perfect. Through dialectical evolution, languages that reflect high particularity—verbal languages—gradually morph into more and more general and universal languages. Ultimately, words undergo a conceptual phase transition into numbers and we leave behind manmade languages and arrive at the universal language of existence—mathematics—the one, true language used by nature itself.

- Your Highlight on page 61 | location 1106-1118 | Added on Tuesday, 20 December 2022
00:15:44

Consciousness is a double-edged sword. That's the dialectic for you. Right-wingers soon enough use consciousness to emphasize the particular: the individual, the family, the tribe. They demonize the collective, the State, the commune, society. Left-wingers, however, champion all of those. They are driving the dialectic towards greater and greater collectivism, community, generality, and universality, while the right-wingers provide the constant antithesis, seeking to keep everything broken up, fragmented, atomized, disconnected, particularized, localized. Consider the right-wing love of inheritance, privilege, nepotism, cronyism and conservatism. These are all designed to preserve the status quo, to maintain the powers-that-be, the prevailing hegemony, the patriarchy, the ruling elite—to avoid increasing universality at all costs. Communism is the supreme expression of universality, but it is only for the gods. The Community of Gods, the Society of the Divine, is absolute communism: all gods are equal. Right-wingers are localists, particularists, "somewheres". Left-wingers are generalists, universalists, "anywheres". Right-wingers are obsessed with particular details of sex, sexuality, class, race, nationality, religion, political affiliation, status, and so on. Left-wingers couldn't care less. After all, they are universalists. In the end, everything will be rendered universal. The dialectic guarantees it. The right-wingers are on the losing side of history. They are the persistent brake on progress, on evolution. They are the barrier that enlightened people must overcome. They are the sinister army of endarkenment.

- Your Highlight on page 68 | location 1220-1221 | Added on Tuesday, 20 December 2022
23:01:16

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Both types of archetype are possible: unconscious group archetypes, or conscious individual archetypes that influence groups and individuals.

- Your Highlight on page 69 | location 1247-1251 | Added on Wednesday, 21 December 2022 10:18:37

Archetypes must furnish a complete apparatus to accompany all mental phenomena. They must serve as the atoms and molecules of the psyche. So, just as a body is made up of atoms and collections of atoms (molecules), so the psyche is made up of simple atomic archetypes and more complicated molecular archetypes. We could, in principle, dismantle any archetype and reduce it to a unique collection of basis archetypes. In this way, we could directly liken archetypes to DNA. The DNA of the body is accompanied by the corresponding archetypal DNA of the psyche.

- Your Note on page 73 | location 1308 | Added on Wednesday, 21 December 2022 23:58:29

I'm not sure this claim is true. Animals show an instinctive reaction to, for example, the outline or call or smell of a predator. Surely this indicates an awareness of the universal corresponding to the particular? How else would they recognise the threat? There's a whole branch of biology devoted to signifiers and signifieds; it is named 'bio-semiotics'.

- Your Highlight on page 73 | location 1307-1308 | Added on Wednesday, 21 December 2022 23:58:29

They have no concept of leaf, which is exactly why they have no language, and no capacity to reason.

- Your Note on page 74 | location 1329 | Added on Thursday, 22 December 2022 00:13:04

One is bound to ask how the archetypes arise in the first place.

- Your Highlight on page 74 | location 1328-1329 | Added on Thursday, 22 December 2022 00:13:04

To have archetypes is to have universals. These are not fantasies, or manmade ideas, as Nietzsche claimed. They are real things, really encoded in the fiber and fabric of existence, and we really do access them and manifest them.

- Your Highlight on page 77 | location 1392-1396 | Added on Saturday, 24 December 2022 00:17:41

Nietzsche said, "What, ultimately, are man's truths? Merely his irrefutable errors." That's exactly what an empirical particularist says. No rational universalist would ever say such a thing. Nietzsche said, "There are no facts, only interpretations." Again, this is what empirical particularism and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

skepticism reduces too. All true facts are actually non-empirical, non-particular rational universals, via which we can successfully render all particular “facts” intelligible.

- Your Note on page 80 | location 1445 | Added on Saturday, 24 December 2022 00:33:30

I disagree: in its use of mathematics, equations, etc., science is clearly concerned with universals, not particulars.

- Your Highlight on page 80 | location 1444-1445 | Added on Saturday, 24 December 2022 00:33:30

Science is exclusively about particulars, none of which it can explain without resorting to mathematical concepts and universals, which it dismisses as unreal, manmade abstractions.

- Your Highlight on page 82 | location 1476-1479 | Added on Sunday, 25 December 2022 00:15:48

Universals provide all of the templates, archetypes, blueprints, plans, patterns, forms, and designs from which all particulars are made, and without which no particulars could ever be made in the first place. Concepts furnish the production line off which particulars (individual percepts) are pulled. Particulars don't summon themselves into existence. They don't pull themselves up by their own bootstraps. They are all derived from pre-existing universals encoded mentally, not physically, in the fiber and fabric of existence—just as Plato said.

- Your Note on page 82 | location 1486 | Added on Sunday, 25 December 2022 00:22:30

Wow, interesting. Elsewhere, in GS for example, Nietzsche is lauded as a great philosopher and quoted extensively. Ditto Kant, Schopenhauer & Wittgenstein yet all are also utterly demolished in GS or TS!

- Your Highlight on page 82 | location 1485-1486 | Added on Sunday, 25 December 2022 00:22:30

Nietzsche was one of grand philosophy's greatest enemies, and can even be identified as its assassin. Nietzsche didn't kill God—religion continues as insanely as ever—he killed philosophy, which is now an embarrassing joke.

- Your Highlight on page 83 | location 1495-1500 | Added on Sunday, 25 December 2022 00:24:14

In fact, analytic philosophy is in essence a stultifying exploration of the “precise” use of manmade language in order to supposedly reflect reality, while continental philosophy is an admission that manmade language tells us absolutely nothing about reality. Analytic philosophers think continental

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

philosophers are anti-philosophers engaged in a sinister project to destroy truth, while continental philosophers think analytic philosophers are delusional and trying to prop up a set of “truths” that are patently false and pernicious. In fact, both groups are sophists. True philosophy, in the grand tradition, has now moved on exclusively to ontological mathematics, the conceptual language of numerical truth, with nothing to do with fallacious manmade languages of words.

- Your Highlight on page 88 | location 1598-1600 | Added on Monday, 26 December 2022 00:13:35

To get to the realized Self we must pass through three earlier stages: (1) integrating our shadow; (2) integrating our soul image (anima or animus); (3) and integrating our mana-personality, or archetype of power.

- Your Highlight on page 89 | location 1612-1631 | Added on Tuesday, 27 December 2022 23:30:35

In Jung’s scheme, the confrontation with our personal Shadow is the first stage in our difficult journey of inner development towards individuation. We must “own” our dark side rather than rejecting it. We must sublimate it and harness its energy and power. We must not deny it and project it. The Soul Image Having dealt with our Shadow, we can then confront our Soul Image (Anima or Animus). This is our inner “Other”, our inner representation of the opposite sex. The Soul Image is full of creative potential because it’s so strange and mysterious to us. The Soul Image routinely shows up in dreams and fantasies as a beguiling (though sometimes intimidating) figure of the opposite sex, seducing us, casting a spell over us. The Mana Personality Beyond the Soul Image lies the domain of spiritual power or guidance, where the Wise Old Man lives, or the Goddess of Wisdom, or the daemon, the guardian angel, the mentor, the Guide, the Sage, the Shaman, the Sky Father, the Earth Mother, the Wise Woman, the Sibyl, the Oracle. These are all personalities of great power denied to us in normal life—they are the Mana personalities (Mana is a Polynesian word meaning “supernatural power”). Where the Soul Image has the opposite sex from us, the Mana Personality has the same sex. If we over-identify with the Mana Personality, it can lead to megalomania, or the development of a Guru complex, with all the sinister manipulation and exploitation which that typically entails. The Realized Self Finally, we can approach the Self itself, the center of the psyche, the center of power, our God Image (Imago Dei). The Self (the controller of the whole psyche) is originally unconscious and undifferentiated. Through psychological development (both outer and inner), we gradually expand our consciousness through coming to terms with, and integrating, the various

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

archetypes that direct our lives, and finally we can combine with the Self and make it conscious. We thus become God.

- Your Highlight on page 90 | location 1633-1634 | Added on Wednesday, 28 December 2022 23:51:36

To become conscious of the Self, to fully realize the Self, is to become conscious of everything, to be transformed into God.

- Your Highlight on page 90 | location 1637-1644 | Added on Wednesday, 28 December 2022 23:52:11

The Ego, our consciousness, is the center of our relationship with the Outer World and is protected by the Persona (our public mask) on the outside and the personal unconscious (for all our repressed elements) on the inside. Below the personal unconscious is the collective unconscious. Straddling the personal unconscious and the collective unconscious are the archetypes of the Shadow, the Soul Image, and the Mana Personality. Individuals develop patterns of unconscious tendencies that derive from repressed, emotionally-charged (especially painful) experiences, particularly those that occurred in childhood. Jung labelled these unconscious patterns “complexes”. The archetypes are, strictly speaking, located in the Collective Unconscious, but they enter the personal unconscious as centers of our various complexes.

- Your Highlight on page 91 | location 1645-1650 | Added on Wednesday, 28 December 2022 23:56:46

These complexes affect our behavior in profound ways. The complexes reside in the personal unconscious. Although complexes are individual, they become entangled with the archetypes of the Collective Unconscious. These manifest themselves in our lives by channeling their energies through our personal complexes. An Ego-Self axis runs from the Ego through the Shadow, Soul Image, and Mana Personality to the Self. We can become whole only by addressing all of the components on the axis. The Self controls our Inner World. The Ultimate Self, the Universal Self, is God.

- Your Highlight on page 98 | location 1778-1790 | Added on Sunday, 1 January 2023 01:53:40

Every mind is an individual mind within the whole collection of minds. Each mind can be regarded as a subjective psyche within an objective psyche. The Ego is an entity that emerges for each individual from the archetypal structure of the objective psyche. Each individual psyche has its own Self (Imago Dei = God Image), and the complete collection of Selves is God. Individuation is the process that leads individuals to integration with, first, their own Self (the Lesser God), and then the collection of all Selves (the Greater God). When the collection of all Selves becomes conscious—via the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

input of all the disparate Egos—this corresponds to the Omega Point, Absolute Knowledge, Absolute Consciousness ... God fully realized. It is also the end of the universe and the signal for a New Beginning. The universe cannot slide into stasis. It must reach a climax and then begin again. The universe is orgasmic, not “happy”, not “tranquil”. Its job is to achieve peaks, not plateaus and flatlines. If you have peaks, you necessarily have troughs. This really is a rollercoaster ride. It's inevitable. It's built into reality. Existence is made of sinusoids, the archetypal rollercoasters, permanently cycling between peaks and troughs. If God is the ultimate peak (zero mental entropy), the Big Bang is the ultimate trough (maximum mental entropy).

- Your Note on page 100 | location 1814 | Added on Monday, 2 January 2023 02:21:25

[Honestly, these people sometimes spout the most utter nonsense, the most sweeping generalisations. Total 'straw man' arguments.](#)

- Your Highlight on page 100 | location 1813-1814 | Added on Monday, 2 January 2023 02:21:25

Right wingers are never spiritual.

- Your Highlight on page 105 | location 1894-1895 | Added on Monday, 2 January 2023 23:13:56

“The aim of individuation is nothing less than to divest the self of the false wrappings of the persona on the one hand, and of the suggestive power of primordial images on the other.”—Jung

- Your Highlight on page 109 | location 1976-1977 | Added on Monday, 2 January 2023 23:29:14

Individuality can only occur within a strong collective, a collective unafraid of the individual, hence willing to be a collective of autonomous individuals.

- Your Highlight on page 109 | location 1980-1984 | Added on Wednesday, 4 January 2023 00:26:58

Jung wrote, “Individuation does not isolate, it connects.” This is a crucial idea. Individuation does not separate you from the collective, it makes you an essential part of the collective. Everything right wingers do is opposed to individuation. Jung wrote, “Before [individuation] can be taken as a goal, the educational aim of adaptation to the necessary minimum of collective norms must first be attained.”

- Your Highlight on page 110 | location 1994-2001 | Added on Wednesday, 4 January 2023 00:30:57

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

You are insane if you depend on yourself, if you believe you are your own salvation. That's the gospel of far-right libertarians and extremist narcissists and psychopaths. We are all in this together. We are all helping each other. We must all depend on the geniuses to guide us. We must never imagine that we know better than the greatest minds that ever lived. We must be humble, we must be realistic, we must be able to realistically assess our own talents. The Dunning-Kruger effect—pure Buddhism—is where people of low ability lay claim to intellectual superiority and mistakenly assess their cognitive ability as much higher than it actually is. Like the Buddha, they reject experts and say they have no need of others and that they can save themselves. You can save yourself, and have no need for others, if you are a God. Are you?

- Your Highlight on page 111 | location 2004-2008 | Added on Wednesday, 4 January 2023 00:32:47

Anyone that opposes top-down, “big picture” (i.e. conceptual) thinking is on the autistic spectrum. All scientists are engaged in bottom-up, “all-the-details” (i.e. perceptual) thinking. One of these approaches is totally right and one disastrously wrong. Which? Foolish people claim that both can be used. That's to fall foul of Cartesian substance dualism. Top-down thinking goes with rationalism while bottom-up thinking goes with empiricism. You must choose one or the other. They are fundamentally incompatible worldviews.

- Your Highlight on page 114 | location 2063-2066 | Added on Wednesday, 4 January 2023 00:46:14

The idea that we become stronger personalities the more we engage in a stronger and stronger collective is utterly alien to the right-wing mind. Right-wingers assert that we become more individual the further we depart from the collective. In fact, if we all lived alone on desert islands, not only would we all be miserable animals and brutes, we would never be conscious.

- Your Highlight on page 115 | location 2089-2090 | Added on Thursday, 5 January 2023 23:35:12

Reality is all about “God” splitting himself into innumerable parts. Why? In order to become conscious!

- Your Note on page 116 | location 2100 | Added on Thursday, 5 January 2023 23:38:23

[How could we possibly know what goes on in the mind of an animal?](#)

- Your Highlight on page 116 | location 2099-2100 | Added on Thursday, 5 January 2023 23:38:23

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

No animal can think anything at all about percepts that are no longer in their immediate perceptual field. They move on to the next percept and never give a further thought (they can't!) to what they were perceiving just a moment before.

- Your Highlight on page 117 | location 2126-2128 | Added on Thursday, 5 January 2023 23:42:59

Reality exists to optimize reason and logic. Love is optimized as a by-product. Love, by itself, cannot do the reverse—i.e. it cannot optimize reason and logic. Love, by itself, merely produces its antithesis = hate! All lovers are haters!

- Your Highlight on page 118 | location 2137-2139 | Added on Thursday, 5 January 2023 23:45:17

Reason allows us an escape from emotion. We must all embrace Logos. Yet we also need an escape from reason. We need downtime. We must all embrace Mythos. We need Apollo by day and Dionysus by night: work and play, thought and feeling. We need both.

- Your Highlight on page 124 | location 2258-2259 | Added on Saturday, 7 January 2023 00:11:27

The Fall is broken symmetry. The Fall is reversed by restoring symmetry.

- Your Highlight on page 126 | location 2292-2294 | Added on Saturday, 7 January 2023 00:18:40

In the forbidden city, the council of twelve plan the Terra Paradiso Project—heaven on earth ... to create the community of gods, the society of the divine.

- Your Highlight on page 127 | location 2308-2314 | Added on Saturday, 7 January 2023 00:21:47

Mystics play a tried and tested game. They say that the truths of mystical experiences cannot be expressed in words, while being the deepest truths of all. Of course, if they can't be expressed they are not truths at all, but mere subjective impressions. They are not knowledge. They cannot be communicated. Hegel said, "A truth cannot lose anything by being written down." Mystics think otherwise. They think everything is lost. They believe that truth is incommunicable, which renders it all the more absurd that they attempt to communicate it. That's why they always conclude by saying that you have to experience it for yourself, meaning they never have to explain what it is, which they have already declared an impossibility. That's convenient! Yet people fall for this gibberish by the billions.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Note on page 127 | location 2319 | Added on Sunday, 8 January 2023 00:25:46

I can understand what is meant by this epistemological principle, but I am curious to know how the Illuminati regard ineffable, transcendental experiences of unitary cosmic consciousness. Those who have such experiences claim to have received direct and profound intuitive insights into the fundamental nature of reality and consciousness, but say they lack the language to articulate their insights. Of course, the Illuminati would say the requisite language is mathematics, but that language is only useful between those who speak it, i.e. mathematicians.

- Your Highlight on page 127 | location 2317-2319 | Added on Sunday, 8 January 2023 00:25:47

True knowledge is always shareable and that means it must always be conceptual, expressed via universals. Private languages are impossible, hence private knowledge (i.e. knowledge that in principle no one else could ever know or articulate) is impossible. All mystical knowledge that cannot be expressed cannot be knowledge at all.

- Your Note on page 128 | location 2327 | Added on Sunday, 8 January 2023 00:27:48

What about bio-semiotics?

- Your Highlight on page 128 | location 2326-2327 | Added on Sunday, 8 January 2023 00:27:48

They can't share them, can't conceptualize them, can't universalize them, can't express them through a language.

- Your Note on page 129 | location 2353 | Added on Monday, 9 January 2023 00:52:50

The PI have repeatedly made such claims throughout the GS and TS books. However, they haven't taken even the first step towards showing how this could be achieved. Surely the first step would be to explain the semantics of individual numbers as 'irreducible basis thoughts', the ontology of addition and multiplication, of prime and perfect numbers, and so on?

- Your Highlight on page 129 | location 2352-2353 | Added on Monday, 9 January 2023 00:52:50

Science is the study of percepts, using mathematics to make sense of them. It should in fact be studying concepts, the concepts of mathematics, and then deriving all percepts from these concepts.

- Your Highlight on page 130 | location 2365-2367 | Added on Monday, 9 January 2023 00:57:10

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Existence is all about language coming to consciousness of itself. Once it is conscious, it can use its own language to tell itself exactly what it is and to take possession of absolute knowledge of all of reality.

- Your Highlight on page 130 | location 2371-2374 | Added on Monday, 9 January 2023 00:58:11

We are all mathematical beings and we all come to full consciousness when we understand ourselves and everything around us to be living mathematics. Once we comprehend this, we have complete awareness and power over reality. Subject and object merge. We can do anything simply by thinking it. We have become Gods. That is the guarantee of ontological mathematics. We are a divine species, on our road to divine perfection.

- Your Highlight on page 137 | location 2496-2498 | Added on Monday, 9 January 2023 23:24:50

DNA is not a physical code that came into existence by chance, by accident, by random processes. DNA is a mental construct. Mind—intelligent, purposeful mind—produced the code. What is DNA? It is the physically encoded link between the eternal mind and the temporal avatar to which it connects.

- Your Highlight on page 137 | location 2501-2503 | Added on Monday, 9 January 2023 23:26:03

DNA not only codes for bodies, it also codes for how minds “dock” with bodies and control bodies remotely (from the mental, immaterial Singularity beyond space and time). DNA binds minds and bodies and creates the connection of mind to body that is so strong that it makes the immaterial mind believe it is somehow inside the material body.

- Your Highlight on page 140 | location 2547-2553 | Added on Monday, 9 January 2023 23:39:16

The mind-space (rationalism) can reflect on the sense-space (empiricism), but the sense-space cannot reflect on the mind-space, showing how absurd it is to privilege the senses over reason, as scientists do. Consciousness, true consciousness, must have two capacities: to reflect on all other spaces, and to reflect on itself. Language alone—conceptualism—has this quality. This leads to a mind-boggling conclusion. Only a universe made of concepts can become self-aware. Only a universe of language can become conscious. Only one language is eternal and necessary, hence only this language can be the language of existence, reality, nature. That language is of course ontological mathematics.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 141 | location 2578-2579 | Added on Tuesday, 10 January 2023
23:08:47

True consciousness is mathematical consciousness, when we think mathematically. That's when we become God.

- Your Highlight on page 142 | location 2580-2581 | Added on Tuesday, 10 January 2023
23:09:07

It is hard to attain mathematical consciousness because verbal consciousness comes first. Words precede numbers in the course of the evolution of consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 142 | location 2596-2598 | Added on Tuesday, 10 January 2023
23:13:24

It's essential to define different types of intuition. Three are possible: 1) thinking intuition where conceptual answers are presented fully formed, 2) emotional intuition, involving "gut feelings", and 3) intuition as the simple opposite of sensory perception, i.e. extra-sensory perception involving visions unrelated to the immediate data present to the sense organs.

- Your Highlight on page 165 | location 3008-3016 | Added on Thursday, 12 January 2023
23:35:22

Wikipedia says, "Plato believed there to be a sharp distinction between the world of perceivable objects and the world of universals or forms: one can only have mere opinions about the former, but one can have knowledge about the latter." It cannot be stressed enough how vital these considerations are. Knowledge can only concern universals (eternal, necessary, immutable, mathematical concepts). As Hegel demonstrated, sense-certainty—concerned purely with the perceivable world—provides no knowledge at all. When people try to understand percepts without using a strict conceptual, rational, logical approach then they generate nothing but opinions, beliefs, conjectures, heuristics and an ever-growing list of discarded hypotheses, exactly as we see with science, which will never attain to any absolute truth. Its entire method and worldview precludes it. Anyone who supports the principle of falsification is not a friend of the truth: the truth, by definition, cannot be falsified. Only an empiricist, a particularist, could think up such an idiotic principle.

- Your Highlight on page 167 | location 3041-3052 | Added on Thursday, 12 January 2023
23:40:53

The PSR is explained extremely simply: it is the Principle of "Nothing", nothing being the only that has compulsory existence since it requires nothing and nothing can prevent its existence. The PSR determines

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

everything that can rationally be done with “nothing”. Nothing—zero—is that which cannot be prevented by anything. It has no requirements. It has no activation energy, i.e. it has no energy barrier to cross to allow it to happen. It is the permanent ground state energy of existence, namely exactly zero. It is subject to no indeterminacy; it has nothing of the cosmic casino about it, of the kind promoted by modern science. Since it needs nothing, nothing can stop it. Indeed, zero is the only thing that can exist. Everything else has requirements that can never be met. Zero is the inescapable ground-state energy of existence. Zero, rationally, has compulsory existence. The question is in what way can zero be ontological? How can zero exist eternally, necessarily, without error, with infinite stability? Zero cannot be chaotic, random, or indeterminate. When zero is rationally analyzed, only one formula can stably deliver it: Euler’s Formula. Euler’s Formula is the key to the science—the mathematics—of nothing. Euler’s formula uniquely provides a means to generate “something”, which is also “nothing”.

- Your Highlight on page 168 | location 3062-3071 | Added on Thursday, 12 January 2023 23:44:07

The entire monadic system of ontological mathematics comprises “God”. God, therefore, is a Being made of many cells (nodes, monads, minds). These cells can either cooperate or compete. Their divinity (their “good”, their symmetry) is expressed through their cooperation. Their non-divinity (their “evil”, their asymmetry) is expressed through their competition. The cosmic dialectic demands that good and evil (cooperation and competition) enter into conflict. That’s why we have left-wing (good, cooperative) politics facing off against right-wing (evil, competitive) politics. Despite the evils of competition, we need to compete with each other—and survey the evil calamities which result—in order to come to our senses and cooperate. The evil right-wingers—the Devil’s Army, Satan Incarnate—are essential to the development of consciousness. We need a road of trials, a succession of ordeals, to provide the resistance we must overcome in order to become moral (rational), which is to say intelligent. If we met no resistance, there would be no need for us to evolve. For a system to evolve into God, it needs the maximum possible resistance—it needs the Devil. The “world” is Satanic in order that we must become God to overcome it.

- Your Note on page 169 | location 3081 | Added on Friday, 13 January 2023 14:14:51

Whilst some of this may be true, it is nonetheless an outrageous generalisation and mischaracterisation based on a false left-right dichotomy. The majority of people who identify as conservative / right-leaning do not endorse the extreme views you ascribe to them, and furthermore it's dangerous to claim that left-wingers, socialists and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

communists are on the side of humanity. I mean, for God's sake, learn some fucking history and understand how tyrannical and anti-human communist regimes have actually been!

- Your Highlight on page 169 | location 3073-3081 | Added on Friday, 13 January 2023 14:14:51

Astoundingly, right-wingers—far from seeing themselves as the evil antithesis that must be defeated—imagine themselves as the truly Godly people, and insanely demonize their enemies as “evil”. At all times, they promote the greedy, selfish individual and cut-throat competition. They support inheritance, privilege, nepotism and cronyism. They are obsessed with individual status, yet they are also viciously tribal, in a strictly supremacist sense, i.e. they see their tribe as superior to every other tribe. They call themselves the Chosen People or Master Race. They say they have a unique Covenant with God or Providence. They are racist, xenophobic, nationalistic, “patriotic”, sexist, homophobic, misogynistic, conservative. They love discrimination, intolerance, oppression, repression, persecution (doing these things to others, of course, to the “out groups”, the other tribes; but never having them done to them). These people demonize the collective, the State, benevolent government, society, socialism, the commune, communism, the general will, the common good, utopianism for all, equal rights, equal opportunities.

- Your Highlight on page 180 | location 3281-3282 | Added on Sunday, 15 January 2023 23:13:04

Hegel made the whole of reality conceptual and derived percepts from concepts as part of dialectical evolution (percepts can be regarded as the dialectical antithesis of concepts, or as a necessary alienation from concepts).

- Your Highlight on page 181 | location 3305-3309 | Added on Sunday, 15 January 2023 23:21:31

Science claims that it is always testing itself. What a laugh. When has it once tested its preposterous interpretive paradigm of materialism and empiricism? When has it once confessed that rationalism might be true and empiricism false? When has it once confessed that idealism might be true and materialism false? When has it once confessed that conceptualism might be true and perceptualism false? When has it once confessed that the scientific method might be disastrously wrong because it rejects all rational unobservables and hidden variables?

- Your Highlight on page 184 | location 3362-3365 | Added on Sunday, 15 January 2023 23:29:41

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

How can objects have any form without form? The simple fact is that you cannot reach particulars without first having universals as the basis from which to make particulars. Particulars don't summon themselves into existence and design themselves. However, science more or less claims they do. Science says that particular things come into existence via chance, accident, randomness, acausation, indeterminism, indeterminacy and emergence. They form themselves without the need for any universal forms that exist independently of them.

- Your Highlight on page 186 | location 3388-3392 | Added on Sunday, 15 January 2023
23:39:04

Frost wrote, "Thus there developed two great theories about the nature of the universe. One, following the tradition which was begun by Plato and Aristotle, held that forms, ideas, universals were real things existing either apart from objects or in them and in some way determining what they are. This tradition taught that the real things of the universe are not the individual objects of our experience, but the universals, the forms which determine likenesses ... The other theory of the nature of the universe taught that the real things in the universe are the individual objects which we experience, and that universals are mere thoughts in the mind."

- Your Highlight on page 188 | location 3428-3430 | Added on Sunday, 15 January 2023
23:48:55

Percepts are not the kinds of things that can generate answers. Concepts are. A percept, in and of itself, tells us nothing at all. Percepts become epistemological only when they are operated on by concepts. Concepts are the intelligible entities, not percepts. Percepts can never be intelligible in themselves.

- Your Highlight on page 192 | location 3489-3489 | Added on Monday, 16 January 2023
08:22:17

The scientific claim that matter exists is just a thought in minds, and can never be anything other than that.

- Your Highlight on page 195 | location 3556-3558 | Added on Monday, 16 January 2023
08:34:48

Peter Sjöstedt-H said that the hard problem of consciousness is "ultimately the problem as to how that which is spatiotemporally describable (e. g. neuronal activity) can cause, be caused by, have a common cause with, run in parallel to, or be identical to, its mental correlates which are essentially non-spatiotemporally describable (e.g. blue)."

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 211 | location 3847-3851 | Added on Tuesday, 17 January 2023 14:02:59

The mind must by default be either unconscious or conscious. If it is unconscious by default then consciousness must be something that develops from the unconscious, as Freud and Jung explained. If it were conscious by default, there would be no reason for consciousness to create the unconscious, and by what means would it accomplish this? It would have to subtract something from itself rather than add something. How can consciousness produce something that lacks consciousness? The unconscious, by contrast, can produce consciousness, exactly by the process we have described in this book.

- Your Highlight on page 216 | location 3929-3933 | Added on Tuesday, 17 January 2023 23:29:07

Monadic minds do not by default have consciousness. They develop consciousness. Consciousness is a product of the unconscious. Consciousness is what is generated when the unconscious acquires the ability to reflect on itself through the use of sophisticated conceptual language. Language transforms the unconscious by holding up a conceptual mirror to it. When the mirror sees itself and knows itself, it is conscious.

- Your Highlight on page 218 | location 3967-3971 | Added on Tuesday, 17 January 2023 23:36:52

The real hard problem of consciousness is how language got started in the first place. The answer is that language is encoded in reality via mathematics. Language is ontological. Language is a rational substance that supports the rational syntax of reality. Language is both an information carrier (a syntax) and the information carried (a semantics). It is both rational and empirical. It is the empirical (semantic) aspect that explains sentience. It is the rational (syntactic) aspect that explain consciousness. Human consciousness relies on a manmade syntax, which leads to the falsification of reality because humans use a syntax based on words while nature uses a syntax based on numbers.

- Your Highlight on page 219 | location 3991-3992 | Added on Tuesday, 17 January 2023 23:46:10

Why are no more animal species attaining consciousness? It's because humanity is now hogging all the consciousness bandwidth and all the relevant archetypes necessary for constructing consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 220 | location 4018-4019 | Added on Tuesday, 17 January 2023 23:51:29

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Evolution does not ascend smoothly. In attaining consciousness, humanity lost a huge amount of power. We need to get this power back, while also retaining the gift of consciousness. If we succeed, slowly and surely we shall become the gods themselves.

- Your Highlight on page 221 | location 4033-4035 | Added on Tuesday, 17 January 2023 23:56:54

Consciousness is the source of lies and evil. That's why humanity was said to have fallen when it ate of the Tree of Knowledge—the Tree of Language, the Tree of Concepts—and became conscious. No animal can do any evil because it has no concept of evil. No animal can lie because it has no concept of lying.

- Your Highlight on page 224 | location 4073-4074 | Added on Wednesday, 18 January 2023 00:05:36

God the Devil—the False God, the Demiurge—is as necessary to the operations of the universe as God. Only through God the Devil can God come to consciousness. And the same is true for all of

- Your Highlight on page 233 | location 4243-4245 | Added on Thursday, 19 January 2023 17:58:52

We are all participants in a great war of the different mental spaces. Humanity as a whole has almost no capacity to identify the correct space. It takes the sense-space, emotion-space and intuition-space to be real because these are experienced as “concrete”.

- Your Highlight on page 234 | location 4255-4257 | Added on Thursday, 19 January 2023 18:02:30

How many humans have ever grasped that consciousness itself was both their greatest gift and most powerful enemy? We are at our war with our own consciousness, which for most people is a permanent false consciousness, by which they believe nothing but absurd and mad things.

- Your Highlight on page 245 | location 4456-4456 | Added on Friday, 20 January 2023 16:38:44

The Watchers are masters of lucid dreaming. The Watchers are masters of out-of-body traveling. All hail the Watchers.

The Sheldrake Shift: A Critical Evaluation of Morphic Resonance (The Truth Series Book 13) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight on page 1 | location 89-91 | Added on Monday, 23 January 2023 10:50:00

Everything that counts in the world goes on in secret chambers, private rooms, clandestine meeting places, far from the madding crowd, far from the reach of “democracy”, the sham used by the elite to dupe the gullible masses. The doors are always shut against the people. The in-group are on the inside, the out-group firmly locked out.

- Your Highlight on page 3 | location 130-131 | Added on Monday, 23 January 2023 14:01:40

What you consider incontestable—if it is not adamantine reason—is invariably a confession on your part. You are confessing what personality type you have.

- Your Highlight on page 18 | location 411-413 | Added on Tuesday, 24 January 2023 16:17:26

Science despises Plato, Pythagoras, Aristotle, Plotinus, Descartes, Spinoza, Leibniz, Berkeley, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer and Hartmann. All of these geniuses demolish the scientific materialist worldview. No scientist is ever taught any philosophy. Average scientists know nothing about their opponents. They are wholly philosophically illiterate.

- Your Highlight on page 21 | location 473-474 | Added on Tuesday, 24 January 2023 23:10:58

The true source of Driesch’s entelechy is the monadic mind, defined by Euler’s Formula (generalized to accommodate all possible frequencies). The mind interacts with the body via ontological Fourier mathematics, the basis of which is, naturally, Euler’s Formula.

- Your Highlight on page 22 | location 478-480 | Added on Tuesday, 24 January 2023 23:13:21

The collection of all monads controls the whole universe, meaning that the universe is a body too. Stars are its energy cells and power plants. Planets, with life on them, are its active brain cells. Lifeless planets are dead brain cells, or passive brain cells. The Cosmos is therefore just a giant brain, controlled by a Cosmic Mind.

- Your Highlight on page 25 | location 557-560 | Added on Tuesday, 24 January 2023 23:23:45

Sheldrake fundamentally rejects eternal, archetypal and changeless Forms, saying these are contrary to evolution. In fact, evolution—a temporal and contingent process—can rationally occur only within an eternal and necessary system. Otherwise, it has to irrationally invoke variations on infinite regress or random, spontaneous creation.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 32 | location 693-696 | Added on Wednesday, 25 January 2023 23:52:47

Physics is asserted on the basis of laws that predict black holes, where the laws of physics are said to fail. How can a coherent set of laws point to the existence of entities or locations where the laws are invalid? That is fundamentally an incomplete and inconsistent system. How can laws “inside the box” point to things “outside the box”? That’s a variant of Gödel’s incompleteness theorems.

- Your Highlight on page 40 | location 827-830 | Added on Thursday, 26 January 2023 16:04:32

Genes and proteins are mathematical constructs imbued with mathematical form. All form is mathematical. It’s impossible to have non-mathematical form, as Sheldrake claims. His stance is anti-Platonist and anti-mathematical. He believes in evolving, immanent, non-mathematical, non-energetic forms. There are no such things.

- Your Highlight on page 42 | location 880-884 | Added on Thursday, 26 January 2023 16:16:11

If science proceeds by coherence (creating a single unified system) it is driven by reason and logic, essential prerequisites of coherence, and leads to ontological mathematics. But science in fact proceeds by correspondence between formulae and observed patterns. It is driven by the human senses, not reason and logic. That’s why science produces theories that agree with experiment, but not with each other. That’s why general relativity and quantum mechanics disagree. Science produces incommensurate theories, hence is incoherent. It is not worried about this. It dismisses such considerations as “merely philosophical. ... Shut up and calculate!”

- Your Highlight on page 45 | location 941-943 | Added on Thursday, 26 January 2023 16:25:50

Only Western thinkers—a small, exclusive group—have pursued hardcore rationalist philosophy. They are right. Everyone else is wrong. The truth is a zero-sum game. There is only one right answer. There are infinite wrong answers, which humanity has delighted in endlessly exploring, while resolutely ignoring the right answer, the Truth.

- Your Highlight on page 46 | location 960-966 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 00:00:08

Science fails to be coherent because it relies on observation, which necessarily produces a correspondence worldview. Wikipedia says, “In epistemology, the correspondence theory of truth states that the truth or falsity of a statement is determined only by how it relates to the world and whether it accurately describes (i.e., corresponds with) that world. “Correspondence theories claim that true beliefs and true statements correspond to the actual state of affairs. This type of theory attempts to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

posit a relationship between thoughts or statements on one hand, and things or facts on the other.”

- Your Highlight on page 47 | location 968-973 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 00:00:19

The Correspondence Theory of truth asserts that truth is what propositions have by corresponding to the apparent way the world is. A proposition is true provided there exists a fact corresponding to it. A scientific theory is deemed to provide true explanations because its predictions are verified through empirical testing. Science primarily follows the Correspondence Theory of truth, a “realist” view. It also reflects the Pragmatist Theory of truth, an instrumentalist view. The Pragmatic Theory of truth holds that a proposition is true if it is useful to believe. Science, regardless of its truth value, has great use value, so it is useful to regard it as true.

- Your Highlight on page 47 | location 979-991 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 08:04:01

Ontological mathematics primarily follows the Coherence Theory of truth. Coherence Theories account for the truth of a proposition in terms of the relationship between that proposition and other propositions. Wikipedia says, “...truth is a property of whole systems of propositions and can be ascribed to individual propositions only derivatively according to their coherence with the whole. While modern coherence theorists hold that there are many possible systems to which the determination of truth may be based upon coherence, others, particularly those with strong religious beliefs hold that the truth only applies to a single absolute system. In general, truth requires a proper fit of elements within the whole system. Very often, though, coherence is taken to imply something more than simple formal coherence. For example, the coherence of the underlying set of concepts is considered to be a critical factor in judging validity. In other words, the set of base concepts in a universe of discourse must form an intelligible paradigm before many theorists consider that the coherence theory of truth is applicable. “Early versions of the coherence theory were associated with idealism. Walker attributes coherentism to Spinoza, Kant, Fichte and Hegel.” Coherence provides a systemic worldview, as opposed to the piecemeal worldview of correspondence. The whole system has to work, to be a complete and consistent unity. If one part of it is correct, all of it is necessarily correct. Ontological mathematics is entirely coherent because it is a system of tautology deriving from a single master formula, Euler’s Formula (the God Equation). Science is not coherent. That’s why general relativity and quantum mechanics cannot be unified.

- Your Note on page 49 | location 1016 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 08:22:47

Surely, though, a comprehensive unified theory of everything must not only be coherent but it must also account for empirical observations and have

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

[predictive power? If it doesn't, it has no pragmatic utility value. Wouldn't one expect a 'true' system to explain empirical observations? If it is possible for multiple complete coherent systems to exist \(which it may not be\), surely the one with the most predictive power is the most useful?](#)

- Your Highlight on page 49 | location 1010-1016 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 08:22:47

It's a category error to imagine you can empirically test uncreated, uncaused, eternal, necessary, a priori things. Metaphysics and mathematics are "tested" with regard to their coherence not their correspondence or pragmatism. Their propositions are proved, not verified. The Truth is, above all, coherent. It's a whole, a unity, a harmony. The truth is not a set of piecemeal correspondences. The truth is not about parts, it's about the whole. The truth is top down, not bottom up. The truth is holistic, holographic. The truth must be whole in the whole, and whole in every part. No two parts can ever contradict each other, as general relativity and quantum mechanics contradict each other, thus disproving them. They are only simulations of truth. They are not truth.

- Your Highlight on page 55 | location 1122-1128 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 15:19:09

"Noether's 'first' and 'second' theorems were published in 1918. The first theorem relates symmetries under global spacetime transformations to the conservation of energy and momentum, and symmetry under global gauge transformations to charge conservation. In continuum mechanics and field theories, these conservation laws are expressed as equations of continuity. The second theorem, an extension of the first, allows transformations with local gauge invariance, and the equations of continuity acquire the covariant derivative characteristic of coupled matter-field systems. General relativity, it turns out, exhibits local gauge invariance. Noether's theorem also laid the foundation for later generations to apply local gauge invariance to theories of elementary particle interactions."

- Your Highlight on page 64 | location 1299-1301 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 23:35:10

In the mathematical idealist system of reality, evolution is a set of teleological processes of a temporal and contingent nature, which take place within an eternal and necessary framework, with the teleological goal of arriving at a state of zero entropy (perfect order).

- Your Note on page 65 | location 1307 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 23:41:17

[Elsewhere, the PI criticise Schopenhauer for saying that as his 'blind, striving Will' is not informed by Reason, it cannot be capable of teleology.](#)

- Your Highlight on page 65 | location 1307-1307 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 23:41:17

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

In Schopenhauer's idealism, Plato's Forms provide the means to organize the Will, the ground of existence.

- Your Highlight on page 68 | location 1361-1363 | Added on Friday, 27 January 2023 23:48:37

The world itself can be regarded as a collective projection of the collective unconscious. All minds create a collective dreamworld, to which they then all link via avatars (bodies). The world is what minds created so that they could communicate with each other in an objective dreamscape. Why dream individually when we can all dream together?

- Your Highlight on page 71 | location 1429-1431 | Added on Monday, 30 January 2023 00:01:15

Plato was the advocate of the transcendent, while Aristotle emphasized the immanent. Ontological Fourier mathematics shows exactly how both are related. It has the transcendent built into it via frequency, and the immanent via spacetime.

- Your Highlight on page 75 | location 1515-1516 | Added on Monday, 30 January 2023 00:17:52

In ontological mathematics, sinusoidal waves can produce different symmetry groups, and it's these different symmetry groups that produce different fields and their associated particles.

- Your Highlight on page 76 | location 1543-1544 | Added on Monday, 30 January 2023 00:22:51

Monads—made of photons (sinusoids)—are mental superfluids with zero friction. They can act as single Superphotons, i.e. as groups of photons that behave as one.

- Your Highlight on page 82 | location 1641-1642 | Added on Tuesday, 31 January 2023 00:04:01

DNA is integral to ontological mathematics, to mapping the mental world of frequency to the material world of spacetime, to mapping mind outside spacetime to body inside spacetime.

- Your Highlight on page 87 | location 1714-1725 | Added on Tuesday, 31 January 2023 23:48:42

David Hume addressed causation in terms of matters of fact (perceptualism; correspondence) rather than relations of ideas (conceptualism; coherence). This is the essence of the error of empiricism. Hume's fork contains the central dilemma of both philosophy and science. Wikipedia says, "Hume's fork is an explanation, developed by later philosophers, of David Hume's 1730s division of 'relations of ideas' from

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

‘matters of fact and real existence’. A distinction is made between necessary versus contingent (concerning reality), a priori versus a posteriori (concerning knowledge), and analytic versus synthetic (concerning language). Relations of abstract ideas align on one side (necessary, a priori, analytic), whereas concrete truths align on the other (contingent, a posteriori, synthetic).” All problems in thinking stem from this division. To create a unified monism, one prong of the fork must be shown to be derivable from the other, thus proving that there are not two separate orders of existence: 1) Being; rationalism, and 2) Becoming; empiricism. The latter must occur within the former.

- Your Highlight on page 88 | location 1742-1745 | Added on Tuesday, 31 January 2023
23:52:36

[Dr. TS: The analytic is associated with coherence, the synthetic with correspondence.] In other words, analytic propositions are true by virtue of their meaning, while synthetic propositions are true by how their meaning relates to the world. [Dr. TS: analytic propositions define the world, hence all meaning in the world.]

- Your Highlight on page 91 | location 1796-1796 | Added on Wednesday, 1 February 2023
23:32:41

All matters of fact are grounded in relations of ideas.

- Your Highlight on page 91 | location 1796-1798 | Added on Wednesday, 1 February 2023
23:33:40

All matters of fact are grounded in relations of ideas. Their connections do not of course belong to the empirical, perceptual, sensible order of observable correspondence, but to the rational, conceptual, intelligible order of logical coherence. It is therefore possible to prove something about the world with certainty. That’s the whole point of ontological mathematics

- Your Highlight on page 96 | location 1889-1891 | Added on Wednesday, 1 February 2023
23:49:50

Hume showed how destructive of knowledge the empirical worldview is. Kant made a feeble philosophical attempt to counter Hume. It was left to Fichte, Schelling and, above all, Hegel, to philosophically refute Hume. Yet their idealist philosophy has been practically wiped out by scientific materialism, by the lovers of the senses, and haters of reason and logic.

- Your Highlight on page 103 | location 2020-2022 | Added on Thursday, 2 February 2023
23:44:15

The concepts of space and time furnish a conceptual framework where concepts can be reified as spacetime objects and thus perceived, yet they

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

remain concepts all the while. The concept of tree is reified through all the actual trees in the world. You are not seeing “trees”, you are seeing instantiations of the concept of tree.

- Your Highlight on page 104 | location 2044-2058 | Added on Saturday, 4 February 2023 00:11:49

Russell wrote, “But a reason for what exists must itself exist...” Science sees no reason to accept that this is true. It doesn’t require reasons for existence; it deals only with the fact of existence. You cannot apply “matters of fact” to why anything exists. You can, however, accept existence as a matter of fact, and this is what scientists do. The reason for existence can be ascertained only using relations of ideas, which means that the reason for existence is not scientific. Science deals purely with matters of fact. For there to be matters of fact, there must be existence. Matters of fact presuppose existence and therefore can never explain existence. Therefore, science is incapable of explaining existence. Why has no scientist realized this? Science tries to avoid explaining existence by claiming that existence jumps out of non-existence, or that there is an inexplicable infinite regress of universes, or there is a Multiverse of all possible types of existence. None of these constitute any kind of reason. Scientists don’t care. A subject that is all about matters of fact is incapable of explaining how the world of matters of fact is possible since how to explain the source of matters of fact is not itself a matter of fact. There is no matter of fact that explains matters of fact. (This is why Hume’s philosophy terminated with total skepticism and nihilism, the inevitable destination of all empiricist “thinking”.) To explain matters of fact, relations of ideas must be used, but these are precisely what are ontologically forbidden by science. These are dismissed as unreal and abstract.

- Your Highlight on page 108 | location 2108-2109 | Added on Sunday, 5 February 2023 00:36:51

Light is the fundamental substance and it has no extension. All matter comes from light (via phase relations, as per Fourier mathematics), from the Light Singularity at the Big Bang.

- Your Highlight on page 115 | location 2256-2258 | Added on Wednesday, 8 February 2023 00:00:51

Analytic statements go with coherence. Synthetic statements go with correspondence. Analytic statements are internally consistent. Synthetic statements are not. They require externality, something “out there”, and then some dubious, arbitrary link, some supposed, interpreted correspondence.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 123 | location 2403-2405 | Added on Wednesday, 8 February 2023 23:37:53

What the Higgs field is really all about is phase manipulation of sinusoidal waves in Fourier mathematics by creating sine-cosine hybrids, thus producing space, time and matter (which has mass and volume and exists in spacetime ... it has mass and volume because it exists in spacetime).

- Your Highlight on page 129 | location 2518-2521 | Added on Saturday, 11 February 2023 00:00:22

Thanks to its extra dimension, the PSR is enormously more powerful than the simple-minded imagine. It directs everything, including how we respond to our feelings. Feeling is not in fact something different from reason. It is a species of reason. The same is true of perception, intuition, desire, will, and so on. The PSR accommodates and unifies all of our mental activity. It doesn't have some narrow application to mathematical syntax alone. It isn't dry rationalism.

- Your Highlight on page 133 | location 2574-2578 | Added on Saturday, 11 February 2023 00:06:42

The world is a hologram contained within the Singularity. It does not extend beyond it. It is an extended projection within a mind, just as a dream is an extended projection within a dreamer's mind, and has no consequences anywhere else. Only the smartest people of all can grasp that the dimensional world sits inside a dimensionless mind. This is accomplished strictly mathematically. Only a mathematical universe can achieve such wonders. A scientific universe cannot. The greatest "magic" of all is mathematics. It is rational, logical magic, the sole true magic.

- Your Highlight on page 135 | location 2611-2615 | Added on Sunday, 12 February 2023 00:15:10

Scientists such as Einstein believed in the existence of "hidden variables" to explain the oddities of quantum mechanics. No one has ever refuted the existence of hidden variables. Bell's theorem states, "No physical theory of local hidden variables can ever reproduce all of the predictions of quantum mechanics." The theorem does not exclude non-local hidden variables, such as those that feature in the De Broglie-Bohm pilot-wave theory, or ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 137 | location 2650-2653 | Added on Sunday, 12 February 2023 00:20:57

The Singularity—eternal and necessary—is what conditions and causes the temporal, contingent spacetime where evolution takes place. The Singularity is the source of involution (whereby a higher state produces a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

lower state), while the spacetime world is where evolution takes place (whereby a lower state produces a higher state).

- Your Highlight on page 144 | location 2787-2790 | Added on Sunday, 12 February 2023 23:42:40

Look at the way Sheldrake argues. His general style is to attack the many absurdities of scientific materialism, and then, having created ample room for doubt, to fill the gap with his speculative, New Age mysticism dressed in its pseudo-scientific garb, derived from quantum mechanical obscurantism. The trouble is that his “solution” is even worse than science’s, even more hostile towards mathematical rationalism and logic.

- Your Highlight on page 145 | location 2806-2815 | Added on Sunday, 12 February 2023 23:44:41

If you remove the PSR from ontological mathematics, nothing is left, but no rational alternatives can be conceived. There aren’t any. Without the PSR, reason is gone and mathematics is gone. Logic is dead. Without the PSR, existence is predicated to be totally, absolutely irrational. Yet one look at the world shows that we live in a Cosmos (an Order), not a Chaos (a Disorder). The very fact that we are here—the fact of our existence, and the fact of our ability to reflect on our existence and make sense of it—proves definitively that we live in a universe of reason, of ontological mathematics, in which the PSR is the defining, absolute, infallible principle. It is formally impossible for ontological mathematics not to be true. Its defining assumption—that existence is rational and not irrational—is also its defining proof since reason alone can furnish the eternal stability essential to existence and the law of conservation of energy it enshrines. Only if this assumption is true can existence be true. Existence is true and therefore the PSR is true, and the PSR is ontologically expressed through mathematics and nothing but mathematics. Existence is 100% mathematical.

- Your Highlight on page 152 | location 2940-2942 | Added on Tuesday, 14 February 2023 00:02:41

Space and time, being a product of light, travel through light. Light does not travel through space and time. Humans, being spacetime creatures, imagine that they are stationary and light is moving. In fact, light is stationary and people (and the universe) are moving through it in a complex mathematical way dictated by Euler’s Formula, whose power and meaning have barely yet been scratched by humanity.

- Your Highlight on page 171 | location 3296-3299 | Added on Thursday, 16 February 2023 23:57:08

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Only weird empiricists could feel alienated from Pythagoreanism. Reason and logic are not their things. They are people of the limited and fallible human senses. They believe that looking at the world, rather than rationally and logically thinking about it, reveals its secrets. The fatal problem with that view is that what is observed does not explain itself. Since it is not self-explanatory, how is the observable world supposed to be explained? Through what means? Through unreason and illogic?

- Your Highlight on page 172 | location 3321-3323 | Added on Friday, 17 February 2023
00:05:15

The real Forms are exclusively those of ontological mathematics, Nature's own language and substance. You cannot understand reality unless you grasp that mathematical language is a substance, that ontology and epistemology are unified in this language-substance, this concrete conceptual, intelligible, rational and logical reality of ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 175 | location 3381-3388 | Added on Friday, 17 February 2023
00:16:01

As soon as you understand that the PSR is the basis of all mental activity and thus of all life, you understand exactly what God is—mathematics—and you understand how utterly false materialism is, and its partner in crime, empiricism. No amount of observation could ever demonstrate that life is reason, that mind is reason, that mathematics is the basis of mind and life, that sinusoids are the basis components of life and mind, and that eternal sinusoids are organized into eternal, living monadic minds. The whole of existence comprises sinusoidal monadic minds. Matter is their construct, which they create from themselves. Idealism is true. Materialism is false. Rationalism is true. Empiricism is false.

- Your Highlight on page 178 | location 3437-3441 | Added on Friday, 17 February 2023
00:25:10

Euler's Formula, the God equation, doesn't correspond to life. It is life. It is expressed through living, thinking monads. The equation is not one thing and the monads another. They are one and the same. The Form of Life = the Formula for Life = Euler's Formula, but Euler's Formula exists purely via the eternal monads in which it is encoded. The Formula for Life is therefore alive since it is made concrete only through its living agents.

- Your Highlight on page 185 | location 3562-3567 | Added on Saturday, 18 February 2023
00:28:00

The only thing that can exist eternally and necessarily, with infinite stability and capacity to sustain any transformation, and total simplicity and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

productivity, is structured nothing (singularity existence), i.e. ordered something whose net result is always nothing. Euler's Formula is The Formula—the formula of structured nothing that defines sinusoids and monads (analytic singularities), the basic units of existence. Structured nothing is the ultimate foundation, the final base. There is nothing beyond it, no infinite regress. There are no nested layers of superformulas. Euler's Formula is the master equation.

- Your Highlight on page 186 | location 3574-3575 | Added on Saturday, 18 February 2023 00:30:11

If you want a crash course in rationalism, read Plato, Descartes, Spinoza, Leibniz, Hegel and Gödel. Leibniz is the greatest rationalist.

- Your Highlight on page 191 | location 3682-3689 | Added on Sunday, 19 February 2023 00:27:49

Imagine that when you dreamt, you had no idea you were the dreamer and the dream was your construct. Imagine you believed the dream to be real and that you were not the author of it. Imagine all of the fallacies you would produce in those circumstances, based on your ontological ignorance that you were part of a dreamer-dream system. Instead of being the dreamer (subject) that generates dreams (objects), you yourself would become an object, a thing, in a dream. The dream might well seem more real than you yourself do. That's how materialism works. Scientists are those that take the dream to be real and the dreamer to be an artifact of the dream. In fact, the dreamer is real, and the dream is an artifact of the dreamer. The latter stance concerns idealism, the former materialism. If reality is idealist (as it is) then once you have gone down the materialist route, as science has, you have falsified everything. You have got everything wrong.

- Your Highlight on page 194 | location 3741-3752 | Added on Sunday, 19 February 2023 23:35:55

Sheldrake provides a useful schema outlining various worldviews according to the criteria of their understanding of God and Nature. The Christian worldview, according to Sheldrake, involves Nature as a living organism created by a living God, who interacts with his Creation. Sheldrake says that the early phase of the mechanistic worldview, such as advocated by Newton, depicted Nature as machinelike and God as interactive (interventionist). This worldview evolved into Enlightenment deism whereby God created the world but did not interact with it. The world was pure machine. In Romantic deism, God created the world but made it as a creative, living, evolving organism. In Romantic atheism, there was no God and Nature was a living organism. In the first phase of modern materialism, there was no God and Nature was a machine. Now, in the second phase,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

materialism sees Nature as a Godless cosmic casino. Einstein said that God does not play dice. Modern science says that Nature does nothing but play dice. It is a cosmic system of atheistic probabilities. Sheldrake refrained from mentioning pantheism (God is immanent Nature), and panentheism (God is immanent Nature and also transcends Nature; God is greater than the sum of the parts). In pantheism God/Nature is a living organism. In panentheism, God is a Cosmic Mind that creates its own Cosmic Body (the Cosmos). Nature is alive to the extent that it is the creation of the living God, but God is not identical with Nature.

- Your Highlight on page 195 | location 3761-3764 | Added on Sunday, 19 February 2023 23:39:14

Holon, a term coined by Arthur Koestler, designates wholes made up of parts that are themselves wholes. The ontological mathematical universe is holonic. The whole cosmos can ultimately be reduced to whole monads—autonomous eternal minds that make up God, the Collective Mind (the collection of all monads).

- Your Highlight on page 201 | location 3871-3876 | Added on Monday, 20 February 2023 23:23:38

[Dr. TS: The Heisenberg uncertainty principle is no such thing. It is in fact a certainty principle. It is simply an alternative way of defining a monad. A monad has a precise location in a singularity, but a singularity is outside spacetime. What is the momentum (energy) of a monad? If a monad has infinite frequencies then, viewed from outside, there is infinite uncertainty as to what its energy is. So, Heisenberg says that if you specify the position of a point-particle exactly then you have no idea what its momentum/energy is. It is infinitely uncertain. But what Heisenberg has effectively done, without knowing it, is define a monad: an entity that exists at a point, and which has infinite energy, and can express any particular frequency energy available to it.]

- Your Highlight on page 205 | location 3939-3961 | Added on Monday, 20 February 2023 23:42:24

Gödel provided an outline of his philosophical religion in fourteen points: 1.The world is rational. 2.Human reason can, in principle, be developed more highly. 3.There are systematic methods for the solution of all problems. 4.There are other worlds and rational beings of a different and higher kind. 5.The world in which we live is not the only one in which we shall live or have lived. 6.There is incomparably more knowable a priori than is currently known. 7.The development of human thought since the Renaissance is thoroughly intelligible. 8.Reason in mankind will be developed in every direction. 9.Formal rights comprise a real science.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

10. Materialism is false. 11. The higher beings are connected to the others by analogy, not by composition. 12. Concepts have an objective existence. 13. There is a scientific (exact) philosophy and theology, which deals with concepts of the highest abstractness; and this is also most highly fruitful for science. 14. Religions are, for the most part, bad—but religion is not.

- Your Highlight on page 211 | location 4068-4072 | Added on Tuesday, 21 February 2023 23:04:38

“God” is the total collection of all possible autonomous, individual Fourier frequency domains. These are called monads. In philosophical terms, they are eternal minds. In religious terms, they are immortal souls. The great news is that each of us is one if these. We are all nodes, units or cells of God. We were all involved in creating and sustaining the world, and we are all directing its fate. We are all doing so unconsciously. Our task is to bring this unconscious knowledge into consciousness. And then we shall all be God consciously, individually and collectively.

- Your Highlight on page 215 | location 4138-4142 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 09:19:50

The last thing the world needs is any more Christianity, the most dismal religion ever, which has defaced the world and turned it against reason. Sheldrake himself has been entirely corrupted by it. It has rotted his reason. The world doesn't need more faith, it needs more reason and no faith at all. Can you imagine how dazzling the human race would be if it had followed Pythagoras, Plato and Plotinus rather than Moses, Jesus and Mohammed?

- Your Highlight on page 215 | location 4145-4150 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 09:24:18

Neoplatonism was not just a new take on Platonism. It created a grand synthesis of Pythagoreanism, Platonism and Aristotelianism. Gnosticism and Hermeticism had a similar profile, but emphasized different aspects of the older traditions. Neoplatonism, founded by Plotinus, was the most philosophical. Gnosticism was the most religious and drew the strongest contrast between the world as it is and as it should be, and who is actually in charge of it. The mystery tradition of Hermeticism, based on writings attributed to Hermes Trismegistus (“thrice-greatest Hermes”) was the most mystical and esoteric. All three systems mixed philosophical, religious, mystical and esoteric elements.

- Your Highlight on page 217 | location 4169-4180 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 09:30:48

Following a mystical epiphany or a mental breakdown, cult science-fiction writer Philip K. Dick explored Christian, Neoplatonist, Hermetic and Gnostic

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

themes. As an experiment, we wrote two books in this same vein. They were designed for a “Christian” audience to introduce them gently to Illuminist ideas. The two books, by James Axel, are: *The Christian Detective: A Project Proving the Christian Truth* and *The Third Testament: The True Christian Revelation*. The first book tries to steer Christians towards the brilliant work of Julian Jaynes regarding bicameralism, and thus gradually wean them away from toxic Christianity. The second book explores the Neoplatonism, Gnosticism and Hermeticism of Philip K. Dick and his fascination with Dante and the apocalyptic abbot Joachim of Fiore. Again, the idea is to draw Christians away from their mainstream beliefs and expose them to radical, esoteric versions of Christianity, which will eventually lead them away from Christianity entirely. Years ago, on the old AC site, we said we intended to produce a new version of Christianity, with which we could convert Christians to a new worldview. These two books constitute our first concentrated effort in that direction. Eventually, a third book will appear, with our fully expressed New Christianity ... *The Church of Christ Without Christ*.

- Your Highlight on page 218 | location 4188-4201 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 09:35:09

People wonder why we bother to write for Christians and try to seduce them to our cause given that we hate them so much. Of course, it has always been an ambition of the Illuminati to take over the Catholic Church and make it a vehicle for what it always ought to have been: a celebration of ancient Greek philosophy, of the ideas of Anaximander, Pythagoras, Empedocles, Anaxagoras, Heraclitus, Plato, Aristotle and Plotinus, i.e. pagan intellectualism, freed of Judaism and Jesus Christ (the Jewish rabbi rejected by the Jews). The Knights Templar and the Jesuits were the two clearest attempts. Both orders were suppressed: the Templars once and for all, and the Jesuits for several decades. Our ambition is to purge Christianity of every trace of Judaism and the Hebrew rabbi Yehoshua ben Yosef, leaving just glorious pagan philosophy. The New “Christianity” will be centered on Apollo (Reason) and Dionysus (Intoxication), presided over by Janus or Abraxas. The figure of Christ will be replaced by Mithras (the Mystery god), Lucifer (the bearer of the light of reason), Sophia (the goddess of wisdom), or Simon Magus (human becoming God; the power of the true “magic” — mathematics). To convert Christians, you first of all have to take their ideas seriously, or at least appear to do so. Only then can you move them to more intelligent territory, lure them away from the dark side towards the light. However, it’s very difficult for an anti-Christian to write as a Christian with any degree of authenticity. See for yourself. Is our insincerity transparent, or have we managed to spout enough nonsense about “Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ” to seem vaguely convincing?

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 219 | location 4215-4216 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 09:41:23

The reification, the concreteness, the ontology of concepts (yielding ontological mathematics), is the hardest of all ideas for people to grasp. Only the finest minds can embrace it.

- Your Highlight on page 220 | location 4226-4229 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 09:44:14

In Aristotelian philosophy, the efficient cause pushes and the final cause pulls. The final cause is an attractor. The efficient cause applies in the present and recedes into the past. The final cause pulls in the present, and points us towards the future.

- Your Highlight on page 220 | location 4235-4237 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 09:45:48

Science has no final cause. According to the Second Law of Thermodynamics, the universe is about nothing other than efficient causes, pushing us towards the state of maximum entropy, total heat death, the inability of the universe to do anything at all.

- Your Note on page 226 | location 4338 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 10:07:12

[And equally true of the geopolitical truths dismissed by the MSM as 'conspiracy theory'!](#)

- Your Highlight on page 226 | location 4338-4338 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 10:07:13

Russell's Law states: "The resistance to new ideas increases by the square of their importance."

- Your Highlight on page 230 | location 4432-4438 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 10:39:51

The intellectual history of humanity has revolved around the problem of bringing the intelligible (rational) and sensible (empirical) into a single coherent system. In modern philosophy, Descartes, Spinoza and Leibniz all emphasized rationalism while Locke, Hume and Berkeley all took aggressive empiricist positions. Kant styled himself as the mediator who merged these two different schools into a single system of rationalism and empiricism. In fact, his philosophy was just a more sophisticated but less consistent version of David Hume's empiricism, using "transcendental" means to impose intelligible categories on the world. Fichte, Schelling and Hegel all rejected Kant and created an outright idealist position. Their worldview was destroyed by scientific materialism, but has now been resurrected by

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

mathematical idealism (ontological mathematics, predicated on eternal monadic minds made of mathematical sinusoids).

- Your Highlight on page 233 | location 4476-4490 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 10:57:07

Aristotle's system of hylomorphism (formed matter) is extremely close to the doctrine of hylozoism (living matter). All we have to do is equate form and life, and hylomorphism and hylozoism are the same. Equally, if we associate form with mind then the presence of form in all hylomorphic objects means that all such objects have mind. Mind is everywhere. This is the doctrine of panpsychism. In such terms, Aristotle's system depicts the Cosmos as a living, growing, aspiring, purposeful organism. The universe is characterized by purposes—by a teleology—which matter seeks to realize. There is a constant striving in the universe, an unquenchable seeking to become. This is not a world of mere chance. It is imbued with purpose and meaning. Bertrand Russell wrote, "I said that Aristotle was not by temperament deeply religious, but this is only partly true. One could, perhaps, interpret one aspect of his religion, somewhat freely, as follows: God exists eternally, as pure thought, happiness, complete self-fulfillment, without any unrealized purposes. The sensible world, on the contrary, is imperfect, but it has life, desire, thought of an imperfect kind, and aspiration. All living things are in a greater or less degree aware of God, and are moved to action by admiration and love of God. Thus God is the final cause of all activity. Change consists in giving form to matter, but, where sensible things are concerned, a substratum of matter always remains. Only God consists of form without matter. The world is continually evolving towards a greater degree of form, and thus becoming progressively more like God. But the process cannot be completed, because matter cannot be wholly eliminated. This is a religion of progress and evolution, for God's static perfection moves the world only through the love that finite beings feel for Him. Plato was mathematical, Aristotle was biological; this accounts for the differences in their religions."

- Your Highlight on page 240 | location 4598-4606 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023 21:42:23

All worthwhile knowledge has come from philosophy, mathematics and science (once it became mathematical)—exactly what you never find in any religious or spiritual "holy" scripture. It's scandalous when the likes of Shelldrake take the side of ancient superstition and ignorance, and try to dress it up as some higher ancient wisdom and more advanced state of consciousness. It's the exact opposite. Religion and spirituality have mired humanity in thousands of years of darkness and stupidity. They have been a catastrophic break on humanity's progress. Imagine a world that instead

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

of following Moses, Zoroaster, the Buddha, Jesus, St. Paul, Mohammed, and so on, had instead followed Thales, Anaximander, Anaximander, Pythagoras, Empedocles, Anaxagoras, Heraclitus, Plato, Aristotle and Plotinus. Humanity would be entirely different, enormously more intelligent, and much closer to the Source. Religion and spirituality have led us away from the Truth, not closer to it. They are the servants of the Lie, of human delusion and wishful thinking, such as Sheldrake himself all too often engages in.

- Your Highlight on page 243 | location 4658-4665 | Added on Wednesday, 22 February 2023
21:50:35

The biggest possible change to religion and spirituality would be to realize that “God”, in relation to our world of becoming, should be regarded as absolutely unconscious. Consciousness then becomes exactly what God is seeking to acquire in order to know himself. Consciousness is his goal, his teleological mission. This leads to a radically different worldview and understanding of religion and spirituality. The task is not to unify with a pre-existing consciousness—a “God”. It is to become God, to create God consciousness from the universal unconscious. There is no conscious super-being (a Master, A Creator, an Other) standing separate from us. God is coming to consciousness through us. Each of us is an indispensable cell of the becoming God.

- Your Highlight on page 245 | location 4705-4706 | Added on Thursday, 23 February 2023
21:52:10

Matter is not a substance different from mind: matter is made of thoughts, but these are syntactic mathematical thoughts which give it a machine-like quality.

- Your Highlight on page 279 | location 5362-5364 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023
12:55:39

Rationalists always direct their attention at form. Empiricists (irrationalists) always direct their attention at matter. Empiricists rely on their embodied sensory organs, rationalists on their disembodied reason and logic. Empiricists are unintelligent.

- Your Highlight on page 283 | location 5446-5447 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023
13:22:33

“In logic and mathematics, an intensional definition gives the meaning of a term by specifying necessary and sufficient conditions for when the term should be used.

- Your Highlight on page 283 | location 5449-5452 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023
13:22:54

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

[Dr. TS: In general, the concept and power of definition is wholly neglected in academic circles. In ontological mathematics, it is the core of the entire system and the root of all possible knowledge. Without definitions, you have nothing, no knowledge at all.]

- Your Highlight on page 284 | location 5458-5460 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 13:24:42

Rationalists have an intensional worldview, and empiricists an extensional worldview. Rationalists are universalists—seeking universal forms—while empiricists are particularists—seeking particular instantiations and specific objects. Rationalists always focus on intelligible form, empiricists on sensible matter.

- Your Note on page 284 | location 5470 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 13:30:11

How on Earth does one prove the ontological equivalence of an abstract substitution? What kinds of substitutions are we talking about here, anyway?

- Your Highlight on page 284 | location 5467-5470 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 13:30:13

In mathematics, as interpreted in university mathematics departments, substitutions are performed which are entirely valid in a system of total abstraction, but have no validity in an ontological system. An equivalent must be proved to be an equivalent—ontologically—rather than merely be assumed to be an equivalent (abstractly). Its equivalence must be explicit, not implicit, within the prevailing paradigm.

- Your Highlight on page 284 | location 5474-5476 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 13:42:20

Philosophy is full of the pseudo-intensional. Science deals only with the pseudo-intensional when it seeks to make any ultimate truth claims. Science is a use system (dealing with the heuristic intensional) and not a truth system (dealing with ontological and epistemological intensionality).

- Your Highlight on page 291 | location 5598-5599 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 14:30:45

All of the central ideas that mark religious and spiritual thinking can be translated into exact mathematical concepts and made compatible with science. Mathematics is true religion and spirituality, as Pythagoras understood.

- Your Highlight on page 292 | location 5612-5613 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 14:32:39

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Can't we build morphic resonant amplifiers around the world—Tesla Towers—and pump out ontological mathematics 24/7 until everyone "gets it"?

- Your Highlight on page 294 | location 5648-5649 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 14:37:12

All memories are in fact sinusoidal wavefunctions, available to us because, in holography, the whole is in the parts, and that goes for the hologram in time as well as in space.

- Your Highlight on page 295 | location 5666-5667 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 14:40:52

If you want to read an account of a man who genuinely believed he had made contact with a higher consciousness, read *Valis* by Philip K. Dick.

- Your Highlight on page 297 | location 5689-5693 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 14:46:00

Are you ready to transform yourself? Are you ready to be one of the Special Ones, the Illuminated Ones? Are you ready to play the God Game? Only the strongest, the smartest, the boldest, can play. This is not a drill. This is your life. Stop being what you have been. Become what you were meant to be. See the Light. Join the Hyperboreans. Become a HyperHuman. Only the highest, only the noblest, only the most courageous are called. A new dawn is coming... the birth of Hyperreason. It's time to enter Hyperreality.

- Your Highlight on page 300 | location 5751-5760 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 15:09:33

A distinction must be drawn between eternal, immutable Forms and temporal, mutable Forms. As recognized by Sheldrake, it's useful to think of the latter in terms of mathematical attractors. The archetypes posited by Jung can be thought of as entities that evolved over time and became stable once they fell into basins of attraction, after which they became capable of only minor variation centered on the relevant attractor. It would be interesting to view Hegel's dialectic in terms of attractors, with the triadic process of thesis, antithesis and synthesis converging on an Omega Attractor. In ontological mathematics, thanks to everything being framed by an eternal, necessary system, the ultimate synthesis terminates with a perfect, analytic attractor, the Omega Point, the Absolute, the state of zero entropy (perfect symmetry) = "God". The Last Judgement of the universe is the creation of God, who then sentences himself to suicide (the Big Bang).

- Your Note on page 302 | location 5792 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 16:14:50

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Interesting. Unless I missed it, this is the first time these books have equated the physics 'particle' with what they refer to elsewhere as a 'flowing point'. Mind you, elsewhere they say that flowing points have some minimal extension but here they say that they are discrete mathematical points.

- Your Highlight on page 302 | location 5782-5792 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 16:14:51

Sinusoidal waves are constructed via a point traveling around a circle. The key consideration is that what physicists think of as “point-particles” are in fact “point-waves”, i.e. the wave’s point (spearhead, tip) is tracing out a wave trajectory. It is not a point-particle that sometime behaves in some wavelike way. It is a wave-point always behaving in a wavelike way, always following a wave trajectory, and the laws of waves (and not of anything else). The point-wave does not travel like a wave yet arrive as a particle. It travels as a point-wave and arrives as a point-wave, i.e. with the properties of the wave present, focused, at a point. This behavior is mistaken by physicists as particle behavior rather than wave behavior since it seems like the detector is being struck by a point-particle rather than something “spread out”, which is how physicists always think of waves. In fact, an individual sinusoidal “wave” is always a wave-point moving in a wave trajectory. The full wave is the wave-point’s full trajectory, but the wave itself is, at any instant, always concentrated at a point. The point is where the wave is “active”. The implicit wave trajectory is where the wave is passive. It’s what you would see if you watched the wave-point tracing out its full pattern. However, when the wave-point collides with anything, it collides as a point, not as a “smeary” thing.

- Your Highlight on page 340 | location 6542-6543 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 20:47:06

To be crystal clear, free will is impossible unless one part of existence is uniquely and exclusively yours forever, which is exactly what monads delivers, but which no scientific atoms deliver. Mathematics alone gives you freedom.

- Your Highlight on page 343 | location 6597-6603 | Added on Sunday, 26 February 2023 21:00:52

Just as there is a conservation law of energy, exactly the same applies to life and thought. The total quantity of life is eternally conserved and the total quantity of thought is eternally conserved. For us, what counts is the quality of life and thought. Divine life and thought is the highest quality possible. Why is mathematics alive? It’s because it is the ontological expression of the Principle of Sufficient Reason. The only thing that can reason is mind. The PSR is therefore the Principle of Mind. Since mind is alive, the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

ontological expression of reason is inherently expressive of life. It is communicated through eternal living minds (monads). It would be impossible for a biologist to comprehend an argument such as this. Biologists are as fanatical materialists as neuroscientists.

- Your Highlight on page 352 | location 6730-6733 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 11:22:18

Neoplatonism involves the One (the thing-in-itself), the Nous (the first emanation of the One), the Psyche (the unitary Upper Psyche is the rational soul and looks up to the Nous, while the fragmentary Lower Psyche is the irrational soul, the sensitive and vegetative soul, and looks down to the world, to Nature, where it becomes caught up in material bodies), and Nature, the spacetime world of matter.

- Your Highlight on page 360 | location 6882-6885 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 11:49:30

Aren't panpsychists just dishonest materialists? They basically agree with materialism, but just want to give it a bit more "oomph" by adding some vague mental element to matter. They never consider making matter an outright product of mind, as in ontological mathematics, and idealism in general. Why are they so opposed to mind as the primary reality?

- Your Highlight on page 363 | location 6940-6943 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 12:00:53

Gödel, with his incompleteness theorems, did not say a single thing about mathematics in itself. What he revealed were errors in the manmade conception of mathematics, flowing in particular from the fallacy that mathematics is built from independent axioms. Existence, in order to be coherent, to be complete and consistent, must be based on a single axiom, a single principle, a single master formula.

Tractatus Logico-Mathematicus: How Mathematics Explains Reality (The Truth Series Book 14) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight on page 1 | location 94-102 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 14:11:50

Here is the No.1 Law of Critical Thinking. Whatever your “Big Thought” is, the thought that you believe will change the world, the thought that gets you so excited about its incredible potential (how it will change everything), you can be sure its defining error is present immediately and foundationally. The error is hard-wired into the idea. All Big Thoughts are wrong, except one—the correct Big Thought, the exclusive answer to existence. The correct answer to existence has a unique property: it preceded the existence of the human race. Unlike lies, it cannot be invented (lies are always inventions). It can only be discovered (the truth always concerns discovery, never invention). It is hidden in plain sight—all around us. The difficulty is one of recognition. Human beings are not designed for recognizing the truth.

- Your Highlight on page 5 | location 171-186 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 14:37:19

Once a person has invested their identity in something, it's almost impossible to retrieve them since you are asking them to change their identity, which is more or less unthinkable to them. Only monumental disillusion with their belief system can bring people back from whatever identity hole they have jumped into. Yet even the biggest disappointments aren't guaranteed to end a person's faith. Look at the Jews. Their capital city of Jerusalem was conquered by the Babylonians, the Temple of their God destroyed, and they were all marched into slavery. To a normal person, that would signal the end of Judaism as a viable religion. After all, the facts on the ground had definitively refuted it: the Jewish God had been vanquished. Yet the Jews saw things differently. They concluded not that their God was false but that they were false ... they weren't good enough Jews. Had they been better Jews, so they reasoned, their God would not have abandoned them. Thus, incredibly, they became even more fervent Jews after their apocalyptic defeat by the Babylonians. Later, the Greeks kicked their asses, and then the Romans expelled them from their “Promised” Land. Every European nation persecuted them and, finally, in the Holocaust, six million of them were murdered by the Nazis. The question has to be asked—is there anything at all, excepting their total annihilation, that would convince the Jews they are wrong, that everything they believe is provably false? Their God, who once allegedly helped them all the time (Exodus, and all that), never seems to help them at all now, no matter how good they are at being Jewish. Their thesis that to be a better Jew is the way to gain divine help has been as comprehensively refuted as their God. They were saved in WWII only by the intervention of the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

communist atheists of the Soviet Union, by the glorious Red Army, not by their God who supposedly prized them above all other peoples in the created universe and entered into a solemn and unbreakable Covenant with them.

- Your Highlight on page 7 | location 214-218 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 15:15:17

Observable data, in and of itself, tells you nothing about reality. You could apply any interpretation at all to it, no matter how lunatic. The interpretive paradigm is always much more important than what is observed. The interpretive framework is never perceived. It is always the product of conceiving, an entirely different activity from perceiving.

- Your Highlight on page 10 | location 271-273 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 15:22:48

Never forget, the exact location of your blind spot is exactly where your core belief is found. You never see its problems and errors.

- Your Highlight on page 10 | location 278-280 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 15:24:38

Descartes had the right idea. He used the Method of Doubt to demolish everything that could be doubted, until what was left was that which could not be doubted. Whether he personally succeeded—whether he could have doubted even further—doesn't detract from the extraordinary value of his method. We must discover what is certain, not what we like. Therefore, the nature of certainty becomes the key issue.

- Your Highlight on page 21 | location 481-484 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 16:24:16

As we have seen, Kant's philosophy went wrong straight away too. He located concepts (forms) in the wrong place, in minds that observe the world rather than in the world itself. He left the world in itself as formless, as pure chaos. It would make no sense for the world to possess form and yet for minds to project their own form onto the world rather than detect and discover the form inherent in the world. That would create a form dualism: world-form versus mind-form. How would they be compatible? How would they interact?

- Your Highlight on page 22 | location 494-497 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 16:25:08

Kant was partly right. Mind is indeed the source of form, of concepts, of structure, of order, of organization. Minds shape the world and are the world. Kant's disastrous error was to imagine that there was some world beyond mind, onto which mind projected structure. All of his idealist

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

successors—Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer and Hartmann—corrected his error. Mind makes the world strictly from itself. There is no world beyond mind.

- Your Highlight on page 23 | location 509-513 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 16:32:29

How do we interact with content? We perceive it. We perceive it with our sense organs, our intuition, our feelings. These all furnish concrete experiences, which is why they seem so real. How do we interact with form? We conceive it. Reason and logic are how we conceive, and they lead to mathematics as the ultimate conceptual subject. These, to the ordinary empirical person, seem unreal and abstract.

- Your Highlight on page 23 | location 520-523 | Added on Monday, 27 February 2023 16:34:14

How do you establish what the inherent form of energy is given that you cannot perceive energy, only its effects? You must conceive energy. Energy in itself is not perceptual. Just as no one can see causation, no one can see energy. You see the results of energy. No one actually sees energy itself. Actually, energy is causation. The laws of energy are the laws of causation.

- Your Highlight on page 31 | location 659-663 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 11:25:02

A system predicated on conceptual coherence is one that is holistic, analytic and tautological. It obeys a holo-meric, holographic principle. A system predicated on pragmatic correspondence between concepts and percepts is automatically species-dependent, and its progress is driven by how the sense organs of that species evolved. For humans, they did not evolve with regard to truth but with regard to use. They are not organs for truth, but organs for use. Perhaps, somewhere in the universe, is a species that evolved with regard to the truth. If so, it would have reached ontological mathematics extremely rapidly in its evolution.

- Your Highlight on page 33 | location 702-708 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 11:51:46

A rationalist seeks a coherent way to understand the relation between concept and percept and finds it in the concept of dual-aspect monism. On one side of the coin stands concept, rationalism, map, form, signifier, syntax, coherence, the analytic a priori, the deductive, the information carrier. On the other side stands percept, empiricism, territory, content, matter, signified, semantics, correspondence, the synthetic a posteriori, the inductive, the information carried. Form and content can never be

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

separated. They are always partners, always the opposite side of the same coin.

- Your Highlight on page 35 | location 736-739 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023
12:10:13

Ontological mathematics is all about removing correspondent mathematics from coherent mathematics. When Gödel's incompleteness theorems are properly understood, what they signify is that any attempt to build mathematics on correspondent grounds is doomed to fail. It will automatically lead to incompleteness and/or inconsistency. It will inevitably produce incoherence and fatal fallacies.

- Your Highlight on page 37 | location 784-794 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023
12:40:42

University mathematics, like science, is wrong because university mathematicians do not understand how to properly treat correspondence and coherence. They use simplistic arguments involving linear, one-to-one (parts-in-whole) correspondence, and arrive at any number of fallacious conclusions, which would be obvious to them if they instead relied on circular, one-to-all (whole-in-parts) correspondence, which equates to coherence. Why are they so easily fooled? It's because they think wrongly systemically—part-wise rather than holistically (whole-wise), using one-to-one correspondence rather than coherence, and linearly rather than circularly. Conceptualism is Universalism, with everything derived from one top-down Universal. Conceptualism involves coherence. Perceptualism is Particularism, with everything being built from the bottom up. Perceptualism involves correspondence. Correspondence is all about parts-in-whole, while coherence is all about whole-in-parts. Only numbers can be coherent. Manmade words cannot be.

- Your Highlight on page 39 | location 810-812 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023
12:52:22

The process of creating the ultimate language involves building up from one-to-one correspondence to one-to-many correspondence to one-to-all correspondence. There's nowhere to go after that. The ultimate language, the language of existence, is the one where the whole, the all, is in every part. That is true of ontological mathematics, and nothing else.

- Your Highlight on page 44 | location 915-921 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023
13:23:14

Leibniz based his philosophy upon two logical premises, the law of contradiction and the law of sufficient reason. Both depend upon the notion of an 'analytic' proposition, which is one in which the predicate is contained

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

in the subject—for instance, ‘all white men are men’. The law of contradiction states that all analytic propositions are true. The law of sufficient reason (in Leibniz’s esoteric system) states that all true propositions are analytic. This applies even to what we should regard as empirical statements about matters of fact.” So, the PSR says that all true propositions are analytic and the law of contradiction says that all analytic propositions are true. The law of contradiction is therefore a corollary of the PSR.

- Your Highlight on page 45 | location 931-932 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023
13:26:13

We have already demonstrated how essential it is to make concepts coherent rather than correspondent. Science can’t create a final theory of everything unless it becomes coherent. Correspondence can never lead to finality.

- Your Highlight on page 48 | location 1001-1005 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023
13:46:31

In ontological mathematics, where everything is based on sinusoidal waves, any pattern that can ontologically exist is a wave pattern and can be broken down into its constituent basis waves. In relation to a single monad, to understand any pattern at all, you must take into account every one of the monad’s basis waves, i.e. the whole is in any part, in any particular pattern. The only thing that changes from pattern to pattern is the exact contribution each basis wave makes (measured by the particular wave’s amplitude).

- Your Highlight on page 53 | location 1085-1089 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023
14:10:27

The idea that there is something necessarily wrong with circular logic is itself a logical fallacy. In fact, only circular logic can be correct. Only such logic can offer total holistic coherence and analytic closure, i.e. perfect tautology—provided it is the correct circular logic, which means it must have the correct starting premise: the PSR itself.

- Your Highlight on page 55 | location 1120-1124 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023
14:20:16

You cannot place a matter of fact, or proposed fact, at the center of any circular argument. When it comes to relations of ideas, and all relations that necessarily flow from the starting valid premise, then you will necessarily be dealing with circularity. This is not any kind of weakness but the defining strength, and a necessary condition, of any closed, analytic, coherent truth

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

system. You merely show how stupid you are if you mindlessly believe that circular reasoning is always fallacious.

- Your Highlight on page 56 | location 1140-1144 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 14:27:19

The components of a linear argument are never logically valid because there can be no connection between the premises and the conclusion since the conclusion is defined as not being present in the premises. Linear reasoning is a formal logical fallacy because it has no defined beginning, no necessary end, no necessary closure, no guaranteed completeness and consistency and has to be asserted on the basis of non-defined, non-analytic matters of fact, which always fall victim to Nietzsche's doctrine: "There are no facts, only interpretations."

- Your Highlight on page 58 | location 1182-1183 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 14:46:13

Only when metaphysics becomes mathematical can it "talk" to physics. Non-mathematical philosophy can never achieve anything.

- Your Note on page 59 | location 1200 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 15:03:34

But when set membership is defined by a predicate that must be true for all of its members (and also possibly false for all non-members), doesn't this predicate characterise the set even if it is empty? For example, the 'set of all black swans' may be empty, but does this mean it doesn't exist?

- Your Highlight on page 59 | location 1199-1200 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 15:03:34

The term "set" can be applied only when members exist that can be grouped in this way. (Empty sets have no ontology, and correspond to non-existence).

- Your Highlight on page 60 | location 1209-1215 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 15:16:01

Gödel wrote, "Reason and understanding concern two levels of concept. Dialectics and feelings are involved in reason. We have also intuition of higher concepts. Christian Wolff confuses understanding with reason and uses only logical inferences." Such wisdom! Reason is not mere abstraction. It is semantic as well as syntactic, and that means that feelings, perceptions, intuitions and dialectical responses can all serve as sufficient reasons, while being radically different from syntactic sufficient reasons. Reason has two dimensions, not one. It is ontological, not abstract. It is a dual-aspect system. Reason proceeding by way of logical inferences concerns syntax

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

(form) only. However, we empirically live in a semantic world of content, with sufficient reasons of its own kind.

- Your Highlight on page 61 | location 1226-1227 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 15:19:48

It's true that rationalism is more expansive than logic. Logic concerns form and syntax alone. Rationalism also embraces content and semantics.

- Your Highlight on page 61 | location 1234-1236 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 15:23:00

There is a staggering lack of study of the relation between particulars and universals, particulars and particulars, and universals and universals. Above all, no attention is paid to the hierarchy of universals and what constitutes the final universal (which is of course also the first, prime universal), the God Universal.

- Your Highlight on page 70 | location 1389-1392 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 16:04:05

One of the biggest fallacies is that numbers can be legitimately split off into separate groups such as integers, rational numbers, real numbers, and so on. Numbers are in fact holistic. Every number is what it is because every other number is what it is. There is absolute dependence between numbers, hence all exercises in treating numbers as if they formed independent sets with different countabilities are fallacious, manmade abstractions

- Your Highlight on page 77 | location 1524-1527 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 16:26:18

All universities are brainwashing institutions. They are full of cultic paradigms which the established elite—the powerful careerists that rule the subject—sell to the credulous masses, all those gullible students up to their neck in debt because of their tuition fees and living costs. The first thing you should be taught at university is not to trust what the establishment is telling you, to question, question, question and think, think, think for yourself.

- Your Highlight on page 80 | location 1568-1573 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 16:35:39

Ortega wrote, "As one advances in life, one realizes more and more that the majority of men and women are incapable of any other effort than that strictly imposed on them as a reaction to external compulsion. And for that reason, the few individuals we have come across who are capable of a spontaneous and joyous effort stand out isolated, monumentalized, so to

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

peak, in our experience. These are the select men, the nobles, the only ones who are active and not merely reactive, for whom life is a perpetual striving, an incessant course of training.” We seek only the most exceptional human beings: Higher Humanity.

- Your Highlight on page 81 | location 1604-1608 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 16:40:50

All subjects today are extremely specialized. You need to spend years getting up to speed with the subject, to the almost total exclusion of everything else. By the time you have become a game-player, someone able to contribute to the subject, you are an expert on that subject, and a total ignoramus regarding everything else. This means you have no other perspective from which to judge your specialization. You are unable to pass judgement on it, except in its own terms. You are, in effect, brainwashed. You have joined the cult.

- Your Highlight on page 82 | location 1625-1627 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 16:43:39

Our books have been spectacularly unsuccessful. They would have been spectacularly successful if we had talked vaguely about “energy” and “frequencies”, love and light, and never once mentioned sinusoids, Euler’s Formula and analytic rationalism.

- Your Highlight on page 86 | location 1685-1694 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 18:22:57

Mathematics, logic and reason must be grounded in ontology. The simplest is the all. What is simpler than nothing? Nothing is the all. Waves are “nothing” (net-zeros). Waves are the all. Only analytic propositions are meaningful. All manmade synthetic propositions are mere opinion and belief. All manmade synthetic propositions concern semantics, not syntax. Syntax is always analytic, concerned purely with the laws of wave mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 94 | location 1848-1850 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 22:42:06

At any time, the syntax of the wavefunction is active (hence the semantic aspect is passive), or the semantics of the wavefunction is active (hence the syntactic aspect is passive). Human consciousness is mostly in semantic mode, while the human unconscious is mostly in syntactic mode. The deeper into the unconscious you go, the deeper you go into syntax.

- Your Highlight on page 97 | location 1909-1913 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 22:54:37

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

How many scientists are taught that Step One of their method commits them to an incoherent worldview and makes it impossible for them to ever arrive at a grand unified, final theory of everything? Such a theory can only be produced by not observing the world and instead by thinking, with extreme rational and logical rigor, about what properties reality must have in order to be universally, perfectly coherent.

- Your Highlight on page 98 | location 1926-1930 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 22:55:50

We can state the fundamental problem in one sentence. It is a sentence that cannot occur to any scientist, given their obsession with empiricism. The statement that foundationally destroys science is this one: General relativity is based on the logic of correspondence (parts-in-whole in relation to spacetime), while quantum mechanics is based on the logic of coherence (whole-in-parts in relation to singularities), so it is impossible to unify general relativity and quantum mechanics because they belong to formally incompatible logics.

- Your Highlight on page 100 | location 1966-1969 | Added on Tuesday, 28 February 2023 22:59:48

Inductive logic follows correspondence. Deductive logic follows coherence. The true method, in philosophy as in mathematics, should be deductive, meticulous, respectful of detail, and should enshrine the belief that it is the duty of each philosopher to be capable of solving all problems by himself. It is this method which has inspired analytic realism [a.k.a. logical holism], and it is the only method with which philosophy will succeed in obtaining results as solid as those obtained in mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 103 | location 2026-2032 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 11:46:14

How can you validly apply concepts to percepts? Isn't that a variant of Cartesian substance dualism? In fact, concepts can only validly interact with other concepts, in one coherent conceptual system. A basic percept is related to concepts, but it is not related conceptually. Rather, it is related ontologically. Every conceptual object is accompanied by the experience conveyed by that concept. The percept is the other side of the coin. It is not a case of concepts and percepts belonging to a mono-aspect monism where you can talk of the one in terms of the other. Rather, the system is actually a dual-aspect monism. In one aspect, it is about concepts (rationalism). In the other aspect, it is about percepts (empiricism). The intelligible aspect is the conceptual aspect. The experienceable aspect is the perceptual aspect.

- Your Note on page 105 | location 2079 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:06:28

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

This passage says that it is possible to map a basis wave to a particular subjective experience. A certain wavelength of light produces the quale of redness. Doesn't this imply a *correspondence* between forms and their content? This being the case, why don't GS & TS get right into it?

- Your Highlight on page 105 | location 2075-2079 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:06:28

A sinusoid is a mathematical form with precise properties. All form in the universe is provided by sinusoids. Form has no other source. What of content? Content is the experience that accompanies the sinusoidal form. For example, a specific frequency of sinusoid might produce the experience of the color red, while another sinusoid of a different frequency might produce the experience of the color blue. The exact mathematical properties of the wave—its frequency and wavelength—dictate what experience it produces, and the amplitude of the wave dictates the intensity of the experience.

- Your Note on page 107 | location 2107 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:26:16

Leibniz said that objects with identical properties are identical.

This passage admits that one monad can experience sinusoids from another monad. Isn't the obvious question 'how?' What's the maths for such an interaction? Is it a resonance phenomenon?

- Your Highlight on page 106 | location 2102-2107 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:26:17

Haecceity proves vital in terms of monads. Each sinusoid of a monad belongs eternally to that monad and only that monad. It is experienced subjectively by its monadic owner. Any other sinusoid, any belonging to another monad, will be experienced objectively, not subjectively. So, every sinusoid has monadic haecceity. It makes a critical difference whether we are dealing with our own sinusoids, or the sinusoids of other monadic minds. This means that the scientific concept of “identical particles” is false because no two particles are ever actually identical. They always necessarily have unique haecceity. It cannot be stressed enough how critical this idea is.

- Your Highlight on page 107 | location 2110-2113 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:30:22

With monads, your sinusoids are eternally yours. Not one of them can be replaced by any sinusoid from outside. All sinusoids are necessarily attached to specific monads, and are integral to those monads. This is exactly how subjectivity and free will are possible. Only you can feel what

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

you feel and will what you will because your constituents—your sinusoids, your thoughts—are intrinsically yours forever.

- Your Note on page 108 | location 2127 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:39:27

Presumably this haecceity is what is being referred to in the GS when it talked about every monad having its own unique 'coordinates'?

- Your Highlight on page 108 | location 2124-2127 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:39:27

It is the monadic system, where each monad has its own unique collection of sinusoids, that is currently being ignored by the statistical schemes used by physicists. When monads are factored in, everything changes because every “identical” particle is now assigned an additional property—haecceity—which ensures it must always be treated separately from all others.

- Your Note on page 108 | location 2141 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:42:28

Aha! My key recent question answered!

- Your Highlight on page 108 | location 2136-2141 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:42:29

Leibniz talked about the indiscernibility of identicals: the principle that if x and y are identical then x has every property that y has and y has every property that x has. But no two different things are identical when haecceity is added to the system, even if all their other properties are identical. Haecceity means that no two things can ever be identical. Even if you put two monads side by side and they appear identical in every way, they are not identical because each monad is uniquely itself. Each monad has its own haecceity, and that means that each monad will evolve uniquely. It is this, and only this, that permits subjectivity and free will to exist in a scientific system.

- Your Note on page 109 | location 2144 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:52:04

So haecceity is some magical property that doesn't inhere in the sinusoidal properties of frequency, amplitude and phase. What the hell is it made of, then?

- Your Highlight on page 108 | location 2142-2144 | Added on Wednesday, 1 March 2023 12:52:04

Haecceity is the key principle of idealism. If you remove haecceity, you get materialism. In materialism, a physical clone of you is you. It doesn't have its own separate soul, its own soulful haecceity. In idealism, no monadic

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

mind can be cloned. It is uniquely that mind, with its constituent sinusoids, which belong exclusively to it.

- Your Highlight on page 160 | location 3118-3120 | Added on Thursday, 9 March 2023 23:48:58

God, in his simplest state, has zero entropy. God, in his most complex state, has maximum entropy, in which case he is the Demiurge, the False God. He then needs to restore himself to his original, pristine condition, and does so through the long, cosmic, dialectical journey to divine consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 163 | location 3167-3171 | Added on Thursday, 9 March 2023 23:57:55

The first thing a perceptualist does is perceive and then apply a conception to a perception (i.e. perception comes first and conception is its tool). Their priority is to address percepts, using correspondence with concepts. The first thing a conceptualist does is to conceive and then apply a perception to a conception (i.e. conception comes first and perception is its tool). Their priority is to address concepts, using coherence, then account for perception within that coherent system.

- Your Highlight on page 168 | location 3271-3281 | Added on Saturday, 11 March 2023 00:30:27

“Emergence” is the temporal, contingent pseudo-concept that science uses to oppose eternal, necessary essence. Rationalism asserts that nothing can acquire properties it does not possess. No amount of mixing and organizing mindless atoms can produce mind. Empiricism takes the opposite view. It claims that if you take mindless atoms and organize them in just the right way, a way which becomes apparent only in retrospect and can never be predicted in advance, then any property at all can “emerge”—whether it be life, mind, free will, consciousness, meaning, purpose, love, you name it. People of faith refer to miracles rather than “emergence”. But these are the same thing. No one can explain emergence. It is merely something perceived, not something conceived. How could you conceive of something that is only apparent after the fact and involves something taking possession of a property it didn’t previously possess and for which no explanation can be offered for how it acquired it, and which could never be predicted? The fact that language exists means that reality itself is a language. There is no route from non-language to language. Language cannot be an emergent property of non-language. That’s a category error.

- Your Highlight on page 170 | location 3302-3304 | Added on Sunday, 12 March 2023 00:21:52

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Any system where ontology and epistemology are separate suffers from Cartesian “substance dualism”. If knowledge is something different from existence, how can it apply to it? How can you have knowledge of something if it does not itself contain knowledge, by its own essence?

- Your Highlight on page 171 | location 3332-3336 | Added on Sunday, 12 March 2023 00:37:03

The desire for truth is a very late-stage aspect of human evolution. The desire for comforting lies is a very early-stage aspect of evolution. These comforting lies then have to be overcome, which is the hardest task of all since they are so ingrained and so deeply internalized, and so deeply desired and welcomed. Separating people from the Lie is the prerequisite for people discovering the Truth. No enterprise is more difficult and challenging.

- Your Highlight on page 190 | location 3721-3724 | Added on Monday, 13 March 2023 23:34:47

One brilliant contribution Wittgenstein made to philosophy, perhaps the only one, was to shut up Bertrand Russell and make him feel suicidal. Wittgenstein had a morbid belief that he would die young and that he had no right to live unless he created some great work. He didn't die young. He didn't create any great work. Sad.

- Your Note on page 198 | location 3866 | Added on Wednesday, 15 March 2023 00:02:37

Not sure I buy this. Seems to me animals are aware of universals to the extent that their instinctive response to a particular is driven by some innate knowledge of the corresponding universal. Prey animals recognise the danger posed by predators; animals recognise food; animals recognise members of their own species and they recognise the opposite sex for mating and bond-pairing. Sure, they may not conceptualise universals with language in the way that we do, but they do seem to have some awareness of universals.

- Your Highlight on page 198 | location 3865-3866 | Added on Wednesday, 15 March 2023 00:02:38

No animals can think in terms of concepts and universals. Animals, like empiricists, are prisoners of particulars.

- Your Highlight on page 199 | location 3883-3886 | Added on Wednesday, 15 March 2023 00:05:05

Isn't it remarkable that someone such as Bertrand Russell took Wittgenstein seriously, but dismissed Gödel? We do the opposite. Wittgenstein's thinking is largely worthless. It's incoherent. It sets out to try to make a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

system of correspondence a coherent system, rather than setting out with a system that is actually based on coherence.

- Your Highlight on page 204 | location 3975-3976 | Added on Thursday, 16 March 2023 00:16:04

Ludwig Feuerbach said, “God did not, as the Bible says, make man in His image; on the contrary man ... made God in his image.” Humanity does nothing but create false gods in its own image.

- Your Highlight on page 208 | location 4073-4077 | Added on Thursday, 16 March 2023 23:31:33

Empiricists have always struggled to link their percepts to concepts, and rationalists have had the opposite problem. The consequence is that empiricists have produced incoherent but practical models of reality, while rationalists have provided coherent but impractical models, which, to the average person, seem incredibly abstract and unreal. Leibniz’s system of monads, a staggering rationalist achievement, seems like total science fiction and fantasy to perceiving types ... because monads are not perceptual. To the average sensory dunce, monads are the most abstract entities possible.

- Your Highlight on page 210 | location 4105-4108 | Added on Thursday, 16 March 2023 23:36:01

As soon as philosophers refer to the mystical and the unknowable, you know they have lost their minds and ceased to be philosophers. Nothing is unknowable. Everything has a sufficient reason. There are no unsolvable mysteries. The secrets of reality are not hidden from us. They are right there in your mind right now. Your monadic mind is made of what reality is made of. All you have to do is get in touch with yourself—your innermost core—and you will know everything and be God. You do not look out with your human senses, you look in with your logic and reason.

- Your Highlight on page 213 | location 4152-4155 | Added on Thursday, 16 March 2023 23:44:13

Meditation—the attempt to wipe out concepts so that a person can inhabit the perceptual moment without judgment—does not expand consciousness, it eradicates it. A meditator is someone who ceases to be able to represent reality or conceive reality and just dumbly inhabits the moment. Meditation is the means to become a beast, to divest your mind of consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 217 | location 4246-4249 | Added on Sunday, 19 March 2023 00:05:16

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

All true facts are provable. They all have a sufficient reason. It is impossible for a fact not to have a sufficient reason. It is irrational to claim that things are merely “given”, without sufficient reasons. That’s the sort of idiocy science engages in. Not only is it not futile to try to prove what is given, it is essential. And nothing is in any case merely “given”. It can always be accounted for. It always has an explanation, a cause or a reason. All temporal, contingent things have a cause. All eternal, necessary things have a reason.

- Your Highlight on page 219 | location 4282-4284 | Added on Sunday, 19 March 2023 00:09:54

Jung said, “Knowing your own darkness is the best method for dealing with the darkneses of other people. ... People will do anything, no matter how absurd, in order to avoid facing their own souls. One does not become enlightened by imagining figures of light, but by making the darkness conscious.”

- Your Highlight on page 231 | location 4502-4504 | Added on Monday, 20 March 2023 23:37:34

In manmade language, syntax is arbitrary (in the sense that it is not designed to produce completeness, consistency, coherence, the absolute, the immutable, the infallible), semantics is arbitrary, and the link between them is arbitrary, which is exactly why manmade language can never explain the world.

- Your Highlight on page 234 | location 4549-4551 | Added on Tuesday, 21 March 2023 12:33:50

The object of thought of the unmoved mover is itself ... pure perfection. Its thinking does not include the contingent affairs of individual human beings. It not only doesn’t care about any human being, it isn’t even aware of their existence. So much for Abrahamism.

- Your Highlight on page 234 | location 4555-4561 | Added on Tuesday, 21 March 2023 12:37:39

What about the second aspect of syntax, that of becoming rather than being? This is wholly concerned with the temporal, contingent, imperfect, perceptual, empirical, and phenomenal. This syntax reflects a journey. The universe starts off in a state of zero mental entropy (pure being; God) then becomes maximally mentally entropic (the Big Bang; the shattered God). It then embarks on a dialectical cosmic journey to bring its mental entropy back to zero. This corresponds to the broken God, the God of myriad jigsaw pieces, coming back together again as one God. God is the mirror that breaks. In his aspect of becoming, he loses the ability to reflect on himself

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

and ceases to be conscious. The dialectic restores consciousness and recreates the divine mirror of consciousness where God is again fully self-aware.

- Your Highlight on page 235 | location 4573-4578 | Added on Tuesday, 21 March 2023 12:41:51

Enlightenment is about accessing the eternal, perfect syntax of being, which also grants access to the blissful semantic experiences that accompany that state: infinite love, intuition, and perception. You are all seeing, all knowing, all-loving, and you are everywhere and are everything. You are God. Meditation—a perceptual, semantic exercise, opposed to conception, syntax, coherence and judgment—is the worst thing you can do if you wish to be enlightened. The Buddha was unenlightened. The proof is obvious. Just study Buddhism. After studying it, do you understand reality? Read our books. Don't they show you the path to Absolute Knowledge?

- Your Highlight on page 238 | location 4637-4643 | Added on Tuesday, 21 March 2023 12:57:01

Bertrand Russell wrote, “The final conclusion is that we know very little, and yet it is astonishing that we know so much, and still more astonishing that so little knowledge can give us so much power.” The astonishing thing is that anyone imagines that we cannot know everything. Occam's razor says that we live in the simplest possible world. The PSR says everything has a sufficient reason. That means everything has a rational answer, and reason delivers the simplest possible answer. The world isn't mind-bogglingly complicated, it's mind bogglingly simple.

- Your Highlight on page 256 | location 4987-4991 | Added on Tuesday, 21 March 2023 23:37:34

Reality has one language and one answer, conveyed in that language. Thoughts, language and the world are all one, which is exactly why we can understand the world using our thoughts. The limits of the world are the limits of language are the limits of thought. Wittgenstein was right to equate language and the world. What he got horribly wrong was the identity of the language. It is eternal, necessary mathematics, not temporal, contingent, manmade language.

- Your Highlight on page 264 | location 5132-5133 | Added on Wednesday, 22 March 2023 23:32:24

There will come a time when not to know about Fourier mathematics will be equivalent to a “philosopher” not knowing who Plato are Aristotle are.

- Your Highlight on page 264 | location 5135-5144 | Added on Wednesday, 22 March 2023 23:33:27

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Materialism states that everything is matter. There is no mind except as some output of matter. Mind cannot exist without matter. Idealism states that everything is mind. There is no matter except as some output of mind. Matter cannot exist without mind. Dualism says that matter and mind are two different substances, independent of each other. They coexist. Panpsychism says that mind and matter are somehow one; where one is found, so is the other in some obscure fashion or other. Physical atoms have sentience, and so on. Our position couldn't be clearer. There is nothing but mind. Matter is wholly dependent on mind, a construct of mind, and cannot exist without mind. Mind and matter are not one. That's a statement of pure panpsychism and we reject it utterly. Mind can control matter not because mind and matter are one but because matter is something that mind produces, hence mind can amend and manipulate what it produces.

- Your Note on page 268 | location 5208 | Added on Thursday, 23 March 2023 23:36:30

An interesting statement that rather contradicts earlier claims that form and syntax cannot be reached through perceptually-driven conceptualisation.

- Your Highlight on page 268 | location 5206-5208 | Added on Thursday, 23 March 2023 23:36:30

Glimpses of the underlying form are present in the patterns made by content, and allow scientists to produce mathematical formulae to describe observed patterns. These mathematical formulae are only approximations to the real mathematical formulae that underlie reality, which are strictly concerned with mathematical wavefunctions.

- Your Note on page 270 | location 5241 | Added on Thursday, 23 March 2023 23:51:11

So a vital principle to understand must be: how does collective thought happen? Is it some kind of resonance effect? Or do sinusoids somehow 'escape' from monads? I think not.

- Your Highlight on page 270 | location 5239-5241 | Added on Thursday, 23 March 2023 23:51:11

Reality comprises: 1) individual monads having their individual thoughts, and 2) the collection of all monads having its collective thoughts. Collective thoughts are perceived by monadic subjects as the external, objective world of material things in space and time.

- Your Note on page 271 | location 5257 | Added on Thursday, 23 March 2023 23:53:46

Try telling Morgue!

- Your Highlight on page 271 | location 5253-5257 | Added on Thursday, 23 March 2023 23:53:46

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The idea of DMT being a way to decode reality is great—for the dumb masses! But not for us. Our point is that reason and logic decode reality. The whole DMT schtick is just another way to pretend to perceiving types that they can dispense with reason and logic and just need to take a drug and then they will perceive the truth of reality. DMT is simply chemical meditation and suffers from all the same problems. A dunce on DMT is still a dunce, and no further forward.

- Your Highlight on page 273 | location 5295-5304 | Added on Friday, 24 March 2023 00:02:34

God, at zero entropy, is a unity. As soon as zero entropy breaks, God becomes a myriad of individual minds, which give rise to the entropic world of matter. The True God, the God of pure light = God at zero entropy. The False God = the Demiurge = the God of broken light (matter) = God at non-zero entropy. The task of the False God is to become the True God by working out how to reduce its entropy to zero. Love and lighters regard this as a process of universal love, bringing everything together through the attraction of love. In fact, it is a process of pure reason and is all about removing all asymmetry from the world, leaving nothing but perfect unity, wholeness, completeness, integration, harmony, coherence = perfect symmetry (zero entropy), where everything is perfectly interconnected. Do the math! “Universal love” is the semantic experience that accompanies the reduction of universal syntactic entropy to zero. Universal hate, expressed through right-wing extreme individualism, reflects chaotic, entropic, asymmetric physicality

- Your Note on page 276 | location 5340 | Added on Friday, 24 March 2023 00:12:45

To me, this seems to be saying that it IS possible to draw correspondences between noumenal form/syntax and phenomenol content/semantics. Yet elsewhere it is claimed that correspondence systems cannot inform us about what a thing is in itself.

- Your Highlight on page 276 | location 5338-5340 | Added on Friday, 24 March 2023 00:12:45

In ontological mathematics, a dual-aspect ontology applies. So, a wave of a specific frequency has a specific syntax (rational reference) and a specific semantics (empirical sense). For example, the wave might have a frequency of x and a “sense” of the color red, or a frequency of y and sense of the color blue.

- Your Highlight on page 278 | location 5362-5364 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2023 00:27:49

Behind every sense-object in the phenomenal world, we know there is an exact mathematical wavefunction, but this wavefunction cannot be named

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

linguistically. It is a strictly mathematical entity and only complex mathematical formulae can capture it.

- Your Highlight on page 281 | location 5418-5449 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2023 00:38:01

How would you go about discovering the answer to everything? Humanity has proved remarkably defective in setting about the task. Here's a list of common errors: 1) Using the scientific method. 2) Observing nature. 3) Being preoccupied with percepts. 4) Using induction. 5) Relying on correspondence. 6) Following empiricism. 7) Being guided by the synthetic a posteriori. 8) Praying. 9) Meditating. 10) Having faith. 11) Reading a "sacred" text. 12) Listening to a prophet or guru. 13) Taking DMT. Ontological mathematics goes about things in an entirely different way. What is the only principle that can explain a rational universe? The Principle of Sufficient Reason alone can account for a rational universe. It is a unique explanatory tool. It is the exclusive way to the truth. There are infinite wrong paths to the truth, and only one correct path. The sole path that delivers a rational, intelligible explanation of reality is the one that proceeds by way of the PSR. Any path that involves anything at all that deviates from the PSR will deliver an "answer" contrary to reason, an irrational answer. Since all irrational answers are as bad as each other, they can all be discounted. There is only one right answer, one right path, one master principle, one master axiom: the PSR. So, once the PSR has been chosen, what then? The PSR mandates that the answer to existence must be as simple as possible, since there could never be any reason for existence to exclude the simplest answer in order to explore some arbitrary more complex answer. How could the PSR even identify a more complex solution? What means would it choose, and why would it choose "this" arbitrary complex answer over "that" complex answer? There could never be a sufficient reason for any arbitrary, unnecessarily complex answer.

- Your Highlight on page 282 | location 5450-5531 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2023 22:40:08

The PSR guarantees that existence will reflect the simplest possible answer. The PSR will not do so at "this" time or "that" time, it will do so for all time. In other words, the answer to existence is eternal, immutable, perfect, indestructible, and infinitely stable. It is the forever answer. No temporal, contingent process has any relevance to it. The answer is a priori. We can therefore omit any a posteriori considerations. They are simply redundant in this context. (They are applicable to temporal, contingent semantics, not to eternal, necessary syntax ... the immutable form of existence.) In philosophy, the analytic/synthetic distinction refers to a distinction between two kinds of "truth". Synthetic truths are true both because of

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

what they mean and because of the way the world is (i.e. we need the world before we can have synthetic truths; correspondence applies), whereas analytic truths are true in virtue of meaning alone (we do not need the world in order to have analytic truths, we only need existence; coherence applies). Only analytic truths can concern existence itself. Only analytic truths can precede synthetic worlds produced by existence. What is the simplest possible analytic entity? It's the mathematical point, the ontological zero. The point has no properties. What can the PSR do with the point? The PSR can do only one thing with it: make it move. Why should the PSR make something move? If the PSR has no sufficient reason for selecting one particular state of affairs, it must select all equivalent states of affairs. What is the only shape that involves all states being treated equally (none being arbitrarily privileged over another)? It's the circle. As Aristotle understood, the circle is perfect. Reality, by virtue of the PSR, must be analytically based on circles. But what kind of circles? The PSR can never arbitrarily privilege anything over anything else. In mathematics, "real" numbers cannot be privileged over "imaginary" numbers, and positive numbers cannot be privileged over negative numbers, meaning that PSR circles must be defined with respect to the complex plane. So, step by step, using nothing but analytic deduction proceeding by way of the PSR, without requiring any observations, any induction, any reference to percepts, any need for a world, any need for correspondence, and so on, we can establish the core formula of the world, as defined by the PSR. It is Euler's Formula. The PSR requires that Euler's Formula be generalized to include all possible frequencies (since no frequency can be arbitrarily privileged over another). When all a priori factors are fully accounted for, we arrive at a system based on entities in which all possible rational extensions are incorporated in Euler's Formula. The resultant generalized Euler Formula defines a "monad"—a basic autonomous unit of existence. This is an a priori, eternal, necessary entity. It is none other than an uncreated, eternal mind ... a perfect energy system where energy can be neither created nor destroyed, only expressed in different ways via contingent, temporal worlds. This deathless entity is what the religious refer to as the "soul". Since the soul has existed forever, it has no cause and no Creator. Moreover, it is indestructible. It can never perish. Mathematically, a monad is a single Fourier system, an immaterial singularity, a self-contained frequency domain. It possesses everything required to perform all of the operations of Fourier mathematics on its own. It is an autonomous Fourier system. There is no sufficient reason why just one monad should exist. The same conditions that allow one to exist must allow any number of other monads to exist, up to an ontological limit defined by the PSR. If there is no such limit then there are infinite monads. So, to sum up, the PSR can be translated into a mathematical formula—Euler's Formula—which can be generalized to produce a monad, a living entity, an eternal mind, which can

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

perform ontological Fourier mathematics. A monad is an eternal energy system, an eternal frequency domain. By itself, it can, by the operations of Fourier mathematics, create a spacetime domain for itself. A dreamer—a monadic mind—produces a dreamworld (a Fourier spacetime domain), its own mental sandpit where it can do whatever it wants and make whatever it wants. What happens when a monad finds itself surrounded by a vast number of other monads? Each one is capable of performing autonomous Fourier operations. But what about all monads together? What can they do when they interact? They can combine their Fourier operations to generate a collective spacetime domain: one collective world to which every individual monad is linked. This is none other than the objective universe in which we all live. It's the result of pure mathematical operations, all stemming from the PSR, hence fully reflecting the PSR. We did not have to do any science to work this out. We did not have to pray, or meditate, or undergo shamanistic rituals, or seek out prophets or gurus, or take DMT. We did not have to carry out any observations or experiments. All we had to do was use our reason. Anyone can do what we did. Anyone can check our work. Our system contains no beliefs. No faith is required. Nor does any appeal have to be made to science and observations. Everything flows from simple rational deduction. This is as simple as it gets—provided you can reason correctly. If you can't, it's as difficult as it gets and seems absurdly abstract. We don't tell you to believe anything we say. We don't expect you to take a single thing on trust. All we ask you to do is use your reason. If we all reason correctly then we shall all inevitably arrive at the same correct answer. Yet we get called "monsters" and "fascists" and "cultists" and haters of science and religion. Blah de blah. Here's the bottom line. If you use your reason, you will agree with us. If you don't, you're irrational, and fuck you! You are a preacher of lies and falsehoods. The only thing that never lies, that never errs, is reason conducted properly. As Gödel said, "But every error is due to extraneous factors (such as emotion and education); reason itself does not err." Ontological mathematics is about the following: 1) Using the rational method. 2) Using concepts. 3) Using deduction only. 4) Relying on coherence. 5) Following rationalism. 6) Being guided by the analytic a priori. 7) Using reason and logic. 8) Reducing everything to analytic mathematics. 9) Embedding the PSR and Occam's razor in existence. 10) Grounding everything in mathematical points. Our system is radically different from science, religion and philosophy. Our system requires only one activity: rational thinking. You are not required to look even once at the world in order to work out the entire basis of existence. Everything is a priori, rational, logical, analytic, deductive and coherent. What kind of person could possibly oppose us? Certainly no rational and logical person. People of faith oppose us, and mystics, and empiricists. All of these people are irrational and oppose reason, logic and rigorous, clear thinking. They deny that reason can be used to understand the world, and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

they deny that the world is grounded in reason and defined and controlled by the PSR. They are all fanatical irrationalists, doing everything in their power to undermine reason and logic. Nothing has shocked us over the years more than the insane hatred scientists have for the ontology of mathematics. They use mathematics every day, yet refuse to consider that this indispensable tool is concrete, and is none other than the rational form of existence, upon which all content hangs.

- Your Highlight on page 287 | location 5570-5576 | Added on Sunday, 26 March 2023 22:52:09

Eastern mysticism is the uttermost nonsense. We are not one mind pretending to be many. We are many minds capable of being one mind when we mathematically achieve a very particular and precise analytic state of zero entropy. No mind can create another mind. All minds are uncreated, uncaused, eternal and necessary. The idea of one mind that produces other minds—which is effectively what you are conjuring with when you refer to just one Monad rather than a multiplicity of monads—is just the continuation of Creationism by other means. We are wholly opposed to any such concept. It's the antithesis of our system, which is fundamentally predicated on each of us being an uncaused, uncreated, eternal entity.

- Your Note on page 292 | location 5672 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2023 22:45:15

[I wish they would describe exactly how monads manage to share sinusoids and create the world.](#)

- Your Highlight on page 292 | location 5671-5672 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2023 22:45:15

In ontological mathematics, the Forms are sinusoidal waves organized into monads. The sinusoids are immutable, eternal and perfect, but can enter into temporal and contingent combinations, which constitute the empirical world. It's all in the math.

- Your Note on page 293 | location 5698 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2023 22:51:55

[I wish they would provide the maths for those who want it! Throughout 32 books of the GS and 17 books of the TS, they only give a handful of formulae.](#)

- Your Highlight on page 293 | location 5694-5698 | Added on Monday, 27 March 2023 22:51:55

We are using words—with which you are familiar—to describe a numerical system, with which you are not familiar at all. We can never accurately convey numbers in words, mathematical language in manmade language. We do our best, but we know we will be frequently misinterpreted and misunderstood. It's inevitable. We aren't using the right medium to convey

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

our message. If we did use the right medium, no one would have a clue what we were saying. So, we have to operate in the world of compromise and a large degree of ambiguity because words simply cannot capture the mathematical nuances we are trying to communicate.

- Your Note on page 297 | location 5761 | Added on Tuesday, 28 March 2023 22:49:33

Huh? This makes no sense. $c_1 = 0.5$ is an amplitude, not an angle. What do they mean by 'the first half of the wave'?

- Your Highlight on page 297 | location 5760-5761 | Added on Tuesday, 28 March 2023 22:49:33

But if $c_1 = 0.5$ then what does 0.5 of a wave constitute ontologically? How can you halve an infinite wave-train? For argument's sake, let's imagine that $c_1 = 0.5$ means that you can only consider the first half of each wave cycle.

- Your Note on page 297 | location 5764 | Added on Tuesday, 28 March 2023 22:54:43

This is bloody confusing. Throughout GS & TS they say repeatedly that spacetime extension results from non-orthogonal phase relations. They also talk about Fourier Transforms being the mechanism by which frequency domain signals result in spacetime manifestation.

- Your Highlight on page 297 | location 5762-5764 | Added on Tuesday, 28 March 2023 22:54:43

Fractional waves, depending on their nature, are interpreted by our minds as either spatial or temporal signals. The whole of spacetime is populated by fractional waves. These are incomplete, notional waves, not independently-existing waves.

- Your Highlight on page 297 | location 5773-5776 | Added on Tuesday, 28 March 2023 22:57:26

Mathematics offers us many different perspectives on the mathematical information in which we are immersed. Evolution decides which mathematical perspective is the most useful. Consider space versus time. Our minds could have shown us both a space picture and a time picture. But that's too much information, so we see a space picture and experience the passage of time, but do not literally watch ourselves traveling through the time environment as we watch ourselves traveling through the space environment.

- Your Note on page 298 | location 5780 | Added on Tuesday, 28 March 2023 22:59:08

Actually, yes, you do see negative readings on scientific instruments.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight on page 298 | location 5778-5780 | Added on Tuesday, 28 March 2023 22:59:08

We do not “see” positive and negative numbers. We see only positive numbers. That’s why science is based on positive real numbers and gets rid of imaginary numbers, complex numbers and negative numbers. You never see them on any measuring instruments, do you?

- Your Highlight on page 301 | location 5836-5844 | Added on Tuesday, 28 March 2023 23:08:27

All radial waves are in the frequency domain (i.e. both axial and interaxial waves). All full sinusoids of any complexion are in the frequency domain. The only “waves” that are in space or time are incomplete, fractional waves. Their linear combination is in the frequency domain; it’s as components treated separately that they are interpreted as being in the spacetime domain. It cannot be emphasized enough that all that actually exists is a Cosmic Singularity: one Cosmic Point, the Alpha and Omega Point. The whole of existence unfolds within a point. Our dreams happen inside our heads, inside our minds, inside a monadic point. The same is true for the whole world. It unfolds inside all of our minds, inside the Collective Monadic point. Spacetime is a hologram projected within this Singularity, and appears, to the unreliable senses, to be outside it. “Spacetime” is just a way of interpreting mental information by way of the two non-hypotenuse sides of a Pythagorean triangle rather than the one hypotenuse side. It really is as simple as that. Spacetime is a well-founded mathematical illusion.

- Your Highlight on page 304 | location 5897-5927 | Added on Wednesday, 29 March 2023 22:59:37

The Euler Circle defines three domains: 1) The axial domain. In this domain, only pure cosines and pure sines are possible. These pure waves are eternal and necessary and travel at the speed of light. They are the basis waves of existence and of all Fourier processing; 2) The interaxial domain. In the Khan Academy video, the interaxial domain is wherever the rotating green vector is found, provided the green vector is not lying along any axis (in which case it would be in the axial domain). Where the axial domain concerns eternal and necessary basis waves, the interaxial domain concerns sine-cosine hybrid waves, i.e. sines and cosines are no longer independent, as they are in the axial domain, but are now mixed together, in various proportions. Each sinusoid associated with the interaxial domain always contain a part of a sine wave and a part of a cosine wave, the two fractions combining to produce a full sine-cosine hybrid wave. All of these hybrids are still sinusoids, and travel at light speed. They differ from axial sinusoids by being temporal and contingent rather than eternal and necessary, and mixed rather than unmixed. Both types are mental waves, existing in the mental

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

domain, in the Singularity. The axial domain is the domain of Being, while the interaxial domain is the domain of Becoming. All of your immutable basis thoughts belong to the axial domain, which define your monadic mind forever. Your changing, dynamic thoughts are generated by combinations of basis waves and belong to the interaxial domain. Basis thoughts are fixed. Thoughts made from combinations of basis thoughts can be anything. They can have infinite variety. This is why we can all think the thoughts we do, all completely different from each other. So, what of domain 3)? What is it? In fact, it's the familiar spacetime domain we all inhabit. It's critical to realize that it contains exactly the same information as domain 2), except the fractional sines and cosines are now treated separately rather than as a unity, meaning that we can experience space and time. We might refer to domain 3) as the domain of Pythagorean triangles. In the Khan Academy video, the green rotating vector, provided it does not lie along an axis, forms, at any point on its trajectory, the hypotenuse of a Pythagorean triangle in the complex plane. The hypotenuse relates to complete sine-cosine hybrid waves. The other two sides relate to the sine and cosine fractions, the relative contribution of which to the hybrid sine-cosine wave is always changing as the green vector in the video rotates. The questioner asked us, "Why are we relating the radii to speed?" In fact, we can relate the "radius", the green vector, the hypotenuse, to any spacetime property such as speed through space, speed through time, spatial length, temporal length, spatial mass, temporal mass, and so on. Domains 2) and 3) are all about complex numbers (rather than the pure real and imaginary numbers that belong to domain 1), the axial domain). The green rotating vector in the video corresponds to z , the magnitude, or absolute value, of the complex number. This value always stays the same ("1"). Its x and iy components make up its space and time components, respectively. Our spacetime minds tune into this information and interpret it as the spacetime world of our daily experience. By resolving the green single vector into two separate components, we create more information, and evolution has decided this extra information is extremely useful, hence has given us the sense organs to physically interpret it as our sensory field in spacetime. So, the "radius" is now serving a different function, namely that of a dynamic hypotenuse in a domain of complex numbers. The exact location of the "radius" (the rotating green vector), tells us where we stand in spacetime, and how much space signal and how much time signal is present at that instant.

- Your Highlight on page 306 | location 5938-5972 | Added on Wednesday, 29 March 2023 23:07:57

Why is the speed of light always the same no matter where you are measuring it from, or what your speed through space is? It's because the speed of light is ontologically mapped to the rotating "radius" in the Euler

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Circle. This means that any sine-cosine hybrid wave traveling along any interaxial radius will always be traveling at light speed. Its x and y components will always be traveling at less than light speed, as per the Lorentz factor. The questioner asked, “Why are we relating the radii to speed?” We are doing so because the radius can be considered as defining a frame of reference, in which any sinusoidal wave is traveling at light speed. The axial radii define axial frames of reference for pure sine and cosine waves, traveling at light speed. The interaxial radii define interaxial frames of reference for hybrid sine-cosine waves, traveling at light speed. The waves that do not travel at light speed are the fractional waves associated with space and time. These are the x and y components of the interaxial radial hypotenuses. Any interaxial frame of reference provides the context for consideration of all scientific quantities, such as speed, energy, mass, momentum, space length, time interval, and so on. It’s not that the radius that defines the frame of reference is any of these things, but it provides the calculational context for all of these things, and determines what values these properties can have in that context. It serves as a “general quantifier” for many different properties, not a “single quantifier” for a single property (such as speed). The central idea to take away is that every radius in the Euler Circle denotes a unique frame of reference for waves traveling at light speed, and that, in all interaxial cases, that frame of reference can be decomposed into two sub-frames of reference concerning space and time, in which we can consider any physical properties, such as length, mass, momentum, etc. The radius defines a frame of reference, and the frame of reference determines all physical properties, including speed through space, associated with that reference frame. Radius and speed are linked by way of the concept of frame of reference for sinusoids, whether pure sinusoids (sines or cosines) or impure sinusoids (sine-cosine hybrids). All of the information of the universe is contained within Euler’s Formula, especially via its radial frames of reference, which are complex-numbered reference frames. The questioner referred to “spacetime waves”. It’s important to clarify this concept. As explained above, these are not “full” waves but fractional waves. The full waves are the real waves; the fractional waves are mathematical components of the full waves, which can be interpreted as separate space and time signals, even though they are in fact always combined (to produce the full waves). One of the reasons why the senses cannot be trusted is that they make us believe space and time are separate systems when in fact they are fully integrated together in spacetime, and anything that happens to one has immediate and automatic consequences for the other since they are mathematically bound to each other and immediately mathematically correct for any change to the other. Only a mathematical reality can produce this automatic adjustment process. You never perceive the adjustment taking place; you simply experience the effects of the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

adjustment. The most obvious effect is that measured light speed never alters, no matter what environment you are in. The world produces a vast amount of information and our mathematical minds are entitled by evolution to interpret it in whatever way seems most useful from the evolutionary perspective. The only real waves are mental waves, but interaxial mental waves can be loosely, but usefully, interpreted in terms of “space” waves and “time” waves (in practice, we perceive material objects moving through time), creating separate domains of space and time. In fact, space and time are always bonded together into spacetime.

- Your Highlight on page 308 | location 5976-5976 | Added on Wednesday, 29 March 2023
23:08:47

The amplitude of light is proportional to the number of photons.

- Your Highlight on page 313 | location 6064-6067 | Added on Thursday, 30 March 2023
23:16:51

Frames of reference are essential to the understanding of ontological mathematics, metaphysics and physics. The radii of the Euler Circle analytically furnish all possible reference frames. Each interaxial radius involves a different speed through space (hence also a different speed through time), resulting in different time dilation, length contraction and mass dilation for each reference frame.

- Your Highlight on page 314 | location 6081-6083 | Added on Thursday, 30 March 2023
23:20:40

Although it's hard to imagine, it's a fact that all feelings are actually wavefunctions made of basis light waves. The content of an “emotional” wavefunction (i.e. a wavefunction experienced as a feeling rather than as a perception) is compounded from the content of the basis light waves from which it is constituted.

- Your Highlight on page 315 | location 6094-6098 | Added on Thursday, 30 March 2023
23:23:25

God is the supreme communist—“We’re all in it together; All for One, and One for All.” The Devil is the most extreme libertarian—“Fuck everyone else as long as I’m fine.” God is the Superego, the Devil the Id, while the Ego is the advocate that stands between them, pleading both their causes and reflecting the reality principle: that we live in a world of good and evil, God and the Devil, altruism and hedonism, selflessness and selfishness, the collective and the individual, left wing (morality; the good of all; the general will) and right wing (immorality; the good of one; the particular will).

- Your Highlight on page 316 | location 6113-6117 | Added on Thursday, 30 March 2023
23:26:25

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Everyone who reads this book is part of the cognitive elite. The fact that you are here reading this signifies that, no matter your educational attainment, or how you perceive your own intelligence, you are one of the smartest people on earth, easily in the top 1%. The fact that the world has not recognized your talent is not your fault, it's the world's. We live in a Dunning-Kruger world, an Idiocracy, a Moronarchy, where the dunces imagine they are the smart ones and scoff at all those who are infinitely smarter than they are.

- Your Highlight on page 316 | location 6126-6128 | Added on Thursday, 30 March 2023 23:27:49

What is Euler's Formula? It's the thought generator. It's the source of all basis thoughts. It's the mind equation, the soul equation, the God equation. Euler's Formula is the ontological basis of thought and mind, from which all other things are derived.

- Your Highlight on page 320 | location 6202-6206 | Added on Thursday, 30 March 2023 23:37:46

As Nietzsche said, "Let us look one another in the face. We are Hyperboreans—we know well enough how much out of the way we live. 'Neither by land nor sea shalt thou find the road to the Hyperboreans': Pindar already knew that of us. Beyond the North, beyond the ice, beyond death—our life, our happiness... We have discovered happiness, we know the road, we have found the exit out of whole millennia of labyrinth. Who else has found it?" No one. We are it. We are the only ones that have found the path. Ahead of us are the gods themselves. They are beckoning to us.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Hive-Mind Dreaming: The Amazing World of Collective Dreaming (The Truth Series Book 15) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Note on page 3 | location 41 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:03:50

Er... but what about the Collective Unconscious? By definition that is a shared resource.

- Your Highlight on page 3 | location 39-41 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:03:50

What is a mind like on its own? What can it do? Anything? The closest we get to this state is when we dream. In a dream, our unconscious mind serves content to our conscious mind. It's all about our own mind. Nothing else is involved.

- Your Highlight on page 4 | location 52-54 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:05:47

It's not a material world—there's no such thing—it's a dreamworld constructed by minds acting in concert, and that changes the entire basis of what we consider reality to be. We're not the victims of matter, we are its authors. Matter did not make us. We made matter. We did so together, using dream physics, which is none other than the profound subject known as ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 5 | location 83-85 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:09:57

A specific mathematical function exists for “docking” an individual mind to a body (avatar) in the collective dreamworld. All manner of mathematical subroutines—mathematical archetypes—exist for allowing mind to control “matter” (bodies).

- Your Highlight on page 6 | location 89-91 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:10:30

Reincarnation is just one of many mathematical functions linking private minds to public bodies. The ultimate task is to find out what all of these functions are. Once we control these, we will have total control of reality.

- Your Highlight on page 6 | location 97-100 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:11:40

The world is simply a mental construct—a holographic projection beamed from the Hive Mind. It's a hologram that we misinterpret as a material world. There is no matter. There is only mind and mental content produced by mind. There is just Hive Mind and what the Hive Mind produces, individually and collectively. “God” is the Hive Mind in a particular mathematical state, that of exactly zero entropy. The “World” is the Hive Mind's entropic product.

- Your Highlight on page 7 | location 117-121 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:16:19

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

In the Hive-Mind Dreaming theory, it's the collective unconscious—linking all the minds in the hive—that produces the collective dream, the objective public dream ... the “world”. The personal unconscious produces private dreams while the collective unconscious produces the public dream. Our conscious mind simply switches between what our personal unconscious serves up (during sleep), and what the collective unconscious serves up (during waking). That's it. It's the simplest possible system.

- Your Highlight on page 7 | location 125-127 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:16:59

What is the purpose of the Hive Mind? It's to achieve the perfect collective dream—heaven—and that's exactly what it accomplishes at the end of the universe. Heaven is attained, and then the dream begins again. A new dream, a new world. Although every cosmic dream is different, it always ends the same way—in perfect heaven. Yet it also begins the same way—as hell, the Big Bang, the Cosmic Inferno.

- Your Highlight on page 8 | location 128-137 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:18:25

We are all guaranteed to reach perfection. It's baked in. Yet we all have to go through hell to get there, as we all know. There is a general heaven and also a particular heaven. The general heaven is where we all enjoy bliss together. Particular heaven is where we personally reunite with our most loved ones—our family, our best friends, our lovers, our fondest pets, and so on. We are all fated to meet our soul mates over and over again through the lifecycle of the cosmos, and our relationships gets closer and closer, more and more intense, every time. Nothing is as wondrous as the Hive Mind. The Collective Unconscious is God, the Creator of the world, while the personal unconscious is the individual creator, of our private dreamworld. We differ from God only in degree, not in kind. God is simply the whole collection of minds like ours. When all minds operate together, they are God. When they operate separately, they are non-God. Non-God is the state of isolation, of fragmentation and isolation.

- Your Highlight on page 9 | location 158-159 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:21:55

The Self is the Unity Archetype. The Shadow is the Division Archetype. The Anima/Animus is the Harmony Archetype.

- Your Highlight on page 10 | location 174-175 | Added on Saturday, 1 April 2023 23:23:05

You have to bring the unconscious into consciousness. You have to make peace with the Archetypes. In fact, there are Archetypes for helping us to access higher states and become Higher Humanity, but we must deal with the lower Archetypes first.

- Your Highlight on page 13 | location 235-239 | Added on Sunday, 2 April 2023 22:38:01

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

To properly understand Einstein's theories, you have to consider the theory from the perspective of light, not from the perspective of spacetime, yet that's exactly the perspective physics forbids—because it overthrows scientific materialism. Einstein's theories are pure holonism, but we alone have understood this. Holonism is how you unify general relativity and quantum mechanics, but there is no scientist on earth working on holonism, which is to say on Hive Mind theory, the theory of a Cosmic Mind made of light! Light is pure math. Light is all about sinusoidal waves generated by Euler's Formula.

- Your Highlight on page 14 | location 241-242 | Added on Sunday, 2 April 2023 22:38:10

The Collective Unconscious is fully present in every part of the universe, which means that everything is connected by that means, unconsciously.

- Your Highlight on page 30 | location 525-525 | Added on Monday, 3 April 2023 22:29:44

"Great minds discuss ideas, average minds discuss events, small minds discuss people."

- Your Highlight on page 33 | location 572-576 | Added on Monday, 3 April 2023 22:39:32

Imagine minds as having windows which they can open or close, and they can shutter all the windows. A fully closed mind has closed and shuttered all of its windows. Nothing can get in or out. It's entirely self-contained. The monads can also remove the shutters, throw open all the windows and fully interact with each other. They can then build a whole universe together. But minds can also selectively open some windows and keep others closed. They can open the windows to targeted minds, and exclude other minds. This is how mental telepathy is possible.

- Your Highlight on page 34 | location 593-594 | Added on Monday, 3 April 2023 22:42:07

Telepathy is a misnomer. We are in fact all in automatic mental contact with each other, but at the level of the Collective Unconscious. With lucid dreaming, we can bring unconscious links between minds into consciousness.

- Your Highlight on page 34 | location 597-599 | Added on Monday, 3 April 2023 22:43:05

Our minds actually have to work hard to shield themselves from other minds. At the level of the Collective Unconscious, there is no shielding, and all minds are linked to each other.

- Your Highlight on page 40 | location 710-713 | Added on Tuesday, 4 April 2023 22:06:13

Do we secrete dream hormones? Can we concentrate dream hormones and have even more powerful dreams, dreams where we have the power of gods? Are archetypes available to allow us to dream better, bigger, more

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

powerful dreams? Can we turn dream hormones on and off? Could we eliminate the capacity to dream by suppressing dream hormones?

- Your Note on page 41 | location 724 | Added on Tuesday, 4 April 2023 22:09:53

[I'm sure this is the first mention of Joe Dixon and the Mandarin Conspiracy. Is it related to the Armageddon Conspiracy?](#)

- Your Highlight on page 41 | location 719-724 | Added on Tuesday, 4 April 2023 22:09:53

Did you love our latest Joe Dixon book? It caused quite the stir. It unmasked the conspirators, it flushed them out. It left them red-faced and raging, shaking their fists futilely at the heavens. You have no idea how deep the rabbit hole goes, the extent of the conspiracy. Our webpage about the Mandarin Conspiracy reveals all. There you will discover the guilty parties. Will you find your own face in the gallery of high traitors? Many will. To each we say, "...we separate him from the society of all Illuminists, we exclude him from the bosom of our Illuminated Brotherhood and Sisterhood, we declare him excommunicated and anathematized and we judge him condemned to eternal fire with Satan and his angels and all the reprobate..."

- Your Highlight on page 42 | location 736-739 | Added on Tuesday, 4 April 2023 22:13:00

What the ego wants to do is unite with the Self, which is both its Higher Self, and also the direct link to God (the Collective Unconscious). Bicameralism, the Hive Mind and Jungian psychology all fit together perfectly. This will become the default model for the operations of the psyche, once humanity escapes from the clutches of nihilistic materialism.

- Your Highlight on page 43 | location 756-761 | Added on Tuesday, 4 April 2023 22:16:33

Remember, the world is a collective dream, and we are its dreamers, hence we can change it—if we all cooperate. Nothing is more important than the realization that we can literally alter "material" reality with our minds, but we have to collaborate or we can achieve nothing. Just as the individual mind can change an individual dream effortlessly, the collective mind can effortlessly the change the collective dream, but only if minds are indeed working collectively, with common, directed intent.

- Your Highlight on page 44 | location 769-772 | Added on Tuesday, 4 April 2023 22:18:41

Nothing can match the strength of the dreaming of the tribe, the strength of the dream leader, the orchestrator, the conductor, the shaman, the witch, channeling and focusing the collective power. Nothing can match the power of unity and wholeness, everyone operating as one.

- Your Highlight on page 45 | location 793-798 | Added on Tuesday, 4 April 2023 22:22:12

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Religion is a kind of self-hypnosis. You internalize it. It becomes your identity. Your consciousness is then constructed by the religion. Your thoughts have ceased to be your own. The likes of Christians, Jews and Muslims are not conscious beings. They are the nodes of a virus ... the religious virus that has infected them and taken them over. Religion hardwires itself into your inception system ... you become capable of having only those thoughts compatible with your religious faith. Everything else gets pushed into the Shadow, where it becomes monstrous and is then projected onto everyone who does not share your religious beliefs.

Base Reality: Ultimate Existence (The Truth Series Book 16) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight on page 3 | location 51-55 | Added on Thursday, 6 April 2023 21:42:21

What about matter? Here's what three Nobel laureates said. First, Max Planck, founder of quantum theory, said, "As a man who has devoted his whole life to the most clearheaded science, to the study of matter, I can tell you as a result of my research about the atoms this much: There is no matter as such!" Next, Niels Bohr said, "Everything we call real is made of things that cannot be regarded as real." Lastly, Werner Heisenberg said, "...the smallest units of matter are not physical objects in the ordinary sense; they are forms, ideas which can be expressed unambiguously only in mathematical language."

- Your Highlight on page 4 | location 80-81 | Added on Thursday, 6 April 2023 21:46:04

"God", in fact, if we wish to properly define it, is simply zero-entropy mathematics. It's a perfect mathematical Singularity. The physical world, by contrast is simply entropic mathematics, i.e. a spacetime world of matter. What could be simpler than that?

- Your Highlight on page 10 | location 191-193 | Added on Thursday, 6 April 2023 21:59:43

Light is the foundation of existence. Light is thought and thoughts comprise mind. A mind is simply a complete set of basis thoughts, from which all other thoughts are constructed by combination of basis thoughts, just as all words are created by combining the basis letters of the alphabet.

- Your Highlight on page 10 | location 196-199 | Added on Thursday, 6 April 2023 22:00:19

Science's materialistic periodic table begins with the element hydrogen with atomic number 1. It should in fact begin with photons, with atomic number 0. Photons comprise the mental periodic table, which precedes and generates the material periodic table. All atoms are just combinations of light waves, subject to particular phase adjustments.

- Your Highlight on page 12 | location 221-227 | Added on Thursday, 6 April 2023 22:05:23

Jung, like the Pythagoreans, paid special attention to the numbers 1, 2, 3 and 4. One corresponds to unity (non-differentiation); two corresponds to division (polarity, opposition, differentiation; first plurality); three corresponds to synthesis (movement toward resolution; the trinity); and four corresponds to stability (wholeness, quaternary, mandala). Jung speculated that number is the most primitive archetype of order. This idea turns out to be core to ontological mathematics. The essence of order is number and the sequences into which numbers can enter. Order is impossible without number, and therefore the cosmos (the ordered

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

universe) is impossible without number, hence the cosmos must be grounded in mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 15 | location 283-286 | Added on Thursday, 6 April 2023 22:10:08

The answer to existence must have the following ten characteristics: it must be 1) eternal, 2) necessary, 3) a priori (prior to any experience), 4) complete, 5) consistent, 6) maximally coherent, 7) maximally stable, 8) maximally analytic, 9) maximally simple and 10) maximally general. Only ontological mathematics qualifies. It is the unique solution to existence.

- Your Note on page 17 | location 326 | Added on Friday, 7 April 2023 21:31:18

Huh? The different classes of number are hardly artificial!

- Your Highlight on page 17 | location 325-326 | Added on Friday, 7 April 2023 21:31:18

When humans talk about natural numbers, whole numbers, integers, rational numbers, irrational numbers, and so on, they are picking out artificial features of numbers and trying to separate them from each other when in fact they exist as a total

- Your Highlight on page 20 | location 376-376 | Added on Sunday, 9 April 2023 22:10:31

Content without form is impossible, as is form without content. Form is always ontological because it is always accompanied by content.

- Your Highlight on page 20 | location 386-386 | Added on Sunday, 9 April 2023 22:11:26

Everything you see is number, or number sequences, to be more precise.

- Your Highlight on page 21 | location 397-400 | Added on Sunday, 9 April 2023 22:14:01

The universe is a living mathematical organism coming to know itself through itself, through overcoming itself and returning to itself at a higher level. It is a mental system obeying an evolving conceptual dialectic of thesis, antithesis and synthesis, converging on an Omega Point, the Absolute ("God"). God is the culmination of cosmological thought. God is zero entropy = perfection.

- Your Highlight on page 23 | location 411-413 | Added on Sunday, 9 April 2023 22:15:37

Reason, when understood ontologically, takes on an entirely different meaning from the one conventionally assigned to it. It takes on the extra "dimensions" of emotion, perception, intuition, desire and will. All of these are involved in the intricate nexus for providing sufficient reasons for actions.

- Your Highlight on page 24 | location 432-434 | Added on Sunday, 9 April 2023 22:18:58

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

There are those who believe that our system is totally against feelings. How could it be? Feelings are sufficient reasons for action, hence are critical to our system. Feelings, like everything else, belong to the ontological mathematical system of syntax and semantics. They are integral to our system.

- Your Highlight on page 26 | location 476-482 | Added on Monday, 10 April 2023 21:13:52

At no time has science ever justified privileging perceiving over conceiving and in fact, by science's own method, perceiving in and of itself would be useless were it not followed up by conceiving (working out a hypothesis to account for what has been perceived). Ontological mathematics goes in the opposition direction and privileges conceiving over perceiving, which is why it is based on reason, logic, the a priori, analytic and deductive. Perceiving is of value only as an empirical test. In science, by contrast, conceiving is of value only as a generator of hypotheses to accommodate perceptions. It is dismissed as an essentially unreal, mental activity, while perceptions are deemed to furnish reality.

- Your Highlight on page 34 | location 647-653 | Added on Tuesday, 11 April 2023 20:52:35

Jung is saying that when you remove directedness and activity from thinking it undergoes a phase change from judging to perceiving, and morphs into the irrational function of intuition. Likewise, when you remove directedness and activity from feeling, it undergoes a phase change from judging to perceiving, and morphs into the irrational function of sensing. Intuition is not a process of thinking but a flash of thinking. As for feeling, when we have removed all emotion from something we are looking at, all that remains is what we are looking at. Intuition is thinking stripped of judgment, while sensing is feeling stripped of judgment. All you are left with is the data of the moment, prior to any judgmental processing.

- Your Highlight on page 41 | location 786-789 | Added on Tuesday, 11 April 2023 21:14:21

Consciousness is not perception. Consciousness is thinking about perception, thinking about emotion, thinking about intuition, and, finally and most importantly, thinking about thinking.

- Your Highlight on page 45 | location 860-861 | Added on Wednesday, 12 April 2023 21:53:26

Science is a product of the human condition. When you remove the human condition, you are left with ontological mathematics.

- Your Highlight on page 48 | location 922-928 | Added on Wednesday, 12 April 2023 22:04:59

Existence is nowhere. There is no sufficient reason for it to be anywhere in particular. After all, nowhere can be rationally privileged over anywhere else. Why here and not there? So, the whole of reality unfolds nowhere, in

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

a single point of nothing—the Singularity, the Cosmic Mind. But everything happens strictly within this nowhere, i.e. all things happen somewhere within nowhere, within the Singularity. The Singularity is absolute and the spacetime hologram it internally projects is relative to it. The Singularity thus has a complex and dynamic internal structure, which we are all living in and experiencing. The whole of reality unfolds within a single point located nowhere. Trippy, man! It's all a well-founded mathematical illusion.

- Your Highlight on page 62 | location 1185-1187 | Added on Saturday, 15 April 2023 09:57:24

the only possible universe is the simplest universe, and it will automatically be the richest in phenomena. That's because the simplest solution is the most general, the most universal. If you added more and more things to the most general solution, you would make it less and less general and more and more specific.

- Your Highlight on page 64 | location 1220-1224 | Added on Saturday, 15 April 2023 10:06:03

If the "God" conceived by Abrahamists actually existed, then he would be required to use the simplest possible mathematics, because it would be perverse for him to use anything superfluous. But if God used the simplest possible mathematics to construct the world then the question is automatically raised of what God itself is made of. How could God be made of anything other than existence in its simplest possible form—exactly the same as mathematics itself? In other words, God and mathematics are one and the same: all-powerful, all-knowing, all-seeing, ubiquitous.

- Your Highlight on page 65 | location 1247-1253 | Added on Saturday, 15 April 2023 10:12:52

Here's another vital consideration. The cosmic operations of the mathematical God are by default performed unconsciously and archetypally. They contain inherent design and intelligence because they are intrinsically mathematical, the ontological basis of reason and logic. Consciousness is something that evolves, in individual monadic minds, from the Collective Unconscious of God, and has the purpose of bringing all of us to a conscious understanding that we are, collectively, God. This process of coming to consciousness actually belongs to a mathematical law that the universe has to reduce its entropy to zero in order to bring a cosmic cycle to an end. Only when the universe has reached zero entropy can a Big Bang occur and a new cosmic cycle start.

- Your Highlight on page 77 | location 1460-1470 | Added on Saturday, 15 April 2023 22:57:28

Ilmari Jauhiainen wrote, "[In Hegel's system,] we can arrive at epistemological perfection—knowledge of totality of everything or absolute—undoubtedly, not by a route of infinite progression of adding more and more material to our cognition, but at one fell swoop, perhaps

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

through some mystical or organic apprehension of the whole.” In fact, we arrive at the “one fell swoop” answer via a single, master principle—the PSR, expressed mathematically as Euler’s Formula—and ontologically conveyed by eternal, necessary minds (monads), which then create everything else. This is an entirely whole, closed system. This is analytic infinity and thus good infinity. Alfred Weber wrote, “The infinite is the essence of the finite, and the finite is the manifestation of the infinite, the infinite existing. Infinity determines itself, limits itself, sets boundaries to itself; in a word, it becomes the finite by the very fact that it gives itself existence. Existence is possible only under certain conditions, in certain modes, or within certain limits. Existence is self-limitation. Existence is finite being. Finite being, the individual, the atom, is infinity existing in a certain manner, limited infinity: quality becomes quantity.”

- Your Highlight on page 77 | location 1471-1480 | Added on Saturday, 15 April 2023 22:59:03

The whole must express itself through parts, which is to say the eternal must express itself through the temporal, frequency must express itself through spacetime, the necessary must express itself through the contingent, the a priori must express itself through the a posteriori, the analytic must express itself through the synthetic, non-entropy must express itself through entropy ... the infinite must express itself through the finite. We can say that if the finite is the thesis and the infinite is the antithesis then reality—the finite-infinite hybrid—is the dialectical synthesis. The finite and the infinite are, we might say, abstractions. Their union is the concrete reality. Wherever you find the finite, the part, you also find the infinite, the whole, and vice versa. Only a reality based on net-zero circles and net-zero waves—i.e. singularities—can deliver this. Science is based on particles and lines, not waves and circles. Quantum mechanics and string theory are painfully slowly inching towards the truth. Ontological mathematics has already arrived there.

- Your Highlight on page 82 | location 1546-1554 | Added on Sunday, 16 April 2023 23:43:16

Being is existence. Non-Being is the absence of existence; non-existence. Being is existence that is unlimited or unqualified. Becoming is existence that is limited or qualified. Being is eternal and necessary. Becoming is temporal and contingent. Being is infinite and Becoming is finite. Becoming is derived from Being. There can be no Becoming without Being. And there can be no Being that does not give rise to Becoming.

- Your Highlight on page 83 | location 1571-1583 | Added on Sunday, 16 April 2023 23:47:46

Form is Being; Matter is Becoming. Being involves unlimited—i.e. eternal—existence. Being exists without qualification or dependency. It cannot not exist. The essence of Being is to exist. Being does not exist anywhere or

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

anywhen or have any qualities that would limit or distinguish it from any other existence. All Being has the same character and qualities, i.e. all monads, as Being, are identical. Monads become distinguishable only via Becoming. When a monadic Being generates Becoming, it generates a unique Becoming. All monads in relation to Being are the same. All monads in relation to Becoming are different. The involution of the universe (the Big Bang) is the birth of Becoming. The evolution of Becoming terminates with the Absolute, the Omega Point, the return of Becoming to Being, in preparation for the next universe of Becoming. Being has no entropy. Becoming is entirely entropic. God is Being. The World—the creation, the construct, of Being—is Becoming. We are all one as God, as Being. We are all separate as non-God, as Becoming. (We are the Devil!)

- Your Note on page 87 | location 1662 | Added on Monday, 17 April 2023 23:24:04

Beavers build dams, birds build nests, foxes have lairs, primates build leafy beds in trees.

- Your Highlight on page 87 | location 1660-1662 | Added on Monday, 17 April 2023 23:24:04

Think of an animal. It looks at its world and at no time does it think to itself, “I’m going to build a totally different environment for myself, a much more comfortable one. In fact, I’m going to change the whole nature of the world so that it better suits me.”

- Your Highlight on page 88 | location 1674-1675 | Added on Monday, 17 April 2023 23:26:39

The collective unconscious that serves all monadic minds gives rise to a personal unconscious in each monadic mind, and the personal unconscious gives rise in due course to a personal conscious.

- Your Highlight on page 99 | location 1893-1896 | Added on Thursday, 20 April 2023 22:50:06

In his analogy of the divided line, Plato divided into four segments a line representing the modes of operation of the psyche with respect to the world. The lower two sections represent the visible (sensible) order while the higher two represent the intelligible order. As you go from the lower to the higher, you are increasing the level of reality and truth. The lowest level is conjecture, followed by belief, followed by thought, and finally understanding.

- Your Highlight on page 100 | location 1902-1906 | Added on Thursday, 20 April 2023 22:51:51

Corresponding to these four levels are four states of the psyche, beginning with the highest: 1) knowledge/ understanding/ intuition (noesis); 2) discursive thought, which means proceeding by reasoning or argument

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

rather than intuition (dianoia); 3) confidence/ belief (pistis); 4) conjecture/ opinion (eikasia).

- Your Highlight on page 103 | location 1964-1966 | Added on Friday, 21 April 2023 23:26:15

Becoming arises from Being via involution and returns to Being via evolution. Becoming is always bounded by Being. There is no such thing as Becoming as an independent entity. Becoming is always conditional, provisional. Being, by contrast is forever.

- Your Highlight on page 106 | location 2020-2048 | Added on Sunday, 23 April 2023 22:47:52

Philosophy has been unable to rise above speculation. Like science, it has no first principles, no core principles, no adamant foundations. Unlike science, philosophy does not have a method to relate it to the world (science relates to the world via observing the world), and unlike science it does not use mathematics (the quintessence of reason and logic), so philosophy then wanders around blindly, not guided by either empiricism or rationalism, not directed by a method, not directed by first principles, but entirely based on the conjectures of hopeless, deluded Mandarins. How is that ever going to lead to anything good? Philosophy has refused to make itself a stable, reliable fount of knowledge. It has a simple choice now. It should ally itself with theology and become totally irrelevant, ally itself with science, in which case it will be entirely subsumed by science (it more or less is already), or ally itself with mathematics and become an impregnable bastion of reason and logic. But most philosophers detest mathematics. It's too hard for them. These people are humanities graduates, not graduates of "hard" subjects. They're not good enough for science, not good enough for mathematics, and too good for theology, so they exist in a strange limbo where they have no real role. Modern philosophers resemble the absurd "projectors" described by Jonathan Swift in Gulliver's Travels. Gulliver is taken on a tour through the Grand Academy of Lagado, a think-tank populated by inventors of perfectly useless or insane conceptions and contraptions. Philosophers aren't inventors of gadgets, only of outlandish and usually silly ideas, cut off from reason and logic, or using pseudo-reason and pseudo-logic. Samuel Johnson in his 1755 Dictionary defined a "projector" as: 1) One who forms schemes or designs; 2) One who forms wild, impracticable schemes. That more or less describes today's philosophers. "Projector" was a pejorative term commonly used in the eighteenth century to refer to eccentric inventors and strongly associated with dreamers, schemers, speculators, cheats, hacks, snake oil salesmen, charlatans, promoters of bubble companies, and so on. Modern philosophy has degenerated into mere conjecture. Science involves observation, hypothesis and testing. Philosophy does not observe and does not test. It is mere hypothesis that never does and never will lead anywhere. Philosophy

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

isn't anchored by anything. In the past, in the days of true philosophy, Grand Philosophy, all hypotheses were framed within a Big Idea, an all-embracing system. But these grand narratives have all been removed from philosophy. Today's philosophers are small thinkers, pygmy thinkers, tinkering with ideas in and around the paradigm of scientism. Philosophers aren't literate enough scientifically or mathematically to offer any practical critique of science, so all they do is speculate pointlessly on the margins, to no effect. The world doesn't care what they say. They are irrelevant to the world. Stephen Hawking said, "Philosophy is dead. Philosophers have not kept up with modern developments in science." Philosophy hasn't kept up with developments in anything. Only one thing is to blame ... the kind of person who today practices philosophy. Philosophers are a dismal bunch. They seem not to care that they have become a joke and serve no function at all.

- Your Highlight on page 117 | location 2229-2234 | Added on Monday, 24 April 2023 22:04:28

So, the Id is amoral while the Superego, as the agent of morality, is also the agent of immorality since to know the one is to automatically know the other. It is the Ego that decides whether to enact an amoral Id action or a moral or immoral Superego action. The Ego obeys the reality principle. The Superego, it turns out, isn't just the foundation of our morality, but also of our immorality. It's not the Id that is immoral, it's the Superego. The Id is simply amoral. Only that which is moral can also be immoral.

- Your Highlight on page 125 | location 2380-2392 | Added on Tuesday, 25 April 2023 22:10:40

Robert A. Heinlein wrote, "Most people can't think, most of the remainder won't think, the small fraction who do think mostly can't do it very well. The extremely tiny fraction who think regularly, accurately, creatively, and without self-delusion, in the long run these are the only people who count." We need a world where everyone can think: clearly, critically and analytically. Imagine how powerful and wondrous such a world would be. We need a Revolt of the Experts, the Sages, against the Mandarin elite that control the world's Prussian education system. We need an Intellectual Insurgency. The intelligentsia must take on all the great orthodoxies and overthrow them all. No safe spaces for the Mandarins, no trigger warnings. Deplatform them. End their malevolent reign. The Prussian model of education says, "Obey authority." It is designed to produce factory workers and soldiers who do not question authority. It is designed to produce worker bees rather than freethinkers. It is designed to produce subjects that know their place, who know who the rightful elite are. The Prussian education model has morphed into today's Mandarin education system, run by careerist functionaries, bureaucrats, drones, drudges, dullards and bores, who usually hate their students and are only interested in wannabe

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

fellow Mandarins. The world is changing. Education must change most of all.

- Your Note on page 134 | location 2533 | Added on Wednesday, 26 April 2023 22:19:50

Did I read somewhere that Edgar Allan Poe was Illuminatus? [UPDATE: I read that he would have become an Illuminatus had he not died at the young age of 40.]

- Your Highlight on page 134 | location 2533-2534 | Added on Wednesday, 26 April 2023 22:19:50

Edgar Allan Poe wrote, "Every other science than Logic is the science of certain concrete relations."

- Your Highlight on page 135 | location 2559-2559 | Added on Wednesday, 26 April 2023 22:22:23

Hegel said, "The history of the world is none other than the progress of the consciousness of freedom."

- Your Highlight on page 140 | location 2654-2657 | Added on Wednesday, 26 April 2023 22:46:41

Prime numbers are often described as the building blocks of mathematics. The fundamental theorem of arithmetic states that every natural number greater than 1 is either a prime number or can be factorized as a product of prime numbers. The primes are the 'atoms' of the natural numbers. With prime numbers you can build up all other numbers, the composite numbers (the molecular numbers). Prime numbers cannot be broken down into smaller parts.]

- Your Highlight on page 151 | location 2856-2868 | Added on Friday, 28 April 2023 22:27:02

The pyramid is the perfect symbol to represent the process of evolution. The shape of the pyramid, its convergence from a broad base to a point, to an apex, a zenith, represents the ever-increasing perfection of the universe through evolution towards the Omega Point. The pyramid's base can be likened to the maximum degree of space, time and matter—the physical state furthest from the point, the apex of the pyramid. The apex is the Singularity, where there is no space, no time, no matter. The base is matter, while the apex is mind. The base is the inversion of the apex. The apex, the Singularity, produced the base (spacetime) at the Big Bang. This was an involution event. Evolution, mentally, shrinks the base until, at the Big Crunch, it has vanished entirely and become simply a point. In Pythagorean terms, solid figures become plane figures, plane figures become lines, lines become points, and points become the Monad, the Source, the One. In terms of calculus, integration adds dimensionality. Points (0D) become lines

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

(1D), becomes planes (2D), become solids (3D). Differentiation reverses the process, terminating with points, the foundations. The symbol of the incomplete pyramid denotes that evolution hasn't completed. The unfinished pyramid represents the current unfinished state of the universe, the world, and humanity. The Great Work is not yet achieved. The capstone is the critical component, the piece that completes the puzzle.

- Your Highlight on page 152 | location 2874-2881 | Added on Friday, 28 April 2023 22:28:14

On the American one-dollar bill, the All-Seeing Eye of Providence—an eye surrounded by rays of light or a glory—watches over the world and humanity, which are represented by an unfinished pyramid. The All-Seeing Eye supervises the Great Work from the immaterial domain, from the Source. It is the Panopticon. It sees all from a single point. It is the Watcher on High. Come with us to the summit of the pyramid, to the perfection of the universe and the perfection of yourself. At the top of the pyramid are the gods and goddesses themselves—fully optimized, perfected minds. They have reached the Hyper Point, the Point Above All. Join us. Join the Society of the Divine. Join the Community of the Gods. Do not worship God. Become God.

- Your Highlight on page 153 | location 2904-2906 | Added on Friday, 28 April 2023 22:30:49

The endpoint of evolution is the Absolute, the All, the One, the Source. It's the universe become completely conscious of itself. It's the end of the domain of matter. All of us have reached complete perfection as immaterial Minds. We have achieved the divine state of zero entropy.

- Your Highlight on page 156 | location 2954-2957 | Added on Friday, 28 April 2023 22:36:25

Gödel's fundamental error in his incompleteness theorems was to treat mathematics as an abstraction rather than as ontological. Any abstraction can be treated in alternative abstract ways. Gödel's entire proof depended on being able to express manmade symbols as numbers and then to manipulate the resultant numbers—so-called Gödel numbers—as if they were valid numerically. This can be done legitimately in an abstract sense, but is wholly invalid ontologically.

- Your Note on page 160 | location 3032 | Added on Saturday, 29 April 2023 23:02:12

[So is Descartes' claim that mind is unextended, together with the idea that photons are unextended, the basis for the PI's notion that light is thought?](#)

- Your Highlight on page 160 | location 3030-3033 | Added on Saturday, 29 April 2023 23:02:12

Hydrogen atoms are physical atoms. Photons are mental atoms. According to Descartes, all material things are extended while all mental things are

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

unextended. Photons, as unextended, massless, dimensionless entities outside space and time (they reflect maximum length contraction and maximum time dilation), qualify as perfect agents of the Cartesian mind. This concept, by itself, totally changes the whole basis of science.

- Your Highlight on page 164 | location 3119-3128 | Added on Sunday, 30 April 2023 23:24:32

The world of photons furnishes an entirely mathematical viewpoint, the viewpoint of the mind, the soul, of eternity, of the Ontological Singularity, of what came before the Big Bang. What preceded matter was pure light, light in itself. All matter is derived from light. The state that preceded the Big Bang was a state of pure light, obeying the simplest possible symmetry, the $U(1)$ gauge symmetry associated with light (electromagnetism). What could be more obvious than that we start with the simplest possibly symmetry then break it and create the more complex symmetries associated with space and time? The simplest symmetry is the mind symmetry. All the other symmetries that science describes are matter symmetries, derived from mind via various symmetry-breaking operations caused by the wave property of non-orthogonal phase.

- Your Highlight on page 166 | location 3143-3145 | Added on Sunday, 30 April 2023 23:29:28

When you switch on a light bulb, you are not creating light. You are creating a spacetime, material interaction with light, which you then misinterpret because you are seeing reality from the viewpoint of spacetime, and not from the viewpoint of the photons, outside space and time.

- Your Highlight on page 167 | location 3166-3168 | Added on Sunday, 30 April 2023 23:33:54

This is a universe of light and of all the relations into which light can enter. Matter is one of light's primary products, and is created via applying complex symmetries to light via the mathematical property of phase.

- Your Highlight on page 171 | location 3241-3259 | Added on Sunday, 30 April 2023 23:46:29

In fact, we know absolutely everything about God and we ourselves are God. There is no other God. We are just different, entropic perspectives on God, which is our zero-entropy collective state. We are the shattered mirror, but we all came from the same whole mirror. When we attain zero entropy, we all see ourselves as one, as God. Between us, we contain all the power, all the energy, in the universe. At zero entropy, at a temperature of Absolute Zero—the perfect temperature of the superconductive, friction-free mind—we reason perfectly, manifest perfect logic, and have crystal clear, infinite perception. We see perfectly and we see that we are all cells of a single Cosmic Mind, which is God. We are all the components of God. There is no divinity except us. We are God splintered. When we all unite, we become the True God, the only God there is. But what is harder than

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

union? It is the most difficult thing there is. What is the Devil? It is simply the entropic force of extreme individualism telling you that you individually are great—divine—and the collective is evil, a monster, the Devil. In fact, the exact opposite is true. It is extreme individualism that is Satanic, while it is extreme collectivism that is divine. There are two forces bringing us all together: the force of love, and the force of reason. There are two forces driving us all apart: the force of hate (which includes extreme self-love, and extreme love of family and tribe, these being the primary drivers of hate and division), and the force of unreason, leading to subjectivism, relativism and the pernicious gospel of all paths and all truths. Coming together is not simple. Actually, it's as hard as it gets. It involves adopting a completely different perspective—altruism rather than selfishness. Few people can claim that they are anywhere near that state. But at least many know what the target state is. That's a start. They now have their goal. Meritocracy, based on equal opportunities for everyone, regardless of background, is the first political step towards paradise. Genuine meritocracy is based on pure altruism, not unadulterated selfishness. That's why it requires 100% inheritance tax.

- Your Highlight on page 173 | location 3291-3293 | Added on Sunday, 30 April 2023 23:51:01

Carnegie wrote, "He that cannot reason is a fool. He that will not is a bigot. He that dare not is a slave." We are in a world of fools, bigots and slaves. Reason is the antidote.

- Your Highlight on page 180 | location 3422-3426 | Added on Monday, 1 May 2023 22:32:52

Some people believe that God is the center of the moral universe. In fact, God is not moral at all. It is impossible for either God or the Devil to serve any moral role whatsoever since God can do no evil and the Devil can do no good, hence these individuals cannot choose between good and evil. They cannot exercise moral judgment. They are like robots. They are actually amoral, outside the moral order. They are creatures of the Id, not the Superego.

- Your Highlight on page 182 | location 3457-3460 | Added on Tuesday, 2 May 2023 22:26:48

When a monadic mind's body dies, the mind enters its own Limbo—it has direct access only to its own infinite, unconstructed dream space. It is "saved" from Limbo only by acquiring a new body, thus allowing it to re-enter the collective, structured dream space of the Collective Mind (the Monadic Collective, primarily expressed through the Collective Unconscious).

- Your Highlight on page 184 | location 3495-3497 | Added on Tuesday, 2 May 2023 22:32:35

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Marie-Louise Von Franz, a prominent Jungian disciple, wrote, “To sum up: numbers appear to represent both an attribute of matter and the unconscious foundation of our mental processes. For this reason, number forms, according to Jung, that particular element that unites the realms of matter and psyche.”

- Your Highlight on page 184 | location 3504-3507 | Added on Tuesday, 2 May 2023 22:35:00

is essential to treat mathematics archetypally, as at the heart of the Collective Unconscious, from which it enters consciousness, and also as qualitative as well as quantitative. Mathematics, seen as dealing purely with quantity, is an abstraction. Once you confer quality on it too, once you make it something that can be subjectively, concretely experienced, you make it ontological. This is the decisive step that needs to be taken in order to understand mathematics properly.

- Your Highlight on page 186 | location 3539-3543 | Added on Tuesday, 2 May 2023 22:41:30

No scientist has ever understood the special theory of relativity, especially Einstein himself. He considered every viewpoint other than that of light itself, which is the mental rather than physical viewpoint, and is none other than the “ether” whose existence Einstein denied, i.e. light itself is the ether, not something that travels through the ether. That’s exactly why it is absolute. It is spacetime (matter) that travels through the mind ether, and it does so via rotation in the complex plane.

- Your Note on page 190 | location 3619 | Added on Tuesday, 2 May 2023 22:53:47

[An idiotic claim to make, given the appalling record of human rights abuses and inequality found in the Communist regimes we've seen so far!](#)

- Your Highlight on page 190 | location 3617-3619 | Added on Tuesday, 2 May 2023 22:53:47

Libertarians are the death force. Communists are the life force. Libertarians are the hate force. Communists are the love force. Libertarians are the divisive force. Communists are the unifying force.

- Your Highlight on page 193 | location 3677-3683 | Added on Wednesday, 3 May 2023 14:31:35

When the populist demagogue Julius Caesar, a super-rich senior member of the Roman elite, attacked the Senatorial elite in order to make himself top dog, he provoked his own assassination and bloody civil war. When the dust settled, the elite had been consolidated under one man—Augustus Caesar, the first emperor. This time round, the people need to stop the emperor from coming to power. Instead, the people themselves must become the Sovereign. The end of the elite is coming. They have lost control. Like Caesar and Pompey, they are now fighting each other. They will try to drag the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

people into it, but the people should stand aside and let the elite drag themselves down.

- Your Highlight on page 196 | location 3733-3755 | Added on Wednesday, 3 May 2023 14:46:16

Wikipedia says, "Truth of oneself as self-conscious is achieved only if both [master and slave] live; the recognition of the other gives each of them the objective truth and self-certainty required for self-consciousness. Thus, the two enter into the relation of master/slave and preserve the recognition of each other. "However, this state is not a happy one and does not achieve full self-consciousness. The recognition by the slave is merely on pain of death. The master's self-consciousness is dependent on the slave for recognition and also has a mediated relation with nature: the slave works with nature and begins to shape it into products for the master. As the slave creates more and more products with greater and greater sophistication through his own creativity, he begins to see himself reflected in the products he created, he realizes that the world around him was created by his own hands, thus the slave is no longer alienated from his own labor and achieves self-consciousness, while the master on the other hand has become wholly dependent on the products created by his slave; thus the master is enslaved by the labor of his slave." So, the slave becomes active and smart while the master becomes lazy and stupid. The slave ought to replace the master but this, as the world shows, doesn't happen. The master hangs on and indeed continues to prosper. What the masters manage to do is create a false consciousness in the masses so that the people admire the values and culture of the elite and desire them too. They don't want to overthrow the masters, they want to join them. They crave the lifestyle and status of the elite. They don't want to kill them, they want to become them. Successful working-class people are admitted to the ranks of the elite and then become the masters themselves. They cease to advocate for the people. In fact, they become enemies of the people. They pull the drawbridge up behind them, and identify with the elite rather than with the people. They are traitors. The elite never have to worry because the most ambitious of the people do not want to overthrow the elite on behalf of the people, but to become the elite themselves. This is what has to be changed. That's why 100% inheritance tax is so vital. The elite must be wiped out as a dynastic financial force. Institutions have to be implemented to ensure that the people can never be betrayed by their own most successful members. It must become impossible to commit high treason against the people since there can be no rival to the people, with whom would-be traitors can conspire. Once the elite have gone for good, no one can ever again oppress the people.

- Your Highlight on page 203 | location 3875-3879 | Added on Wednesday, 3 May 2023
15:09:47

Plato said, “If you do not take an interest in the affairs of your government, then you are doomed to live under the rule of fools.” We must get the wise into positions of power. We must educate the world about the dialectical process in which we are all engaged. Everything will change once humanity understands the situation it is in. It is human ignorance of the truth that is causing all of the problems that beset the human race.

- Your Highlight on page 206 | location 3940-3951 | Added on Wednesday, 3 May 2023
15:19:08

According to Hegel, the world is not made out of nothing at all but out of God himself and is essential to God’s own development. God exists in himself, but he needs to transform into an embodied God of Becoming in order to become fully conscious of himself. Otherwise, he only has abstract, theoretical knowledge of himself. He has no practical, lived knowledge of what it is to be God. According to Aristotle, the God of Being is completely conscious, but thinks only about himself, hence is only actually self-conscious. He has no consciousness at all of the world of Becoming that exists all around him and yearns for him. Is the zero-entropy mathematical God of Being conscious? Yes, but in exactly the same way as Aristotle’s God. The zero-entropy God does not think about the entropic world of Becoming at all. So, for humanity, only the evolving God of Becoming has immediate relevance. The God of Being does not think or care about us at all. For the most part, it is as if the God of Being does not exist as far as we are concerned. However, if we can switch our minds to an eternal perspective, as Plato advocated with regard to the contemplation of Forms, or as Schopenhauer advocated with regard to absorption in the aesthetic contemplation of high art, we can in a sense join the God of Being.

- Your Highlight on page 209 | location 3999-4009 | Added on Wednesday, 3 May 2023
22:19:08

The ontological mathematical Singularity isn’t non-dualistic. It is all about the dualism of positive and negative numbers, real and imaginary numbers, sine and cosine waves, odd and even functions, symmetric and anti-symmetric functions. But nor is it dualistic in the Taoist sense. It is in fact dialectical in the Hegelian sense. Within the Singularity is contained everything needed for the triadic process of thesis, antithesis and synthesis. Non-dualism is an absurdity. If it existed as the foundation of existence, nothing would ever happen since no dualism or dialectic could ever emerge from something that did not contain anything but absolute unity. Unity must be a net unity, a balance between equal and opposing forces, and it must have the means to make them clash and then reach a synthesis

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

(according to the laws of the dialectic). All of that must be implicit in the apparent unity of the Singularity. Therefore, it cannot be a simple unity, a pure unity, a non-dual unity. An absolute unity, with no polarities at all, cannot exist.

- Your Highlight on page 216 | location 4140-4143 | Added on Thursday, 4 May 2023 22:23:57

There are those who say that Eternity is predisposed to stillness. In fact, everything is in motion and it is strictly impossible for anything to ever be still. Stillness denotes non-existence. Eternity is where motion is conducted without entropy. Temporality is where it is conducted entropically.

- Your Highlight on page 217 | location 4150-4154 | Added on Thursday, 4 May 2023 22:27:30

Proclus said that Eternity measures the intelligible, as a unity. Eternity is about Being. It's about the number one. Time, by contrast, measures the sensible, as a plurality. Time is about Becoming. It's about many numbers. Human minds are beings while human bodies are becomings. Minds exist forever. Bodies come and go. Minds belong to eternity (timelessness) while bodies belong to time. Minds are immortal and bodies mortal. We are all immortal beings linked to a succession of mortal bodies.

- Your Highlight on page 217 | location 4160-4168 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 06:06:04

The sensible cosmos is the image (eikon) of the intelligible cosmos; scientific reality is an image of mathematical reality. Eternity is a unity; Time is a plurality. Eternity measures what is unified (the Singularity; zero), while Time measures what is numbered (non-zero). Eternity is about the whole, Time about the parts. Eternity measures the permanence of beings, while Time measures the duration of becomings. The Eternal versus Time is the a priori (mathematical) versus the a posteriori (scientific). It is essential to understand that all temporal things are necessarily derived from eternal things. The eternal order is the true order. Science claims that the temporal order is the true order and there is no eternal order. It replaces eternity with chance, accident, randomness, probability, chaos, statistics, indeterminism, uncertainty, and emergence.

- Your Highlight on page 218 | location 4171-4172 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 06:14:07

Plato said, "Time is the moving image of eternity." Actually, eternity is all about movement too, but movement that is inherently net-zero directly, while spacetime involves net-zero indirectly and ultimately across the whole lifetime of the universe.

- Your Highlight on page 220 | location 4207-4213 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 06:20:31

Is existence made of: 1) percepticons (matter), 2) emoticons (feelings), 3) philons (love), 4) intuitons (mystical intuition), 5) psychons (consciousness),

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

or 6) concepticons (mathematics)? The last is correct. Only if reality is made of concepts can we form a concept of it in its entirety. If it is made of anything else, it is literally inconceivable, hence has no answer, hence is inexplicable and unintelligible. We cannot understand matter in itself unless matter in itself is made of concepticons rather than percepticons. According to scientists, it emphatically isn't made of concepticons. They say that matter must be perceived, not conceived. That's their defining error.

- Your Highlight on page 222 | location 4232-4239 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 06:25:21

The Archons seek to prevent souls from leaving the material realm. They are the agents of anti-gnosis. They want to keep you endarkened. The Archons were often named as: 1) Yaldabaoth (also Saklas or Samael), associated with Saturn; 2) Iao (Jupiter); 3) Sabaoth (Mars); 4) Astaphanos (Venus); 5) Ailaoios (Mercury); 6) Adonaios (the Sun); and Horaiois (the Moon). The Archons do not want you to understand reality. They have invented everything under the sun to convince you that reality is anything other than it is. The less you know, the more they can control you. Your ignorance is their best ally. The illuminated Robespierre said, "The secret of freedom lies in educating people, whereas the secret of tyranny is in keeping them ignorant."

- Your Highlight on page 225 | location 4297-4299 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 13:07:47

Christianity is Platonism for the masses. Christianity could actually be saved if it got rid of Christ and became pure Platonism. Imagine every Christian place of worship as a New Academy where the masses went to be taught Platonism! The world would be transformed in one generation.

- Your Highlight on page 231 | location 4385-4388 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 13:21:30

The forces that detest the truth are always trying to sabotage it. The Mandarin Effect by Joe Dixon is the dazzling, explosive book that unmasked the traitor we found in our own ranks and ended online Illuminism in one stroke. It was a mercy killing. Online Illuminism had been a zombie for years. It never recovered from the last Troll War. So it goes. Nothing is harder than the fight for the truth.

- Your Highlight on page 233 | location 4432-4434 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 13:27:59

Come and join the Revolution. A whole new paradigm has come ... God as the Cosmic Hive Mind, and you are one of its nodes. God cannot be complete without you, and you can literally become God if you understand how the Hive God dreams. Dreams, as you always suspected, are the keys to unlocking the greatest secrets of reality. Only ontological mathematics can explain their ontology.

- Your Highlight on page 234 | location 4441-4443 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 13:30:19

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

A material universe is one you cannot control. A mental universe is one you can—just by thinking about it, provided you know the right thoughts to think, and how to think them.

- Your Highlight on page 236 | location 4475-4477 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 13:37:00

Karl Marx, who himself had Jewish roots, said, “In the final analysis, the emancipation of the Jews is the emancipation of mankind from Judaism.” If Christianity and Islam are regarded as the offspring, or perhaps miscarriages, of Judaism then we might say, “In the final analysis, the emancipation of the Abrahamists is the emancipation of mankind from Abrahamism.”

- Your Highlight on page 238 | location 4509-4526 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 23:06:33

According to the Hive Mind, we are all cells (monadic units) of God. No one created us. We are eternal, necessary beings. No one owns us. We are no one’s slaves. We are the uncaused. We are the divine. The dilemma we all find ourselves in is that we are fully God only when we are all completely, perfectly united and acting as One (we have reduced our entropy to zero), but we are individuals when we are entropic, when we are separated, competing, striving on our own. The nature of the Becoming aspect of existence is that we aspire to be God (the perfect collective where all conflict ceases and love and reason reign everywhere) but to get there we first have to be individuals squabbling with each other (the perfect individualists in continuous conflict with each other, in a situation where hate and unreason prevail everywhere). This is both the most magnificent tale ever told, and also the most horrific. We are God collectively and the Devil individually. There is no tale more powerful than that one—and it’s actual reality! Leibniz spoke of the “best of all possible worlds”. In fact, we live in the best of all possible stories—the clash of God and the Devil, where we are both! If you want the maximum excitement, thrills, meaning, purpose, and so on, the cosmic configuration that delivers the best adventure, the most exciting narrative—no less than the archetypal cosmic hero’s journey, for all of us—then this is indeed the best of all possible worlds. What it certainly isn’t is the nicest of all possible worlds, the world of unconditional love and universal syntactic reason. The world is the way it is because it cannot be any other way. We are all being swept along by the dialectical current whether we like it or not, but what we know for sure is how the story ends—with perfection itself. We all become God, in the fullest sense of that word. What could be better? Lucky us!

- Your Highlight on page 240 | location 4548-4556 | Added on Friday, 5 May 2023 23:10:58

The online Illuminism scene became utterly toxic, a total embarrassment to us, which is why we happily killed it off. Any scene that doesn’t have a

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

purpose shouldn't exist. Anyone who is interested in the themes we discuss should in the meantime check out Morgue and the Hyperians. Hitherto, Hyperianism has proved a much more liberal and "nicer" version of online Illuminism. We hope it now acquires a harder edge given how shitty the world is. Nice people get eaten. In the world of doves (prey) and hawks (predators), doves, for all their niceness, get relentlessly exploited and abused. Don't take it anymore. Become retaliators. No more love and light, folks. Those days are gone. Now you must buckle up and face the world with total resolve, and a true edge. Hyperianism must get serious. Online Illuminism didn't, and now it's wiped out. That's how it goes. The world isn't standing on ceremony. Grow or perish. Hyperianism can succeed only if you give Morgue enough support to be fully unleashed.

- Your Highlight on page 246 | location 4659-4663 | Added on Saturday, 6 May 2023 22:30:17

Come on, folks, let's assemble a Grand Alliance. Here's a list of all the Myers-Briggs types capable of grasping our system: INTJ, INTP, ENTJ, ENTP, INFJ, INFP, ENFJ, ENFP. We are the intuitives, split between the thinking intuitives and feeling intuitives. It's our time to take over the world. The sensing types, split between the scientific and the religious, have ruled for far too long and made the world the hell it is. We are the mathematicians and the empaths. We can create a perfect world between us.

- Your Highlight on page 249 | location 4717-4723 | Added on Sunday, 7 May 2023 22:52:21

The astounding thing is this. All advanced human beings are profoundly attracted to this New World Order. After all, who but a lunatic is happy with the Old World Order? Who in their right mind would want to maintain the way the world is currently being ruled, or more accurately, misruled? Nothing is more important than demolishing the old in order to prepare the way for the new. Old religions must perish. Old monarchies must be toppled. Old families of inheritance and privilege must be abolished. Old money must be rejected. The old lords and masters must be jettisoned. The old economic, political, religious and spiritual systems must be superseded. They are all way past their sell-by date. They are rancid and toxic. They are decomposing in front of our eyes.

- Your Highlight on page 250 | location 4732-4827 | Added on Sunday, 7 May 2023 23:01:32

Why have you not been given your fair chance in life? It's because the world is designed to pander to old ruling elites and their old, tired, self-serving way of doing things. You are not invited to their party. You are not part of their magic circle. You're not one of the in-crowd. They don't want you, they don't care about you, they don't like you and they are not interested in you. They like their families and friends, their cronies and partners, and they will do everything for them, but not for you. They never do anything for you.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Why should they? They've got your number. They know you are never going to stand up to them and demand what is yours. You have no chance. You are not even in the game. Only a sucker, a mark, a patsy, plays a game he knows he can never win. They are playing a game you don't even know you're in, where the deck is permanently stacked against you. It's not a case of reforming the game. That's a fool's errand. The game is rotten to the core, and irredeemable. The task is to create a new game, one that gives everyone a fair chance, where there are no invisible levers that ensure a few win and the many lose. All of us that don't belong to the elite have trapdoors under our feet. We are all playing snakes and ladders, but we find only snakes and no ladders. Every direction takes us down, not up. If you haven't understood that the Wizard of Oz stands behind a curtain and does everything to help himself and nothing to help you, what planet have you been living on? It certainly can't be Earth. You've been on the DMT too much, talking to those invisible machine elves. Let's see them aliens! The only way we shall have a better future is to understand what is wrong with the past. Let's face it, everything is wrong with the past. That's why we're living in shit now. The shambolic, chaotic present is a direct consequence of all the errors and calamities of the past. George Orwell wrote, "He who controls the past controls the future. He who controls the present controls the past." The Old World Order controlled the past, and they are seeking to ensure they control the future too by using their same old tried and tested methods of elevating themselves and putting you down. Their game revolves around inheritance. They inherit and you don't. Their game revolves around privilege. They have it and you don't. Their game revolves around nepotism and cronyism. They belong to rich and powerful families and networks and you don't. They know all the right people. You don't know any of them. All doors open to them, none open to you. They are all slammed in your face. You fail downwards, they fail upwards. They know every trick in the book. After all, they wrote it! They never once consulted you, because you are not part of the game. You don't play the game. The game is done to you, inflicted on you. You have no control over the rules of the game, or the pieces on the board. You are just a humble pawn, waiting for the important game pieces to do what they will with you. They do what they like, and you do what you don't like. That's the game you've been forced to participate in. Why don't you play a different game, one where you actually stand a chance of winning? Isn't that the sane thing to do? You would need to be a lunatic to believe that the Old World Order—the old rulers, the old religions, the old political systems, the old economic systems, the old beliefs, the old ideas—are suddenly going to do what they have never done before ... give you a good life and a fair chance. How dumb would you have to be to believe that this world isn't all about rule of the people by the elite for the elite? That is Lesson One of life. If you have failed to learn it, no wonder you're so screwed. You haven't even identified who

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

the enemy is, who is holding you back and ruining your life. It's not the New World Order that is persecuting you and making your life hell. The New World Order doesn't even exist! The Old World Order are trying to make you terrified of the future so that you change nothing and they can go on enslaving you exactly as before. The elites have nothing to gain from a whole new way of doing things. All of their gains come from doing everything in exactly the same way they are done right now—perfect for them, and catastrophic for you. If you were rational, you would be terrified of the Old World Order. They are the cause of your misery and failure. Your only hope, your only chance, is a New World Order, and that is exactly what we have come to proclaim. The hour has arrived for the Heralds of the New. For millennia, the champions of the new have been oppressed and forced underground. Everything you've heard about us is wrong. You've been drip fed lies since the moment you were born. The ruling class fear us and thus they've made us the target of a constant smear campaign geared towards vilifying us to such an extent that no one will ever listen to us. Contrary to what you have been told, we are here to overthrow the rich elite, and establish a New Society led by the people. What better way for the rich elite rulers—the controllers of the Old World Order—to prevent change than to demonize all new ideas and all advocates of new ideas that threaten their power? Don't buy into the propaganda. The global elite remain in control by instilling fear and division among the people. Why do you think there's so much fear surrounding the New World Order? If the people fear the new then the old will remain in power. If the people fear unification, they'll remain divided. Unity is the biggest strength the people have, and that's why the elites do everything to create disunity. Divide and rule. It has always been thus. Bread and circuses. Junk food and mindless entertainment to keep the masses fat and permanently distracted. Dumb phones for dumb asses. Isn't it the case that the world hates anything new and different? Often that which is declared evil turns out to be the greatest good. In the past, we were burned as heretics, blasphemers, infidels, apostates, freethinkers, witches, devils and demons. We've always been the outcasts, the rebels, the different, the "Other". But our time has come. We will not be stopped. Victor Hugo wrote, "One resists the invasion of armies; one does not resist the invasion of ideas. ... Nothing is stronger than an idea whose time has come." We are the Idea. This is our time. The world is groaning under the tyranny of the old. Only the New can dispel the darkness. We are the New Reality. We are the Star People. We are the New World Order. Per aspera ad astra: "through hardships to the stars". This planet is on the brink of destruction. You've been so psychologically fucked over that you can't tell the difference between up and down, good and evil, black and white, order and chaos. We are the Remedy. We are the Antidote. We are the Cure. We bring the Catholicon. The Old World Order, to serve their own selfish, greedy interests, have driven the planet into catastrophic

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

imbalance. We shall bring back balance. We shall restore sanity. We shall take power from the elites and give it to its rightful, legitimate owners ... the people. Throughout history, we have been working behind the scenes under many different names to bring about a global revolution. Each time we have ventured into the light, we have met with the full force of tyranny to crush us. But we have never submitted to the masters, the elites. We have always preserved the precious, unquenchable flame of resistance. The time has come for heralds to step out of the shadows to bring you the message that will lead you into light, that will illuminate one and all. Here is our declaration to the world. We shall establish a New Order. All major institutions will be undone and new ones made, fashioned in the people's image, not that of the elites. All values will be revalued. All corruptions will be exposed and dismantled. We will replace politics with an illuminated meritocratic system in which the most meritorious are in power, and strictly charged with advancing the interests of the people and not those of the old elites. Right now, the world is led by the psychopathic 1%. Self-service is the only concept they understand. Serving the people is a concept so alien to them that it makes them sick. They say things like, "Greed is good", "Selfishness is virtuous", "Always look after No.1", "Your problems are not our problems"; "Family First Forever". They must be stopped. The world must be led by the people, for the people. Only the most rational and empathetic will be allowed to lead. In the current political system, votes by uneducated racists vastly outnumber votes by philosopher geniuses. The system has failed. It's a Dunning-Kruger system, based on pretending to the stupid that they are smart and virtuous. That's why Donald Trump, a classic beneficiary of privilege and inheritance and a key member of the Old World Order and super-rich elite, is the American president. Mainstream religion will be abolished and replaced by Illuminism and Hyperianism, i.e. reason will take the place of faith and mysticism. This world has been ravaged by the virus of mainstream religion. It has stood in the way of human progress for far too long. No longer will it be allowed to damage the minds of children by implanting fear in them and warping their minds, rendering them unable to think rationally. Logic and reason will prevail. Mainstream religion will be superseded by positive, rational, optimistic, non-fearful spirituality, philosophy and psychology, grounded in the highest wisdom and knowledge. We need no God, and we need no priests to intercede for us. We can all access the divine through ourselves. We are all gods and goddesses in the making. The universe lives within us all. We are the universe optimizing itself. We will replace scientific materialism with ontological mathematics. Those of us that exist behind the scenes in the inner world have access to advances in thought that are beyond the comprehension of the masses. But we are bringing our system to light now. Scientific materialism is a primitive, childish, and fractured philosophy. The discoveries brought forth by quantum mechanics have destroyed its

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

foundations. Ontological mathematics is the New Science and it proves that you are an eternal, indestructible being of Mind. Your energy can be neither created nor destroyed. It has existed forever, and can never perish. You yourself are the proof of the insurmountable law of the conservation of energy. You can express your energy in myriad ways, and the optimal way you can express it is as a God or Goddess. Don't you want to be divine? Then all you have to do is learn the secret knowledge of how deities use their eternal energy.

- Your Highlight on page 255 | location 4827-4889 | Added on Sunday, 7 May 2023 23:08:07

Reality is not composed of matter. Reality is composed of mathematical energy: analytic sine and cosine waves. These are the basic units of thought, hence a universe of sinusoidal waves is a thinking, mental, purposeful, meaningful, striving, evolving universe, seeking to optimize and perfect itself. The God of Becoming does not create the universe. The universe creates the God of Becoming. The God of Becoming is not the start of the universe. The God of Becoming is its appointed end, its final Becoming, the point of perfect symmetry and zero entropy, corresponding to flawless, infallible thinking. Eternal mathematical energy, satisfying the inviolable law of the conservation of energy, is contained in discrete, autonomous units known as monads. There are countless monads and each one contains a universe of information within itself. These monads are uncaused and uncreated. They're minds, they're souls. A monad—an eternal system made of energy—is what you truly are. You're not a body but an immaterial Mind of infinite energy that can express its energy in infinite ways. Most ways are sub-optimal. The task is to use your energy optimally, and thus become your perfect self ... the divine you. This world could be anything at all. Yet humanity has collectively chosen to have the hellish experience it's having now. It has used its energy disastrously, primitively, childishly. It has not worked out how to use its power productively, maturely and creatively. In the Illuminist and Hyperian New World Order, humans will no longer be treated as slaves and commodities but instead will be given the freedom to explore themselves, their world, and each other. We'll live in a healthy community where people aren't dragging each other down but instead are building each other up. It will be a society focused on healthy growth, the experience of love, the creation of art, and the cultivation of the Mind. The focus will no longer be on money and dominance but instead on improving the quality of life of the individual and the collective. Equal opportunity will be given to all regardless of gender, sex, age, or race. The damaging patriarchy will be brought to an end and women will finally be liberated. A sexual revolution will occur where people will finally be able to explore love and lust without the sick guilt instilled by an oppressive society and repressive religions. All of the infighting and division will be eradicated. We'll come together as one world and one people. Advances in technology

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

will allow us to explore the stars. The quality and effectiveness of medicine will increase at an exponential rate. The world's biggest problems will be solved. Diseases will be cured, the homeless will be housed, the hungry will be fed. We have the resources to do make all of this happen, but the psychopathic rich elite are greedily hoarding everything for themselves. Once they've been stopped, the rebuilding and healing of the planet can begin. For all of this to happen the controllers must be halted and defeated. Progressive optimists are excited by the potential gains that come from radical change. Regressive pessimists—conservatives—are petrified of loss. They see every change brought about by anyone other than themselves as a sure loss, as a disaster that must be resisted. These people are closed minded, small minded, narrow minded and weak minded. They cannot cope with change. They cannot adapt. They do nothing but look to the past. They are a constant brake on evolution. They are the human dinosaurs in our midst. It's time to choose. Whose side are you on? Humanity is diverging into two groups: the old and the new; those who stand for the intolerant, religious, hateful, sexist past and those who stand for the freethinking, empathic, rational future. You must choose old humanity or new HyperHumanity. Join us, become Illuminists and Hyperians and stand with us as we create a new world. This universe has freedom planets and slave planets. Earth is currently a slave planet, but, working together, we can convert it into a freedom planet. We can make it the glory of the cosmos. We are the revolution. We are that which has been growing within the collective consciousness of humanity. The whispers of our coming have been heard in every corner of the world. This is what you've been waiting for. This is the black swan event that will shake nations and change the destiny of humanity. We are the New World Order. We are the dizzying, upwards spiraling trajectory of the Hegelian dialectic. We are the new, bright, glinting, gleaming, sparkling future, as dazzling as fresh crystals of newly fallen snow. We are the new dawn, the new sun in the sky. We are the higher sun and the higher sky for a higher humanity. We are those who escaped from Plato's Cave of Ignorance and Delusion and discovered the true light. Our enemies are terrified of us. They ought to be. We are Evolution. We are the Revolution. We have come to revalue all values. It's time to get off your knees. Friends, fellow gods and goddesses, it's time to rise. Join our Sacred Cause. Transform this world. Undergo the ultimate personal and collective metamorphosis. The old gods are dead. We are the new gods. On whose side will you stand on the fateful fields of Armageddon? Will you support the evil tyrants of the past, or will you make your stand shoulder to shoulder with those who will never serve any gods but will instead become gods themselves? It's them or us: the enlightened versus the endarkened. We are good and they are evil. We are the light and they are the perpetual night. Get off your knees. Stand up. God is not outside you. You are God. And who can defeat an army of Gods? Certainly

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

no army of abject slaves who worship a monster that threatens them with eternal hell unless they do exactly what he wants. We are the progressive, free Army of Liberty, and we are opposed by the regressive, slave Army of Tyranny. Escape your chains. What have you got to lose? Don't you want to taste freedom? Don't you want to step into the light? Don't you want to be a heroic bearer of the sacred, ineffable starlight and the bright flame that can never be extinguished? Join us. Embrace the future.

What Is Mathematics? The Greatest Detective Story Never Told (The Truth Series Book 17) (Stark, Dr. Thomas)

- Your Highlight at location 184-185 | Added on Tuesday, 9 May 2023 22:31:15

In fact, reality is made of circles and their accompanying waves, so pi is present everywhere.

- Your Highlight at location 216-219 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2023 03:46:53

If you accept the reality of complex numbers—an essential aspect of ontological mathematics—then the whole of science’s probabilistic, statistical, random, indeterministic interpretation of quantum mechanics, and indeed of reality itself, simply vanishes! The whole lot goes. We enter a new mathematical reality where probabilities are abolished and everything has a mathematical sufficient reason, meaning that everything has a precise explanation and nothing at all happens randomly or statistically.

- Your Highlight at location 248-250 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2023 03:50:34

Terence McKenna brilliantly observed, “Modern science is based on the principle: ‘Give us one free miracle and we’ll explain the rest.’ The one free miracle is the appearance of all the mass and energy in the universe and all the laws that govern it in a single instant from nothing.”

- Your Highlight at location 269-272 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2023 03:54:58

The so-called “mystery” of life is simply the inability of the average person to comprehend mathematics. Once you understand what mathematics actually is—the language of existence, the source code of existence—you instantly grasp that mathematics explains everything, exactly as computer code entirely defines the world of a video game.

- Your Highlight at location 281-284 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2023 03:57:19

We feel betrayed by the academic mathematical community. 100% of them should have signed up to ontological mathematics. Not one prominent figure has done so. That proves how much resistance there is to rationalism. Only young mathematicians are receptive to ontological mathematics. Only their minds are still open. As Planck said so grimly, “Science advances one funeral at a time.” The same goes for mathematics.

- Your Highlight at location 302-303 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2023 04:00:35

Reality is simply mathematics experiencing itself and coming to consciousness of itself across its myriad mental nodes (its living, sentient monadic computers), of which each of us is one.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 339-344 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2023 04:08:42

If thinking comes first, it automatically means that reality is mental, not material. If sensing comes first, it automatically means that reality is material, not mental. That in turn means we can never know what ultimately reality is because reason, logic, mathematics, thinking and conceptualization cannot help us, and we can never perceive a thing in itself. We can only ever see it as phenomenon. This is Kantian Philosophy 101. Kant concluded that ultimate reality is unknowable. He would be correct if ultimate reality were material, but it's not. It's mental, which means it's conceptual.

- Your Highlight at location 370-371 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2023 04:11:32

The supreme principle of connectivity is what we call the holographic principle: the part is in the whole, and the whole is in every part.

- Your Highlight at location 381-384 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2023 04:14:24

Science is about matching particular observed patterns to particular mathematical equations. It is not about arriving at any coherent, general account of reality. You would never go about arriving at a final, grand unified theory of everything without making coherence, completeness, consistency and holism your defining approach. Science instead uses correspondence, instrumentalism, pragmatism and parts.

- Your Highlight at location 440-464 | Added on Wednesday, 10 May 2023 21:13:23

Schrödinger made serious errors. He said, "Consciousness cannot be accounted for in physical terms. For consciousness is absolutely fundamental. It cannot be accounted for in terms of anything else." Self-evidently, consciousness isn't fundamental. If it were, the Big Bang was a process imbued with consciousness, and there's no such thing as the unconscious. You can't have a consciousness/unconsciousness substance dualism. Either consciousness is derived from the unconscious, or vice versa. There is every reason why the unconscious would evolve a higher mode (consciousness). What reason is there for consciousness to devolve a lower mode (the unconscious)? To say that consciousness is absolutely fundamental is to say that consciousness is the arche, the substance from which everything else is made. That means that matter must be made from consciousness and thus itself be conscious! It's not. What is consciousness made of? If consciousness cannot be analytically defined then to say that consciousness is at the root of everything is to say that reality is a permanent mystery, even to itself. In Hegel's philosophy, reality comes to self-awareness via a long dialectical process. If reality were inherently conscious, it would have no need to go on any journey, and, right now, we would all be fully conscious of the answer to existence, since existence is

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

consciousness. We would literally all be God right now, fully conscious of everything, with nothing at all being unconscious. And that would always have been the case. How can consciousness work out what consciousness is made of? What process would it use? If consciousness is not reason and logic, then it cannot use reason and logic. If consciousness is not mathematical, it cannot use mathematics. What will it use? Observation? How does observation reveal what anything is in itself? Will it use its experiences? How do experiences explain anything? Every human has any number of experiences. How many humans know anything worth knowing? If consciousness is absolute, why aren't animals and rocks and thermometers conscious? Why aren't human babies conscious? Like so many, Schrödinger confused consciousness with sentience. Babies and animals are sentient, not conscious. The universe of Becoming is sentient—it inherently experiences itself—but it is not conscious of itself. Consciousness is what it is seeking to attain. Reality is definitely not made of consciousness. Reality is made of the principle of sufficient reason (ontological mathematics), which, in its mode of Becoming, is unconscious, with the attainment of absolute consciousness being its teleological goal.

- Your Highlight at location 659-663 | Added on Saturday, 13 May 2023 00:38:07

When you follow the empiricist track, all genuine knowledge vanishes. All proof vanishes. All evidence vanishes, except the evidence of what you are perceiving right now. But what are you perceiving right now? Who knows? How could you ever grasp what it is? After it's gone, it's no longer even an empirical object anymore. It can't be perceived ever again in the way you just perceived it. Everything becomes discontinuous, fragmentary and momentary.

- Your Highlight at location 664-669 | Added on Saturday, 13 May 2023 00:38:56

According to Hume, we know nothing for sure. So why would any seeker of knowledge follow this anti-knowledge ideology? There is no proof, from Hume's perspective, that an objective world exists at all. All that exists is what is perceived right now, and since each perception instantly ceases to be perceived as soon as the current instant ceases, then that doesn't exist either, so nothing at all really exists! Even the idea of some sort of stream of consciousness is empirically unverifiable. You cannot perceive this whole stream, only the part you're currently experiencing, which is a snapshot, not a stream. You simply imagine there is a stream, but where is your evidence? Prove it! How would you go about it? You can't empirically experience the past. It isn't an object of perception.

- Your Highlight at location 764-770 | Added on Saturday, 13 May 2023 11:51:08

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

The PSR is simply the science of structured nothing. Nothing cannot be stopped. Nothing needs nothing. It has no activation energy to surmount. Nothing exists eternally and necessarily and that's what the PSR actually is—something that has compulsory existence. By its essence, it is the source of all construction. All things are produced from analytic, structured nothing. The PSR is simply how nothing automatically structures itself, and nothing can prevent it from doing so. Nothing does not structure itself chaotically. If it did, it would be infinitely unstable and instantly self-destruct. It orders itself and is infinitely stable, as is required for any eternal, necessary thing. Only mathematics—the ontological expression of the PSR—is eternal, necessary and infinitely stable, with a zero net result.

- Your Highlight at location 815-817 | Added on Saturday, 13 May 2023 12:09:44

There was a time when we believed our work would sweep the world in no time at all. Above all, we expected the whole of science to come onboard. Oops. Science still hasn't understood Leibniz and he's been dead for over 300 years. Science still hasn't understood Plato and he's been dead for thousands of years.

- Your Highlight at location 841-850 | Added on Saturday, 13 May 2023 12:13:37

The task is not to be a child who seeks its father. The task is to grasp that you yourself are an essential node of foundational existence. You are an eternal, indestructible monad. You have no parent. You are infinitely old, and you have infinite life in front of you. No one created you, no one has any answers inaccessible to you, no one has any secret knowledge about ultimate reality that is denied to you. You are God in any real sense of the word. You can know everything. You have done so in the past, and you will do so again in the future. Reality is mathematically configured to swamp you in entropy and make you forget who you really are, but it is also configured to eventually reduce your entropy to zero, thus fully restoring your memory of who you really are ... and you really are God. We are all God having an out-of-God experience. Why are we all so interested in God? It's because we all intuit our own divinity, but we simply cannot believe that we are God, so we externalize God and then worship this externalization. The Abrahamists worship a theist God. The followers of Eastern religion follow a pantheist God. The followers of materialism follow Nature itself as God. The True God is the Logos ... pure reason.

- Your Highlight at location 862-865 | Added on Sunday, 14 May 2023 00:12:13

The dialectic is, mathematically, an exploration of entropy. Maximum entropy is maximum conflict of thesis and antithesis. The perfect synthesis has no entropy: all opposites are perfectly reconciled in one absolute Unity. Reality is all about Unity (zero entropy) creating Multiplicity (entropy), then

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

journeying back to zero entropy (the Omega Point, which serves as the Alpha Point for the next cosmic cycle). All of this is built into the foundational, dynamic mathematics of existence.

- Your Highlight at location 881-893 | Added on Sunday, 14 May 2023 00:18:20

The real issue isn't one of losing God, or discovering that God was dead, or never alive, but realizing that we were God all along. God is the universe and the universe is alive. According to Abrahamism, God created the universe from nothing, is separate from the universe and is permanently conscious. In fact, God creates the universe from itself, and, in doing so, creates enormous entropy—the material universe of space and time—which makes God forget what and who God is. God is then mathematically compelled to reduce its entropy to zero in order to come to complete consciousness of itself. We are all right now in a great cosmic calculation to bring about zero entropy. Those people who oppose the Truth are themselves an essential part of the calculation. You have a simple choice. To work out where the calculation is going (zero entropy; total unity of all minds), or to luxuriate in entropy. Entropy has one exceptionally seductive feature—extreme individualism. “Satan” wanted to be God, and he understood that he needed entropy, the material world of space and time, in order to make this happen. All extreme individualists are echoes of Satan. Deep down, they believe they are perfect and that everyone should be just like them, but under their control. This is exactly the Satan Doctrine. Any mature person soon grasps that extreme individualism is exactly what Thomas Hobbes most feared, and why he advocated a “Leviathan”.

- Your Highlight at location 1140-1146 | Added on Sunday, 14 May 2023 22:27:16

Hegel's system reflects Neoplatonist thinking. The Absolute Idea is the Neoplatonic One, the ineffable Source. The One emanates the Nous, the Cosmic Intellect, which needs something to intellectually explore. It emanates the Psyche (the Cosmic Soul). The Psyche needs something to animate and it creates Nature, the material world. The Psyche divides into two. The upper half is unitary and contemplates the Nous. The lower half is a plurality and inserts countless individual souls into Nature. Individual souls either succumb to materialism and empiricism (they are obsessed with the world), or they turn to idealism and rationalism and contemplate first the Higher, Collective Soul, then the Cosmic Intellect, and then “God” itself. Through achieving contemplative identity with the One, the Neoplatonist soul becomes Absolute Mind and achieves Absolute Knowledge.

- Your Highlight at location 1228-1230 | Added on Monday, 15 May 2023 21:56:39

Science totally rejects final causation, just as it rejects first causes, formal causes and material causes. Arguably, it doesn't even accept efficient

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

causes and is now more or less an uncaused system of self-actualizing probabilities. (“God plays dice.”)

- Your Highlight at location 1236-1238 | Added on Monday, 15 May 2023 21:58:15

The activity of reason is intellectual. The whole of reality, if properly understood, is just one vast flexing of intellect. Reality is an intellectual problem, not any other kind or problem. It’s definitely not a problem of faith, mystery, observation, love, or anything else.

- Your Highlight at location 1379-1385 | Added on Tuesday, 16 May 2023 11:48:45

Einstein wrote, “In my opinion the answer to this question is, briefly, this:- As far as the laws of mathematics refer to reality, they are not certain; and as far as they are certain, they do not refer to reality.” There you have it, the supreme absurdity. Einstein creates a mathematical dualism. He posits one mathematics that concerns reality (uncertain mathematics, according to Einstein) and another mathematics that concerns unreality (certain mathematics). This is preposterous. What sufficient reason exists for it? How could reality create an uncertain but real mathematics, while humans create a certain but unreal mathematics? This is a bizarre idea. We are better at math than reality, apparently. We can create a mathematics of certainty, while reality cannot.

- Your Highlight at location 1401-1405 | Added on Tuesday, 16 May 2023 11:53:09

In fact, mathematics is a dual-aspect monism, with both a syntax and a semantics, with both form and content. It is both the information carrier and the information carried. Scientists have created a fiction where “real” matter deals with content and “unreal” mathematics deals with form. The implication is that content has no form, which then has to be transplanted from unreal mathematics—an ontologically ridiculous claim. In fact, content is always accompanied by form. Semantics always has a syntax.

- Your Highlight at location 1471-1477 | Added on Tuesday, 16 May 2023 12:08:25

The first to propose this line of thinking was the innovative Jewish philosopher Philo of Alexandria (20 BCE—50 CE). Wikipedia says, “Philo represents the apex of Jewish-Hellenistic [Greek] syncretism. His work attempts to combine Plato and Moses into one philosophical system.” Catholic Christianity, by contrast, was the attempt to combine Plato, Aristotle, Plotinus (Neoplatonism) and Jesus Christ into one philosophical system. Protestant Christianity rejected the work of Plato, Aristotle and Plotinus as unbiblical pagan heresy and got rid of it all. Protestantism combines Moses (the Old Testament) and Jesus Christ (the New Testament) and is wholly Biblical. It contains no high-level philosophy whatsoever and

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

is staggering anti-intellectual. All American Protestants study the Bible. None study philosophy, and they all hate it as some sort of Satanic trick.

- Your Highlight at location 1484-1486 | Added on Tuesday, 16 May 2023 12:10:25

What is life? Life is what is instantiated by monadic minds, which are made of thoughts. An individual thought is not alive. It is the collection of all thoughts in a monad—all of these thoughts interacting with each other and inherently linked to each other—which constitutes life.

- Your Highlight at location 1487-1492 | Added on Tuesday, 16 May 2023 23:29:22

The Formula for the monad (this formula being a generalized version of Euler's Formula) is both the Form of Life and the ontology of life, i.e. the Form of Life is inherently alive. It is alive because its Form (Formula) defines the thoughts of which it is comprised, and the definition of a thought is none other than the thought itself, i.e. with regard to the foundations of existence, definitions are ontology. This is perhaps the most difficult idea ever, and completely impossible for empiricists to understand. They can't observe it, hence they can't believe it or know it.

- Your Highlight at location 1503-1508 | Added on Tuesday, 16 May 2023 23:31:35

Everything is made of thoughts. A mind—a full collection of basis thoughts—is what thinks. It thinks privately by combining its own internal basis thoughts. However, each mind is also a member of the collection of all minds. What happens when this collection thinks? Its collective thoughts form the objective world that we all inhabit. Collective thoughts, since all minds are responsible for them, are objectively real for all minds. Thoughts in your mind belong just to you. Thoughts in the collective mind belong to all minds. That's what being "objectively real" means. All minds, not one, accept objective reality.

- Your Highlight at location 1621-1630 | Added on Wednesday, 17 May 2023 12:09:16

How can you predict anything in terms of emergence when the whole point of emergence is that it will produce unknown and unknowable properties that are strictly absent from the constituents that are supposedly going to produce the emergence? You might as well refer to magic and miracles, which equally deal with impossible things happening. "Emergence" is just a scientific euphemism for "miracle". When a scientist needs a miracle to get out of the logical impossibilities implied by materialism and empiricism, you can be 100% certain he will make an appeal to some such absurdity as emergence, randomness, probability, statistics, the Multiverse, indeterminism, indeterminacy, acausation, chance, accident. He will invoke absolutely anything to avoid the inevitable logical conclusion that there is an eternal, necessary order, governed by the principle of sufficient reason,

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

whereby everything has a reason, a cause, an explanation, and absolutely nothing happens in the manner proposed by science, which is essentially the ideology of randomness and chaos miraculously producing an ordered, logical, non-random, non-chaotic cosmos.

- Your Highlight at location 1727-1727 | Added on Wednesday, 17 May 2023 12:31:16

Schopenhauer said, "Talent hits a target no one else can hit. Genius hits a target no one else can see."

- Your Highlight at location 1804-1808 | Added on Wednesday, 17 May 2023 13:12:34

Given one set of quantum mechanical equations, there are many different interpretations of what the equations mean. So, which interpretation is right?—the Ensemble interpretation, the Copenhagen interpretation, the Many Worlds interpretation, the Consistent histories, the De Broglie-Bohm theory, Relational quantum mechanics, the Transactional interpretation, Stochastic mechanics, Objective collapse theories, Consciousness causes collapse (the von Neumann–Wigner interpretation), the Many minds interpretation, QBism, Quantum logic, Modal interpretations, time-symmetric theories, branching space-time theories, and so on?

- Your Highlight at location 1895-1899 | Added on Wednesday, 17 May 2023 13:48:24

Postmodernism was right to focus on the issue of the privileged terms versus the marginalized terms and how this undermines the validity of arguments. Unfortunately, it reached a catastrophic conclusion, namely that there is no position—the absolute, objective Truth—that is rightfully to be privileged over all other positions. Postmodernism made all truth subjective and relative. No position could be privileged over any other, hence there was no absolute, objective Truth.

- Your Highlight at location 2101-2104 | Added on Wednesday, 17 May 2023 22:35:38

The four great empiricists of the modern age were Locke, Berkeley, Hume and Kant. Locke was a materialist, Berkeley an idealist, Hume a skeptic, and Kant a transcendentalist. Hardly a coherent and consistent set of worldviews! These philosophers couldn't agree with each other, despite empiricism being something that supposedly directly links us to "reality".

- Your Highlight at location 2166-2170 | Added on Thursday, 18 May 2023 12:42:16

It is said that Gödel demonstrated the fundamental limitations of formal logic. He didn't. He demonstrated the fundamental limitations of manmade logic, devised without any regard to holism, coherence, completeness, consistency, eternity and necessity, top-down analysis, and the analytic a priori. Human logic is piecemeal, parts-driven, bottom up and highly influenced by the empirical, inductive, synthetic and a posteriori.

- Your Highlight at location 2225-2229 | Added on Thursday, 18 May 2023 13:04:00

When Hegel's system is converted into ontological mathematics, his basic dialectical process of Being (thesis) and Nothing (antithesis) → Becoming (synthesis, the dynamic driver teleologically driving everything towards an Absolute, an Omega Point) is converted into Something (thesis) and Nothing at all (antithesis) → Something that exactly balances to Nothing (synthesis), i.e. a mathematical system of real and imaginary numbers, and positive and negative numbers—"somethings"—whose exact net result is zero (nothing).

- Your Highlight at location 2229-2232 | Added on Thursday, 18 May 2023 13:04:53

In ontological mathematics, an eternal and necessary system of basis frequencies (the thesis) mathematically creates a temporal and contingent world (the spacetime universe of matter; the antithesis), with which monadic minds (frequency singularities) then interact (the synthesis), and they then dialectically evolve towards a complete (Absolute) understanding of this entire process and thus the true nature of existence itself.

- Your Highlight at location 2256-2259 | Added on Thursday, 18 May 2023 23:06:20

Perceptualism is the picture-thinking version of conceptualism, empiricism the picture-thinking version of rationalism. The less intelligent you are, the less able you are to cope with pure concepts and the more you find them alien, unreal and abstract. Mathematics is the supreme conceptual subject, hence the most feared subject, the most alien subject. It is furthest from human "picture-thinking".

- Your Highlight at location 2315-2322 | Added on Thursday, 18 May 2023 23:14:13

Why is axiomatic mathematics—responsible for Gödel's incompleteness theorems—so contrary to real mathematics? It's exactly because the axioms, the foundations of the system, are just plucked out of thin air. They are not chosen with regard to coherence, completeness, consistency, stability, ontology, epistemology, the eternal and necessary, monism, holism, tautology, the need to always be associated with a system of "nothing". They are literally just invented human concepts—complete abstractions—and that's exactly why they produce incompleteness and inconsistency. Reality's own concepts, in order not to suffer from all the problems, contradictions and paradoxes of abstract, manmade concepts must be derived from a single source, a single principle, a single axiom. That foundational unitary principle is the PSR. The PSR can of course be neither incomplete nor inconsistent with regard to itself. Only manmade axioms, not designed with coherence and holism in mind, can furnish an incomplete and inconsistent system.

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

- Your Highlight at location 2346-2350 | Added on Thursday, 18 May 2023 23:18:25

In Hegelian Christian terms, God the Father is the Absolute Idea. He creates the world and causes Jesus Christ to become incarnate as the Son of God. God, via Jesus, is identified with the human race, making humanity a divine species. God the Holy Spirit is the evolving human Noosphere and its task is to unite with the Absolute Idea (God the Source) at the Omega Point where Absolute Knowledge is attained and Jesus Christ (humanity), the Holy Spirit (human spiritual evolution), and God (the Source) all become One. Time ends, but is ready to begin again at the next Big Bang.

- Your Highlight at location 2396-2399 | Added on Thursday, 18 May 2023 23:29:23

Raymond Plant wrote, "...for Hegel consciousness involves encounters with otherness; that is to say engagement with and recognition by what one is not. So God, as a conscious being, has this inner necessity, as all conscious beings do, to externalize himself in nature and in human life—that is to say in otherness—and through this process of externalization to come to full consciousness."

- Your Highlight at location 2407-2410 | Added on Friday, 19 May 2023 12:21:10

Language—conceptualization—is what consciousness is all about and the ultimate language of concepts is mathematics. Therefore, supreme consciousness—God consciousness—is where you think entirely mathematically and have total knowledge and self-awareness of mathematics, and complete knowledge of your mathematical power, to do anything at all compatible with mathematical ontology, which is basically anything and everything. You authentically experience divinity.

- Your Highlight at location 2413-2418 | Added on Friday, 19 May 2023 12:24:28

God is mathematics and it the study of mathematics that reveals the nature of God. God is the monadic array at zero entropy. To generate the 'Other', mathematics has to generate entropy. It does so via symmetry breaking (the Big Bang) to produce the spacetime world of matter. This has the effect of shattering the Unitary God (the monadic ensemble at zero entropy) into countless individual minds. Their teleological task is then to all come back together again. Hegel said, "The making or creation of the world is God's self-manifesting, self-revealing. ... it is God's nature to reveal himself, to be manifest."

- Your Highlight at location 2530-2542 | Added on Friday, 19 May 2023 13:11:58

Encyclopedia Britannica says, "Gödel's idea was that if he could prove the incompleteness theorem, then he could show that there were unprovable mathematical truths. This, he thought, would go a long way toward establishing Platonism, because it would show that mathematical truth is

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

objective, i.e., that it goes beyond mere human provability or human axiom systems.” Funnily enough, most of those who accept Gödel’s result completely reject his philosophical thinking behind it. What Gödel definitively proved was that the human axiomatic approach to mathematics is false. He in no way proved the truth of Platonism. Ontologically, there can be no such things as unprovable mathematical truths. That would mean that mathematics was at its core profoundly irrational and mysterious. There would be elements of mathematics with no sufficient reason. Mathematics is in fact entirely tautological, exactly as Wittgenstein asserted, and is holistic and holographic. The whole is necessarily in every part, so the whole system is both true and provable. When mathematics is reduced to a single axiom—the principle of sufficient reason itself—then it is impossible for mathematics to be either incomplete or inconsistent since the PSR cannot be incomplete or inconsistent with regard to itself. Moreover, the PSR by definition provides a sufficient reason for every truth, so there can be no truths without sufficient reasons, which is to say without proof.

- Your Highlight at location 2616-2619 | Added on Friday, 19 May 2023 13:25:55

The difficulty people have with God is they that cannot reach the intellectual level required to properly understand God and they instead stop short at relating to God via mystical intuitions (Eastern religion), feelings and faith (Abrahamic religion), and picture thinking—trying to comprehend ultimate conceptual reality via parables, stories, myths, paradoxes, signs, symbol, images, soundbites, five-minute videos, superhero movies, and so on. Anything but actual hard, challenging, demanding conceptual thinking.

- Your Highlight at location 2709-2712 | Added on Sunday, 21 May 2023 00:36:34

Humanity arrived at an intellectual fork in the road when it came to the titanic clash between Leibniz (rationalism) and Newton (empiricism). The German idealists—Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer and Hartmann—followed Leibniz to some degree, but science went over wholesale to science, and the success of science wiped out German idealism in due course.

- Your Highlight at location 2716-2718 | Added on Sunday, 21 May 2023 00:37:32

However, outside the mainstream, in secret, the Leibnizian project was zealously carried forward and has delivered the astonishing achievement of ontological mathematics, which is now in an advanced state where it could replace scientific materialism wholesale.

- Your Highlight at location 2856-2865 | Added on Monday, 22 May 2023 12:57:33

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

We imagine the world is separate from us. That is the basis of materialism. In fact, the world is our own construct. That is the basis of idealism. The task of Hegelian philosophy and ontological mathematics is to come to complete realization that we are the world, and there is nothing else other than us. There is no “matter” of the kind science imagines. We imagine we are somehow how alienated from the world. When we realize we actually made the world, then the alienation ceases. It’s equivalent to attaining lucidity in our dreams. Firstly, we realize we are dreaming, secondly we realize we are the creator of the dream, and thirdly we then direct the dream. Imagine applying the same rules to reality itself. First, we realize that we are in an objective dream (objective because it is made by all of us, and we are all experiencing it), second we realize we made it between us, and, thirdly we then shape it as we will, to achieve the best of all possible worlds—paradise, heaven. Heaven is not somewhere we go, but somewhere we make when we are advanced enough.

- Your Highlight at location 3273-3282 | Added on Tuesday, 23 May 2023 12:45:16

Freedom is injected by individual semantic wills, particular wills. Think of your physical body, obeying just the syntax of the laws of physics. You could sit all day long doing nothing at all, or lie in your bed doing nothing at all. The laws of syntax would soon lead to your inevitable death. You actually have to will your body to defy the collective syntax. You have to inject energy, exercise free will, overcome the collective resistance. You have to use your particular will against the general will. You are able to control that little part of the physical universe that is uniquely yours—your own body, your physical agent in physical reality. Particular wills bring semantics—individual meaning—into a collective universe driven by the general will, which is pure syntax, pure mathematical law at its most economic. It takes particular wills with the power of gods to make any serious difference to the collective universe. As more and more gods are generated by dialectical evolution, the universe transitions from syntax to semantics, and the great minds shape it more and more in their own image.

- Your Highlight at location 3743-3744 | Added on Tuesday, 23 May 2023 23:14:28

Natural objects are strictly those created by the Collective Mind. Artifacts are those created by individuals or groups. The definition is simple.

- Your Highlight at location 3753-3762 | Added on Tuesday, 23 May 2023 23:18:53

Hyperborean Meritocracy is about exploring—via Cimmeria—the Shadow, Terra Incognita (the Unknown Land), the mysterious, the unknown, the strange, the wild, the unleashed, the “Other”. From there, we can make our way to the known, the rational, the logical, the understandable, the Self. Cimmeria’s defining slogan is “Know the Other”. One must embrace

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

Strangeness. Hyperborea's slogan is "Know Thyself". One must embrace Familiarity. Yet the more you explore yourself, the more you realize how strange you are. You are, in a sense, the Ultimate Other. After all, what could be stranger than the fact that the entity most familiar to you, the unique entity within which you are having an interior, subjective experience, has an unconscious that you are unaware of, and even your own consciousness is a total mystery to you. What could be more difficult than to know yourself? You need to understand reality itself in order to know yourself. As above, so below.

- Your Highlight at location 4071-4074 | Added on Thursday, 25 May 2023 22:17:46

The whole of reality is just one vast quantum system, which is to say a system of sinusoidal waves, organized into monadic minds, which operate inherently via superpositions, and which enact specific superposition options via deterministic mathematical rules, or the specific semantic choices of individual minds, and which never at any time involve randomness, unreal probabilities, indeterminism, acausation, or any other speculative fiction proposed by irrationalist science.

- Your Highlight at location 4081-4085 | Added on Thursday, 25 May 2023 22:20:38

Consciousness is invariably presented by science as consciousness of the sensory world. We are said to be conscious of the color red, for example. In fact, we are sentient of the color red, just as animals with color vision are. Consciousness is not sentience. Consciousness is when we apply non-physical concepts to the physical world, which is to say we label the physical world mentally, conceptually. Having done so, we can then think about the labels we have created without any need for the presence of any physical objects corresponding to them.

- Your Highlight at location 4140-4143 | Added on Friday, 26 May 2023 22:32:49

Consciousness is the ability to reflect on the world, on existence, on the self and others, via language. It has no other meaning. Language is the essence of conscious, the means to build in our minds worlds other than this one, but which can directly influence this world by causing changes in our behavior. Language is what enables the structured formation of thoughts in a continuous stream, allowing the construction of a "narrative I"—the ego, the entity with which we consciously identify, the active agent of our consciousness.

- Your Highlight at location 4173-4179 | Added on Friday, 26 May 2023 22:39:04

In fact, reality is more or less a self-playing computer game. The "computer" is a living mathematical organism—the mental Singularity of frequency—and the game world is the spacetime world it creates and then manipulates

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

via avatars (bodies) which it inserts into the game. Individual monadic minds are the individual players. Some players are much more influential than others. Most people in this world are, in effect, NPCs, i.e. “non-player characters”. They are not controlled by sufficiently powerful monadic minds to make any difference to events. They behave in highly average and stereotypical ways, as if all their lines and actions have been pre-scripted. They have very little personal agency. They might as well be simulations of people as opposed to actual people.

- Your Highlight at location 4216-4231 | Added on Saturday, 27 May 2023 22:30:54

Quantum reality inside the individual mind is the subjective world we inhabit when we dream or just think our own private thoughts. Since we control our own thoughts independently of the Collective, we can change our dream reality at will, or our private thoughts. Normally, our unconscious controls the production of our dreams. It's responsible for the choice of dream content. In lucid dreaming, the conscious mind takes control and starts directing the dream content, i.e. it starts choosing its own thoughts rather than letting the unconscious choose from its own thoughts. This raises the issue that, thanks to our hemispheric brains, we actually have two quantum thought streams operating in our private mental domain: one for the conscious mind and one for the unconscious mind. These two streams overlap and interact. In normal dreaming, our conscious mind accesses the quantum system of the unconscious, and this seems like an incredibly weird place. When we dream lucidly, the conscious mind starts working with the quantum system of the unconscious and choosing all the superposition thoughts it desires in order to produce a vivid and delicious dream. If the Collective Mind were collectively conscious, the objective world could be changed at will too, just as in a private dream. Together, we could create paradise for ourselves. Heaven is only a collective thought away! The objective world is produced by the Collective Unconscious. If we attained collective lucidity, this would be the same as a Collective Conscious, which could then work with the Collective Unconscious to generate the collectively perfect world! (In fact, the Collective Unconscious would eventually be fully replaced by the Collective Conscious. This is God.)

- Your Highlight at location 4408-4420 | Added on Sunday, 28 May 2023 15:27:03

What science is at absolute pains to avoid is a designed order—a “God” order or a mathematical order—that precedes science, is more fundamental than science, and explains science. So, all terms concerned with such an order are marginalized and banished, while any terms that avoid this order are prioritized and privileged. Science is more or less an activity with a prime directive to evade any rationalist explanations of any phenomena whatsoever, so totally irrational explanations based on

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

randomness are always sought. Have a look: the Big Bang involves the random appearance of existence from non-existence; quantum mechanics involves the random collapse of unreal wavefunctions; evolution involves random mutations; the appearance of life from non-life involves random emergence; the appearance of mind from non-mind involves random emergence; the appearance of the illusion of free will from a system with no freedom is a random epiphenomenon; the appearance of consciousness randomly arise from components with no consciousness, and so on. The objective at all times is to make sure that design, intention, purpose, meaning, teleology, entelechy, inherent order, and so on, never once appear in any scientific theory. The scientific paradigm is designed to exclude design. Scientists are completely comfortable with guessing and randomness and absolutely horrified by rational, analytic a priori reasoning and deduction where guessing and randomness are themselves wholly forbidden (since they would constitute a violation of the PSR).

- Your Highlight at location 4423-4425 | Added on Sunday, 28 May 2023 15:28:49

Marshall McLuhan said, “Every society honors its live conformists and its dead troublemakers.” Science only honors its conformists. All radical thinkers are purged from science. Anyone who dares to accept the existence of the eternal and necessary—the mathematical order—has no place amongst the scientific drudges, drones and Mandarins of science.

- Your Highlight at location 4548-4574 | Added on Sunday, 28 May 2023 23:36:44

Mathematics must reflect the following properties: 1) Be eternal and necessary. 2) Be analytic a priori. 3) Be complete and consistent. 4) Be absolutely coherent. 5) Be absolutely tautological. 6) Be infinitely stable. 7) Be stable under all possible transformations applied to it. 8) Be holistic. 9) Be holographic: the whole must be in every part. 10) Be absolutely simple (the maximum expression of Occam’s razor). 11) Be absolutely general. Mathematics is the universal subject. 12) Be absolutely rational and logical (the maximum expression of the PSR). 13) Be maximally productive of phenomena (this is the best of all possible worlds). 14) Be capable of generating space, time, and matter. 15) Be capable of addressing the temporal and contingent.

- Your Highlight at location 4671-4682 | Added on Sunday, 28 May 2023 23:51:31

Poincaré said, “This is one of the characteristics by which we recognize facts which give a great return: they are the facts which permit of these happy innovations of language. The bare fact, then, has sometimes no great interest: it may have been noted many times without rendering any great service to science; it only acquires a value when some more careful thinker perceives the connection it brings out, and symbolizes it by a term.” This is

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

so important. Scientists see bare facts. What they don't see are connections. Nothing is more important than the ability to see connections. That's what geniuses do. They see the underlying connections that no one else can see. Their talent is exactly what makes them so hated, and so rarely understood. It's as if they have made a hundred leaps at once, and no one else can keep up. No one else grasps what they are doing. What are connections if not the means for making things less and less particular and more and more general? You are finding what things have in common, not what separates and particularizes them. What is ultimate generality? It is when everything is interconnected, when everything is one whole, when all exceptions and particularities have vanished, when zero entropy has been attained, when an ultimate holistic synthesis has been achieved.

- Your Note at location 4857 | Added on Monday, 29 May 2023 13:50:22

But what about graphical communication aids? For example, graphs of mathematical functions? I'm sure there must be countless examples of using objects of experience to exemplify or explain a concept.

- Your Highlight at location 4856-4857 | Added on Monday, 29 May 2023 13:50:22

These cannot arise in reality since there is never any need to appeal to experience in support of any conceptual definition.

- Your Highlight at location 5017-5022 | Added on Monday, 29 May 2023 14:21:33

Since language is the basis of consciousness, we absolutely need to optimize language. We imagine a future in which there are five universal languages: one optimized for the right hemisphere, one for the left hemisphere, one for the horizontal integration of the brain, and one for the vertical integration of the brain, all operating under reality's universal language of ontological mathematics, in which everyone will be fully literate. With five mind-optimized languages at their disposal, humans will be able to think in radically new ways that transform our world.

- Your Highlight at location 5742-5748 | Added on Tuesday, 30 May 2023 23:44:49

Mathematics treats sinusoids as abstractions. In fact, they are ontological, and they are traced out by a dynamic point, traveling at the speed of light. The dynamic point, by virtue of having a definite speed, has a motion-based extension, which is to say we can't state exactly where the point is because it is always in motion. As we try to locate it in one exact location, it has already moved on. The point is therefore "smeared out"—in a characteristic way defined by its speed—and can be functionally thought of as a particle, with definite properties. This is what Heisenberg's Uncertainty Principle is all about, but there isn't in fact any uncertainty at all. The "flowing point" has completely definable, analytic properties. The "field" is the trajectory

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

the dynamic point will trace out. The “particle” is where the dynamic point is actually found.

- Your Highlight at location 5838-5841 | Added on Wednesday, 31 May 2023 00:02:04

There is no such thing as empty space. All of reality exists in a Singularity and the so-called spacetime universe of matter is a dynamic hologram unfolding within this Singularity, the illusion being created by fractional sinusoids (i.e. any sinusoids that do not complete a full cycle on their own, but only in cooperation with another complementary fractional sinusoid).

- Your Highlight at location 5898-5906 | Added on Wednesday, 31 May 2023 15:56:12

One day, it will become clear that the gravitational field is to spacetime what the electromagnetic field is to non-spacetime (the immaterial Singularity). The gravitational field is what you get when you break the electromagnetic field, thus generating matter, space and time. The gravitational field is produced at the Big Bang, and eliminated at the Big Crunch. You cannot get gravity without electromagnetism. Gravity is asymmetric electromagnetism that reunites with electromagnetism in the Singularity. The strong and weak nuclear forces are intermediate between electromagnetism and gravity. Electromagnetism is the base of the system, from which everything else is derived, through more complicated symmetries than those furnished by electromagnetism, which is the simplest possible symmetry (the Occam’s razor symmetry). Higher symmetries can be constructed only from simpler symmetries, just as molecules are built up from atoms. You must always derive complex symmetries from basis symmetries.

- Your Highlight at location 5934-5936 | Added on Wednesday, 31 May 2023 16:03:08

The gravitational ether and the electromagnetic field—space and matter, as Einstein puts it—are intimately related, the former being a higher symmetry expression of the latter. First, you “break” light via asymmetry and then construct a higher (more complex) symmetry with the broken parts.

- Your Highlight at location 5956-5957 | Added on Wednesday, 31 May 2023 16:06:41

Einstein’s ideas about the ether were chaotic. He got rid of it in the special theory of relativity and then reinstated it in the general theory of relativity. That’s science for you!

- Your Highlight at location 6142-6146 | Added on Wednesday, 31 May 2023 16:32:12

Now is the time for the dawn of the Second and Final Enlightenment, the true Age of Reason, namely the Age of rationalist, ontological mathematics. Are you one of the Logonauts, the Logos sailors, those that travel into the

Illuminism, Hyperianism & Ontological Mathematics
The Truth Series—My Notes & Clippings

heart of reason, where all explanations reside? Join us. Come on our existential journey, the most mind-boggling of them all, the one that terminates at the Source itself. You will surely know the Mind of God.